53
78
Illinois U Library

PHYSICS ABSTRACTS

SECTION A

of

SCIENCE ABSTRACTS

SECTION A, PHYSICS
SECTION B, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Edited and Issued Monthly by

THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

In Association with

THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY

THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY

THE AMERICAN
INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

VOLUME 55 1952 INDEX NUMBER

AUTHOR INDEX

For the sake of simplicity and uniformity, all names beginning with articles or prepositions are listed as if written as single words, regardless of nationality (e.g. Van Vleck is listed as if written Vanvleck). Cross-references are included in appropriate places. Compound names are listed under the last component, unless hyphenated. Exceptions to this rule have been appropriately cross-referenced.

An asterisk * following an Abstract Number indicates that an Erratum or Correction will be found on pp.vi-vii.

Aamodt, L. C. *See* Miller, S. L., 6684

Aarts, W. H. A new hysteresis effect in magnetism, 1960

Abbey, R. L. The velocity of sound in gases at low pressures, 4967

Abbott, J. A. and Bolton, H. C. Electrical polarizability as a criterion for molecular wave functions, 5966

Abd El-Wahab Khalil, M. *See* Allegretti, L., 3678

Abdullaev, A., Zhdanov, G., Korablev, L. and Khaïdarov, A. Investigation of the meson component of the electronic and nuclear showers by the method of the "delayed coincidences," 6604

Abe, H. *See* Kumagai, H., 8326

Abe, K. *See* Mizushima, S., 2607

Abe, R. A study on corrosion-process of iron by means of electron diffraction, 4719

Abe, S. *See* Takeno, H., 7918

Abelès, F. On the optical properties of very thin metallic films, 3495. Determination of the optical constants of solids by photometric measurements, 4260. On the phase changes suffered by a plane wave at reflection or at transmission through a very thin metal film, 6431. On the effective number of free electrons in aluminium, 6667

Abgrall, C. and Epelboin, I. Thermal investigation of thin mumetal tapes in weak alternating fields, 5191

Abiko, Y. *See* Tomura, M., 7283, 8195, 8199

Abragam, A. and Horowitz, J. Continuous γ-radiation accompanying the disintegration of the μ meson, 3883

Abraham, B. M. *See* Weinstock, B., 2677

Abrahams, S. C. *See also* Grenville-Wells, H. J., 8569

Abrahams, S. C. and Lipscomb, W. N. The crystal structure of thiophene at −55°c, 4782

Abrahamson, E. W. *See* Brown, A. S., 271

Abramowitz, M. Table of the integral, $\int_0^x e^{-u^3}du$, 1379. Tables of the functions $\int_0^\phi \sin^{1/3}x\,dx$ and (4/3) $\sin^{-4/3}\phi \int_0^\phi \sin^{1/3}x\,dx$, 6984. Tables of Coulomb wave functions. Volume I (Introduction), 6988*

Abribat, M., Pinoir, R., Pouradier, J. and Venet, A.-M. On the existence of artificial radioactive products in rain water of the Parisian region, 6938

Abribat, M., Pouradier, J. and Venet, A.-M. On the artificial radioactive products existing in the atmosphere of the Paris region, 7766

Abrikosov, A. A. On particle distribution in a non-uniformly heated completely ionized gas, 8011. The influence of thermal ionization upon particle distribution in an unevenly heated gas, 8012

Abrikosov, A. A. and Khalatnikov, I. M. Radiation corrections on the problem of electron scattering in an electromagnetic field, 762*

Abrikosova, I. I. *See* Deryagin, B. V., 5944

Abson, W. *See* Taylor, D., 1178

Abt, A. Hyperfine structure in the solar spectrum, 4882

Accary, A. *See* Piatier, H., 4006

Acharya, Y. V. G. and Ram, G. J. Plastic deformation in beams, 9093

Achhammer, B. G., Reiney, M. J. and Reinhart, F. W. Study of degradation of polystyrene, using infrared spectrophotometry, 1298

Achter, M. R. and Smoluchowski, R. Diffusion in grain boundaries and their structure, 573. Diffusion in grain boundaries, 4647

Ackeret, J. Exact solutions of the Stokes–Navier equations for incompressible fluids with modified boundary conditions, 8717

Ackerman, S. Precise solutions of linear simultaneous equations using a low cost analog, 8

Acquista, N. *See* Plyler, E. K., 7175

Adair, R. K. Angular distribution of neutrons scattered by helium, 5340. Conservation of isotopic spin in nuclear reactions, 8443. *See also* Johnson, C. H., 2122; Koester, L. J., 450

Adam, G. D. and Standley, K. J. Ferromagnetic resonance in manganese antimonide, 6621

Adam, J. A fast scanning mechanism for use with a Geiger counter X-ray spectrometer, 9166

Adamovich, M. I. *See* Eĭdus, L. Kh, 8297

Adams, E. H. *See* Hearmon, R. F. S., 4928

Adams, E. N., II. Motion of an electron in a perturbed periodic potential, 1479, 5559. Bardeen's theory of superconductivity and the *f*-sum rule, 5795. *See also* Goldberger, M. L., 2436

Adams, G. D. On the use of roentgen films in dosimetry, 7857

Adams, G. K. A repetitive spark source for shadow Schlieren photography, 1699

Adams, K. B. *See* Burns, K., 2599

Adams, M. A. *See* Paxton, H. W., 4664

Adams, N. and Braddick, H. J. J. Time and other variations in the intensity of cosmic ray neutrons, 384

Adcock, W. A. *See* Eisler, J. D., 2444

Addamiano, A. and Giacomello, G. Structure of the molecular compound $CaBr_2 . 10H_20 \cdot 2(CH_26N_4)$, 4031

Addario Indivina, M. M. Observations on the star-producing radiation at great altitudes, 385

Adelman, F. L. Fast protons from the capture of π^- mesons in photographic emulsions, 2976

Adelstein, S. J. *See* Vallee, B. J., 5797

Aden, A. L. and Kerker, M. Scattering of electromagnetic waves from two concentric spheres, 414

Ader, M. The use of photographic emulsions in the study of radioactive solutions, 4551

Ader, M., Debiesse, J. and Kahan, T. Study of the radiation from polonium sources using photographic plates, 4552

Ader, M., Debiesse, J., Kahan, T. and Rougeot, L. Use of the microdensitometer for the study of nuclear films, 3192

Adirovich, E. I. The elementary law of decay of crystal phosphors and the phenomenon of cold stimulation, 5036

Adkins, J. E. and Rivlin, R. S. Large elastic deformations of isotropic materials. IX. The deformation of thin shells, 4147

Adler, F. T. *See* Curtiss, C. F., 2869

Adler, N. *See* Wieninger, L., 4751

Adrianova, I. I. and Sokolskaya, I. L. Rectifying properties of lead sulphide, 7288

Aebersold, P. C. and Rupp, A. F. Radioisotope production in the United States, 4588

Aeppli, H., Albers-Schönberg, H., Bishop, A. S., Frauenfelder, H. and Heer, E. The determination of the magnetic moment of an excited nuclear level (Cd^{111}, 247 keV), 510

Aeppli, H., Albers-Schönberg, H., Frauenfelder, H. and Scherrer, P. Determination of the magnetic moment of an excited nucleus (Cd^{111}), 8399

Aeppli, H., Frauenfelder, H., Heer, E. and Rüetschi, R. The directional correlation of the Ni^{60} γ–γ cascade, 8427

Aeppli, H., Frauenfelder, H. and Walter, M. Angular correlation of γ–γ cascades of Cd^{111}, 2069, 3834

Aerov, M. E. and Umnik, N. N. Coefficients of thermal conductivity in a granular stratum, 5723. Phenomena of free convection in a granular stratum, 5725. Heat exchange from pipes filled with a granular material, 5727

AUTHOR INDEX

Aeschlimann, F. Physical space and space-time of an observer in relation with other observers, 2405
Agarwal, B. K. Nomenclature of X-ray diagram lines, 7679*
Agarwal, C. P. Parachors of certain inorganic compounds, 9129
Agarwal, H. P. *See* Doss, K. S. G., 2198–9
Agarwala, B. K. *See* Singwi, K. S., 3850
Agarwala, K. S. The rate of atmospheric ionization and the air–earth current at Poona, 667
Ageno, M., Chiozzotto, M. and Querzoli, R. New arrangements of the 1100 kV accelerating equipment of the Istituto Superiore di Sanità, 335
Ageno, M. and Cortellessa, G. On the fluorescence produced by α-particles in stilbene, 4258
Ageno, M. and Querzoli, R. On the fluorescence produced by α-particles in solutions, 1667, 3490. On the scintillation mechanism in organic crystals, 2647. On the fluorescence excited by alpha particles in solutions, 5687–8
Aggarwal, R. R. Intensity expressions for the diffraction of light by an amplitude modulated ultrasonic beam, 5701. Axially symmetric vibrations in a finite isotopic disk. I, 8737
Aggarwal, R. R. and Parthasarathy, S. Diffraction of light by two ultrasonic waves, 1683
Aggarwal, R. R. and Saksena, B. D. Variation of lattice frequencies with concentration in molecular mix-crystals, 2244
Agnew, H. M. *See also* Argo, H. V., 9048
Agnew, H. M., Leland, W. T., Argo, H. V., Crews, R. W., Hemmendinger, A. H., Scott, W. E. and Taschek, R. F. Measurement of the cross section for the reaction $T + T \rightarrow He^4 + 2n + 11{\cdot}4$ MeV, 2991
Agostinelli, C. On the propagation of electromagnetic waves in a conducting tube filled with an inhomogeneous dielectric, 3735
Agranovich, V. M. and Davydov, A. S. The influence of the surface of a molecular crystal on the excitation by light of intermolecular vibrations, 1647
Aguilar, M. *See also* Otero, J. M., 4830, 9258
Aguilar, M. and Solís, M. Influence of the state of adaptation of an eye on the differential threshold of the eye. I, 9255
Ahearn, A. J. The effect of inhomogeneities on the electrical properties of diamond, 1772
Ahlberg, R. A contribution to the methods of measuring the plasticity of clays, 2176
Ahmad, N. *See* Pal, A. B., 1825
Ahmed, A. A. *See* Champion, F. C., 1199
Ahmed, M. S. Thermal vibrations in cubic crystals, 9171
Ahrens, L. H. Anion affinity and polarizing power of cations, 4692
Ahrens, T. and Feenberg, E. First-forbidden beta-decay matrix elements, 4574
Ahrens, T., Feenberg, E. and Primakoff, H. Pseudoscalar interaction in the theory of beta-decay, 7953
Ahsmann, G. and Kronig, R. Erratum: The influence of electric fields on the convective heat transfer in liquids, 947
Aida, Y. *See* Nomura, Y., 1571
Aigrain, P. Contribution to the study of rectification and transistor phenomena in germanium, 5789. *See also* Regnault, F., 8181
Aigrain, P., Dugas, C., Legrand des Cloizeaux, J. and Jancovici, B. Semiconducting properties of tellurium, 8182
Ailloud, J., Breton, D., Ertaud, A. and Raievski, V. Effective slow neutron capture cross-section of some elements (local modulation method), 6054
Aĭnberg, A. A. *See* Alpert, Y. L., 1365
Aĭnbinder, S. On determination of the dynamic strength of metals, 6087
Ainsworth, J. and Karle, J. The structure and internal motion of 1,2-dichloroethane, 4519
Aitken, P. B. The application of cold welding to sealing samples for neutron irradiation in a reactor, 1219
Aka, E. Z. *See* Straumanis, M. E., 2254, 2262, 4771
Akamatu, H. and Inokuchi, H. Photoconductivity of violanthrone, 8867
Akamatu, H., Inokuchi, H. and Handa, T. Electrical conductivity and magnetic susceptibility of ovalene, 283
Akao, H., Takakura, T. and Sasaki, T. On the dielectric constant of Rochelle salt at 3000 Mc/sec, 7257
Akeley, D. F. *See* Gosting, L. J., 7084
Akeley, E. *See* Caplan, D., 8239
Akhiezer, A. I. and Faĭnberg, Ya. B. High-frequency oscillations of an electron plasma, 5920
Akhiezer, A. I. and Lyubarskiĭ, G. Ya. On the non-linear theory of electron plasma oscillations, 2848
Akimov, G. V. *See* Romanov, V. V., 3071
Akopyan, G. *See* Alikhanyan, A., 2803
Akulov, N. S. Generalization of a problem of Kolmogorov Petrovskiĭ and Piskov [concerning the autocatalytic increase in the number of particles taking part in the process of diffusion], 6329
Akulov, N. S. and Krinchik, G. S. On micro-eddy-currents occurring at the displacement of boundaries, 6634
Albers-Schönberg, H. *See* Aeppli, H., 510, 8399
Albert, P., Caron, M. and Chaudron, G. Analysis of traces of sodium, copper and rare earths in very pure aluminium by the radioactive pile activation method, 1300
Albert, V. F. *See* McGinnis, C. S., 6354
Albertoni, S. On the problem of the transformation of variables in the theory of distribution, 2411. Some remarks on the Tomonaga–Schwinger fundamental equation of electrodynamics, 5529
Albouy, G. On the internal conversion radiations of ^{232}Th, 8435
Albouy, G. and Faraggi, H. Latent image fading phenomena in nuclear emulsions, 7835
Albouy, G. and Teillac, J. The internal conversion radiation of U^{238}, 4584
Albrecht, F. Intensity and spectral distribution of global radiation with a clear sky, 7750
Albrecht, H. O. and Mandeville, C. E. The spectrograms of some ultraviolet scintillators, 1659
Alburger, D. E. *See also* Friedlander, G., 489; Motz, H. T., 5280
Alburger, D. E. and Kraushaar, J. J. The decay scheme and angular correlation of Pr^{144}, 7509
Alcock, C. B. and Richardson, F. D. Thermodynamics of ferrous sulphide, 977
Alder, B. J. *See* Kirkwood, J. G., 6324
Alder, K. A note on the theory of directional correlation, 476. Angular correlation in magnetic fields, 477. Contributions to the theory of directional correlation, 9037
Alder, M. G. and Eyring, H. Radiation-induced decomposition of certain organic molecules in solution, 6854
Aleksandrov, N. V. Measurement of the electrical properties of strongly absorbing dielectrics in the centimetre-wave region by the "infinite layer" method, 7261
Alekseeva, K. I., Vernov, S. N. and Osokina, R. M. A study of the properties of the penetrating particles of cosmic radiation in the stratosphere, 4438
Alekseevskiĭ, N. E. and Brandt, N. B. On the displacement of transition temperature of superconductors by pressure, 7297
Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., Brandt, N. B. and Kosina, T. I. The question of the superconductivity of binary alloys, 3600
Alemany, J. Catala de. *See* Catala de Alemany, J.
Alentsev, M. I. The dependence of photoluminescence on the wavelength of the exciting light, 5037
Alers, P. B. and Webber, R. T. The anomalous magnetoresistance of bismuth at low temperatures, 1994
Alexander, B. H. *See* Balluffi, R. W., 9081
Alexander, E. Thorium B labelled red corpuscles, 8608
Alexander, P. and Fox, M. Differences in reaction of macromolecules with X-rays and a nitrogen mustard, 5392
Alexander, W. and Swaffield, J. Magnetostriction in transformer steel, 6661
Alfrey, G. F. *See* Gill, E. W. B., 3563, 6323
Alfvén, H. The impossibility of determining the sun's general magnetic field by Zeeman effect measurements, 1403. On the Zeeman effect measurements of the sun's general magnetic field, 4098
Alfvén, H. and Wernholm, O. A new type of accelerator, 6566

AUTHOR INDEX

Alger, R. S. *See* Schulman, J. H., 1840
Alikhanov, A. I. *See also* Alikhanyan, A. I., 6771
Alikhanov, A. I. and Eliseev, G. P. Examination of the mass-spectrum of cosmic ray particles at sea-level, 5873
Alikhanyan, A. *See also* Kharitonov, V., 2792
Alikhanyan, A., Dadayan, A., Shostakovich, N., Akopyan, G. and Daïon, M. A new magnetic spectrometer, 2803
Alikhanyan, A. I. On the article by S. Vernov, N. Dobrotin and G. Zatsepin, 6773
Alikhanyan, A. I. and Alikhanov, A. I. The varitrons, 6771
Alizade, A. S. On the mechanism of development of a lightning discharge, 7767
Allart, G. *See* Langevin, M., 5171
Allegretti, L. and Abd El-Wahab Khalil, M. On a second, third and fourth maximum observed in Rossi's transition curve, 3678
Allen, A. J. *See* Ely, R., Jr, 6754; Reilley, E. M., 6753; Sun, K.-H., 5336
Allen, D. N. de G. and Dennis, S. C. R. Graded nets in harmonic and biharmonic relaxation, 2342
Allen, H. C., Jr and Goodwin, W. E. The scintillation counter as an instrument for *in vivo* determination of thyroid weight, 4427
Allen, J. A. Van. *See* Van Allen, J. A.
Allen, J. S. *See* Rodeback, G. W., 6025
Allen, K. W. *See also* Dewan, J. T., 6015; Pepper, T. P., 2992
Allen, K. W., Almqvist, E., Dewan, J. T. and Pepper, T. P. A 200 kV high tension set for the acceleration of H^3 and He^3, 5160
Allen, N. L. The threshold gas pressure required to sustain a stable arc in a magnetic field, 8878
Allen, N. L., Mei, J. Y., Pickup, E. and Voyvodic, L. Collision of heavy primary cosmic-ray nucleus, 7380
Allen, N. P., Kubaschewski, O. and von Goldbeck, O. The free energy diagram of the vanadium-oxygen system, 1259
Allen, P. W., Everett, D. H. and Penney, M. F. The thermodynamics of hydrocarbon solutions. I. Technique of vapour-pressure measurements; the vapour pressure of benzene, 4302
Allen, R. A. *See also* Beghian, L. E., 7581
Allen, R. A., Beghian, L. E. and Calvert, J. M. Response of organic scintillators to *d-d* neutrons, 5690
Allen, R. C., May, J. E. and Rall, W. A NaI (Tl) scintillation spectrometer study of proton gamma-ray coincidences, 2090
Allen, W. A. *See also* Rinehart, J. S., 4311; White, W. C., 3432
Allen, W. A. and Rinehart, J. S. Discrete photograph of an ultra-speed event with General Radio camera, 3193
Allen, W. A., Rinehart, J. S. and White, W. C. Phenomena associated with the flight of ultra-speed pellets. I. Ballistics, 2439
Allen, W. A. and Snyder, J. R. Ray tracing through uncentred and aspheric surfaces, 4214
Aller, L. H. *See also* McKellar, A., 6260; Wilson, O. C., 3232
Aller, L. H., Chamberlain, J. W., Lewis, E. M., Liller, W. C., McDonald, J. K., Potter, W. H. and Weber, N. E. A note on energy generation in red dwarf stars, 5506
Allis, W. P. and Brown, S. C. High frequency electrical breakdown of gases, 7303
Allis, W. P., Brown, S. C. and Everhart, E. Electron density distribution in a high frequency discharge in the presence of plasma resonance, 307
Allred, J. C. Differential cross-section of the reaction $He^3(d, p)He^4$ at 10·2-MeV bombarding energy and search for excited state in He^4, 2105
Allsopp, C. B. and Wilson, J. Effects of X-rays on aqueous solutions of indole, 7634
Allsopp, H. L. An investigation of point-discharge currents, 6226
Almond, M. *See also* Hawkins, G. S., 6247
Almond, M., Davies, J. G. and Lovell, A. C. B. The velocity distribution of sporadic meteors. I, 6997; II, 6998
Almquist, S. *See* Johansson, S. A. E., 6007
Almqvist, E. *See* Allen, K. W., 5160; Dewan, J. T., 6015; Pepper, T. P., 2992
Alper, T. A new after-effect of X-rays on dilute aqueous suspensions of bacteriophage, 6966
Alpert, D. *See* Holstein, T., 4226
Alpert, Ya. L. and Aĭnberg, A. A. On the statistical nature of the ionosphere, 1365
Alpher, R. A. and Herman, R. C. The primeval lead isotopic abundances and the age of the earth's crust, 2276
Al-Salam, S. Gray. *See* Gray Al-Salam, S.
Altenburg, K. The formal connection between the atomistic theory of sound scattering in liquids and problems of electrotechnics, especially four-terminal-network theory, 848; On the kinetic theory of self-diffusion and the viscosity of liquids, 5588
Altman, J. H. *See* Perrin, F. H., 3183, 7810–11
Altman, L. An analog computer as an aid to shower theory calculations, 8298
Altmann, S. *See* Coulson, C. A., 7460
Altmann, S. L. π-σ Electronic states in molecules. I. The Hückel approximation, 2874; II. The single spectrum of ethylene and derivatives, 2875. Resonance energy, 8374
Altshuler, S. Excitation cross section for helium atoms, 8403
Alvarez, L. W. Energy doubling in d.c. accelerators, 1062
Aly, S. M. *See* Ter-Pogossian, M., 9027
Amaldi, E., Castagnoli, C., Sciuti, S. and Gigli, A. An anticoincidence experiment on cosmic rays at a depth of 50 metres water equivalent, 7384
Amano, Y. *See* Shinoda, G., 4744
Amat, G. A method for the measurement of the intensity of infrared absorption bands, 185
Amble, E., Miller, S. L., Schawlow, A. L. and Townes, C. H. Microwave spectrum and structure of ReO_3Cl, 2625
Ambler, E. and Kurti, N. Film transfer in helium II below 1° K, 4315
Ambrosen, J. Deuteron reactions with separated magnesium isotopes, 4599
Ambrosio, A. *See* Rosenthal, D., 1700
Amdur, I., Irvine, J. W., Jr, Mason, E. A. and Ross, J. Diffusion coefficients of the systems CO_2–CO_2 and CO_2–N_2O, 3358
Amelinckx, S. Spiral growth of crystals of biotite, 4732. Growth spirals on synthetic rubies, 6159. Spiral growth patterns on apatite crystals, 6160. Screw dislocations in mica, 6173. Growth spirals originating from screw dislocations on gold crystals, 6868
Amelinckx, S., Grosjean, C. C. and Dekeyser, W. Growth spirals on gold crystals obtained by precipitation, 3099
Ament, W. S. and Katzin, M. Signal fluctuations on long range over water propagation, 6654
Ammann-Brass, H. Electron-microscope studies of the physical ripening of dilute AgCl photographic emulsions, 694
Amorós, J. L. Use of mechanical methods in the calculation of the tridimensional synthesis of Co_2Al_9, 3115. Details of the direct solution of structures by complete interpretation of Patterson space, 9177. *See also* Lonsdale, K., 3110; Pardillo, F., 9193
Amorós, J. L. and Font-Altaba, M. Crystal chemistry of the organic molecule, 9202
Ananthakrishnan, R. Prominence activity and the sunspot cycle, 7890
Anderegg, J. W. *See* Leonard, B. R., Jr, 3016
Anderson, C. E., Wheeler, G. W. and Watson, W. W. Radiative K-capture in A^{37}, 8410
Anderson, D. V. Reflection of a pulse by a concave paraboloid, 5626. *See also* Barnes, C., 4189
Anderson, D. V., Northwood, T. D. and Barnes, C. The reflection of a pulse by a spherical surface, 4978
Anderson, G. W. *See also* Freier, P. S., 371
Anderson, G. W. and Naugle, J. E. A search for a diurnal variation in the rate of star formation, 1932
Anderson, H. L. *See also* Fermi, E., 4624; Martin, R. L., 3853
Anderson, H. L. and Fermi, E. Scattering and capture of pions by hydrogen, 6768
Anderson, H. L., Fermi, E., Long, E. A., Martin, R. and Nagle, D. E. Total cross section of negative pions in hydrogen, 4623

Anderson, H. L., Fermi, E., Long, E. A. and Nagle, D. E. Total cross sections of positive pions in hydrogen, 4625
Anderson, H. L., Fermi, E., Nagle, D. E. and Yodh, G. B. Deuterium total cross-sections for positive and negative pions, 6062. Angular distribution of pions scattered by hydrogen, 6767
Anderson, J. A. *See* Hlynka, I., 9098
Anderson, J. T. and Wells, R. S. Luminescent barium and magnesium halophosphates, 910
Anderson, O. L. Conditions for the derivation of the stress deviator tensor, 4670
Anderson, P. A. and Evett, A. A. Automatic recording of the pressure-area, pressure-time, and area-time characteristics of monomolecular films, 8707
Anderson, P. W. An approximate quantum theory of the antiferromagnetic ground state, 5892. A method of synthesis of the statistical and impact theories of pressure broadening, 6384
Anderson, R. B. *See* McCartney, J. T., 2164
Anderson, R. H. *See* Taylor, T. I., 1301
Anderson, R. S., Smith, W. V. and Gordy, W. Linebreadths of the microwave spectrum of oxygen, 8064
Ando, R. *See* Sawada, S., 1708
Andrade, E. N. da C. Formula for creep curves of metals, 2182
Andrade, E. N. da C. and Dobbs, E. R. The viscosities of liquid lithium, rubidium and caesium, 2451
Andrade, E. N. da C. and Henderson, C. The mechanical behaviour of single crystals of certain face-centred cubic metals, 2171
Andrade, E. N. da C. and Jolliffe K. H. The flow of polycrystalline metals under simple shear, 6096
Andrade, E. N. da C. and Randall, R. F. Y. The influence of electrolytes on the mechanical properties of certain metal single crystals, 6866
Andreae, J. H. and Lamb, J. Ultrasonic relaxation processes in pure liquids, 2497
Andrejewski, W. Exact theory of the diffraction of a plane e.m. wave by a perfectly conducting circular obstacle and by a circular opening in a perfectly conducting plane screen. Numerical results, 413
Andrew, E. R. and Eades, R. G. Proton magnetic resonance in solid cyclohexane, 5939
Andrewes, U. and Dillon, T. J. Photometric teaching methods using photoelectric cells, 1610
Andrews, F. A., Webber, R. T. and Spohr, D. A. Thermal conductivities of pure metals at low temperatures. I. Aluminium, 1702
Andrews, K. W. The determination of interplanar spaces and cell dimensions from powder photographs using an internal standard, 1331
Andrews, R. D. Correlation of dynamic and static measurements on rubberlike materials, 5355
Andrianova, N. N. *See* Belov, N. V., 6181
Andrievskiĭ, A. I. and Kutovyĭ, I. V. On an observed case of the diffraction of electrons from the molecules of a gas, 8256
Andrillat, H. Electron temperatures and degrees of excitation in gaseous nebulae, 2383
Andrillat, Y. Spectroscopic study of Wolf-Rayet stars in the near infrared, 6258
Angell, C. E. *See* Barnes, S. W., 8479
Anger, H. O. Scintillation counters for radioactive sample measurement, 1899. Use of a gamma-ray pinhole camera for *in vivo* studies, 9282. *See also* Tobias, C. A., 4838
Angerer, O. A. Observations in the standing ultrasonic wave-field, 2493
Ångström, A. The blue sun of September 1950, 3154
Ångström, A. and Högberg, L. On the content of nitrogen (NH_4–N, and NO_3–N) in atmospheric precipitation, 8602
Aniansson, G. The radioactive measurement of the adsorption of dissolved substances on liquid surfaces and an application to "impurities" in dodecyl sodium sulfate solutions, 4712. Radioactive isotopes applied in technical development, 9273
Aniansson, G. and Steiger, N. Microradiography with alpha-rays, 9283
Anishchenko, Yu. V., Zatsepin, G. T., Rozental, I. L. and Sarycheva, L. I. Electron-nuclear and extensive atmospheric showers in cosmic radiation, 7377
Annis, M. *See* Rossi, B., 1093
Anno, T. *See* Imanishi, S., 4247
Anselm, A. I. and Klyachkin, V. I. Kinetic processes in atomic semiconductors taking into account scattering of electrons by ions, 8179
Anta, M. do Carmo. *See* do Carmo Anta, M.
Antal, J. J. and Weber, A. H. A tracer method for the thickness measurement of thin Bi films, 8698
Antes, L. L. and Hackermann, N. Contact potential variations on freshly condensed metal films at low pressures, 1756
Anthony, R. Atmospheric absorption of solar infrared radiation, 4059. Brief description of work on the infrared transmission of the earth's atmosphere, 5457
Antipina, S. A. *See* Maslov, P. G., 7457–8
Antonoff, G., Urmanczy, A. and Yakimac, A. Angular points in the properties of liquids, 1523
Aoi, T. *See* Tomotika, S., 3331
Aoki, Y. Numerical tables of overlap integrals for 3*s*, 3*p* hybrid A.–O., 8376
Apblett, W. R. and Pellini, W. S. A recording dilatometer for high temperatures, 3537
Apker, L., Taft, E. and Dickey, J. On the photoelectric emission and energy structure of BaO, 294
Apte, A. S. *See* Majumdar, R. C., 7967
Aptekar, I. L. The structure of the ordered solid solutions Cu–Au and Cu–Pt, 6193
Aptekar, I. L. and Finkelshteĭn, B. H. On the theory of binary alloys, 6663
Arabadzyl, V. I. Absorption of acoustic waves in humid air and fog, 3163
Arai, T. *See* Ishiguro, E., 3782
Araki, G. Effect of nucleon recoil on nuclear forces, 763
Araki, G. and Huzinaga, S. Recoil effect on electron-proton forces and inapplicability of energy law, 7943
Araki, G. and Watari, W. Electronic states of C_2–molecule. II. Effect of 2*s*-shells, 8370; III. Numerical values and reduction formulas of integrals, 8371
Archard, G. D. *See* Rymer, T. B., 8576
Archibald, W. J. The spinning nucleus in a magnetic field: a source of classroom problems, 8289
Ardillon, J.-M. Influence of local time on ionospheric perturbations, 6927
Arendale, W. F. *See* Fletcher, W. H., 898
Arens, H. On the theory of the Sabattier effect. V. Can the theory developed for Sabbattier layers also be applied to normal layers? The thermal Sabattier effect, 3185. On the action of oxidizing agents on the latent image of solarization, and the interpretation of reversal phenomena based thereon, 7813
Arfken, G. B. *See also* Rose, M. E., 2075
Arfken, G. B., Biedenharn, L. C. and Rose, M. E. Angular correlation of first and third gamma-rays, 6034
Arfken, G. B., Klema, E. D. and McGowan, F. K. Gamma-gamma angular correlation in Pd^{106}, 6029
Argence, E. Radio wave paths in the ionosphere, 423. The application of the Appleton-Hartree formula to the determination of the phase path of an electromagnetic wave in the ionosphere, 3740. Approximate analytical solution of Poeverlein's problem, 5461. *See also* Rawer, K., 661, 1366, 5461
Argirović, M. Propagation of electromagnetic waves over an inhomogeneous soil, 1984
Argo, H. V. *See also* Agnew, H. M., 2991
Argo, H. V., Taschek, R. F., Agnew, H. M., Hemmendinger, A. and Leland, W. T. Cross sections of the D(T,*n*) He^4 reaction for 80- to 1200-keV tritons, 9048
Argue, A. N. and Butler, H. E. Simultaneous photoelectric recordings with two telescopes, 4087
Arizumi, T. and Kotani, S. Absorption of carbon mono-oxide by the barium getter. I. Experiments at low temperatures, 7090; II. Theory of physical adsorption, 7091; III. Lattice imperfections, 7092; IV. Absorption experiments in the temperature range between 0°c and 250°c, 7093; V. Theory of absorption, 7094. Gettering process of barium-sorption properties of oxygen to barium, 7095
Arkel, A. E. van. *See* van Arkel, A. E.
Armbruster, O., Kossel, W. and Strohmaier, K. Recording of concentration gradients by the minimum ray method, 1681
Armenteros, R., Barker, K. H., Butler, C. C. and Cachon, A. The properties of neutral V-particles, 1220

AUTHOR INDEX

Armenteros, R., Barker, K. H., Butler, C. C., Cachon, A. and York, C. M. The properties of charged V-particles, 6766

Armington, J. C. A component of the human electroretinogram associated with red color vision, 6959

Armstrong, E. B., Emeleus, K. G. and Neill, T. R. Low frequency disturbances in gaseous conductors, 2723

Armstrong, H. L. *See* Hughes, J. V., 5770

Arndt, U. W. and Riley, D. P. New type of X-ray evidence on the molecular structure of globular proteins, 4038. Comparison of Geiger and proportional counters for intensity measurements in X-ray diffraction, 4413

Arner, W. J. *See* Peckham, R. H., 9260; Sheline, R. K., 889

Arnikar, H. J. The Schottky analogue in the production of the positive Joshi effect in hydrogen, 1026. Influence of irradiation on the low frequency electrodeless discharge in chlorine: negative Joshi effect, 5813

Arnold, J. T. and Packard, M. E. Variations in absolute chemical shift of nuclear induction signals of hydroxyl groups of methyl and ethyl alcohol, 2880

Arnold, R. *See* van Calker, J., 8851

Arnold, R. D. *See* Hoge, H. J., 957

Arnold, W. R. Method of obtaining tritium ion beams with low gas consumption, 3643

Arnulf, A., Dupuy, O. and Flamant, F. The distribution of light in the retinal image of a point source, 2318. A diffraction phenomenon in the image of two luminous points in coherent light, 5050. Experimental study of the variation of the limit of resolution as a function of the coherence of the light, 5716

Aronin, L. R. On the kinetics of ordering in Ni_3Mn, 6786

Arpiarian, N. and Curie, D. Electron levels in phosphorescent crystalline solids containing 'killer' centres (Fe, Ni, Co), 3482

Arrhenius, G., Kjellberg, G. and Libby, W. F. Age determination of Pacific chalk ooze by radiocarbon and titanium content, 9214

Arrol, W. J. Pile-produced radioactive materials and their uses, 5298

Artemov, K. P. and Vlasov, N. A. γ-rays in the reaction Be^9 (α,n) C^{12}, 2087

Arthur, J. R. and Littlejohn, R. F. Rôle of hydrogen atoms in flames: an expansion phenomenon, 3958

Arthur, J. S. *See* Ely, R., Jr, 6754; Reilley, E. M., 6753

Artman, R. A. Temperature dependence of Young's modulus and internal friction of single crystals of beta-brass, 4663

Artman, R. A. and Thompson, D. O. Elastic constants of beta-brass single crystals, 4660

Artmann, K. Wave-mechanical theory of crystal surfaces taking account of metallic electrons, 4013. On the theory of anomalous electron interference effects at crystals for glancing incidence, 6213

Arx, A. von. *See* von Arx, A.

Arzeliès, H. On a matrix and tensor form of the fundamental relations of the magneto-ionic theory, 8335

Asaro, F. and Perlman, I. First excited states of even-even nuclides in the heavy element region, 8392

Asaro, F., Reynolds, F. L. and Perlman, I. The complex alpha-spectra of Am^{241} and Cm^{242}, 7512

Ascoli, R. A method of coupling scale-of-two circuits, 1081

Ashkin, J. *See also* Wolfenstein, L., 4139

Ashkin, J. and Wick, G. C. Comment on the "impulse approximation," 3302

Ashmore, A. and Raffle, J. F. New energy level in ^7Li, 6047

Ashpole, D. K. Correlation between initial Young's modulus and differential heat of sorption at zero regain for cellulosic fibres, 2153

Ashwell, D. G. A characteristic type of instability in the large deflexions of elastic plates. I. Curved rectangular plates bent about one axis; II. Flat square plates bent about all edges, 7055

Aslakson, C. I. A new measurement of the velocity of radio waves, 422

Asmus, E. Contribution to the knowledge of filter errors in densitometric measurements, 5675

Asolkar, G. V. *See* Bhiday, M. R., 1828; Bhide, V. G., 4375

Aspden, H. A ferromagnetic hysteresis potentiometer, 1962. A two fluxmeter method of measuring ferromagnetic hysteresis loss, 2841. Eddy-currents in solid cylindrical cores having non-uniform permeability, 5918

Astbury, N. F. Micro-magnetic variations during the solar eclipse of February 25, 1952, 7735

Astoin, N. A modification of the Millikan spark for the far u.v., 6374

Astoin, N., Vodar, B. and Martin, J. Externally operated device for multiple exposures in a diffraction grating at grazing incidence under vacuum, 5052

Aston, J. G. The present status of the problem of hindered rotation in hydrocarbons and related compounds, 2006. *See also* Mastrangelo, S. V. R., 1289

Atanasijević, I. Measurements of radiation from the Milky Way on 255 Mc/s, 7883. *See also* Laffineur M., 5494

Aten, A. H. W., Jr. *See also* van der Haack, P. J., 4558; van der Wiel, A., 7505; Vlaar, H. T., 6744

Aten, A. H. W., Jr, van der Straaten, H. and Riesebos, P. C. The Szilard-Chalmers process in solid phosphorus salts, 5390

Atkins, K. R. Wave propagation and flow in liquid helium II, 5080

Atkinson, B. and Trenwith, A. B. Determination of the heat of dimerization of tetrafluoroethylene by a kinetic method, 6127

Atkinson, J. R. *See* Barnard, A. J., 3660; Howatson, A. F., 1057

Atkinson, W. R. *See* Fowler, R. G., 8227

Atlas, D. *See* Bartnoff, S., 9236

Atoji, M. and Watanabe, T. X-ray investigation of $Co(NH_3)_6PbCl_6$ and $Co(NH_3)_6BiCl_6$, 6897

Atterling, H. and Lindström, G. A fixed-frequency cyclotron with 225-cm pole diameter, 4396. Notes on the 225-cm cyclotron at the Nobel Institute for Physics, Stockholm, 6571

Aubert-Huetz, M. On the realization of a measurement of the ratio of the specific heats of gases, 8844. On a new method of measuring the ratio of the specific heats of gases, 8845

Aubke, B. *See* van Calker, J., 5573

Audubert, R. Mechanism of corrosion by oxygen, 5384. Theory of overvoltage and the mechanism of attack of metals in solution in the absence of oxygen, 5385

Auerbach, A. A., Eckert, J. P., Jr, Shaw, R. F., Weiner, J. R. and Wilson, L. D. The Binac, 2351

Auld, J. H. and Garrod, R. I. X-ray line-broadening from cold-worked iron, 6189

Auluck, F. C. and Kothari, D. S. Effect of electromagnetic radiation on the Lamb shift, 7486

Aumeras, M., Laugrost, B. and Minangoy, R. On a technique of studying absorption in the near infrared; absorption spectra of some solvents of plastic materials, 5662

Aumont, R. Condensed discharges in compressed gases, 1034

Austern, N. Angular distribution in the high energy deuteron photoeffect, 2996. Quadrupole radiation in *n*D capture, 2999. *See also* Bethe, H. A., 5326

Auty, R. P. and Cole, R. H. Dielectric properties of ice and solid D_2O, 7258

Avazashvili, D. Z. Space problem of the diffraction of monochromatic e.m. waves, 8345

Averbach, B. L. *See* Warren, B. E., 2251, 6187

Avery, D. G. The optical constants of lead sulphide and lead telluride in the region 0·5–3 microns, 4215. An improved method for measurements of optical constants by reflection, 6371

Awatani, J. Diffraction of a sound wave by a circular aperture, 2542. On the effect of the thickness of a pipe upon the moment of a Rayleigh disc, 2565. *See also* Kato, K., 2566

Awatani, J. and Otsuka, H. Measurement of the intensity of high frequency sound waves by the principle of similarity, 2560

Axel, P. *See* Bowe, J. C., 2071, 3822; Mann, L. G., 482

Axner, Y. Theory of a neutron counter using proton recoils from a solid hydrogenous radiator, 1892

Axner, Y. and Swenson, B. A neutron counter using proton recoils from a solid hydrogenous radiator, 1893
Axon, H. J. *See* Poole, D. M., 7694
Axtmann, R. C. Dielectric constant meter for kinetic studies, 7624
Ayant, Y. Theory of the breadth of nuclear quadrupole resonance lines of Cl^{35}, 1166
Ayers, E. W. *See also* Cameron, C. J., 4196
Ayers, E. W. and Morton, J. Y. The subjective calibration of bone-conduction receivers for hearing aids, 4986
Aylward, M. *See* Davies, C. N., 799, 1613
Aynard, R. Novel views on the Raman spectrum of calcite, 7185
Ayre, R. S. Transient vibration of linear multi-degree-of-freedom systems by the phase-plane method, 3880
Azambuja, M. d'. *See* d'Azambuja, M.
Azimov, S., Birger, N., Dobrotin, N., Zhdanov, G., Kokurin, Yu. and Slavatinskiĭ, S. Masses of particles in cosmic rays, 4441
Azimov, S. A. and Guseva, V. V. The formation of electro-nuclear showers in lead and carbon, 1095
Azimov, S. A., Podgoretskiĭ, M. I., Rozental, I. L. and Ryzhkova, K. P. Concerning the non-electromagnetic cascade process in cosmic ray showers, 1096
Azuma, T. and Tsumori, K. On the double coil magnetic lens β-ray spectrometer, 7323

Baade, W. A. Galaxies—present-day problems, 4102
Baba, K. Note on the physical connection between electron's electromagnetic mass and its charge, 8667
Babb, A. L. and Drickamer, H. G. The prediction of thermodynamic properties of nonideal solutions from turbidity measurements, 2474
Babbitt, J. D. A unified picture of diffusion, 812. On the diffusion of adsorbed gases through solids, 819
Babcock, H. D. and Babcock, H. W. The ruling of diffraction gratings at the Mount Wilson Observatory, 225
Babcock, H. W. Stellar magnetism, 1416. *See also* Babcock, H. D., 225
Babiskin, J. Magnetic properties of a hollow superconducting lead sphere, 1812
Bacchus, P. *See* Lacroute, P., 3208
Bachaud, C. The variation of surface tension near the critical point. Rôle of the densities of the liquid and of the saturated vapour, 805
Bache, H. *See* Benson, F. A., 3611
Bachelet, F., Ferretti Sforzini, M. and Ippolito, F. On the radioactivity of Vesuvian lava, 2930
Bachman, G. S. *See* Laing, K. M., 2083
Bäcklund, S. *See* Byström, A., 6892
Bäckström, H. Influence of static pressure during exposure on the sensitivity of photographic materials, 7828
Bacon, G. E. The diffraction of thermal neutrons by single crystals, 1355. The interlayer spacing of graphite, 1336. The reduction of the crystalline perfection of graphite by grinding, 6190. The powder diffraction intensities of graphite for X-rays and neutrons, 7685. A neutron-diffraction study of magnesium aluminium oxide, 9205
Bacon, G. E. and Franklin, R. E. The *a* dimension of graphite, 1337
Bacq, Z. M. *See* Herve, A., 7791
Badger, R. M. *See also* Jones, L. H., 1649; Newman, R., 192
Badger, R. M. and Newman, R. A microilluminator for the study of the infrared spectra of small samples at low temperatures, 1624
Baer, P. and Miescher, E. A new band system of the NO molecule, 3447. Band spectra in the Schumann region of NO and H_2^+ with enriched nitrogen-15, 4236
Baer, W. and Swift, O. F. Some aspects of fission counter design, 2775
Baes, C. F., Jr. *See* Wilmarth, W. K., 3066
Baez, A. V. Focusing by diffraction, 5700. Resolving power in diffraction microscopy with special reference to X-rays, 6435
Bagaryatskiĭ, B. A., Krasovskiĭ, V. I. and Mordukhovich, M. I. On the question of infrared radiation from the night sky and polar aurorae, 7761
Bagaryatskiĭ, B. A. and Mordukhovich, M. I. Spectra of northern lights in the infrared region, 7768
Bagchi, S. N. On strong electrolytes in solutions, 9116. *See also* Hosemann, R., 9161
Bagge, E. Vacuum polarization as the origin of a limitation of field for the electron, 1441. On the electrodynamics of the polarizable vacuum, 3275. The shell structure of atomic nuclei. II, 3783
Bagge, E., Becker, F. and Bekow, G. Rate of drop formation in the Wilson chamber, 1905
Bagge, E. and Christiansen, J. The parallel plate counters as a self-quenching particle measuring equipment, 8910
Baggett, L. M. *See also* Bame, S. J., Jr, 2072
Baggett, L. M. and Bame, S. J., Jr. Gamma-ray spectrum from the deuteron bombardment of C^{13}, 503. The disintegration of lithium by deuteron bombardment, 2989
Bagguley, D. M. S. and Griffiths, J. H. E. Paramagnetic resonance and spin-lattice relaxation times in the copper Tutton salts, 8327
Bagley, K. Q. *See* Ellwood, E. C., 7697
Bagnall, K. W. *See* Partington, J. R., 4949
Bagrov, N. N. *See* Khotkevich, V. I., 7236
Bail, H. Le. *See* Le Bail, H.
Bailey, D. K., Bateman, R., Berkner, L. V., Booker, H. G., Montgomery, G. F., Purcell, E. M., Salibsury, W. W. and Wiesner, J. B. A new kind of radio propagation at very high frequencies observable over long distances, 5210
Bailey, G. L. J., and Watkins, H. C. The flow of liquid metals on solid metal surfaces and its relation to soldering, brazing, and hot-dip coating, 1516
Bailey, H. C. and Norrish, R. G. W. The oxidation of hexane in the cool-flame region, 5378
Bailey, V. A., Smith, R. A., Landecker, K., Higgs, A. J. and Hibberd, F. H. Resonance in gyro-interaction of radio waves, 6653
Bailin, L. L. An analysis of the effect of the discontinuity in a bifurcated circular guide upon plane longitudinal waves, 7117
Baillet, A., Chalonge, D. and Cojan, J. Researches on the continuous spectra of stars, 7004
Bailtitis, E. *See* Rust, H. H., 5624, 8024
Bainbridge, K. T., Goldhaber, M. and Wilson, E. Influence of the chemical state on the lifetime of an isomer, 2967
Bair, J. K. *See also* Hahn, T. M., 4596; Willard, H. B., 3859, 5305
Bair, J. K., Willard, H. B., Snyder, C. W., Hahn, T. M., Kington, J. D. and Green, F. P. Proton bombardment of lithium, 5304
Bajwa, G. S. *See* Bhowmik, B., 6612, 8300
Baker, C. J., Dodd, J. N. and Simmons, D. H. The scattering of 9·6-MeV protons by carbon, aluminium, and magnesium, 5163
Baker, W. O. and Heiss, J. H. Interaction of polymers and mechanical waves, 3355
Bakore, G. V. Joshi-effect and the h.f. components, 5801
Balasubrahmanyam, V. K. *See* Rao, A. S., 372
Balázs, N. L. Some notes on the statistical theory of adsorption, 2211
Baldin, A. and Mikhaĭlov, V. Formation of neutral mesons by γ-quanta, 1221
Baldinger, E. *See also* Hahn, B., 3841; Huber, P., 3875, 9074
Baldinger, E. and Halbach, K. Calculation of the counting loss of dividers according to the theory of Jost, 2781
Baldinger, E., Huber, P. and Proctor, W. G. Scattering of fast neutrons by O^{16}, 2146, 3891
Baldock, G. R. Electronic bound states at the surface of a metal, 6666
Baldwin, H. W. *See* Simpson, J. A., 378
Baldwin, M. W., Jr. Subjective sharpness of additive color pictures, 680
Baldwin, R. R. and Precious, R. M. Second limit of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures by the withdrawal method, 4689
Baldwin, W. M. *See* Rank, D. H., 442
Balfour, J. G. *See* Insch, G. M., 3830
Ball, A. F. *See* Douglas, T. B., 7239
Ball, J. J. *See* Plyler, E. K., 4249, 7161
Ball, W. P. *See* Richardson, R. E., 4407

Ballard, S. S. *See also* McCarthy, K. A., 3531

Ballard, S. S., Combes, L. S. and McCarthy, K. A. Gross variations in the physical properties of synthetic crystalline lithium fluoride, 219. A comparison of the physical properties of cesium bromide and thallium bromide-iodide, 3429

Ballet, M. and Mallet, G. On the use of an ethoxyline resin in three dimensional photo-elastic measurements using the freezing technique, 937

Balluffi, R. W. and Alexander, B. H. Dimensional changes normal to the direction of diffusion, 9081

Bame, S. J., Jr. *See also* Baggett, L. M., 503, 2989

Bame, S. J., Jr and Baggett, L. M. Internal pair spectrum from B^{10} + d, 2072

Banbury, P. C. Double surface lead sulphide transistor, 5120

Bancie-Grillot, M. and Grillot, E. Existence of a limit to the spontaneous discharge of copper ions on metallic zinc, 3051

Bandyopadhyay, G. Particular solutions of Einstein's recent unified theories, 5518

Banerjee, B. C. *See* Palit, S. R., 5097

Banerjee, B. M. and Roy, R. A high precision ionosphere sounding equipment, 4050

Banerjee, P. C. *See* Banerjee, S. S., 8591

Banerjee, S. S. and Mehrota, R. R. Equivalent paths of the extraordinary waves for oblique incidence at the ionosphere, 8965

Banerjee, S. S., Mehrotra, R. R. and Rajan, V. D. Anomalous multiple reflections from the ionosphere in the absence of magneto-ionic interference, 8353

Banerjee, S. S., Rajan, V. D. and Banerjee, P. C. Some observation on the effect of solar eclipse on the $F2$ region of the ionosphere, 8591

Banerji, R. B. Studies on the sporadic E-layer, 2282. On the origin of the third ionospheric echo, 7433

Banerji, S. K. and Lele, S. R. Electric charges of rain-drops, 9248

Bangen, G. and Fastert, H. W. Fundamentals of probability theory, 8350

Banks, E. *See* Brown, B. W., 992

Bannerman, R. C. An investigation of the decay scheme of 1535 m, 7507

Bannerman, R. C. and Curran, S. C. The radiation of RaD, 2944

Bannerman, R. C., Lewis, G. M. and Curran, S. C. Electron and gamma ray spectroscopy with scintillation detectors, 1078

Bannon, J. K., Frith, R. and Shellard, H. C. Humidity of the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere over southern England, 8598

Bappu, M. K. V. Spectroscopic study of amethyst quartz in the visible region, 7177

Baptista, A. *See* Palacios, J., 6147

Baqui, M. A. *See* Chaudhri, R. M., 5141

Baral, S. S. Studies on sporadic E, 9228

Baranger, M. Relativistic corrections to the Lamb shift, 2042

Baranova, N. A. *See* Shur, Ya. S., 5908

Baranovskaya, N. V. *See* Gerling, E. K., 2048

Baranowski, B. Isothermal convection flow of the aqueous solution of KMnO$_4$, 106

Barbaro, D. *See* Sellerio, A., 2530

Barbaron, M. Refraction of solids. Measurement at low temperatures, 2591

Barber, C. R., Gridley, A. and Hall, J. A. A design for standard resistance coils, 3549

Barber, W. C. and Helm, R. H. Evidence for K-shell ionization accompanying the alpha-decay of Po^{210}, 5279

Barbezat, S. *See also* Trillat, J.-J., 2212

Barbezat, S. and Trillat, J.-J. X-ray study of the thermal decomposition of Prussian blue, 8579

Barbier, D. Remarks on the integral equation of darkening at the sun's limb, 733. The altitude of the emission layers of the night-sky, 5463. On the determination of the size of the Balmer discontinuity by the photometric method through filters, 7003

Barbier, D., Dufay, J. and Williams, D. Researches on the emission of the green line of the light of the night sky, 2303

Barbier, D. and Pettit, H. B. Photometric observations of the airglow and of the aurora borealis at College, Alaska, 7760

Barbier, J.-C. Investigation of the constant of [irreversible magnetic] viscosity over the whole hysteresis cycle, 3703

Barbier, M. An approximation method for image aberration calculation in electron optics, 6552. The equilibrium between an insulator emitting secondary electrons, a space charge and a fixed potential barrier, 6564

Barbière, D. Energy distribution, drift velocity, and temperature of slow electrons in helium and argon, 1844

Barchewitz, P. *See* Chabbal, R., 187

Barclay, F. R., Galbraith, W. and Whitehouse, W. J. Neutrons from the spontaneous fission of thorium, 4609

Bardeen, J. Electron-vibration interactions and superconductivity, 2718

Bardet, L. *See* Couture-Mathieu, L., 4754; Marignan, R., 922, 3486, 6426

Bardócz, A. Electronically controlled a.c. interrupted arc source for spectrographic purposes, 6377. Investigations concerning light sources for spectrum analysis. I. Interrupted arc source for spectrum analysis, 8829

Bardócz, A. and Kemény, A. Electronic spark timing device, 5569

Bardsley, O. and Mair, W. A. Separation of the boundary layer at a slightly blunt leading edge in supersonic flow, 4179

Barducci, I. Experimental determination of the difference between the isothermal and adiabatic values of Young's modulus for aluminium, 582. Examination of metallic alloys by ultrasonics, 3029

Barendregt, F. and Tom, S. A carrier-free separation of UZ from UX, 1209

Barer, R. A combined phase-contrast and interference-contrast microscopy, 3523. Interference microscopy and mass determination, 4286. Interference microspectroscopy, 7211

Barfield, W. D. *See* Gordon, M. M., 6070

Barford, N. C. and Davis, G. The angular distribution and attenuation of the star-producing component of cosmic rays, 8292

Barford, N. C. and Tennent, R. M. An apparatus for the measurement of multiple scattering of tracks in nuclear emulsions, 7862

Barg, E. I., Spitkovskiĭ, D. M. and Melteva, N. N. The problem of the elastic distensions of polymers, 8535

Barile, S. Study of X-ray induced optical absorption bands in CaF$_2$, 2608

Barkas, W. H. Meson masses and energetics of meson decay, 2141

Barkas, W. H., Deutsch, R. W., Gilbert, F. C. and Violet, C. E. High energy electron-electron scattering, 4391

Barkechli, M. Sound régime of a room after the extinction of the source, 1603

Barker, D. H. *See* Christiansen, E. B., 7982

Barker, J. Orientation effects in solutions of alcohols, 4951

Barker, J. A. Conformal solution theory and dipole interaction, 108

Barker, K. H. *See* Armeteros, R., 1220, 6766

Barkow, A. G. *See* Grundl, J. A., 2050

Barnard, A. J. and Atkinson, J. R. The diffusion cloud chamber, 3660

Barnartt, S. The velocity of sound in electrolytic solutions, 2500

Barnes, B. T. The dynamic characteristics of a low pressure discharge, 5133

Barnes, C. *See also* Anderson, D. V., 4978

Barnes, C. and Anderson, D. V. The sound field from a pulsating sphere and the development of a tail in pulse propagation, 4189

Barnes, C. A., Carver, J. H., Stafford, G. H. and Wilkinson, D. H. The photodisintegration of the deuteron at intermediate energies. I, 5313

Barnes, J. W. and Freedman, A. J. Some new isotopes of antimony and tin, 1183

Barnes, R. C. M., Cooke-Yarborough, E. H. and Thomas, D. G. A. An electronic digital computor using cold cathode counting tubes for storage. I, 9; II, 10

Barnes, R. S. Effects associated with the flow of vacancies in intermetallic diffusion, 6791

Barnes, S. W., Clark, D. L., Perry, J. P. and Angell, C. E. The total cross sections of positive pions in hydrogen, 8479

Barnes, W. H. and Lambe, M. S. Shadow-casting with halides in the electron microscope, 3912

Barnett, N. E. *See* Boettner, E. A., 234

Barnett, S. J. Method of determining magnetic moments and for measuring susceptibilities and permeabilities, 8929. *See also* Brown, S., 8358

Barnett, S. J. and Kenny, G. S. Gyromagnetic ratios of iron, cobalt, and many binary alloys of iron, cobalt and nickel, 8320

Barneveld, W. *See* Titterton, E. W., 7535

Barney, H. L. *See* Peterson, G. E., 3407

Barocas, V. and Righini, G. On the intensity of Ti lines at different points of the sun's radius, 3229

Barone, A. Optical method for measuring the velocity of ultrasonic longitudinal and transverse waves in solids, 2567

Barone, A. and Nuovo, M. Apparatus for measuring the intensity of modulated ultrasound, 2562

Baronetzky, E. *See* Schwarz, R., 7647

Baroody, E. M. A note on Wooldridge's theory of secondary emission, 6563

Barraud, J. Wire-shaped anticathodes, 3616. *See also* Legrand, C., 9168

Barraud, J. and Pierrée, C. Wire-shaped anticathodes: application to the diffraction of X-rays by crystals, 8566

Barré, M. and Rawer, K. Some results of ionospheric measurements made in the neighbourhood of Adélie Land, 3137

Barredo, J. G. Erratum: Fast electrode reactions, 607

Barrer, R. M. and Barrie, J. A. Sorption and surface diffusion in porous glass, 5591

Barrère, G. Xenon-filled Geiger counters, 2773

Barrère, M. On the stabilization of a deflagration wave in a divergent conduit, 5074

Barret, P. and Gérard, P. Mechanism of the pulverization of electrolytic solutions by the anodic spark, 1271

Barrett, C. S. *See* Bowles, J. S., 8540

Barrett, E. W. *See* Suomi, V. E., 6918

Barrett, J. H. Dielectric constant in perovskite type crystals, 4339

Barrett, P. H. The absorption of extensive showers in water, 381

Barrett, P. H. and Eisenberg, Y. Diurnal variations in high energy cosmic-ray intensities, 4452

Barrett, P. T. ^{83}Kr—an investigation of the radiations succeeding the metastable state, 6693

Barrett, R. E. and Beyer, R. T. An anomalous effect in the ultrasonic absorption of electrolytic solution, 2507

Barriault, R. J. *See* Beattie, J. A., 118–19

Barrie, J. A. *See* Barrer, R. M., 5591

Barrow, G. M. and McKean, D. C. The intensities of absorption bands in the methyl halides, 5968

Barrow, R. F. *See also* Caunt, A. D., 5661; Drummond, G., 4507, 5021, 5364; Lagerqvist, A., 6403; Welti, D., 8069

Barrow, R. F., Downie, A. R., and Laird, R. K. The spectrum of NS, 4234

Barsch, G. *See* Gobrecht, H., 7334

Barschall, H. H. Regularities in the total cross sections for fast neutrons, 6074

Barschall, H. H., Rosen, L., Taschek, R. F. and Williams, J. H. Measurement of fast neutron flux, 6077

Barshchevskiĭ, B. Energy spectrum of the electrons in silver bromide crystals, 8212

Barskaya, R. Ya., Denisyuk, N. A. and Sena, L. A. Distribution of density of mercury vapour over evaporating and condensing surfaces of liquid mercury, 8118

Bartell, F. E., Thomas, T. L. and Ying Fu. Thermodynamics of adsorption from solutions. IV. Temperature dependence of adsorption, 4707

Bartell, F. O. and Softky, S. Excitation functions for deuterons and protons on Mg, 523

Bartenev, G. On the strength of threads of amorphous material, 3940. The phenomenon of brittle fracture in silica glass, 3941

Barth, L. G. and Sze, L. C. A convenient micropipette, 2221

Barthel, R. On sound propagation in $MgSO_4$ solutions, 4972

Barthel, R. and Nolle, A. W. A precise recording ultrasonic interferometer and its application to dispersion tests in liquids, 2519

Barthelt, H. and Lutsch, A. Non-destructive testing of ceramic insulators by ultrasound, 5620

Bartholomew, G. A. *See* Kinsey, B. B., 4575

Bartnoff, S. and Atlas, D. Microwave determination of particle-size distribution, 9236

Barton, C. J. Observations of the penetrating non-ionizing component of the cosmic radiation, 1920

Barton, R. S. and Turnbull, A. H. Refrigeration of oil diffusion pump baffles, 1539

Barwell, F. T. A discussion on friction: Effect of surface structure, composition and texture on friction under boundary conditions, 6124

Bary, E. de. *See* de Bary, E.

Bash, S. L. *See* Vandenbelt, J. M., 1648

Bashkin, S. and Richards, H. T. Proton bombardment of the lithium isotopes, 2100

Basinski, Z. S., Pearson, W. B. and Christian, J. W. Furnace construction and thermocouple arrangements for a high temperature X-ray camera, 5440

Basri, S. A. The absorption of a π^- meson from the *K*-shell of H^3, 8481

Bass, J. General equations of space-time correlations in a turbulent fluid, 4157. The local structure of space-time correlations in a turbulent fluid, 4158. A type of non-homogeneous turbulent flow, 7070

Bassi, P. Counters using Cherenkov's radiation, 3674

Bassi, P., Bianchi, A. M. and Manduchi, C. Photons in extensive showers, 374

Bastick, J. On the heats of adsorption of NH_3,PH_3 and AsH_3 on silica gel, 5401

Bastin, E. W. and Kilmister, C. W. The analysis of observations, 4927

Bastin-Scoffier, G. Study of the alpha spectrum of radium, 1197

Basu, D. Scattering of neutrons by protons at high energies, 6069

Basu, S., Sen, J. N. and Palit, S. R. Studies in chain transfer. II. Catalyzed polymerization of methyl methacrylate, 8534

Batchelor, G. K. Turbulent motion, 3337. Diffusion in a field of homogeneous turbulence. II. The relative motion of particles, 3360. The effect of homogeneous turbulence on material lines and surfaces, 6318

Batchelor, R. Neutron energy measurements with a helium 3 filled proportional counter, 8489

Bateman, C. M. *See* Greenough, G. B., 7616

Bateman, R. *See* Bailey, D. K., 5210

Bates, D. R. On the oscillator strength of the $x^2\Pi$-$A^2\Delta$ transition of the CH radicle, 1152. Rate of formation of molecules by radiative association, 2865. Absorption of radiation by an atmosphere of H, H^+ and H_2^+—semi-classical treatment, 7006. Some reactions occurring in the earth's upper atmosphere, 7744

Bates, D. R. and Massey, H. S. W. The negative ion concentration in the lower ionosphere, 2285

Bates, D. R. and Witherspoon, A. E. The photochemistry of some minor constituents of the earth's atmosphere (CO_2, CO, CH_4, N_2O), 7632

Bates, L. F. Some post-war developments in magnetism, 8308

Bates, L. F. and Mee, C. D. The domain structure of a silicon-iron crystal, 2834. A study of surface closure domains by the powder pattern technique, 2835

Bates, L. M. *See* Johns, H. E., 3179, 8612; Morrison, A., 7796

Bates, R. G. First dissociation constant of phosphoric acid from 0° to 60°c; limitations of the electromotive force method for moderately strong acids, 4691

Batschelet, E. and Striebel, H. R. Nomogram for determining the real and complex roots of a fourth-order equation, 4082

Battat, M. E. *See* Bondelid, R. O., 8266

Battig, A. Theoretical contributions to the study of the Cherenkov effect, 4394*

Batzel, R. E., Miller, D. R. and Seaborg, G. T. The high energy spallation products of copper, 2095

Baud, R. V. and Beusch, E. The present position in Switzerland of non-destructive testing techniques employing ultrasound, 2539

Baudoux, P. Surface currents and magnetization, 2843

Bauer, B. B. Transformer analogs of diaphragms, 1568

Bauer, E. Dissociation of hydrogen molecules by vibrational excitation and three-body recombination coefficient. I, 359; II, 2791

Bauer, F. L. On spinor representations, 5551

Bauer, J. R. Molecular density measurements of the atmosphere up to 61·5 km by means of the searchlight technique, 4795

Bauer, S. H. *See* Coffin, K. P., 4153

Baumann, K. Report on the recent development of quantum electrodynamics. I, 7036

Baumgartner, G. *See* Maier, W., 5248

Baumgartner, H. Difference in dielectric constant between a free and a clamped KH_2PO_4 crystal, 3570

Baumgartner, W. *See* Schaetti, N., 1796, 5791, 6519

Bauss, H. and Boyer, R. F. Random noise in dielectrics, 7251

Bavel, C. H. M. van. *See* van Bavel, C. H. M.

Baxendale, J. H., Hardy, H. R. and Sutcliffe, L. H. Kinetics and equilibria in the system ferrous ion + ferric ion + hydroquinone + quinone, 1261

Bayer, H. On the theory of spin-lattice relaxation in molecular crystals, 1170

Bayet, M. Theoretical and experimental researches in the excitation of gases at ultra-high frequencies, 4373

Bayliss, N. S. and Rivière, J. C. Conjugated compounds. III. Spectra and ionization in polyenes and polymethines by a finite difference method, 436

Bazarov, I. P. On the theory of stratification of the positive column of a gas discharge, 3612

Bazhulin, P. A. Absorption of ultrasonic waves in liquids, 4970

Beach, E. H. *See also* Parkinson, W. C., 8384

Beach, E. H. and Parkinson, W. C. A cathode-type arc ion-source, 347

Beadle, D. E. *See* Shorter, D. E. L., 145

Beadle, D. G. *See* Mayo, C. G., 1588–90

Beals, C. S. Molecules of gas and grains of dust in interstellar space, 7879

Beals, M. D. Ceramic insulation, 268

Beams, J. W., Smith, E. C. and Watkins, J. M. High-constant-speed rotating mirror, 6447

Beams, J. W., Walker, W. E. and Morton, H. S., Jr. Mechanical properties of thin films of silver, 9097

Beard, M. and Pearcey, T. An electronic computer, 8631

Beasley, J. K. *See* Harris, L., 3496, 8817

Beattie, J. A., Barriault, R. J. and Brierley, J. S. The compressibility of gaseous xenon. I. An equation of state for xenon and the weight of a liter of xenon, 118; II. The virial coefficients and potential parameters of xenon, 119

Beaufils, Y. The spectral distribution of the rapid variations in the telluric currents, 7731

Beaufils, Y., Gibault, G. and Kunetz, G. Rapid variations in the telluric currents and the terrestrial magnetic field, 8583

Beaugé, R. *See* Ertaud, A., 2131, 6059

Bebb, A. H. Under-water explosion measurements from small charges at short ranges, 1563

Bécart, M. *See* Roig, J., 5139, 5810

Bechert, K. On non-linear electrodynamics, 5532

Bechert, K. and Marx, H. Two-dimensional waves of finite amplitude in ideal gases, 3384

Bechmann, R. The practical execution of the transformation of tensors of the third and fourth degrees, 3. Single response thickness-shear mode resonators using circular bevelled plates, 3727. An improved frequency equation for contour modes of square plates of anisotropic material, 4965*. Elastic and piezoelectric coefficients of lithium sulphate monohydrate, 5105

Bechmann, R. and Parsons, P. L. Mechanical strength of piezoelectric crystals, 5362

Beck, C. K. Uses and limitations of a low-power nuclear reactor, 4612

Beck, F. A special form of the electrodynamical potential of superconductors, 7300. On the phase transition between super- and normal conductor in the critical magnetic field, 8873. On Planck's formulation of the law of the inertia of energy, 8947

Beck, F. J., Kouvelites, J. S. and McKeehan, L. W. Magnetostrictive vibration of prolate spheroids. Analysis and experimental results, 1996

Beck, P. A. *See* Chernock, W. P., 4759

Becker, E. W. and Stehl, O. An electrostatic differential manometer with a sensitivity of 2×10^{-6}torr/scale division, 5572. Difference in viscosity of *ortho-* and *para-*hydrogen at low temperatures, 8004

Becker, E. W. and Vogell, W. The shift in isotope frequencies in equilibrium of hydrogen cyanide-acetic acid solution, 1148

Becker, E. W. and Walcher, W. Image errors in the mass spectrometer due to space charge and magnetic field saturation, 5844

Becker, F. *See* Bagge, E., 1905; Magnus, A., 259, 2217

Becker, G. The relation between the nuclear quadrupole moments of copper isotopes, 448

Becker, H. *See* Gerard, G., 786

Becker, J., Chanson, P., Nageotte, E., Price, T., Rothwell, P. and Treille, P. Experimental study of the ionization produced in gases by mesons of great energy, 5179

Becker, J., Chanson, P., Nageotte, E., Treille, P., Price, B. T. and Rothwell, P. The increase of ionization with momentum for energetic cosmic-ray particles, 6601

Becker, J. A. The use of the field emission electron microscope in adsorption studies of W on W and Ba on W, 1290

Becker, R. On the statistical treatment of systems of many particles, 85

Becker, R. A. Production of high specific activities with a 22-MeV betatron, 547. *See also* Brown, H. N., 491

Becker, W. Remark on the rotation problem of spiral systems, 3236. Three-colour photometry of h and χ Persei, 4889*

Becker, W. and Dieminger, W. On the definition of the *E*2 layer, 4798

Beckerley, J. C. *See* van Wye, R. F., 2121

Beckett, L. G. Freeze drying—vacuum sublimation, 954

Beckey, H. D. and Groth, W. E. A new method for the enrichment of gaseous isotopes in the transition range between Knudsen- and Poiseuille-flow, 3806

Becquerel, J. On the structure of space-time and the physical notion of time in a static gravitational field, 53. Paramagnetic rotatory power of nickel fluosilicate and the splitting of the ground state of N^{++}, 5213

Becquerel, J., van den Heuvel, J. and Kramers, H. A. On the magnetization and the paramagnetic rotatory power of α nickel sulphate hexahydrate, 1118

Bederson, B. *See* Eisinger, J. T., 4537; Jaccarino, V., 8397

Beeman, W. W. *See* Leonard, B. R., Jr, 3016; Mitchell, G., 8884

Beenakker, J. J. M. *See also* Gorter, C. J., 966

Beenakker, J. J. M., Taconis, K. W., Lynton, E. A., Dokoupil, Z. and van Soest, G. Heat conduction in He II containing some ^{3}He, 8136

Beeson, E. J. G. and Webb, A. A. A discharge illuminant for optical systems capable of either continuous or flash operation, 2658

Beets, C. *See* Winand, L., 9287

Beevers, C. A. A Weissenberg X-ray diffraction camera, 6876. Fourier strips at a 3° interval, 9175. *See also* McDonald, T. R. R., 9201; Taylor, P. G., 6202

Beevers, C. A. and Lipson, H. The use of Fourier strips for calculating structure factors, 9176

Begemann, F. and Houtermans, F. G. The half-life of RaE, 5274

Beghian, L. E. *See also* Allen, R. A., 5690

Beghian, L. E., Allen, R. A., Calvert, J. M. and Halban, H. A fast neutron spectrometer, 7581

Behr, A. and Siedentopf, H. Observation of the sun, 3217. On the statistics of solar flares, 5490

Behrens, H. On the structure and combustion kinetics of diffusion flames, 961. Self-excitation of flame oscillations in tubes, 963. Soot formation and radical equilibrium in flames, 5735

Beischer, D. E. Melting phenomena of a surface of monomolecular thickness, 7220

Beiser, A. Particle tracks in nuclear emulsions, 4078

Beisler, A. Electron track recognition in nuclear emulsions, 9289

Békésy, G. v. *See* v. Békésy, G.

Bekow, G. *See* Bagge, E., 1905

Bélair, R. and Rouault, M. Some improvements to the electron [diffraction] analyser of Montreal University. II. Microphotometer curves with rotation, 2750

Belcher, E. H. Scintillation counting, 4840

Beletskiĭ, M. S. *See* Gasilova, E. B., 7709

Belinfante, F. J. A variational principle for gauge-independent electrodynamics, 71. A new covariant auxiliary condition for quantum electrodynamics, 1447. The energy density tensor in gauge-independent quantum electrodynamics, 1448. A phenomenological theory of the Lamb shift and of anomalous magnetic moments, 1454. Problems connected with the prohibition of self-interactions in integro-causal quantum field-theory, 2421. Are direct nucleon-lepton interactions charge-independent? 7946

Belinfante, F. J. and Lomont, J. S. Gauge-independent quantum electrodynamics, 70

Beling, J. K., Feld, B. T. and Halpern, I. The α–γ angular correlation in the decay of radiothorium, 1198

Beling, J. K., Newton, J. O. and Rose, B. Soft radiations from Am^{241}, 6736. The decay of Am^{241}, 8411

Beljers, H. G., van de Lindt, W. J. and Went, J. J. A new point of view on magnetic losses in anisotropic bars of ferrite at ultra-high frequencies, 1961

Bell, D. A. Ionospheric interaction in disturbed conditions, 3742. Physical entropy and information, 4330

Bell, E. E. *See* Oetjen, R. A., 7152

Bell, G. M. A note on the statistics of the Weiss field, 4464

Bell, J. F. W. Ultrasonic research at King's College, University of Durham, 850

Bell, P. R. *See also* McGowan, F. K., 2960; Magee, F. I., 5173

Bell, P. R., Jauch, J. M. and Cassidy, J. M. Transition energy determination for orbital capture, 2961

Bell, R. E. *See also* Graham, R. L., 1184

Bell, R. E. and Graham, R. L. Disintegration scheme of I^{131}, 5277. Wide-range logarithmic radiation meter, 6583

Bell, R. E., Graham, R. L. and Petch, H. E. Design and use of a coincidence circuit of short resolving time, 5856

Bell, R. P. The modern theory of solutions, 6326

Bell, R. P. and Clunie, J. C. A thermal method of following fast reactions in solution, 3959

Bell, R. P. and Gelles, E. Equilibria in the halogenation of some organic substances in aqueous solution, 3049

Bell, R. P. and Goldsmith, H. L. Kinetics of the base-catalyzed halogenation of 2-carbethoxycyclohexanone, 3067

Bell, W. E. and Hincks, E. P. The lifetime of the μ^+-meson, 2136

Bellamy, E. H. Nuclear spin of rubidium-86, 1168

Bellicard, J.-B. *See* Moussa, A., 5833, 8890

Belousov, S. L. The applicability of Kirchhoff's law to the photosphere of the sun and of the stars of the class AO, 732

Belov, K. P. and Panina, I. K. On galvanomagnetic properties of iron-nickel alloys in the region of the paraprocess, 6658

Belov, N. V., Belova, E. N., Andrianova, N. N. and Smirnova, R. F. Determination of the parameter in the structure of olivine (forsterite) by the method of three-dimensional harmonic synthesis, 6181

Belov, N. V. and Mokeeva, V. I. A general method of solving crystal structures of symmetry D_{2h}^{16} [Pnma], 5442. Crystal structure of ilvaite [lievrite], 6205, 6898

Belova, E. N. *See also* Belov, N. V., 6181

Belova, E. N. and Ikornikova, N. Yu. Laue photographs of crystals of synthetic corundum, 6893

Belyaev, I. N. and Khodakov, A. L. Dielectric properties of lead titanate monocrystals, 8158

Belyaev, I. N., Novosiltsev, N. S., Khodakov, A. L. and Shulman, M. S. Dielectric properties of various grades of titanium dioxide, 3572

Benbow, J. J. The measurement of the viscosity of highly viscous plastic mixes at high rates of shear, 1500. *See also* Higginbotham, R. S., 6314

Benda, H. Measurements of the electrical conductivity of CdS crystals due to bombardment, 2705

Bendel, W. L. *See* Brown, H. N., 491

Bender, M. and Mouquin, H. Brownian movement and electrical effects, 5561

Bender, P., Furukawa, G. T. and Hyndman, J. R. Vapor pressure of benzene above 100°c, 4301

Bender, R. S. *See* Ely, R., Jr, 6754; Reilley, E. M., 6753

Béné, G. J. Contribution to the study of nuclear magnetic moments, 2910. Magic numbers and nuclear magnetic moments, 5983. *See also* Extermann, C.-R., 7478

Béné, G.-J., Denis, P.-M. and Extermann, R.-C. Interaction of nuclear resonance signals, 2908. Amplitude of nuclear induction signals, 2909. Determination of intense electric currents by nuclear magnetic resonance, 5774

Benedetti, S. De. *See* De Benedetti, S.

Benedicks, C. and Härdén, R. Experimental researches on "wetting effect" and "liquostriction," 98

Benedict, T. S. and Woodward, W. M. High energy photodisintegration of the deuteron, 4602

Benedict, W. S. *See also* Plyler, E. K., 2600, 4243; Taylor, J. H., 4246

Benedict, W. S., Herman, R. C. and Silverman, S. *R*-branch heads of some CO_2 infrared bands in the $CO + O_2$ spectrum, 878

Benenson, L. S. On the calculations of the excitation of waveguides, 8957

Bengston, J. *See* Yovits, M. C., 3300

Benioff, H., Ewing, M. and Press, F. Sound waves in the atmosphere generated by a small earthquake, 2269

Bennett, A. E. Automatic sample separator for radioactive liquids, 4589

Bennett, F. D. *See also* Kahl, G. D., 7204

Bennett, F. D., Carter, W. C. and Bergdolt, V. E. Interferometric analysis of airflow about projectiles in free flight, 4178

Bennett, G. S. A new method for the visualization and measurement of ultrasonic fields, 8745

Bennett, J. M. and Kendrew, J. C. The computation of Fourier syntheses with a digital electronic calculating machine, 4767

Bennett, M. G. and Eames, T. A. Some applications of physics in transport, 7915

Benoist-Gueutal, P. and Ratier, J. Review of the principal properties of mesons, 2133

Benoit, H. Contribution to the study of the Kerr effect exhibited by dilute solutions of rigid macromolecules, 281

Benoît, R. Paramagnetism of iron sulphides, 6628

Benoît, R. and Blum, P. Paramagnetic properties of some rare earth hexaborides, 7398

Benson, A. A. *See* Garrison, W. M., 1279

Benson, A. C. *See* Runcorn, S. K., 2272

Benson, F. A. The characteristics of some miniature high-stability glow-discharge voltage-regulator tubes, 345

Benson, F. A. and Bache, H. A note on the temperature coefficients of running voltage of glow-discharge tubes, 3611

Benson, J. M. Measurements of the physical properties of active nitrogen, 7087

Benson, R. W., Davis, H., Harrison, C. E., Hirsh, I. J., Reynolds, E. G. and Silverman, S. R. C.I.D. auditory tests W-1 and W-2, 1594

Benson, S. W. A detailed formulation of kinetic processes from the point of view of the activated complex, 6831. *See also* Fogo, J. K., 290

Benson, S. W. and Falterman, C. W. Free radical processes in the photolysis of acetone, 3075

Benson, S. W. and Golding, R. A. A reduced equation of state for gases and liquids, 262

Benson, S. W. and Graff, H. On the bromination of neopentane, 7631

Benzimra, A. and Collet, L.-H. Electrolysis across semi-permeable membranes of copper ferrocyanide, 3969

Benzing, R. O. *See* Hudgens, J. E., 622

Beranek, L. L., Radford, W. H., Kessler, J. A. and Wiesner, J. B. Speech-reinforcement system evaluation, 1606

Berbezier, J., Chaminade, R. and Lallemant, C. Description of the equipment of a vehicle for γ-ray radiosounding, 7737

Beresтetskiĭ, V. B. and Pomeranchuk, I. Ya. On collisions of π-mesons with deuterons, 7564. On the transformation of a charged π-meson into a neutral meson in a collision with a proton or a deuteron, 7565

Berestetskiĭ, V. B. and Shmushkevich, I. M. The scattering of π-mesons by protons and deuterons, 7566

Beretta, E. and Bianchi, A. M. Induced emission (from cathode) of secondary electrons by polyatomic ions, and ageing phenomena in self-quenching G.M. counters, 3641

Berg, G. J. van den. *See* van den Berg, G. J.

Berg, T. G. Owe. *See* Owe Berg, T. G.,

Bergdolt, V. E. *See* Bennett, F. D., 4178

Bergeon, R. The third virial coefficient for an intermolecular potential with repulsive energy $r^{-\alpha}$, 4963. Concerning the general thermodynamic theory of the equation of state, 5752

Berger, J. The classification of some stellar groups, 7905

Berger, J. M., Foldy, L. L. and Osborn, R. K. Equivalence theorems for pseudoscalar coupling, 7969

Berger, S. V. The crystal structure of B_2O_3, 6885

Berggren, H. and Cederberg, I. The translucent zone of reaction in the dentin. A radioautographic study, 7804

Berglund, S. *See* Borelius, G., 2682

Bergman, G., Waugh, J. L. T. and Pauling, L. Crystal structure of the intermetallic compound $Mg_{32}(Al, Zn)_{49}$ and related phases, 7704

Bergmann, G. *See* Luther, H., 8085

Bergmann, L. Ultrasonics in science and industry, 2548

Bergmann, O. The concept of the virtual level in the theory of the elastic scattering of neutrons on atomic nuclei, 4633

Bergmann, P. G. Generalized statistical mechanics, 1486. *See also* Heller, J., 1460

Bergmann, W. H. Observations on discharges in magnetic fields, 7308

Bergstrand, E. A check determination of the velocity of light, 149

Bergström, I. The isomers of krypton and xenon: an investigation with electromagnetically separated radioactive isotopes, 6003. *See also* Thulin, S., 5296

Berker, R. On the impossibility of a Poinsot motion for a homogeneous or heterogeneous viscous fluid, 2453

Berkeš, B. Electron ballistics in the light of the Laplace transform, 6549. A method of calculation of the magnetic field [inside conducting media], 8948

Berkey, D. K. and Gartlein, C. W. The variation of intensity with height for the light from an auroral arc, 5461

Berkner, L. V. *See* Bailey, D. K., 5210

Berkowitz, N. and Schein, H. G. Calculation of surface areas from room-temperature adsorption isotherms, 4710

Berl, W. G. and Dembrow, D. Twin flames, 8834

Berlie, M. R. and LeRoy, D. J. The reaction of atomic hydrogen with ethane, 3056

Berlin, T. H. *See also* Madansky, L., 501

Berlin, T. H. and Kac, M. The spherical model of a ferromagnet, 6615

Berlin, T. H. and Montroll, E. W. On the free energy of a mixture of ions: an extension of Kramers' theory, 3068

Berlin, T. H. and Thomsen, J. S. Dipole-dipole interaction in simple lattices, 8970

Berman, A. Hyperfine structure anomalies in the $^2P_{\frac{1}{2}}$ state of Tl^{205} and Tl^{205}, 6696

Berman, R. and MacDonald, D. K. C. Thermal and electrical conductivity of sodium at low temperatures, 944. The thermal and electrical conductivity of copper at low temperatures, 2661

Bernal, J. D. Phase determination in the X-ray diffraction patterns of complex crystals and its application to protein structure, 7712. The crystal chemistry of hydration of silicate systems, 8578

Bernal, M. J. M. and Boys, S. F. Electronic wavefunctions. VII. Methods of evaluating the fundamental coefficients for the expansion of vector-coupled Schrödinger integrals and some values of these, 7488; VIII. A calculation of the ground states Na^+, Ne and F^-, 7489

Bernard, J. J. On a transformation of the integral term of the Boltzmann equation, 1483. Collision probability for spherical molecules as a function of their thermal velocity, 3310

Bernard, M. On certain formulae in electron optics, 319. Gaussian elements of gridded lenses, 1846. On a potential model useful in the study of the three electrode lens, 2740. A reduced equation for the trajectories in an electron mirror, 5150. Expression of the electromagnetic field in linear ion accelerators, 6572. The numerical calculation of the electromagnetic field in linear ion accelerators, 8261. *See also* Grivet, P., 1049, 3628, 6551

Bernard, P. Interpretation of the eleven-year variation of the horizontal component of the geomagnetic field, 4792. Isolation of the undecennal variation of the horizontal component of the earth's magnetic field by linear combination of ordinates, 7733

Bernard, R. and Pernoux, E. On the occurrence of streaks during electron microscopic observation of very thin crystals, 4656. A new procedure for the investigation of electronic fringes from thin crystals, 9203

Bernardini, G., Booth, E. T. and Lederman, L. On the nuclear scattering of negative pi-mesons, 553

Bernardini, G., Booth, E. T. and Lindenbaum, S. J. Interactions of high energy nucleons with nuclei. I, 3862

Bernardini, G. and Levy, F. Capture and scattering of π^+ mesons, 559

Bernas, R. *See also* Faraggi, H., 6055

Bernas, R. and Sarrouy, J.-L. On the neutralization of space-charge in positive ion beams, 1063

Berne, E. Studies on radioactive bromine, 8406

Bernert, T. Radium determinations in deep-sea sediments, 9006

Bernstein, H. J. The physical properties of molecules in relation to their structure. I. Relations between additive molecular properties in several homologous series, 2898*. Relations between activation energy, rate of reaction, bond dissociation energy, and heats of formation, atomization, and reaction for the substituted methanes, 4682. *See also* Malherbe, F. E., 2611

Bernstein, H. J., Pullin, A. D. E., Rabinovitch, B. S. and Larson, N. R. Rotational isomerism and the vibrational spectrum of *sym*-dideuterodibromoethane, 7650

Bernstein, I. M. A differential heat-loss freezing-point apparatus, 3538

Bernstein, R. B. *See also* Ligenza, J. R., 1517

Bernstein, R. B. and Metlay, M. Note on the electron affinity of fluorine, 2214

Bernstein, S., Borst, L. B., Stanford, C. P., Stephenson, T. E. and Dial, J. B. Slow neutron crystal spectrometry: the total cross sections of Co, Er, Hf, Ni^{58}, Ni^{60}, Ho, and fission Sm, 7579

Bernstein, W. *See also* Rubinson, W., 6013; Schardt, A. W., 2962

Bernstein, W. and Schardt, A. W. Activation of LiI crystal phosphors, 4253

Berriman, R. W. Track recognition in nuclear track emulsions, 7833

Berry, C. E. and Rock, S. M. High resolution mass spectrometry, 338

Berry, R. L., Waldron, M. B. and Raynor, G. V. Discussion of proposed outer Brillouin zones applicable to titanium, 9156

Berry, V. J. Effect of a liquid phase velocity on the growth and collapse of gas bubbles, 6327

Berry, V. J. and de Frima, C. R. An iterative method for the solution of eigenvalue problems, 3202

Berry, V. J. and Hough, E. W. Possible explanation of Briggs' limiting negative pressure data, 8709

Berstein, I. A. *See* Farmer, E. C., 4425, 6000

Bertaut, E. F. On the convection of the Fourier transform of a Debye-Scherrer line in the measurement of crystal dimensions, 4766. A simple interpretation of the artificial temperature factor used in structure analysis, 6879. Relations between the symmetrized Patterson function and structure, 9178

Bertaut, F. The structure of pyrrhotite Fe_7S_8, 5445. The electrostatic energy of defect lattices, with particular reference to pyrrhotite Fe_7S_8, 9157

Bertaux, G. and Prieur, R. Propagation of metre-waves for short distances near the ground, 6649

Bertein, F. [Theoretical] studies of weak electrostatic lenses: the second approximation, 1845. On certain methods of determining the field at the axis in electron optics, 3630. On the realization of uniform static fields, 3697. Trajectories in electron lenses: a method of approximation, 5832. On a method of approximation for the strongly curved trajectories of highly convergent lenses, 8244

Bertele, H. v. *See* v. Bertele, H.

Berthier, G., Mayot, M. and Pullman, B. Quantum calculation of the diamagnetic anisotropy of organic molecules. II. Principal groups of aromatic hydrocarbons, 441

Berthier, G., Mayot, M., Pullman, A. and Pullman, B. Quantum calculation of the diagmagnetic anisotropy of organic molecules. III. Complex aromatic hydrocarbons, 3777

Berthier, P. Relative intensity of the two components of the Na doublet in the light of the night sky, 3156. *See also* Dufay, J., 7876; Pullman, A., 1295

Berthier, P., Courty, C. and Gauthier, J. The paramagnetism of cupric chloride in aqueous solution, 3715. The magnetic properties of aqueous solutions of cupric nitrate, 8324

Berthod-Zaborowski, H., Mayot, M. and Mineur, H. Numerical study of the secular movement of the terrestrial axis, 7911

Berthold, R. *See* Glocker, R., 6575

Berti, M. Cylindrical magnetic screens, 8930

Bertini, H. W. *See* Guier, W. H., 2978

Bertrand, R. *See* Guillaud, C., 8862

Best, A. C. Effect of turbulence and condensation on drop-size distribution in cloud, 3147

Best, G. *See* Mueller, D. W., 7290

Bethe, G. Illumination from radiating surfaces, 2583

Bethe, H. A. *See also* Davies, H., 7534; Heidmann, J., 531; Levinger, J. S., 3872; Maximon, L. C., 7533; Salpeter, E. E., 1469

Bethe, H. A. and Austern, N. Angular distribution of π^+ production in n–p collisions, 5326

Bethe, H. A. and Butler, S. T. A proposed test of the nuclear shell model, 5257

Bethe, H. A. and Rohrlich, F. Small angle scattering of light by a Coulomb field, 4580

Betteridge, W. Low-stress torsional creep properties of pure aluminium, 8508

Betteridge, W. and Franklin, A. W. An investigation of the structural changes accompanying creep in a tin-antimony alloy, 3944

Betz, H. *See* Herve, A., 7791

Beun, J. A. *See* Gorter, C. J., 2038, 4533

Beusch, E. *See* Baud, R. V., 2539

Bever, M. B. *See also* Michael, A. B., 3190

Bever, M. B. and Ticknor, L. B. A method for determining the energy stored during cold-working of metals, 1252

Beyer, M. The influence of the sun on the brightness of comets, 3214

Beyer, R. T. *See* Barrett, R. E., 2507; Markham, J. J., 4971

Beynon, W. J. G. and Brown, G. M. Ionospheric and meteorological changes in the period January–April (1949), 4798. A 27-day recurrence tendency in the normal E-layer critical frequency, 4805

Bhabha, H. J. An equation for a particle with two mass states and positive charge density, 1445

Bhagavantam, S. Photo-elastic properties of crystals: some new results, 9140

Bhagavantam, S. and Puranik, P. G. Fluorescence lines in the spectrum of light scattered by calcite, 1661

Bhagavantam, S. and Seshagiri Rao, T. Compressibilities of cubic crystalline powders: a new method of measurement, 1241

Bhatia, A. B. On the theory of electrical conductivities of monovalent metals, 3580

Bhatia, A. B., Huang, K., Huby, R. and Newns, H. C. Angular distribution in (d,p) and (d,n) reactions, 6756

Bhatnagar, P. L. *See* Kothari, L. S., 7941; Kushwaha, R. S., 5504; Pyarelal, 8999

Bhattacharjee, S. B. The low-energy satellite of the valence band spectra of some insulators, 8983

Bhattacharya, P. C. Penetrating showers in copper, 1928

Bhattacherjee, S. B. *See* Gupta, K. D., 6541

Bhiday, M. R. *See also* Bhide, V. G., 4375

Bhiday, M. R., Bhide, V. G. and Asolkar, G. V. A magnetic analogue of the Joshi effect, 1828

Bhide, V. G. *See also* Bhiday, M. R., 1828

Bhide, V. G., Bhiday, M. R. and Asolkar, G. V. Production of the Joshi effect under β- and γ-rays, 4375

Bhowmik, B. and Bajwa, G. S. On the east west asymmetry of the hard component of cosmic rays, 6612; Azimuthal variation of cosmic radiation for zenith angle 40° at $\lambda = 19$N, 8300

Bianchi, A. M. *See* Bassi, P., 374; Beretta, E., 3641

Bibl, K. The ionization of the E layer, its evaluation and its relation to solar eruptions, 2281. A new ionospheric recorder, 4052. *See also* Rawer, K., 661, 5461

Bibl, K. and Rawer, K. The contributions of the D and E regions in measurements of ionospheric absorption, 1987

Bibl, K., Rawer, K. and Theissen, E. An improved method for the calculation of the field-strength of waves reflected by the ionosphere, 3741

Bichsel, H., Hälg, W., Huber, P. and Stebler, A. Investigation of the reaction $B^{10}(n,\alpha)Li^7$ with neutrons of various energies, 6053

Biddick, R. E. *See* Mason, D. F., 2196

Biedenharn, L. C. *See* Arfken, G. B., 6034; Blatt, J. M., 5342; Rose, M. E., 2075

Bieleck, S. *See* Gyulai, Z., 9149

Biermann, L. Turbulence in thermally-stable layers in star-interiors. Remark, 46. The tail of Halley's Comet in 1910, 3215. Comet's tails and solar corpuscular radiation, 3216. *See also* Trefftz, E., 8404

Bigay, J.-H. Photographic photometry of extragalactic nebulae, 2360. *See also* Dufay, J., 7876

Bigeleisen, J. *See* Weston, R. E., Jr, 9108

Bigg, E. K. *See* Labrum, N. R., 5137

Bijl, W. van der. *See* van der Bijl, W.

Bikerman, J. J. Mechanical destruction of young and old foam films, 4945

Billig, E. Effect of the change in lattice parameter on the width of the forbidden energy zone according to Kronig and Penney's one-dimensional lattice model, 288. A note on the structure of selenium, 3760. The physics of transistors, 8193. Effect of minority carriers on the breakdown of point contact rectifiers, 8198

Billings, B. H. A monochromatic depolarizer, 1689, 8821. The electro-optic effect in uniaxial crystals of the dihydrogen phosphate (XH_2PO_4) type. IV. Angular field of the electro-optic shutter, 2702

Billings, B. H., Sage, S. and Draisin, W. A narrow passband interference filter for hydrogen alpha, 1676

Billington, D. S. *See* Strauss, H. E., 2167

Billmeyer, F. W., Jr. Nomographs for converting between Hunter color difference meter readings and ICI color coordinates, 939

Binder, F. The permanently polarized dielectric, 1774

Binge, H.-J. Similarity between solar phenomena and variability of stars in gaseous nebulae, 7896

Binkele, H. E. The suggestion of a structure number 6 in atomic nuclei, 3784

Binnendijk, L. The space distribution of interstellar material in the Milky Way, 7881

Biondi, M. A. Concerning the mechanism of electron-ion recombination. II, 366

Biot, A. Certain symmetrical pancratic systems of three lenses, 2586. Formulae for the tolerances to be imposed on prisms, 6366

Biot, M. A. Propagation of elastic waves in a cylindrical bore containing a fluid, 8724

Bird, R. B. *See* de Boer, J., 87; van Kranendonk, J. 2018–19

Birdsall, C. M. *See* Jenkins, A. C., 6459

Birdsall, H. A. Insulating paper, 268

Birebent, R. On a new apparatus for the measurement of the intensity of a magnetic field, 5890

Birger, N. *See* Azimov, S., 4441

Birks, J. B. Scintillations from organic crystals: specific fluorescence and relative response to different radiations, 207. The specific fluorescence of anthracene and other organic materials, 913. Theory of the response of organic scintillation crystals to short-range particles, 6429. Nuclear emulsion and scintillation crystal processes, 6585. *See also* King, J. W., 6428

Birks, L. S. Apparatus for vacuum X-ray fluorescence analysis of light elements, 2228

Birnbaum, G. and Chatterjee, S. K. The dielectric constant of water vapor in the microwave region, 3567

Birnbaum, M., Shapiro, M. M., Stiller, B. and O'Dell, F. W. Shape of cosmic-ray star-size distributions in nuclear emulsions, 4459

Birr, E.-J. Contributions on the mechanism of stabilization of photographic emulsions. I. Previous views on the mechanism of the stabilization process, 9278

Bisgård, K. M. Internal conversion electrons from the ^{233}U decay, 8416

Bishop, A. S. *See* Aeppli, H., 510; Steinberger, J., 5327

Bishop, G. R., Westhead, J. M., Preston, G. and Halban, H. H. Evidence for the polarization of the protons produced in the D–D reaction, 8456

Bishop, J. F. W. and Hill, R. A theoretical derivation of the plastic properties of a polycrystalline face-centred metal, 1249

Bishop, R. E. D. *See* Goodier, J. N., 2537

Bishui, B. M. On the fluorescence in diamond excited by X-rays, 6410

Biswas, S. *See also* Hopper, V. D., 522

Biswas, S. and Hopper, V. D. High energy collisions with the production of meson showers, 5329

Biswas, S. N. On higher Born approximations in potential scattering of fast electrons by atomic nuclei in a static field, 7050

Bittel, H. The characteristics of noise currents and voltages, 7272

Bitter, F. *See also* Brossel, J., 5993

Bitter, F. and Brossel, J. An attempt to produce nuclear orientation in mercury vapour, 5994

Bittman, L., Furst, M. and Kallmann, H. Decay times, fluorescent efficiencies, and energy storage properties for various substances with gamma-ray or alpha-particle excitation, 7193

Bjerrum, J. and Poulsen, K. G. Reaction velocities and activation energies of some "instantaneous" complex ion reactions, 4696

Bjerrum, N. Structure and properties of ice. I. Position of the hydrogen atoms and the zero-point entropy; II. Change in configuration and molecular turns; III. Ionisation of ice and molecular turns produced by the ions. The proton jump conductivity of ice (and water), 4747

Björling, G. The conductivity of some molten silicates on fayalite basis, 6497

Blachman, N. M. Synchrotron–oscillation resonance, 6569

Blackband, W. T. A photo-conductive effect in tellurium film, 1009

Blackburn, P. E. *See* Edwards, J. W., 1714, 7221

Blackman, M. The theory of oriented overgrowth of crystals, 632. Self-magnetic field in high current discharges, 2725. On the calculation of characteristic temperatures from the elastic constants, 3032. On the limiting vibrational frequencies of an ionic lattice, 6873. *See also* Latham, R., 2736

Blackwell, H. R. Studies of psychophysical methods for measuring visual thresholds, 9256

Blackwell, J. H. and Misener, A. D. Approximate solution of a transient heat flow problem, 4289

Blackwood, J. D. and Bowden, F. P. The initiation and thermal decomposition of gunpowder, 6835

Bladier, B. Noise in amplifiers; its reduction-application to physiology, 6230

Blair, G. W. Scott. *See* Scott Blair, G. W.

Blair, J. S. Scattering of pi-mesons by the deuteron, 550

Blais, R. S. *See* Low-Beer, B. V. A., 4839

Blake, F. G., Jr. Spherical wave propagation in solid media, 3386

Blake, J. T. and Pratt, O. S. Developments in rubber insulations—1950, 268

Blakemore, J. S. The parameters of partially degenerate semi-conductors, 6508. Carrier concentrations and Fermi levels in semi-conductors, 8863

Blanc, A. Application of the theorem of Thevenin to problems in heat transmission, 8830

Blanc de Sousa, M. H. *See* Salgueriro, L., 2730

Blanch, G. and Yowell, E. C. A guide to tables on punched cards, 6985

Blanchetais, C. Henry la. *See* Henry la Blanchetais, C.

Blanc-Lapierre, A. Study of certain statistical models relating to problems of background noise, 3312

Blanc-Lapierre, A., Perrot, M. and David, J.-P. Electrical properties of very thin films of silver, aluminium and silicon, 5109

Blanco, V. M. Mean distances in single-line binaries, 7898

Blandin, J. A method for the calculation of the position of the magnetic ellipsoid in the β-naphthol crystal, according to data furnished by the method of oriented crystalline nuclei, 2220. A method for the calculation of the direction of the axis of maximum magnetic susceptibility in a crystal of $CuSO_4 . 5H_2O$, according to data furnished by the method of oriented crystalline nuclei, 3993

Blankenburg, G. and Böttger, O. The semiconducting properties of cuprous oxide. V. The interpretation of the dependence of the electrical conductivity at low temperatures on the pressure of oxygen during the preparation, 6503

Blankenburg, G., Fritzsche, C. and Schubart, G. The semiconducting properties of cuprous oxide. III. The dependence of electrical conductivity at low temperatures on the oxygen pressure during the preliminary heat treatment, 6501

Blankenburg, G. and Kassel, K. The semiconducting properties of cuprous oxide. I. Procedure for preparation allowing for conditions of stability, 6499

Blaquière, A. Note on the effect of noise on the frequency of valve oscillator. The ultimate precision of electronic clocks, 3256. Note on the effect of noise on the amplitude of a valve oscillator, 3257. Note on the effect of noise on the frequency of a valve oscillator, 5511

Blaser, J.-P., Boehm, F., Marmier, P. and Scherrer, P. Excitation functions and cross sections of the (p, n) reactions. II, 2092; III, 2093

Blatt, J. M. and Biedenharn, L. C. Neutron–proton scattering with spin-orbit coupling. I. General expressions, 5342

Bleakney, W. *See* Fletcher, C. H., 2481

Bleaney, B. and Bowers, K. D. Nuclear spin of $^{53}_{24}$chromium, 4532. Anomalous paramagnetism and exchange interaction in copper acetate, 5195. The cupric ion in a trigonal crystalline electric field, 8936. Anomalous paramagnetism of copper acetate, 8939

Bleaney, B., Daniels, J. M., Grace, M. A., Halban, H., Kurti, N. and Robinson, F. N. H. A determination of the nuclear magnetic moment of Co^{60}, using the method of nuclear alignment, 3796

Bleaney, B., Elliott, R. J. and Scovil, H. E. D. Dipole–dipole interaction in the rare-earth ethylsulphates, 1120

Bleaney, B., Elliott, R. J., Scovil, H. E. D. and Trenam, R. S. Paramagnetic resonance in gadolinium ethylsulphate, 400

Bleaney, B. and Trenam, R. S. Paramagnetic resonance in ferric rubidium sulphate alum, 7399

Blears, J. Application of the mass spectrometer to high vacuum problems, 828

Blears, J. and Leck, J. H. General principles of leak detection, 826

Bleecher, H. *See* Weinreich, O. A., 3362

Blet, G. On the response of barrier layer cells. A theory predicting the variations of potential as a function of illumination and shunt resistance for a selenium barrier layer photocell, 6516

Blewitt, T. H. and Coltman, R. R. The effect of neutron irradiation on metallic diffusion, 3907. *See also* Walker, C. B., 8491

Blin, J. and Guinier, A. Low-angle scattering of X-rays by cold-worked metals, 2180

Blin-Stoyle, R. J. A note on time reversal in polarized nuclear processes, 6746

Bloch-Frankenthal, L. and Goldhaber, G. The effect of X-ray intensity on the radiation of $KMnO_4$, 3080

Block, H. D. Laws of attraction having a certain generalized Newtonian property, 7977
Block, J. *See* Hauffe, K., 285, 1782
Block, M. M. *See* Passman, S., 3885
Blodgett, H. C. *See* Jeffress, L. A., 9262
Blodgett, K. B. Birefringent stepgauge, 6306
Bloembergen, N. *See* Raben, M. S., 1180
Bloembergen, N. and Damon, R. W. Relaxation effects in ferromagnetic resonance, 3704
Bloembergen, N. and Wang, S. The influence of anisotropy on ferromagnetic relaxation, 8317
Blois, M. S., Jr. An approach to the microscopy of molecules, 578
Blok, H. A discussion on friction: Comments on the paper by R. Wilson, 6105
Blok van Laer, K. J. *See* Meyer, M. A., 3933
Blokhintsev, D. I. On a generalized law of interaction, 7042
Blokhintsev, D. I. and Indenbom, V. L. The Cherenkov effect for the meson field, 5320
Blokhuis, E. W. M. *See* Bouman, M. A., 7781
Blondal, H. *See* Sinclair, W. K., 7801
Bloom, S. and Margenau, H. Ion clustering, 3377
Blosser, L. G. and Drickamer, H. G. The prediction of isothermal compressibilities by light scattering, 117
Blue, R. W. *See* Stephenson, C. C., 6462
Blum, E.-J. *See also* Bosson, F., 730
Blum, E.-J., Denisse, J.-F. and Steinberg, J.-L. On the ellipsoidal form of the sun observed on metric waves, 5495
Blum, J. M. The study of photoelectrons in nuclear track plates, 3617. *See also* Gauthe, B., 7333
Blum, P. *See* Benoit, R., 7398
Blunck, O. On the influence of electron diffusion on the angular distribution of X-ray bremsstrahlung, 1058. Effect of electron diffusion on the bremsstrahlung from thin anticathodes, 1842. On the range of fast electrons, 5838
Blunck, O. and Doffin, K. On the degree of polarization of the bremsstrahlung from thin anticathodes, 3284
Blunck, O. and Westphal, K. Energy loss of fast electrons in thin sheets, 1843
Boag, J. W. *See also* Hannan, R. S., 3978
Boag, J. W. and Wilson, T. The saturation curve at high ionization intensity, 6577
Boaga, G. and Tribalto, G. Determination of the mean density of the earth from gravity measurements, 3134
Boato, G., Careri, G. and Santangelo, M. Argon isotopes in natural gases, 2927
Bobovich, Ya. S. *See* Fedorovich, L. G., 5041
Bobykin, B. V., Kelman, V. M. and Kaminskiĭ, D. L. Model for the motion of charged particles in a two dimensional electric field, taking account of space charge, 8249
Bochirol, L. The resistivity of ferrites of zinc, nickel, cobalt, magnesium and copper as a function of temperature, 1013
Bockris, J. O'M. and Potter, E. C. The mechanism of hydrogen evolution at nickel cathodes in aqueous solutions, 5383. The mechanism of the cathodic hydrogen evolution reaction, 6846
Bodó, Z. Some optical properties of luminescent powders, 8802
Boehm, F. *See* Blaser, J.-P., 2092–3
Boehmer, H. W. and Bridge, H. S. Mean free path of neutral penetrating shower-producing radiation, 3689
Boer, J. de. *See* de Boer, J.
Böer, K. W. The temperature-dependence of the dark conductivity of cadmium sulphide, 4350. The influence of temperature-dependent Fermi levels on the conductivity of semiconductors, 4351
Boer, N. H. de. *See* de Boer, N. H.
Boerdijk, A. H. A new graphical method for the solution of differential equations, 2353. Some remarks concerning close-packing of equal spheres 8620
Boersch, H. A high-vacuum pumping unit for the laboratory, 1531. The validity of Babinet's theorem, 1679. A vacuum bench, 2747
Boettner, E. A. and Barnett, N. E. Design and construction of Fresnel optics for photoelectric receivers, 234
Bogaardt, M. *See also* Endt, P. M., 8450; Vigneron, L., 1068
Bogaardt, M. and Koudijs, B. On the average excitation potentials and the range-energy relations in light elements, 7358. Calculation of range-energy relations for alpha-particles in photographic emulsions, 9290
Bogatyrev, O. M. Determination of the constants of integration in the solution of a high-order differential equation, 5
Bogdanov, S. V. *See* Skanavi, G. I., 3575
Bøggild, J. K. and Tenney, F. H. Neutron stars in krypton, 2124
Boggs, E. W. Digest of literature on dielectric heating, 268. Statistical mechanics of rubber, 5251
Bogle, G. S., Cooke, A. H. and Whitley, S. Paramagnetism of cerium ethylsulphate at low temperatures, 401
Bogle, G. S. and Scovil, H. E. D. Nuclear spins of samarium 147 and 149, 5985
Bogolyubov, N. N. On the question of the fundamental equations of relativistic quantum field theory, 7028. On a class of fundamental equations of relativistic quantum field theory, 7029. Variational equations in quantum field theory, 7928
Bohlman. P. *See* Bondelid, R. O., 8266
Bohm, D. A suggested interpretation of the quantum theory in terms of "hidden" variables. I, 2413; II, 2414. Reply to a criticism of a causal re-interpretation of the quantum theory, 7926. *See also* Pines, D., 2688
Bohm, D. and Staver, T. Application of collective treatment of electron and ion vibrations to theories of conductivity and superconductivity, 1777
Böhm, K.-H. The speed of rotation of stars, 3242
Böhm, W. Colloid and colour centres in additively coloured rock salt, 9153
Bohr, A. The coupling of nuclear surface oscillations to the motion of individual nucleons, 4524
Bohr, A., Koch, J. and Rasmussen, E. Hyperfine structure and nuclear moments of Xe^{129} and Xe^{131}, 5657
Boissier, J. *See* Donnet, J.-B., 3913
Boissonnas, C. G. Effect of light on development and etching of single crystals of silver bromide, 7822
Boiten, R. G. The determination of residual stresses by means of electric resistance strain gauges, 4146
Boivin, A. On the theory of diffraction by concentric arrays of ring-shaped apertures, 2649
Bok, B. J. Irregularities in the galactic absorbing layer, 4863
Boldingh, W. H. Fluorography with the aid of a mirror system, 7858
Boldyrev, N. G. The accuracy of visibility meters, 6922
Bolef, D. I. *See also* Zeiger, H. J., 3774
Bolef, D. I. and Zeiger, H. J. Molecular beam magnetic resonance spectra of Rb^{87}F and Rb^{87}Cl at zero field, 3775
Boley, F. I. and Zaffarano, D. J. Positron spectra of certain mirror nuclei, 2064
Bolgiano, P. *See* Madansky, L., 501
Bollenrath, F. and Hauk, V. X-ray and mechanical measurements of deformation in quenched steel, 4673
Bollmann, W. and Zünti, W. Measurements of the cross-sections of the N^{14}(n,α)B^{11} and N^{14}(n p)C^{14} processes with monochromatic D–D neutrons, 2119
Boltaks, B. The problem of measuring the thermo-e.m.f. of semiconductors, 8191
Boltaks, B. I., Vasenin, F. I. and Salunina, A. E. Electric and thermoelectric properties of partially reduced (blue) titanium dioxide, 3588
Bolton, H. C. *See* Abbott, J. A., 5966
Bolton, J. G. Galactic noise, 6244
Bolton, J. G. and Westfold, K. C. Galactic radiation at radio frequencies. IV. The distribution of radio stars in the galaxy, 4869
Bolton, J. H. and Williams, S. E. Use of a photomultiplier to measure intensities in the vacuum ultra-violet region, 4220*
Bolz, H. M. and Fritz, H. Tables and diagrams for calculating counter and outgoing radiation, 4809
Bonanomi, J. and Rossel, J. A study with alkali halide scintillations, 3478. The luminescence of the alkali iodides, 8805

onch-Bruevich, A. M. Oscillographic method of investigation of gas discharges with the aid of probes, 5800

onch-Bruevich, V. L. and Medvedev, B. V. On the invariant structure of the quantum field theory. II, 7929

ond, W. L. *See* McSkimin, H. J., 583

ondelid, R. O., Braden, C. H., Battat, M. E. and Bohlman, P. Proton-proton scattering at 5 MeV by a coincidence method, 8266

ondi, A. On the properties of fluorocarbon and polysiloxane fluids, 4166

ondi, C. M. and Bondi, H. Models for red giant stars. III. Models with a single discontinuity of composition and opacity due to electron scattering, 2392

ondi, H. Cosmology, 5485. Relativity and indeterminacy, 5520. *See also* Bondi, C. M., 2392

ondi, H. and Gold, T. Is there an æther? 3262

ondi, H. and Salpeter, E. E. Thermonuclear reactions and astrophysics, 4116

onelli, R. *See* Simonetta, M., 2919

oner, C. P. *See* Lane, R. N., 3412

onetti, A. Applications of nuclear emulsions in the measurement of β ray spectra. I. Preliminary results on β-activity of rubidium, 7521

Bonfiglioli, G., Ferro, A. and Montalenti, G. Comparison of magnetoelastic energy losses and magnetic hysteresis in ferromagnetic materials, 6633

Bonhoeffer, K. F. Remarks about the papers "A contribution to the activation mechanism of luminescent materials" and "The hydrogen flame as a source of electrons" by O. Neunhoeffer, 203

Bonifas, H. Study of the physical mechanism of charge in solid dielectrics, 8154

Bonne, R. and Margoloff, R. Mass spectrometry, measurement and recording of ion currents, 5843

Bonnemay, M. Temperature effect of the half-element Zn/Zn^{++}, 2201

Bonnemay, M. and Fairbank, J. Potentials of liquid-liquid contacts, illustrated by some solutions of copper salts at different temperatures, 3966

Bonner, N. A. *See* Wahl, A. C., 3821

Bonner, R. F. *See* Smith, T. E., 4996

Bonner, T. W., Ferrell, R. A. and Rinehart, M. C. A study of the spectrum of the neutrons of low energy from the fission of U^{235}, 8467

Bonnetain, L., Duval, X. and Letort, M. Particular forms of the adsorption isotherm of methane on graphite and various other bodies, 6148

Bonnevay, G. The effect of showers on the absolute measurement of the cosmic ray intensity, 5881

Bonnier, G. Radiation genetics. II. Indirect effects of X rays on chromosomes, 6956

Bonnor, W. B. Static spherically symmetric solutions in Einstein's unified field theory, 749. The general static spherically symmetric solution in Einstein's unified field theory, 2406. The electrostatic energy of molecules in solution, 4950

Bonvallet, G. L. Effect of factory room acoustical material installation, 4197

Booker, H. G. *See* Bailey, D. K., 5210

Boomgaard, J. van den. *See* van den Boomgaard, J.

Boorse, H. A. *See* Brown, A., 1735, 5796

Booth, A. D. Invariant characteristics of X-ray Fourier syntheses, 7692

Booth, A. H. and Buckley, H. E. Growth rates of single crystals of ethylene diamine *d*-tartrate: flawed growth and its inhibition by boric acid, 4733

Booth, E. T. *See* Bernardini, G., 553, 3862

Booth, F. Errata: The dielectric constant of water and the saturation effect, 272, 1766. The cataphoresis of spherical fluid droplets in electrolytes, 305

Booth, F. and Enderby, J. A. On electrical effects due to sound waves in colloidal suspensions, 5130

Bopp, F. A theorem in correlation calculus, of significance for quantum mechanics, 4902

Bordoni, P. G. Absorption of ultrasound in solids, 2508

Bordoni, P. G. and Nuovo, M. The attenuation of elastic waves in tin and lead-tin alloys, 2523

Borel, C. Note on the device consisting in adding the received power on two perpendicular aerials during vertical soundings, 6931

Borel, J. P. Variation of the resistivity of thin metal films as a function of the thickness and temperature, 3582

Borelius, G. and Berglund, S. Calorimetric study of the precipitation of carbon dissolved in α-iron, 2682

Borght, R. F. E. van der. *See* van der Borght, R. F. E.

Borgnis, F. E. On the theory of the fixed path acoustic interferometer, 2520. Acoustic radiation pressure of plane-compressional waves at oblique incidence, 8739

Born, M. Coupling of electronic and nuclear motion in molecules and crystals, 5229. Dirac's new theory of the electron, 7044

Borovik-Romanov, A. S. Magnetic permeability of solid oxygen at low temperatures, 5897

Borovik-Romanov, A. S. and Strelkov, P. G. A new type of gas thermometer and a determination of the boiling point of hydrogen, 7233

Borovkov, V. V. and Korzh, P. D. On the processes of oxidation and transfer of metal of the metallic electrodes of a direct current arc, 8224*

Borovnik, E. S. and Lazarev, B. G. On the influence of the form on the resistance of monocrystals of bismuth in a magnetic field, 6659

Borovskiĭ, I. B. and Rydnik, V. I. X-ray absorption lines, 2732

Borowitz, S. The neutron-electron interaction, 6293

Borowitz, S. and Kohn, W. On the stress tensor of the electron, 6283

Borst, L. B. *See* Bernstein, S., 7579; Sailor, V. L., 7559

Bortner, T. E. An extrapolation chamber: construction and use, 350

Bosch, J. C. van den. See van den Bosch, J. C.

Bose, A. Action of beta rays from P^{32} on human skin, 7773

Bösenberg, W. and Fues, E. The barrier layer of a germanium rectifier in the current region, 1002

Bosley, W. and Muirhead, H. The Coulomb scattering of charged particles in nuclear emulsions, 1865. An example of multiple meson production, 7383

Bosson, F., Blum, E.-J., Denisse, J.-F., Leroux, E. and Steinberg, J.-L. Observation of the annular eclipse of the sun on 1st September 1951, 730

Bostick, W. H. and Levine, M. A. Experimental demonstration in the laboratory of the existence of magneto-hydrodynamic waves in ionized helium, 8336

Bostock, W. A sedimentation balance for particle size analysis in the sub-sieve range, 6787

Botden, T. P. J. Transfer and transport of energy by resonance processes in luminescent solids, 2640, 8804. *See also* Travnicek, M., 3480

Bothe, W. The scattering of electrons by oblique foils, 8892. *See also* Kinzinger, E., 8893; Thurn, H., 1927

Bothner-By, A. and Friedman, L. The reaction of nitrous acid with hydroxylamine, 4686

Botsford, J. *See* Lane, R. N., 3413

Böttger, O. The semiconducting properties of cuprous oxide. IV. Conductivity measurements at high temperatures, 6502. *See also* Blankenburg, G., 6503

Bottom, V. E. The Hall effect and electrical resistivity of tellurium, 6510

Bouchez, R. *See also* Nataf, R., 5981, 6697, 7519

Bouchez, R. and Nataf, R. On the nucleon-lepton interaction in the theory of β-disintegration, 3833

Bouigue, R. The structure and classification of stars of types *R* and *N*, 2395

Boulanger, C. A torsion pendulum with a double elastic suspension for measuring the internal friction and elastic modulus of metals over a range extending from the lowest temperatures to 1300°c; a pendulum hysteresis meter, 1242

Boulanger, F. On absorption spectra [obtained] by reflection from some solid compounds of rare earths, 190

Boulloud, A. The mechanism of spark breakdown in compressed gases, 1035. A study of the pre-breakdown currents in compressed air, 3613

Bouman, M. A. and Blokhuis, E. W. M. The visibility of black objects against an illuminated background, 7781

Bouman, M. A. and van den Brink, G. On the integrate capacity in time and space of the human peripheral retina, 9257
Bourdelet, L. *See* Roig, J., 6436
Bourion, R. The Volta effect, 3562. The measurement of the Volta effect, 8152
Bousquet, P. Graphical determination of the Fresnel coefficients for oblique incidence at the surface separating a transparent medium from an absorbing medium, 8816
Bouwmeester, E. *See* Warmoltz, N., 4957
Bovey, H. L. *See* Shafer, M. R., 7071
Bovey, L. F. H. The infrared absorption and reflection spectra of the ammonium halides, 193
Bowden, F. P. A discussion on friction. Introduction to the discussion: The mechanism of friction, 6099. A discussion on friction: Reply to Professor Simon's comments, 6101. *See also* Blackwood, J. D., 6835
Bowden, F. P. and Tabor, D. The friction and lubrication of solids, 3044
Bowden, F. P. and Throssell, W. R. Adsorption of water on solid surfaces, 1287
Bowden, F. P., Young, J. E. and Rowe, G. A discussion on friction: Friction of diamond, graphite and carbon; the influence of adsorbed films, 6116
Bowden, K. F. and Fairbairn, L. A. Further observations of the turbulent fluctuations in a tidal current, 2457. A determination of the frictional forces in a tidal current, 7913
Bowe, J. C. and Axel, P. The second transition in the decay of Sn^{119m}, 2071. Decay of Te^{125m}, 3822
Bowen, D., Eggleston, R. R. and Kropschot, R. H. A study of the annealing kinetics in cold worked copper, 6814
Bowen, E. G. A new method of stimulating convective clouds to produce rain and hail, 3149
Bowen, E. J. The luminescence of organic substances, 8077
Bowen, I. G. and Regener, V. H. On the automatic chemical determination of atmospheric ozone, 2277
Bowen, T. and Roser, F. X. The response of anthracene scintillation crystals to high energy μ-mesons, 4423
Bowers, K. D. *See* Bleaney, B., 4532, 5195, 8936, 8939
Bowers, R. The thermal conductivity of liquid helium i, 6471
Bowers, R., Brewer, D. F. and Mendelssohn, K. Experiments on the unsaturated helium ii film, 4314
Bowers, R. and Mendelssohn, K. Superflow of helium ii through narrow slits, 5743
Bowles, J. S. and Barrett, C. S. Crystallography of transformations, 8540
Boyarsky, L. L. The calculation of the thermal noise in air, 1552
Boyd, C. A. *See also* Mason, D. F., 2196
Boyd, C. A. and Zentner, R. J. Experiments on the ultrasonic unmixing of liquid solutions, 111
Boyd, D. R. J. and Longuet-Higgins, H. C. Coriolis interaction between vibration and rotation in symmetric top molecules, 5953
Boyd, D. R. J., Thompson, H. W. and Williams, R. L. Vibration-rotation bands of methane, 5952
Boyd, G. E. Gamma-radiations from 36·5-hr Rh^{105g}, 6721. *See also* Cobble, J. W., 5399
Boyd, G. E., Cobble, J. W. and Wexler, S. Recoil reactions with high intensity slow neutron sources. I. The Szilard-Chalmers enrichment of 35·9 h Br^{82}, 5398
Boyd, G. E., Larson, Q. V. and Parker, G. W. Half-life and radiations of Tc^{100}, 7498
Boyd, T. F. Color tolerance specifications for paint, 3518
Boyer, R. F. *See* Bauss, H., 7251
Boys, S. F. Electronic wave functions. VI. Some theorems facilitating the evaluation of Schrödinger integrals of vector-coupled functions, 7487. *See also* Bernal, M. J. M., 7488–9
Božić, B. M. Determination of maximum energy of β-emission of Ag^{108} and Ag^{110} by means of the absorption method, 9021
Bozorth, R. M., Mason, W. P. and McSkimin, H. J. Frequency dependence of elastic constants and losses in nickel, 1240
Braams, C. M. The symmetrical spherical top, 7056*
Brace, P. H. *See* Okress, E. C., 5917
Bracewell, R. N. The ionospheric propagation of radio waves of frequency 16 kc/s over distances of about 200 km, 4495, 6655
Bracher, D. F. and Crathorn, A. R. Mass numbers of the 35-hr krypton and of the 50-hr arsenic activities, 4554
Brachman, M. K. Thermodynamic functions on the generalized Fermi-Thomas theory, 1749
Bradbury, E. and Martin, C. Mechanical properties and structure of sol-type and gel-type gelatine films, 1285. The effect of the temperature of preparation on the mechanical properties and structure of gelatin films, 8496
Braddick, H. J. J. *See also* Adams, N., 384
Braddick, H. J. J., Nash, W. F. and Wolfendale, A. W. Associated penetrating particles of cosmic rays underground, 1094
Braden, C. H. Scattering of protons by alpha-particles, 1880. *See also* Bondelid, R. O., 8266
Braden, C. H., Carter, S. M. and Ford, A. G. Alpha-alpha scattering, 2950
Bradfield, G. Some experiments with barium titanate, 2535. Precise measurement of velocity and attenuation using ultrasonic waves, 2568
Bradford, E. B. Electron microscope study of plasticized latices, 6794
Bradford, R. *See also* Strick, E., 460
Bradford, R., Clay, C. and Strick, E. A steady-state transient technique in nuclear induction, 457
Bradford, R. S. *See* Clay, C. S., 1169
Bradley, A. J. Structure of $Cu_{32}Al_{19}$, 1340
Bradley, L. C. and Kuhn, H. Isotope shifts in the spectrum of helium, 877
Bradley, L. C., III. *See* Wilets, L., 1630, 8052
Bradner, H. *See also* Rankin, B., 8445
Bradner, H. and Rankin, B. Fast meson interactions in nuclear emulsions. I. π – mesons, 8444
Brady, E. L. *See also* Zemany, P. D., 8289
Brady, E. L. and Zemany, P. D. Effect of various gases on potassium ion emission from hot platinum, 2802
Brady, G. W. Fourier analysis of the X-ray scattering from soap solutions, 1522
Brady, J. J., Pearson, M. D. and Peoples, S. R. Reflection of microwaves from metal-plate media, 8959
Bragard, L. Expressions for the components of the absolute deviation of the vertical on the co-geoid, 6261. The dynamic method of geodesy, 7014. A relation between density of a fluid mass and surface gravity, 7727
Bragg, W. L. A device for calculating structure factors, 7691
Bragg, W. L., Howells, E. R. and Perutz, M. F. Arrangement of polypeptide chains in horse methaemoglobin, 4784
Bragg, W. L. and Perutz, M. F. The external form of the haemoglobin molecule. I, 5254; II, 6209. The structure of haemoglobin, 7723
Braham, R. *See* Reynolds, S. E., 9238
Branca, G. *See* Carrelli, A. 3325
Branch, G. M. A dual cloud-chamber study of extensive air showers, 377
Branch, G. M. and Cocconi, G. On the interaction in Pb of the secondaries produced in penetrating showers, 376
Brand, F. *See* Jacobs, H., 2752
Brand, J. C. D., James, J. C. and Rutherford, A. Dielectric relaxation in sulfuric acid, 4342
Brandao Lopes, H. *See* de Sousa Santos, P., 5349
Brandauer, G. *See* Schubert, K., 6888
Brandes, E. A. *See* Sully, A. H., 3420
Brandstaetter, F. Development and use of a probe for the measurement of magnetic fields in the investigation of ferromagnetic materials, 2824
Brandstätter, M. Oriented growth of camphor and camphor-like compounds, 4004
Brandt, N. B. *See* Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., 3600, 7297
Branin, F. H., Jr. The determination of complex dielectric constants of absorptive liquids by microwave interferometry, 8857
Branin, F. H., Jr and Smyth, C. P. Microwave absorption and molecular structure in liquids. IX. Measurement in organic halides at 10-cm wavelength, 7264

Branscomb, L. M. On the criteria for pre-exposure of spectroscopic plates, 623. Emission of the atmospheric oxygen bands in discharges and afterglows, 5472

Bransden, B. H. The scattering of neutrons by deuterons at high energies, 1218. Deuteron production in the collision of high energy neutrons with nuclei, 9061

Branson, H. and Smith, C. The appearance potential of C^+ in the mass spectra of some substituted methanes and the heat of sublimation of carbon, 6592

Branyan, C. E. *See* Cork, J. M., 1192, 4559

Brattain, W. H. The copper oxide rectifier, 1784

Bratten, F. W. *See* Neighbours, J. R., 4661

Brauer, G. and Gradinger, H. On anomalous mixed crystals in the range of fluorite type lattice, 4005

Brauer, P. Eu in oxides and sulphides of alkali earth metals, 873. Inertia effects in the stimulated emission of sensitized phosphors, 905. Correction and supplement, 6417. Disturbance spots caused in chalcogenides of alkali earth metals by the insertion of rare earths, 1338. Insertion of Tl^+ into NaCl and KCl, 2240. On the determination from lattice theory of the energy of distortion in simple ionic crystals, 8558

Braun, H. Study of several physico-chemical factors influencing the length of tracks in nuclear emulsions, 9288

Braun, I. Physical components of a tensor, 3198. Exact formulas for plate and cone viscometer, 3327

Braun, I. and Reiner, M. Problems of cross-viscosity, 4154

Braun, P. B. *See* Verwey, E. J. W., 2238

Braun, W. On the theory of the Sabattier effect, 7848. *See also* Schopper, E., 696

Braunbek, W. The extinction of e.m. waves, 1124. A method analogous to the WKB-method for the development of field patterns, 1978

Braunbek, W. and Laukien, G. Features of refraction by a semi-plane, 5643

Brauner, A. R. *See* Reiffel, L., 2778

Bray, T. L. *See* Fehr, R. O., 8754

Braybon, J. E. H. and Jerrard, H. G. The simultaneous measurement of the magnitude and dispersion with wavelength of a small birefringence, 5709

Brdička, M. The reflexion of light from glass with a transparent homogeneous surface-layer, 214. The reflexion of light from glass with a natural transparent inhomogeneous surface-layer, 215. Remark on the proper Lorentz transformation of the Dirac equations, 2425

Brealey, G. J. and Uri, N. Photochemical oxidation-reduction and photocatalysis. The photochemical activity of $FeCl_4^-$ in alcohol as oxidizing agent and as catalyst, 3079

Brecher, G. A. and Ritter, E. R. An optically recording tambour flowmeter and a compensator for large volume blood flow, 1513

Breckinridge, R. G. and Thurnauer, H. [Ed.]. Digest of the literature on dielectrics. Vol. XIV—1950, 268

Brede, D. W. A magnetic fluid dynamometer, 2445, 6310

Bredov, M. M., Dukelskiĭ, V. M. and Tuchkevich, V. M. On D. L. Simonenko's "Method of obtaining molecular beams," 5333

Bredt, I. *See* Goercke, P., 243; Sänger, E., 5737

Breger, I. A. *See* Whitehead, W. L., 9121

Breit, G. High energy nucleon–nucleon scattering, 1882. Topics in scattering theory, 2427. Electron–neutron interaction, 4632. Spectroscopic isotope shift and nuclear shell structure, 5979. Tables of Coulomb wave functions. Volume I (Foreword and applications), 6988*. *See also* Yovits, M. C., 3300

Breit, G. and Clendenin, W. W. Effect of intrinsic moment of electron on spectroscopic isotope shift, 3445

Breit, G., Hull, M. H., Jr and Gluckstern, R. L. Possibilities of heavy ion bombardment in nuclear studies, 7336

Breit, G. and Jones, H. M. Limitations on mass changes of scattered nucleons, 1455

Breit, G. and McIntosh, J. S. Evidence regarding instability of H^4, 1212

Breit, G. and Yovits, M. C. Representation of nucleon–nucleon singlet *S* scattering, 2429

Breitenhuber, L. On some strictly integrable cases of electromagnetically-coupled oscillations in two cavity resonators, 3728

Breitling, G. *See also* Richter, H., 1335

Breitling, G. and Glocker, R. On the wavelength dependence of scintillation counters in the X-ray region, 4424

Breĭtman, V. M. Criteria of integral similitude, 8691

Brekhovskikh, L. M. Diffraction of sound waves at uneven surfaces, 847. Diffraction of e.-m. waves at an uneven surface, 7419

Bremmer, H. The jumps of discontinuous solutions of the wave equation, 4482. On the asymptotic evaluation of diffraction integrals with a special view of the theory of defocusing and optical contrast, 8095

Brenet, J. *See* Grund, A., 4021

Brenig, W. and Schröder, M. The representation of the specific heat of solids by Debye and Einstein terms, 8843

Brennan, R. O. The interlayer binding in graphite, 3107

Bresler, S. E., Pavlova, S. A. and Finogenov, P. A. Diffusion of polymers in solutions, 8533

Breton, D. *See* Ailloud, J., 6054; Ertaud, A., 2130

Brewer, D. F. *See* Bowers, R., 4314

Brewer, L. Recent determinations of the vapor pressure of graphite, 5732. *See also* Thomas, N., 3544

Breyer, B., Gutmann, F. and Hacobian, S. Polarography with alternating currents. III. A.C. polarography of copper, bismuth, antimony, and tin with special reference to the presence of halogen ions, 5411.

Breyer, B. and Hacobian, S. Polarography with alternating currents. IV. A.C. polarography of uranium, iron, nickel and manganese, 5412. V. A.C. polarography of some common anions, 5413. Electrode reactions in alternating fields. I. The a.c. active space, 6138; II. The dynamic capacitance, 8526

Bricard, J. and Kastler, A. The height of the luminescent Na layer in the upper atmosphere. Criticism of the 'zenith-horizon' method, 5466

Brice, B. A. and Halwer, M. A differential refractometer, 1619

Bricka, M. *See* Rybak, B., 8499

Bridge, H. *See also* Rossi, B., 1093

Bridge, H., Courant, H. and Rossi, B. Nuclear interactions of the decay products of a neutral V-particle, 2822

Bridge, H. S. *See* Boehmer, H. W., 3689

Briegleb, G., Scholze, H. and Strohmeier, W. Is hydrazine associated in the gaseous phase? (Vapour density and adsorption measurements), 6338

Brierley, J. S. *See* Beattie, J. A., 118–19

Briggs, B. H. The determination of the collision frequency of electrons in the ionosphere from observations of the reflection coefficient of the abnormal *E* layer, 3142

Brillouin, J. Radiation problems in architectural acoustics, 8756

Brimberg, S. A. S. Internal conversion of γ-rays with pair production, 7532

Brindley, G. W. X-ray analysis of clay mineral structures, 8578

Brindley, G. W. and Ogilvie, G. J. The texture of single crystals of brucite, 7702

Brindley, G. W., Oughton, B. M. and Youell, R. F. The crystal structure of amesite and its thermal decomposition, 1347

Brindley, G. W. and Youell, R. F. A chemical determination of 'tetrahedral' and 'octahedral' aluminium ions in a silicate, 1320

Briner, E. *See also* Susz, B., 1642

Briner, E., Susz, B. and Dallwigk, E. Introduction to researches on the determination of the infra-red absorption spectra of organic ozonides, 1641. Raman and infrared absorption spectra of ozonides, 6390

Brink, C. and Kroese, H. A. S. The crystal structure of K_2AgI_3 and isomorphous substances, 7703

Brink, C. and van Arkel, A. E. The crystal structures of $(NH_4)_2CuCl_3$ and $(NH_4)_2CuBr_3$, 7705

Brink, G. van den. *See* van den Brink, G.

Brinkman, H. C. The viscosity of concentrated suspensions and solutions, 4937

Brinkworth, M. J. and Titterton, E. W. The photodisintegration of ^{10}B into neutron, proton and two α-particles, 2109

Brinton, R. K. and Volman, D. H. The ultraviolet absorption spectra of gaseous diazomethane and diazoethane. Evidence for the existence of ethylidine radicals in diazoethane photolysis, 198. Decomposition of *di-t*-butyl peroxide and kinetics of the gas phase reaction of *t*-butoxy radicals in the presence of ethylenimine, 3064. Induced decomposition of acetaldehyde by radicals, 6829

Briscoe, P. A., Dunning, W. J. and Seymour, R. C. The rheology of plastic dispersions, 6097

Brisi, C. *See* Burdese, A., 3122

Bristeau, P. A small volume high tension battery, 1275

Bristow, J. R. *See also* Mills, C. H. G., 7057

Bristow, J. R. and Ellames, F. G. Unbonded wire resistance strain gauge accelerometers, 8703

Brix, P. and Kopfermann, H. Magic numbers and the isotope shift in atomic spectra of heavy elements, 5980

Brix, P., Kopfermann, H., Martin, R. and Walcher, W. The isotope shift in the silver spectrum and the magnetic nuclear moments of Ag 107 and Ag 109, 876

Brix, P. and Steudel, A. On the isotope shift in the Pd i spectrum and the nuclear moments of Pd 105, 3444

Brix, P., von Buttlar, H., Houtermans, F. G. and Kopfermann, H. The isotope displacement between RaD and the stable Pb isotopes, 5659

Broda, E. *See* Feldstein, O., 1177; Guéron, J., 6760

Brode, W. R. Optical rotation of polarized light by chemical compounds, 2216. *See also* Gould, J. H., 6375

Brodersen, S. Polarized fluorescence of a single crystal of pure naphthalene, 916

Brodskiĭ, A. M. *See* Ivanenko, D. D., 4870

Brody, J. K. Some applications of photomultiplier tubes to spectrographic analysis, 6865

Broglie, L. de. *See* de Broglie, L.

Brogren, G. A simple two-crystal spectrometer made for investigating crystal lattices, 1326. A new type of crystal holders for focussing X-ray spectrometers, 1327

Brogren, G. and Rylander, C.-G. Scintillation counters for X-rays, 7352

Broida, H. and Kane, W. Polyhedral flames with hydrogen and hydrocarbons, 6465

Broida, H. P. Rotational temperatures of OH in methane–air flames, 171. *See also* Shuler, K. E., 9113

Broida, H. P. and Lalos, G. T. Rotational temperatures of OH in several flames, 8833

Broida, H. P. and Moyer, J. W. Spectroscopic analysis of deuterium in hydrogen–deuterium mixtures, 3096

Broida, H. P. and Shuler, K. E. Kinetics of OH radicals from flame emission spectra. IV. A study of the hydrogen oxygen flame, 3061

Brokmeier, K.-H. On a Beuken model of the smallest dimensions, 237

Brombacher, W. G. *See* Wexler, A., 1530

Bromberg, A. V., Lukyanovich, V. M., Nemtsova, V. V., Radushkevich, L. V. and Chmutov, K. V. Electron microscope investigation of the mechanism of particle growth in V_2O_5 sols, 4704

Bromley, D. A. and Goldman, L. M. The parities of the ground states of N^{14} and C^{14}, 6694

Bromley, L. A., Edwards, R. K. and McKisson, R. L. Sodium pump for purification of inert atmospheres, 7656

Bronson, E. L. *See* Woodward, D. H., 928

Brooke, R. T. The variation of critical fusion frequency with brightness at various retinal locations, 2317

Brooker, R. A. The design of circuits using electromechanical devices, 2352

Brooks, C. E. P. Selective annotated bibliography on constants, units, tables and diagrams, 1358

Brooks, F. C. Convergence of intermolecular force series, 4504. *See also* Glick, H. L., 8174

Brooks, F. E., Jr and Smith, H. W. A computer for correlation functions, 4083

Brooks, L. *See* Edelman, I. S., 6231

Brooks, L. S. The vapor pressures of tellurium and selenium, 2669

Brooks, W. Molecular force fields. XIII. The potential energy function of the hydrogen cyanide molecule, 5221

Broser, I., Oeser, H. and Warminsky, R. The problem of X-ray dosimetry with solids, 8235

Broser, I. and Reichardt, W. Correspondence between light yield and grain size in polycrystalline crystal phosphors, 204

Brosi, A. R. *See also* Ketelle, B. H., 1190

Brosi, A. R., Ketelle, B. H., Zeldes, H. and Fairstein, E. Au^{198} decay, 1191

Brossel, J. *See also* Bitter, F., 5994

Brossel, J. and Bitter, F. A new "double resonance" method for investigating atomic energy levels. Application to Hg$^3P_1$, 5993

Brot, C. and Bruma, M. A new method of measuring the permittivity of liquids at hyperfrequencies, 5098

Broude, V. L., Medvedev, B. S. and Prikhotko, A. F. Electron and vibration levels of the benzene molecule and crystal, 3455

Brouwer, D. The accurate measurement of time, 49. A new discussion of the changes in the earth's rate of rotation, 4118

Brouwer, G. P. and Horeman, H. W. A determination of the electrical depth of an ionization chamber, 1075

Brovetto, P. Gas adsorption on crystal lattices. Validity of the isotherm of Peierls, Wang and Roberts for the case of an immovable film, 7642

Brower, D., Hinman, G., Lang, G., Leamer, R. and Rose, D. Internal conversion in Cu^{64} and Fe^{59}, 7531

Brown, A., Zemansky, M. W. and Boorse, H. A. A sensitive and reproducible thermometer in the range 2° to 20°K, 1735. Behavior of the heat capacity of superconducting niobium below 4·5°K, 5796

Brown, A. F. Slip bands and hardening processes in aluminium, 3923

Brown, A. F. and Honeycombe, R. W. K. Micro-slip in metal crystals, 1244

Brown, A. S., Levin, P. M. and Abrahamson, E. W. Dielectric constant of benzene at 25°C by the Wyman method, 271

Brown, B. W. and Banks, E. Conductivity of the sodium tungsten bronzes, 992

Brown, C. S. and Thomas, L. A. Response of synthetic quartz to X-ray irradiation, 2247

Brown, D. A. H. A photocell amplifier for infrared spectroscopy, 8779

Brown, D. E. *See* Dunlap, W. C., Jr, 5787

Brown, F., Hanna, G. C. and Yaffe, L. The radioactive decay of Ca^{41}, 2943

Brown, F. C. and Street, J. C. Nuclear interactions of cosmic rays in a silver chloride crystal, 1937

Brown, G. and Greene-Kelly, R. Diffraction by randomly superposed layers in a clay mineral, 8578

Brown, G. E. Electron-electron interaction in heavy atoms, 5267

Brown, G. M. The airglow, 6937. *See also* Beynon, W. J. G., 4798, 7805; Smith, D. C., 3468

Brown, G. W. History of Rand's random digits—summary, 18

Brown, H. *See* Suess, H. E., 472

Brown, H. N., Bendel, W. L., Shore, F. J. and Becker, R. A. Disintegration of Ta^{180}, 491

Brown, J. F. and Clark, D. The use of the three-stage electron microscope in crystal-structure analysis, 9204

Brown, J. N. *See* Watts, J. M., 1992

Brown, L. M. and Feynman, R. P. Radiative corrections to Compton scattering, 2964

Brown, M. J. and Foster, A. G. Melting point of adsorbed liquids, 2210

Brown, N. L. and Cole, R. H. Dielectric properties of solid hydrogen bromide, 2697

Brown, R. D. Effects of substituents on ultra-violet absorption spectra, 4244. Conjugation energy, 7649

Brown, R. H. and Hazard, C. Radio emission from the Andromeda nebula, 2379. Extra-galactic radio-frequency radiation, 3210. Radio-frequency radiation from Tycho Brahe's supernova (A.D. 1572), 8633

Brown, R. M. *See* Burgess, J. H., 7474

Brown, R. R. Mean free path of the high energy *N* component of cosmic radiation, 8294

Brown, S. and Barnett, S. J. Carriers of electricity in metals exhibiting positive Hall effects, 8358

Brown, S. C. High-frequency gas-discharge breakdown, 1823. Count Rumford's concept of heat, 8106. *See also* Allis, W. P., 307, 7303; Deutsch, M., 5991; Phelps, A. V., 364, 4374; Rose, D. J., 8341, 8954

Brown, S. C. and Rose, D. J. Methods of measuring the properties of ionized gases at high frequencies. I. Measurements of Q, 8340

Brown, W. B. and Longuet-Higgins, H. C. The statistical thermodynamics of multicomponent systems, 814

Brown, W. R. J. The influence of luminance level on visual sensitivity to color differences, 679. Statistics of color-matching data, 4282

Brown, W. W. and Hones, E. W. Cosmic-ray star production in argon at sea-level, 387

Browne, C. I., Rasmussen, J. O., Surls, J. P. and Martin, D. F. The decay series Nd^{140}–Pr^{140}–Ce^{140}, 2946

Browne, C. P. *See also* Williamson, R. M., 2097

Browne, C. P., Craig, D. S. and Williamson, R. M. Spherical electrostatic analyzer for measurement of nuclear reaction energies, 1879

Brownell, G. L. Interaction of phosphorus-32 beta rays with matter, 7523

Brownell, G. L. and Lockhart, H. S. CO_2 ion-chamber techniques for radiocarbon measurement, 4416

Browning, W. E., Jr. Optimum distribution of counting times, 353

Brownlee, L. D. and Mitchell, E. W. J. On the variations of lattice parameters of some semiconducting oxides, 9189

Brú, L. and Cubero, M. Homometric diffraction gratings, 8818

Brú, L., Cubero, M. and Garrido, J. Homometric diffraction gratings, 5054

Brú, L., Pérez Rodríguez, M. and Cubero, M. Application of Eller's optical machine to the determination of the molecular structure of gases by electron diffraction, 6685

Brú, L., Pérez Rodríguez, M. and Vega, R. Analogies between the diffraction of light and electron diffraction by gas molecules, 5246

Bruce, C. E. R. The Zeeman effect in astrophysical spectra. III. Bright-line stellar spectra, 1411

Brucer, M. *See* Grimmett, L. G., 8613

Brueckner, K. A. Meson-nucleon scattering and nucleon isobars, 4631. An application of the theory of the effective range to meson-nucleon scattering, 7956

Brueckner, K. A., Serber, R. and Watson, K. M. The interaction of π-mesons with nuclear matter, 554

Brueckner, K. A. and Thompson, R. W. The decay scheme of the V^0-particle, 8473*

Brueckner, K. A. and Watson, K. M. Phenomenological relationships between photomeson production and meson-nucleon scattering, 6770. Possibility of obtaining experimental information concerning the meson-meson interaction, 8476

Bruggencate, P. ten. *See* ten Bruggencate, P.

Brugman, F. W. and Tiedema, T. J. Preparation of bicrystalline lead plates, 9148

Bruining, H. *See* Schagen, P., 6553

Brulin, O. and Hjalmars, S. Wave equations for integer spin particles in gravitational fields, 6287

Bruma, M. *See* Brot, C., 5098

Brumley, C. H. *See* Finkelstein, N. A., 3508

Brun, E. and Plan, M. Measurement of convection coefficients at high velocities and at high temperatures, 2665. Forced convection of heat at high velocities and high temperatures, 8113

Brun, R., Levine, J. and Kleinknecht, K. S. An instrument employing a coronal discharge for the determination of droplet-size distribution in clouds, 9221

Brune, W. and Rieger, E. Determination of hydroxylamine in colour developers, 6155

Bruner, J. A. Experimental evidence for orbital electron emission accompanying beta-decay, 500

Bruno, B. and Depken, S. Photodisintegration of the deuteron at high energies, 7554

Bryan, F. R. Metallurgical microspectroscopy using microdrills, 3998

Bryce, W. A. *See* Lossing, F. P., 361*

Brysk, H. Nuclear matrix elements of β-decay, 1203. Nuclear matrix elements in the theory of beta-decay, 6734

Bubb, F. W., Jr. A circuit for generating polynomials and finding their zero, 1384

Bube, R. H. The host crystal luminescence of zinc sulfide phosphors, 5039

Bube, R. H. and Stripp, K. F. Originative and intensifier activators in MgO phosphors, 2634

Bucerius, H. On Dirichlet's derivation of the potential of an ellipsoid, 789. Free fall on the rotating earth, 5565

Buchanan, A. S. The kinetics of the photolysis of acetaldehyde. II. The rate of production of methyl radicals, 2203

Buchanan, R. H., King, A. R. and Satterly, R. H, Dew-point determination by visible wetting, 5593

Buchanan, T. J. Balance methods for the measurement of permittivity in the microwave region, 2700. *See also* Haggis, G. H., 8853

Buchanan, T. J., Haggis, G. H., Hasted, J. B. and Robinson, B. G. The dielectric estimation of protein hydration, 6490

Buchdahl, R. and Nielsen, L. E. The application of Nutting's equation to the viscoelastic behavior of certain polymeric systems, 585, 6808

Buchholz, H. Some properties of the propagation of waves in a conical horn, 8958

Büchler, A. *See* Lacher, J. R., 6395

Buck, W. L. *See* Swank, R. K., 7354

Buckel, W. and Hilsch, R. Superconductivity and resistance of tin with lattice faults, 5794

Buckens, F. On the problem of focusing diffracted X-rays on an oblique flat film, 3108

Buckingham, R. A. and Dalgarno, A. The interaction of normal and metastable helium atoms, 6672. Diffusion and excitation transfer of metastable helium in normal gaseous helium, 7360

Buckingham, R. A., Hubbard, S. J. and Massey, H. S. W. The scattering of neutrons and of protons by deuterons, 2766

Buckingham, R. A. and Scriven, R. A. Diffusion in gaseous helium at low temperatures, 5592

Buckley, H. E. Studies in the growth and habit modifications of crystals, 5426. Crystal growth ideas and crystallographers, 9147. *See also* Booth, A. H., 4733

Buckmaster, H. A. Radial matrix element for the quadrupole transition with the morse potential, 8975

Budde, W. *See* Fucks, W., 1816

Budini, P. K-capture of the μ-meson, 2974

Budini, P. and Poiani, G. On a time variation of the penetrating cosmic radiation, 383. On the increase of the primary specific ionization at high energies, 4430

Bueche, A. M. A physical theory of rubber reinforcement, 3900

Bueche, F. Size distribution of spheres by light scattering, 8530. *See also* Debye, P., 8380

Buechner, W. W. *See* Endt, P. M., 7548; Van de Graaff, R. J., 6758; Van Patter, D. M., 2986, 6049, 7549

Buehler, E. *See* McSkimin, H. J., 583

Buehler, R. J. and Hirschfelder, J. O. Bipolar expansion of Coulombic potentials. Addenda, 2423

Buerger, M. J. A new approach to crystal-structure analysis, 1334

Buettner, K. Lunar erosion, 4095

Buff, F. P. The spherical interface. I. Thermodynamics, 1514

Bugard, P. Study of the biological action of complex noises of high intensity (in the ultrasonic region of the sound spectrum), 4984

Bugard, P., Guennec, M. and Selz, J. Sound and ultrasonics in mechanics and aviation, 3401

Bulgozdy, E. L. *See* Wagner, E. L., 619

Bull, C. and Garlick, G. F. J. The thermoluminescence characteristics of silicate phosphors activated by manganese and arsenic, 926

Bull, C. and Mason, D. E. The determination of the distribution of electron trapping states in phosphors, 208

Bullard, E. C. Heat flow through the floor of the eastern North Pacific Ocean, 9210

Bullen, K. E. Cores of terrestrial planets, 9217

Bullock, M. L. and Sampson, M. B. Excited states of F^{19} from $O^{16}(\alpha,p)F^{19}$, 2089

Bunge, M. Note on the mass-defect of hydrogen atoms, 3801

Bunimovich, V. I. Voltage bursts of fluctuation noise, 7270. Observed groupings of electrical fluctuation bursts, 7271

Bunting, E. N., Shelton, G. R., Creamer, A. S. and Jaffe, B. Properties of beryllium-barium titanate dielectrics, 276

Burbank, R. D. The crystal structure of β-monoclinic selenium, 5444. Upper level precession photography and the Lorentz-polarization correction. I, 8569

Burbury, D. W. P. The high latitude north-south asymmetry of cosmic rays, 5887

Burbury, D. W. P. and Fenton, K. B. The high latitude east-west asymmetry of cosmic rays, 4453

Burdese, A. X-ray investigations of solid solutions of $K_2O\,.\,11Al_2O_3$ with $K_2O\,.\,11Fe_2O_3$, 3118. The structure of calcium iron oxide $CaO\,.\,Fe_2O_3$, 6894

Burdese, A. and Brisi, C. Solid solutions of oxides of iron and aluminium with potassium oxide: magnetic and X-ray investigations, 3122

Bureau, R. and Dauvillier, A. The chromospheric eruption of November 19, 1949 and its geophysical consequences, 6252

Burfoot, J. C. Numerical ray-tracing in electron lenses, 2746

Burg, F. van den. *See* van den Burg, F.

Burge, E. J., Burrows, H. B. and Gibson, W. M. Studies of nuclear collisions involving 8 Mev deuterons by the photographic method. IV. Angular distributions of the particles produced by the bombardment of helium and oxygen, 2983

Burgers, W. G. Optical demonstration of electron-diffraction effects due to small particle size, 1354. *See also* van Ginneken, A. J. J., 7674

Burgers, W. G., Liu, Y. H. and Tiedema, T. J. The influence of crystal orientation on polygonization of aluminium single crystals, 4745

Burgess, J. H. and Brown, R. M. Modulation effects in nuclear magnetic resonance, 7474

Burgess, R. E. The dispersion of permittivity and conductivity of semiconductors, 5113

Burgy, M. T., Ringo, G. R. and Hughes, D. J. Coherent, neutron-proton scattering by liquid mirror reflection, 2142

Burhop, E. H. S. *See* Massey, H. S. W., 4392

Burhorn, F., Haecker, H. and Peters, T. Temperature measurements in water [wall] stabilized heavily loaded arcs, 2726

Burkard, O. Studies on the ionospheric tidal effect, 3138. The influence of the earth's magnetic field on the *F*2 layer, 4803. The half-yearly period of the *F*2 layer ionization, 8589

Burke, E. *See* Friedman, R., 1722

Burke, J. E. and Turnbull, D. Recrystallization and grain growth, 8541

Burke, T. G. *See also* Eberhardt, W. H., 4242. Nielsen, A. H., 5016

Burke, T. G. and Jones, E. A. The spectra of bromine pentafluoride, 2628

Burke, T. G., Smith, D. F. and Nielsen, A. H. The molecular structure of MoF_6, WF_6, and UF_6 from infrared and Raman spectra, 3469

Burke, W. H. and Risser, J. R. Angular correlation between protons and gammas in the $Li^6(d,p\gamma)Li^7$ reaction, 7547

Burket, R. E. *See* Koh, P. K., 7663

Burkhard, D. G. and Dennison, D. M. The molecular structure of methyl alcohol, 445

Burkhard, M. D. *See* Nyborg, W. L., 4966

Burkhardt, H. and Moser, H. A simple method for making very narrow slits, 5648

Bürki, H. *See* Nowacki, W., 3123

Burley, R. W. *See* Dry, F. W., 4669

Burling, R. L. The age of the elements, 3133. Determination of geological time, 7738

Burlock, J. Self adjusting timer for bullet photography, 708

Burnand, G. The study of the thermal behaviour of structures by electrical analogy, 2683

Burnelle, L. and Duchesne, J. The infrared spectrum of methyltrichlorosilane, 8055

Burnham, J. The breakdown of dielectrics, 268

Burnham, R. W., Evans, R. M. and Newhall, S. M. Influence on color perception of adaption to illumination, 9253

Burns, K. and Adams, K. B. Energy levels and wavelengths of the isotopes of mercury 198 and 202, 2599

Burr, A. C. A radial heat flow apparatus for the determination of thermal conductivity, 1701

Burrows, H. B. *See also* Burge, E. J., 2983

Burrows, H. B., Gibson, W. M. and Rotblat, J. Studies of nuclear collisions involving 8 MeV deuterons by the photographic method. III. Angular distribution of the charged particles produced by the bombardment of hydrogen and deuterium, 1216

Burrows, H. B. and Powell, C. F. and Rotblat, J. Studies of nuclear collisions involving 8 MeV deuterons by the photographic method. I. The experimental method, 1214; II. The energy of excited states of ^{17}O, 1215

Burson, S. B. *See* Rutledge, W. C. 6035.

Burstein, E., Oberly, J. J., Henvis, B. W. and White, M. Color-center formation in NaCl containing Ag^+, 5680

Burton, M. *See also* Gordon, S., 6144

Burton, M., Gordon, S. and Hentz, R. R. Effect of ring on radiation chemistry of alkyl-substituted benzenes, 7633

Burton, M., Magee, J. L. and Samuel, A. H. Excited molecule theory of radiation chemistry of liquids, 5391

Burton, P. C. Interpretation of the characteristic curves of photographic materials, 7827. *See also* Farnell, G. C., 7842

Burton, R. A. Notes on the multiple source Schlieren system, 232

Burton, W. K. Lagrangian *S*-matrix, 78

Burwell, J. T. and Strang, C. D. On the empirical law of adhesive wear, 3046. A discussion on friction: Metallic wear, 6113

Busbridge, I. W. On emission lines in stellar spectra, 7002

Busch, G. and Mooser, E. Magnetic susceptibility of grey tin, 1958

Busch, G. and Moser, E. Magnetism of free electrons and holes in semiconductors, 2840

Busch, R. H. *See* Galloni, E. E., 3120

Busing, W. R. and Kauzmann, W. The time dependence of the potential in electrode reactions, 6845

Busser, J. *See* Chance, B., 717

Butement, F. D. S. A radioactive isomer of ^{166}Ho, 5276

Butler, C. C. *See* Armenteros, R., 1220, 6766

Butler, G. and Thirsk, H. R. Electron diffraction evidence for the existence and fine structure of a cryptomelane modification of manganese dioxide prepared in the absence of potassium, 6909

Butler, H. E. Photoelectric recording of stellar occultations, 2396. Observations of stellar scintillation, 4825. *See also* Argue, A. N., 4087

Butler, S. T. Surface production of charged mesons by photons on nuclei, 8485. *See also* Bethe, H. A., 5257; Riddiford, L., 4437

Button, J. C. E., Davies, A. J. and Tourret, R. A study of tracer methods for assessing wear of wire-drawing dies, 6813

Buyle-Bodin, M. Apparatus for the detection of the electric quadrupole resonance, 8850

Buyle-Bodin, M. and Dautreppe, D. Quadrupole resonance of Cl^{35} and Cl^{37} in p-$C_6H_4Cl_2$, 1157

Byfield, H., Kessler, J. and Lederman, L. M. Scattering and absorption of pi-mesons in carbon, 4630

Byrne, J. T. and Rogers, L. B. Critical interpretation of electrodeposition studies involving traces of elements, 1274

Byström, A., Bäcklund, S. and Wilhelmi, K.-A. The crystal structure of $KSbF_4$, 6892

Byström, A. and Byström, A. M. The positions of the barium atoms in hollandite, 655

Byström, A. and Wilhelmi, K.-A. The crystal structure of $CsSb_2F_7$, 652. The crystal structure of K_2SbF_5 and isomorphous compounds, 1346

Byström, A. M. *See* Byström, A., 655

Byutner, E. K. *See* Volkenshtein, M. V., 5708*

AUTHOR INDEX

Cabrera, N. Optical properties of multiple sandwich thin films, 4265. On the optical properties of multiple thin films with a finite number of layers, 5043

Cachon, A. *See* Armenteros, R., 1220, 6766

Cade, R. On mechanical action in dielectrics, 5760

Caffyn, J. E. and Underwood, R. M. An improved method for the measurement of the velocity profiles in liquids, 3340

Cagnet, M. The distribution of light in the image of a point source formed by an instrument containing a perfectly diffusing screen, 4994. Autocompensated interferometry for measuring the phase change introduced by reflection at an angle on to a thin film, 5049

Cagniard, L. On the nature of seismic waves capable of traversing the core of the earth, 6217

Cahn, R. W. Twinning and slip in α-uranium, 628

Caianiello, E. R. On the universal Fermi-type interaction. II, 2420. An argument against the Majorana theory of neutral particles, 6763

Caird, R. S. *See* Mitchell, A. C. G., 9011; Smith, A. B., 7510

Calaora, A. *See* Gavreau, V., 5634

Calbick, C. J. Inorganic replication in electron microscopy, 1232

Calcote, H. F. and Pease, R. N. Electrical properties of flames, 1720

Calderwood, J. H., Cooper, R. and Wallace, A. A. The electric breakdown of alkali halide crystals, 5821

Caldirola, P., Fieschi, R. and Gulmanelli, P. A phenomenological theory of cosmic radiation in the atmosphere, 2805

Cali, J. P. *See* Hudgens, J. E., 622

Caligo, D. Analytical and numerical contributions to the study of vibrating rods. I, 4183

Calker, J. van. *See* van Calker, J.

Call, F. A simple automatic gas flow-limiting valve, 7088

Callahan, F. P., Jr. Light scattering in halftone prints, 4076. *See also* Tyler, J. E., 1655

Callaway, D. B. and Ramer, L. G. The use of perforated facings in designing low frequency resonant absorbers, 4989

Callen, E. *See* Love, W. F., 8332

Callen, H. B. A note on the adiabatic thermomagnetic effects, 1997

Callen, H. B. and Greene, R. F. On a theorem of irreversible thermodynamics, 5750

Callomon, H. L. *See* McKean, D. C., 3466

Calnan, E. A. Laue asterism and deformation bands 9169

Calnan, E. A. and Clews, C. J. B. The prediction of uranium deformation textures, 2178. Deformation of body-centred cubic metals, 3037

Caloi, P. The effect of internal friction on the velocity of the superficial seismic wave with short period, 7728

Calvert, J. M. *See* Allen, R. A., 5690; Beghian, L. E., 7581

Calvin, M. *See* Garrison, W. M., 1279

Camerini, U., Davies, J. H., Fowler, P. H., Franzinetti, C., Muirhead, H., Lock, W. O., Perkins, D. H. and Yekutieli, G. Nuclear transmutations produced by cosmic-ray particles of great energy. VI. Experimental results on meson production, 1107

Camerini, U., Davies, J. H., Franzinetti, C., Lock, W. O., Perkins, D. H. and Yekutieli, G. Nuclear transmutations produced by cosmic ray particles of great energy. VII. Interpretation of the experimental results, 1108

Cameron, A. G. W. The emission of deuterons from the nucleus, 5978. *See also* Katz, L., 2115, 3866

Cameron, A. G. W. and Katz, L. Minimum gamma-gamma cross section in gold, 538

Cameron, C. J. and Ayers, E. W. The Medresco hearing aid, 4196

Camilli, A. *See* Schuman, R. P., 488

Camp, P. R. and Raymond, R. C. A photoelectric polarimeter for measurement of transient rotations, 4279

Campbell, C. G., Henderson, W. J. and Kyles, J. High-energy components of the β-particle spectrum of $MsTh_2$, 4566

Campbell, E. S. Determination of a single quadrupole for a charge distribution, 6482. Hydrogen bonding and the interactions of water molecules, 9112

Campbell, I. D. and Prescott, J. R. The structure of extensive showers, 5183

Campbell, L. L., Keller, J. M. and Koenigsberg, E. Electrostatic fields in close-packed crystals, 1754

Campbell, W. P. *See* Cunningham, R. L., 7219

Camuñas, A. The application of a system of graduated diaphragms to Littrow's spectrograph (with a glass optical system) I, 8774

Canac, F. The use of ultrasonics in architectural acoustics, 2577. The acoustics of ancient theatres, 3414

Canac, F. and Gavreau, V. Ultra-sonic waves in air and their applications, 1581

Canavaggia, R. and Pecker, J.-C. Variation of effective temperature and radius of a Cepheid, 5497

Canavan, F. L. The angular distribution and excitation function of the long-range protons from the $Be^9(d,p)Be^{10}$ reaction, 7550

Candler, C. The magnetic g-factors of a nucleon, 2030

Cannon, C. G. A universal slit drive mechanism for single beam infra-red spectrometers, 2597. *See also* Gebbie, H. A., 5712

Canon, C. *See* Kaye, W., 165

Caplan, D. and Akeley, E. Axial motion of an electron in a constant wave velocity section of a linear accelerator, 8239

Capron, P. C. and Oshima, Y. Theoretical view on "hot atom chemistry," 9125

Capuano, R. *See* Salzer, H. E., 6986

Caracciolo, F. B. Contribution to the photometry of fluorescent lamps, 8764

Carbenay, F. Extension to atmospheric radio direction finders of the definition of the threshold of action by an impulse flux, 6949

Careri, G. Note on the superposition method in mass spectrometry, 2760. The Gaussian approximation for the probability density of a molecule in a cell, 6325. *See also* Boato, G., 2927; Mayer, J. E., 6479

Carlson, R. O., Lee, C. A. and Fabricand, B. P. The molecular beam electric resonance method study of thallium monochloride, 3773

Carlson, R. R. Energy release in the disintegration of Be^8, 2098

Carlson, T. and Koski, W. S. Some polystyrene solid solutions as scintillation counters, 4420

Carman, E. H. *See* Kannuluik, W. G., 238, 8831

Carman, P. C. Diffusion and flow of gases and vapours through micropores. IV. Flow capillary condensate, 3348

Carman, P. D. A general purpose photoelectric telephotometer, 3425

Carmo Anta, M. do. *See* do Carmo Anta, M.

Caron, M. *See* Albert, P., 1300

Carpéni, G. Interpretation of the curve of dielectric absorption ε'' of adsorbed water in the kilometer range. I. Relations and numerical results, 427; II. Consequences: determination of the specific surface [S] and the rupture point of the adsorbent, 428; 429

Carpenter, G. B. The crystal structure of sodium nitrite, 4775. Determination of interaxial angles of a triclinic crystal from a single setting, 6180

Carr, E. F. *See also* Chipman, R. A., 6638

Carr, E. F. and Kikuchi, C. A physical model to demonstrate nuclear and paramagnetic resonance, 3797

Carr, W. J., Jr. Intrinsic magnetization in alloys, 3718

Carrara, N. Molecular spectroscopy. Atomic clock, 867

Carrelli, A. Modern aspects of physics, 2402

Carrelli, A. and Branca, G. Making visible viscosity waves in liquids, 3325

Carrelli, A. and Porreca, F. Ultrasonic grating remaining after stopping the supersonic waves, 3404

Carrelli, A. and Rescigno, L. Measurement at high frequency of the dielectric constant of aqueous saline solutions, 2695

Carrington, R. A. C. and Reynolds, J. G. Apparatus for conversion of infrared spectrometer records to percentage transmission, 5652

Carrington, T. *See also* Davidson, N., 611

Carrington, T. and Davidson, N. Photoelectric observation of the rate of dissociation of N_2O_4 by a shock wave, 603

Carroll, J. M. Automatic ionosphere recorder, 6919

Carroll, P. K. Rotational structure of the (1,0), (2,1) and (3,2) bands of the nitrogen first positive system, 6386

Carson, A. S., Carson, E. M. and Wilmshurst, B. Heats of formation of mercury dimethyl, diethyl and diphenyl and some associated bond dissociation energies, 9107

Carson, E. M. *See* Carson, A. S., 9107

Carter, A. H. and Williams, A. O., Jr. A new expansion for the velocity potential of a piston source, 4190

Carter, R. S. and Whittemore, W. L. The relative specific ionization of fast mesons, 7572

Carter, S. M. *See* Braden, C. H., 2950

Carter, W. C. *See* Bennett, F. D., 4178

Cartier, P. *See* Legrand, C., 9168

Carver, J. H. *See* Barnes, C. A., 5313

Casado, F. L., Massie, D. S. and Whytlaw-Gray, R. The limiting densities of vapours, 8730

Casal, P. The kinetic energy of a flow possessing a velocity-surface of discontinuity, 4156

Casertano, L. *See* Imbò, G., 7492

Casey, D. W. H. and Fordham, S. An all-glass calorimeter, and the heat of combusion to ethyl chloride, 1741

Casey, J. P., Jr. *See* Lewis, E. A., 6641

Cashman, R. J. *See* Clark, M. A., 5034

Cassels, J. M. *See also* Latham, R., 5338; Pickavance, T. G., 4597

Cassels, J. M., Pickavance, T. G. and Stafford, G. H. Proton–proton scattering at 147 MeV, 8265

Cassels, J. M., Stafford, G. H. and Pickavance, T. G. Scattering of 146 MeV protons by deuterons, 1210

Cassen, B., Curtis, L., Reed, C. and Libby, R. Instrumentation of I^{131} use in medical studies, 352

Cassidy, J. M. *See* Bell, P. R., 2961

Castagnoli, C. *See* Amaldi, E., 7384

Castillo, G. del. *See* del Castillo, G.

Castle, M. *See* Mack, C., 4852

Castro, R. and Loude, R. Spectrochemical analysis of siderurgical slags. Preparation of synthetic standards by fritting, 1302

Caswell, R. S. The average energy of beta-ray spectra, 4569

Catala de Alemany, J. and Senent Perez, F. Energy spectrum of protons produced in the reaction $C^{12}(d, p)C^{13}$, and its relation with the possible excited states of C^{13}. II, 2979

Catalán, M. A. Asymmetries of Zeeman patterns and *g*-values for neutral manganese, 7156

Catalano, E. *See* Nachtrieb, N. H., 7589–90

Cathey, G. A. *See* Trout, E. D., 7803

Caton, P. G. F. and Pierce, E. T. The waveforms of atmospherics, 4815

Catton, W. T. Tone sensation produced by repetitive trains of auditory "click" stimuli, 2333

Cauchois, Y. The *L* absorption spectrum of nickel. An anomaly, 5143. Notes on the technique for studying *K* spectra of aluminium, 5824. Comparative study of the *K* absorption spectrum of metallic aluminium, 5825. The energy levels of heavy atoms, 5989

Caugherty, B. *See* Koh, P. K., 4726, 7663

Caunt, A. D. and Barrow, R. F. The ultra-violet spectrum of a diatomic hydride, 5661

Caunt, A. D., Mackle, H. and Sutton, L. E. The germanium-fluorine bond length in germanium tetrafluoride, 1294

Caunt, A. D., Short, L. N. and Woodward, L. A. Raman and infra-red spectra of germanium tetrafluoride, 899

Cavanagh, P. E. The application of proportional γ-ray counters to the determination of the decay scheme of I^{131}, 3820. The determination of the internal conversion coefficient and branching ratio for the 80-keV γ-ray emitted by I^{131} by means of X-ray–γ-ray coincidence measurements, 6741

Cave, W. T. *See* Thompson, H. W., 887–8

Ceccarelli, M. and Zorn, G. T. On photometry in thick nuclear emulsions, 4847

Cecchini, G. The variation of latitudes and the movement of the terrestrial poles of rotation, 4117

Cederberg, I. *See* Berggren, H., 7804

Cember, H. *See* Gaulden, M. E., 3164

Cerato, C. C. *See* Rosenbaum, E. J., 8812

Cerf, R. On the effect of transverse ultrasonic waves in solutions of high polymers, 1524. On the frequency dependence of the viscosity of high polymer solutions, 3324. On the action of transverse ultrasonic waves in solutions of rigid high polymers, 5590

Cevolani, M. *See* Petralia, S., 1557

Chabbal, R. and Barchewitz, P. The absorption frequencies of CH and their perturbations. II. Theoretical study, 187

Chalin, C. and Epelboin, I. On the thinning of metallic strips by electrolytic polishing, 3973

Chalkley, L. Photometric papers sensitive only to short wave ultraviolet, 6365

Chalkin, F. C. *See* Rogers, J. L., 1038

Challand, R. *See* Pauthenier, M., 8284

Chalmers, B. Structure of crystal boundaries, 8542. *See also* Teghtsoonian, E., 1307; Weinberg, F., 1312

Chalmers, B. [Ed.]. Progress in metal physics, 8617

Chalmers, B. and Martius, U. M. Slip planes and the energy of dislocations, 6092. The self-perpetuating step in crystal growth from the melt, 7670

Chalmers, J. A. Negative electric fields in the atmosphere, 4062

Chalmers, T. A. Calibration of Geiger–Müller liquid counters by the radioactivity of potassium-40, 1179

Chalonge, D. Researches on the continuous spectra of stars, 7004. *See also* Baillet, A., 7004

Chalonge, D. and Divan, L. The classification of stars of early spectral types, 7005

Chalonge, D., Guérin, P. and Servigne, M. Realization of a luminescent source as secondary standard for energy distribution, 5683

Chalonge, D., Guérin, P. and Taffara, S. On the distribution of energy in the continuous spectra of stars of early spectral types, 7902

Chalonge, D. and Servigne, M. Researches on the continuous spectra of stars, 7004

Chalvet, O., Daudel, R., Roux, M., Sándorfy, C. and Vroelant, C. On practical rules of enumerating molecular integrals entering the calculation of configuration interaction, 1158

Chamberlain, A. C., Turner, F. M. and Williams, E. K. The evaluation of white-cell counting in radiation protection, 4837

Chamberlain, J. W. *See* Aller, L. H., 5506

Chamberlain, O. and Segrè, E. Proton–proton collisions within lithium nuclei, 7544

Chambers, C. C. The present status of the problem of noise measurement, 6646

Chambers, L. G. Compilation of the propagation constants of an inhomogeneously-filled waveguide, 2855

Chambers, R. G. The kinetic formulation of conduction problems, 6515

Chaminade, R. *See* Berbezier, J., 7737

Champion, F. C. Electrical counting properties of diamonds, 6579. *See also* Stratton, K., 6580

Champion, F. C. and Ahmed, A. A. Existence and nature of the 'positive particles' near a source of radium E, 1199

Champion, K. S. W. The theory of gaseous arcs. I. The fundamental relations for the positive columns, 5135; II. The energy balance equation for the positive columns, 5136

Chance, B., Williams, F. C., Yang, C.-C., Busser, J. and Higgins, J. A quarter-square multiplier using a segmented parabolic characteristic, 717

Chandrasekhar, B. S. Helium ii transfer rates on lucite and Perspex surfaces, 5742

Chandrasekhar, B. S. and Mendelssohn, K. Helium ii transfer on metal surfaces, 4316

Chandrasekhar, S. The gravitational instability of an infinite homogeneous turbulent medium, 1392. The fluctuations of density in isotropic turbulence, 1541. The dispersion and thermo-optic behaviour of vitreous silica, 1620. On turbulence caused by thermal instability, 2458. On the inhibition of convection by a magnetic field, 6456. Convection under terrestrial and astrophysical conditions, 6993. *See also* Münch, G., 3234

Chandrasekhar, S. and Elbert, D. The *X*- and *Y*-functions for isotropic scattering. II, 4891

Chandrasekhar, S., Elbert, D. and Franklin, A. The *X*- and *Y*-functions for isotropic scattering. I, 4890

Chandrasekhar, S. and Mänch, G. The theory of the fluctuations in brightness of the Milky Way. V, 3235
Chaney, J. G. A critical study of the circuit concept, 1868
Chang, C.-H. and Cook, C. S. Relative transmission of beta particles through G–M counter windows, 6560
Chang, C. S. W. *See* Uhlenbeck, G. E., 4621
Chang, H.-C. and Jaffé, G. Polarization in electrolytic solutions. I. Theory, 6843
Chang, L.-C. On diffusionless transformation in Au–Cd single crystals containing 47·5 atomic per cent cadmium: characteristics of single-interface transformation, 8125
Chang, S. H., Pihl, G. E. and Wiren, J. The interval-gram as a visual representation of speech sounds, 1596
Chang, W. Y. and del Castillo, G. Penetrating showers produced in carbon and lead at sea level, 379
Chang, W. Y., del Castillo, G. and Grodzins, L. Penetrating showers produced in beryllium at sea level, 1097
Chanson, P. *See also* Becker, J., 5179, 6601
Chanson, P. and Magnan, C. On the first images obtained with a proton microscope, 2756
Chapanis, A. *See* Halsey, R. M., 3519
Chapelle, J. and Galy, A. Some remarks on the Raman spectrum of seignette salt, 3485
Chapelle, J. P. *See* Taurel, L., 934
Chapiro, A. Measurement of the number of free radicals produced in organic liquids by the action of γ-rays, 613
Chaplin, G. B. B. Display of transistor characteristics on the cathode-ray oscillograph, 5121
Chapman, F. W. On the waveform of atmospherics due to thundercloud discharges, 6945
Chapman, F. W. and Edwards, A. G. Some observations on the frequency spectrum of atmospheric disturbances due to thundercloud discharges and their effect on resonant circuits, 6944
Chapman, R. M. *See* Howard, J. N., 6407
Chapman, S. Some phenomena of the upper atmosphere, 1363. Theories of the aurora polaris, 7769
Chappell, F. A. *See* Hodsman, G. F., 8699
Charette, J. and de Hemptinne, M. Infra-red spectra of the deutero-ethylenes, 184
Charnes, A., Osterle, F. and Saibel, E. On the energy equation for fluid-film lubrication, 7618
Charpak, G. *See also* Suzor, F., 2053, 3635, 6557
Charpak, G. and Suzor, F. Note on a recent measurement of the period of rubidium 87, 2053
Charron, E. and Segard, N. Interference of two beams emerging from a Lummer–Gehrcke plate, 220. Diffraction and interference in parallel monochromatic light with a circular aperture half covered by a glass plate, 3497
Charron, F. Viscous buttressing, 1503
Chartres, B. A. and Messel, H. Moments of the angular distribution for high energy nuclear collisions, 7949
Chase, R. L. and Higinbotham, W. A. A flexible pulse amplifier with good overload properties, 2785
Chastel, R. Phototripartition of carbon 12 by the 17·6-MeV γ-rays from lithuim bombarded by protons, 2995. Remarks on the photodisintegration of some light elements, 3869. The α-spectra of the reactions Li_3^8 (, β) 2α and B_5^{11} $(p, \alpha)2\alpha$ and the possibilities of tripartition of the compound nucleus C_6^{12*}, 4563
Chatelet, J. The effect of temperature on the anelastic properties of sodium chloride, 3935
Chatterjee, S. D. Ionizing power of cosmic ray particles at sea level, 3685. *See also* Mandeville, C. E., 2987; Rakshit, H., 8592
Chatterjee, S. D., Ghosh, N. N. and Naha, A. M. Near infrared absorption by solutions of inorganic substances, 3462
Chatterjee, S. D. and Olcott, R. N. Absence of spontaneous emission of neutrons from samarium, 3010
Chatterjee, S. K. *See* Birnbaum, G., 3567
Chatterji, L. D. Radial oscillations of a gaseous star of polytropic index 1, 3247. Anharmonic pulsations of a polytropic model of index unity, 8648
Chaudé, O. *See* Rumpf, P., 2219
Chaudhri, R. M. and Baqui, M. A. On the measurement of current density at the cathode of a glow discharge and Aston's law at low pressures and high discharge voltages, 5141
Chaudhury, P. K. S. On the existence of Rossi second and third maxima of cosmic-rays, 6605
Chaudron, G. *See* Albert, P., 1300
Chavasse, P. and Lehmann, R. Ultrasonics in everyday life—research and analysis, 2549. The problem of soundproofing the offices of the French administration of the P.T.T., 2574. The problem of the standardization of hearing aid apparatus and methods of measurements, 8031
Cheatham, R. G. and Dietz, A. G. H. Effect of orientation on the mechanical properties of polystyrene, 3040
Chebotarev, I. A. *See* Shur, Ya. S., 5909
Cheeseman, I. C. The structure of the long wave absorption edge of insulating crystals, 2610
Cheesman, G. H. and Whitaker, A. M. B. The determination of heats of mixing, 5087
Chemla, M. Migration of $^{35}\mathrm{S}$ in NaCl in an applied electric field, 6840. Autodiffusion coefficients of Cl^- in single crystals of NaCl, 8492
Chen, J. J. L. and Warshaw, S. D. The energy loss of electrons passing through matter, 328
Chen, S. C. *See* Present, R. D., 2977
Ch'en, S.-Y. *See also* Clayton, E. D., 1631
Ch'en, S.-Y. and Li, W.-C. The effect of gas pressure in the electric bulb on the polarity of the rectified current, 4355
Chen, Y. W. Supersonic flow through nozzles with rotational symmetry, 4959
Cheng, L.-S., John, G. and Kurbatov, J. D. Beta-spectra of cerium 144 and praseodymium 144, 3828
Chenot, M. Battery effect ["pile"] in a gas ionized with a high frequency field, 3610. Gaseous discharges: characteristics of maintained h.f. discharges, 5138
Cherepanov, V. I. *See* Sokolov, A. V., 8041
Cherkashin, E. E. *See* Kripyakevich, P. I., 7701
Chernavskiĭ, D. S. *See* Feĭnberg, E. L., 7045
Chernina, I. V. *See* Ivanov, L. I., 7281
Chernock, W. P. and Beck, P. A. Analysis of certain errors in the X-ray reflection method for the quantitative determination of preferred orientations, 4759
Chernosky, E. J. The variation of the geomagnetic-activity recurrence interval with the solar cycle, 9212
Chernyĭ, B. K. *See* Sinyakov, E. V., 989, 8160
Chernysheva, M. A. The influence of electric field on the twin structure of crystals of Rochelle salt, 7667
Cherry, C. Some general theorems for non-linear systems possessing reactance, 1974
Chester, W. and Grayson, J. Physical basis of internal calorimetry, 257
Cheston, W. B. The interaction of a charged pi meson with the deuteron, 4131
Chew, G. F. A theoretical calculation of the inelastic scattering of 90-MeV neutrons by deuterons; 2127. High energy elastic proton-deuteron scattering, 2765
Chew, G. F. and Goldberger, M. L. The scattering of elementary particles by complex nuclei—a generalization of the impulse approximation, 8677
Chew, G. F., Goldberger, M. L., Steinberger, J. and Yang, C. N. A theoretical analysis of the process $\pi^+ + d \rightleftharpoons p + p$, 516
Chew, G. F. and Lewis, H. W. A phenomenological treatment of photomeson production from deuterons, 2111
Chew, G. F. and Wick, G. C. The impulse approximation, 3301
Chick, D. R. and Petrie, D. P. R. The helix as a linear accelerator for protons, 332
Chien, C.-H. Relaxation technique for three-dimensional flow net, 8716
Chikazumi, S. The origin of high permeability in permalloy, 4466
Childs, W. J. *See* Cork, J. M., 1192
Chin, J. H. *See* Gumprecht, R. O., 4275
Chiozzotto, M. *See also* Ageno, M., 335
Chiozzotto, M. and Querzoli, R. Modifications made to the generating voltmeter of the 1100 kV equipment, 336
Chipman, R. A., Carr, E. F., Hoy, N. A. and Yurko, M. The radiation resistance of resonant transmission lines, 6638

Chippendale, R. A. *See* Jenkins, J. A., 3195

Chisholm, D. A. *See* Welsh, H. L., 195

Chisholm, J. S. R. Calculations of *S*-matrix elements, 3297*

Chistorazum, A. A. *See* Mikhaĭlov, I. G., 7119

Chmutov, K. V. *See* Bromberg, A. V., 4704

Chou, C. N. The nature of cosmic-ray bursts underground, 7372. Internal absorption of fluorescent light in large plastic scintillators, 8079

Chou, C. N., Fry, W. F. and Lord, J. J. Acceleration of beryllium and carbon ions in a synchrocyclotron, 8260

Chouteau, J. *See* Lenormant, H., 6398

Choyke, W. J. and Nielsen, C. E. A low pressure helium continuous cloud chamber, 6589

Chrétien, A. and Papée, D. The porosity of some adsorbents, 3906

Chrisman, C. H., Jr. *See* Fox, H. W., 4942

Christian, D., Dunning, W. W. and Martin, D. S., Jr. Backscattering of beta rays in windowless G–M counters, 7522

Christian, D., Mitchell, R. F. and Martin, D. S., Jr. Radioactivities of platinum and iridium from photonuclear reactions in platinum, 6716

Christian, J. W. *See* Basinski, Z. S., 5440

Christian, R. S. The analysis of high energy neutron–proton and proton–proton scattering data, 3014

Christiansen, E. B. and Barker, D. H. A photoelectric method of timing freely falling particles, 7982

Christiansen, J. *See* Bagge, E., 8910

Christie, D. G. An investigation of cracks and stress waves in glass and plastics by high-speed photography, 6819

Christie, D. G. and Kolsky, H. The fractures produced in glass and plastics by the passage of stress waves, 6818

Christie, M. I. and Porter, G. Photochemical studies with the gaseous flash discharge. I. Uranyl-oxalate actinometry at high intensities, 5387; II. Ultraviolet characteristics of the flash discharge, 5388

Christoff, Kh. Ya. *See* Khristov, Kh. Ya.

Christopherson, D. G. The relaxation method in stress analysis, 3203. Numerical methods in stress analysis with special reference to the relaxation method, 4146

Chukhanov, Z. F. *See* Khudyakov, G. N., 5067

Chung Fu Ying and Farnsworth, H. E. Changes in work functions of vacuum distilled gold films, 3670

Church, E. L. *See* Mihelich, J. W., 4576

Chwoles-Englert, A. On the cell method and the theory of imperfect gases, 5603

Chynoweth, A. *See* Schneider, W. G., 2673

Chynoweth, A. G. Conductivity crystal counters, 4417

Chynoweth, A. G. and Schneider, W. G. Ultrasonic propagation in binary liquid systems near their critical solution temperature, 1521*

Cibis, P. A. and Haber, H. Anisopia and perception of space, 683

Ciccone, A. Luminescence of solutions due to γ-rays detected by means of a 931 A photomultiplier, 2645

Cini, M. On the state of polarization of the products of the reaction D + D, 3864. A perturbation method for Dirac's new electrodynamics, 7034

Claassen, H. H. *See* Nielsen, J. R., 6401

Cladis, J. B., Hadley, J. and Hess, W. N. Fast protons from 270-MeV *n*—*d* collisions, 4606

Cladis, J. B., Hess, W. N. and Moyer, B. J. Nucleon momentum distributions in deuterium and carbon inferred from proton scattering. I, 7471

Claffy, E. W. *See also* Etzel, H. W., 5679

Claffy, E. W. and Schulman, J. H. Copper-activated aluminosilicate phosphors, 909

Clair, H. W. St. *See* St Clair, H. W.

Clancy, E. P. Polarization effects in photomultiplier tubes, 6522

Clark, A. C. and Ruddlesden, S. N. The disintegration of light nuclei by meson capture, 2975

Clark, A. M., Cockett, A. H. and Eisner, H. S. The vapour pressure of hydrogen sulphide, 955

Clark, A. M., Din, F. and Robb, J. The vapour pressure of argon, 1713

Clark, C. H. D. Prediction of internuclear distances of di-atoms, 3779

Clark, D. The structure of sulphur nitride, 7695. *See also* Brown, J. F., 9204

Clark, D. L. Production of 40-MeV π^+ and π^- mesons in seven elements by 240-MeV protons, 7570. *See also* Barnes, S. W., 8479

Clark, D. L., Roberts, A. and Wilson, R. Disintegration of the deuteron by π^+ mesons and the spin of the π^+ meson, 3854

Clark, J. R. *See* Patterson, A. L., 7714

Clark, J. S. *See also* Feld, B. T., 4619

Clark, J. S., Johnson, L. O. C. and Stanley, V. W. A new comparator of high precision for the measurement of line standards of length, 1492

Clark, K. C. Ionospheric absorption by N_2 and O_2 of certain extreme ultraviolet solar wavelengths, 7746

Clark, L. H. S. *See* Ellis, R. E., 3175

Clark, M. A. The hard component of cosmic rays in the upper atmosphere, 7370

Clark, M. A. and Cashman, R. J. Transmission and spectral response of lead sulfide and lead telluride, 5034

Clark, R. and Craig, G. B. Twinning, 8539

Clarke, E. N. and Farnsworth, H. E. Observations on the photoelectric work functions and low speed electron diffraction from thin films of silver on the (100) face of a silver single crystal, 5448

Clarke, E. W. Crystal types of pure hydrocarbons in the paraffin wax range, 2231

Clarke, L. N. and Kingston, R. S. T. Further investigation of some errors in a dynamic method for the determination of thermal conductivity and diffusivity of insulating materials, 946

Clarke, N. [Conf. rep.]. Impressions of a discussion on technical universities, 744

Clarke, W. W. H. and Jacob, L. Standing waves in low-energy electron beams, 1848

Clasen, H. *See* Neuert, H., 8915

Class, C. M. and Hanna, S. S. Angular correlations in the $Li^6(d,p)\,Li^{7*}(\gamma)\,Li^7$ reaction, 7551

Claussen, W. F. A second water structure for inert gas hydrates, 1325

Clay, C. *See* Bradford, R., 457; Strick, E., 460

Clay, C. S., Bradford, R. S. and Strick, E. A possible relation between the nuclear relaxation time, T_2, and molecular structure, 1169

Clay, F. P. and Hereford, F. L. The scattering of 0·5-MeV circularly polarized photons in magnetized iron, 3838

Clay, J., Jongen, H. F. and Dijker, A. J. Increase of cosmic ray intensity in correlation with meteoric activity on Nov. 6–7, 1951, 3684

Clay, J. and Klein, G. The absorption of the photonic component of cosmic radiation in different materials, 1098

Clay, J. and van Marle, H. The balance of ions in the atmosphere; the production and the disappearance of ions, 668

Clayton, E. D. and Ch'en, S.-Y. Pressure effects of argon and helium on the resonance lines of silver, 1631

Clayton, J. M. *See* Harder, E. L., 2307

Clearman, H. E. On the arc spectra of boron, indium, thallium, lead, and bismuth, 6380

Clegg, J. A. *See* Lovell, B., 4090

Cleland, J. W., Crawford, J. H., Jr, Lark-Horovitz, K., Pigg, J. C. and Young, F. W., Jr. Evidence for production of hole traps in germanium by fast neutron bombardment, 1788

Cleland, M. R. and Jastram, P. S. The velocity of gamma-rays in air, 505

Cleland, M. R., Townsend, J. and Hughes, A. L. Internal pair conversion in Mg^{24} nuclei, 506

Clement, J. *See* Jensen, E. N., 2065

Clement, J. R. and Quinnell, E. H. The atomic heat of lead in the region of its transition to superconductivity, 2720. The low temperature characteristics of carbon-composition thermometers, 5748

Clementel, E. and Puppi, G. On the nucleonic component in the atmosphere, 2804

Clemmow, P. C. and Munford, C. M. A table of $\sqrt{(\frac{1}{2}\pi)}e^{\frac{1}{2}i\pi\rho^2}\mathrm{int}\left|{}_{\rho}^{\infty} e^{-\frac{1}{2}i\pi\lambda^2}d\lambda\right|$ for complex values of ρ, 6987

Clendenin, W. W. Hyperfine structure of $p_{1/2}$ states, 6695. *See also* Breit, G., 3445; Luke, P. J., 2921; Meyerott, R. E., 2343

CLERC, P. *See* JANIN, J., 915

CLEVELAND, E. L. and RAYMOND, R. C. Scattering of visible and near infrared radiation by layered distributions of small metal spheres, 4274

CLEVELAND, F. F. Potential constants and thermodynamic properties of ozone, 3560. *See also* DAVIS, A., 3770; FENLON, P. F., 2012; FERIGLE, S. M., 4508; MCGEE, P. R., 6396

CLEWS, C. J. B. *See* CALNAN, E. A., 2178, 3037

CLIFTON, D. F., FILLER, A. and MCLACHLAN, D. The adaptation of a Geiger counter to the Weissenberg camera, 3109

CLOIZEAUX, J. LEGRAND DES. *See* LEGRAND DES CLOIZEAUX, J.

CLOSMANN, P. and SWIM, R. T. Coexistence of liquid helium I and II, 6468

CLOSS, R. L. *See* KAISER, T. R., 1400

CLUNIE, J. C. *See* BELL, R. P., 3959

CLUSIUS, K. and SCHACHINGER, L. Results of low temperature research. IX. The atomic heat of cobalt between 15° and 270° K, 7237

COATES, A. C. Estimation of the sensitivity of nuclear track plates, 7839

COATES, V. J. A variable thickness liquid absorption cell, 1639

COBBLE, J. W. *See also* BOYD, G. E., 5398

COBBLE, J. W. and BOYD, G. E. Recoil reactions with high intensity slow neutron sources. II. The retention of radiobromine by crystalline $KBrO_3$, 5399

COCCONI, G. *See also* BRANCH, G. M., 376

COCCONI, G. and SILVERMAN, A. Search for production of V° particles by a 310-MeV bremsstrahlung beam, 2137

COCCONI TONGIORGI, V., HAYAKAWA, S. and WIDGOFF, M. High pressure BF_3 proportional counters, 1890

COCHET, R. Evolution of a charged water drop on a cloud above 0°C, 7756

COCHRAN, K. E. *See* MIDDLETON, A. E., 268

COCHRAN, L. W., RYAN, J. L., GIVIN, H. H., KERN, B. D. and HAHN, T. M. Gamma-ray yield from the proton bombardment of boron, 8449

COCHRAN, W. A relation between the signs of structure factors, 4764. The symmetry of real periodic two-dimensional functions, 9174

COCHRAN, W. and CRICK, F. H. C. Evidence for the Pauling-Corey α-helix in synthetic polypeptides, 4040

COCHRAN, W., CRICK, F. H. C. and VAND, V. The structure of synthetic polypeptides. I. The transform of atoms on a helix, 9194

COCHRAN, W. and DYER, H. B. Some practical applications of generalized crystal-structure projections, 9173

COCHRAN, W. and PENFOLD, B. R. The crystal structure of L-glutamine, 9200

COCKCROFT, J. Modern conceptions of the structure of matter, 446. Experiments on the high-energy nucleons and quanta, 2085. The scientific work of the Atomic Energy Research Establishment, 5299. *See also* GLENNAN, T. K., 4590

COCKETT, A. H. *See* CLARK, A. M., 955

COCKS, M. Surface oxide films in intermetallic contacts, 8187

CODEGONE, C. Equi-reflecting surfaces, 2538. Mutual irradiation of a number of bodies, 2578. Illumination produced by linear sources, 2582

CODIER, E. See RABINOW, J., 3416

COE, J. R., JR. *See* SWINDELLS, J. F., 7064

COE, R. F. *See* RIDDIFORD, L., 831

COEKELBERGS, R. *See* MUND, W., 3092

COESTER, F. Principle of detailed balance, 1471

COFFIN, C. C. and JAMIESON, W. D. The effect of the isomeric transition in Br^{80} on its reactivity with the tetrachlorides of carbon, silicon, germanium, and tin, 8522

COFFIN, K. P. and BAUER, S. H. Apparatus for imposing and measuring rapid pressure changes in gases, 4153

COFFINBERRY, A. S. *See* KOEHLER, W. C., 6886

COFFMAN, M. L. Velocity-dependent potentials for particles moving in given orbits, 4386

COHEN, A. V. *See* THOMSON, D. M., 9046

COHEN, B. L. and FALK, C. E. (*d*, *n*) reactions with 15 MeV deuterons. II. Neutron energy spectra and yields, 528

COHEN, E. G. D. *See* DE BOER, J., 1528

COHEN, H. *See* LAIRD, D. T., 2524

COHEN, M. H. Local fields in ionic crystals, 642. Ferroelectricity *versus* antiferroelectricity in barium titanate, 643

COHEN, M. J. A cloud-ion chamber, 1895

COHEN, N. L. *See* GOLDSTEIN, L., 4378

COHEN, O. H. and PALAZZO, W. L. The grid technique of radiotherapy with depth dose measurements, 6974

COHEN, R. The absolute determination of beta activities and the application to the determination of neutron densities, 6708

COHEN, R., COTTON, E. and LÉVÊQUE, A. The measurement of the ratio of effective fission cross-sections for thermal neutrons from Pu^{239} and natural uranium, 7560, 9066

COHEN, S. G. The decay of neutrons into neutral hydrogen atoms, 1224. Evidence for the natural radioactivity of indium, 2938. *See also* JAFFE, A. A., 7517

COHEN, S. G. and FEIGE, Y. The natural scintillations from uranyl nitrate crystals, 5168

COHEN, S. G. and JAFFE, A. A. The spectrum of *L* X-rays from RaD and the possibility of $L_I \rightarrow LN_{II}$ Auger transitions, 6722

COHEN, V. W. *See also* HAWKINS, N. J., 4520

COHEN, V. W., KIKUCHI, C. and TURKEVICH, J. Anisotropy in paramagnetic resonance absorption of picryl-*n*-amino carbazyl, 3710

COHEN-HADRIA, A. and GABILLARD, R. Nuclear resonance measurements of the effect of stretching on the relaxation time T_2 of rubber, 6687

COHN, G. I. *See* FLESHER, G. T., 1875

COISH, H. R. Theory of internal conversion, 512

COJAN, J. *See* BAILLET, A., 7004

COLE, A. G. *See* STEPHENSON, C. C., 6675

COLE, A. R. H. and JONES, R. N. A reflecting microscope for infrared spectrometry, 5715

COLE, H. and WARREN, B. E. Approximate elastic spectrum of β-brass from X-ray scattering, 6875

COLE, J. D. Drag of a finite wedge at high subsonic speeds, 121

COLE, L. G., FARBER, M. and ELVERUM, G. W., JR. Thermodynamic properties of the fluorine atom and molecule and of hydrogen fluoride to 5000°K, 5089

COLE, R. H. *See also* AUTY, R. P., 7258; BROWN, N. L., 2697; DAVIDSON, D. W., 1763

COLE, R. H. and DAVIDSON, D. W. High frequency dispersion in *n*-propanol, 8852

COLES, B. R. Electronic structures and physical properties in the alloy systems nickel-copper and palladium-silver, 3761

COLES, D. K. *See* HUGHES, R. H., 191

COLGATE, S. A. Gamma-ray absorption measurements, 8434

COLINO, A. An introduction to the theory of filters and of prediction, 7411

COLLADAY, G. S. *See* FALKOFF, D. L., 8621

COLLET, A. *See* POLICARD, A., 8497

COLLET, E. *See* ROIG, J. 6081, 7196

COLLET, L.-H. *See* BENZIMRA, A., 3969; SERNESSE, S., 7626

COLLI, L. and FACCHINI, U. Drift velocity of electrons in argon, 2797. Migration velocity in an electric field of electrons in argon, 3668

COLLI, L., FACCHINI, U. and GATTI, E. Discharge mechanism in argon counters, 1074

COLLIE, C. H. and SHAW, P. F. D. A study of the action of neutrons on organic halides, 7637

COLLIN, J. Study of the binding energies in aliphatic amines by mass spectrometry, 4510

COLLIN, R. L. The crystal structure of solid chlorine, 7693

COLLINS, F. C. *See* FRISCH, H. L., 620

COLLINS, R. E. Determination of the transverse permeabilities of large core samples from petroleum reservoirs, 6790

COLLINS, S. C. *See* ELDIN, A. S., 591

COLLINS, T. L., NIER, A. O. and JOHNSON, W. H., JR. Atomic masses in the region about mass 40, 2043. Atomic masses from titanium through zinc, 5272

COLOMBANI, A. On the proximity effect and the mutual induction coefficient at high frequencies between a region of a conducting plane of great thickness and a conducting wire parallel to it, 1971

Colombani, A. and Ranc, G. On the crystallization of thin Cu films. Experimental results, 4007. On thermal changes in thin films of gold and A. Féry's transformation points, 6463

Colonetti, G. The equilibrium of an elasto-plastic body. I, 586; II, 587; III–IV, 588

Colonnese, G. On the theory of the interaction of radio waves in the ionosphere, 8966

Coltman, R. R. *See* Blewitt, T. H., 3907

Colvin, T. H. *See* Prestwich, G. D., 8090

Comar, C. L. *See* Graf, W. L., 1887

Combe, J. *See* Cüer, J., 3861

Combes, L. S. *See* Ballard, S. S., 219, 3429

Comenetz, G. *See* Okress, E. C., 5917

Compte, G. Le. *See* Le Compte, G.

Comte, C. *See* Dole, M. D., 6837

Conan, H. R. and Linnett, J. W. Burning velocity determinations. V. The use of Schlieren photography in determining burning velocities by the burner method, 1264

Condit, R. I. and Graves, J. D. Locating buried radioactive sources, 7493

Conforto, A. M. and Sard, R. D. The production of neutrons by μ-meson capture in lead, magnesium, and calcium, 6072

Conger, R. L. and Selwood, P. W. Proton relaxation in paramagnetic solutions, 3714

Conklin, G. L. *See* Mandeville, C. E., 6715

Conn, G. K. T. *See also* Tyrrell, H. J. V., 3427

Conn, G. K. T. and Eaton, G. K. On an adjustable mirror mounting, 3526

Conn, J. F. C. *See* Miller, J. C. P., 4852

Conn, W. M. A solar furnace of 120-inches diameter for studying highly refractory substances, 1719. A new effect observed in connexion with electrically "exploded" wires, 3607

Connor, R. D. A new type of α-particle bench monitor, 2779

Conover, W. B. *See* Gettys, B., 1601

Convey, J. *See* Hurwitz, J. K., 2598

Conway, M. *See* Nevin, T. E., 2604

Conway, M. T. Studies of H_α line profiles in prominences, 7000

Cook, A. H. Comparison of the acceleration due to gravity at the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, the Bureau International des Poids et Mesures, Sèvres, the Physikalisch-Technische Bundesanstalt, Brunswick, and the Geodetic Institute, Potsdam, 6262. The gravitational attraction of a deposit of clay, 7736

Cook, C. S. *See* Chang, C.-H., 6560; Owen, P. H., 6547; Porter, F. T., 7511

Cook, G. B. Search for beryllium-7 in uranium fission, 6056

Cook, G. B. and Duncan, J. F. Modern radiochemical practice, 8441

Cook, H. F. A physical investigation of heat production in human tissues when exposed to microwaves, 3166. A comparison of the dielectric behaviour of pure water and human blood at microwave frequencies, 8161. *See also* Roberts, J. E., 3180

Cook, J. C. An apparatus for determining both the dynamic and static magnetostrictive properties of rods of ferromagnetic materials under various polarising fields and at various temperatures, 3753

Cook, J. M. The mathematics of second quantization, 63

Cook, L. A liquid hydrogen target, 2117

Cook, P. M. and Wistreich, J. G. Measurement of die pressures in wire drawing by photoelastic methods, 4933

Cook, T. B., Jr. and Haynes, S. K. The measurement of the In^{113*} conversion coefficient with a scintillation spectrometer, 5295

Cooke, A. H. *See* Bogle, G. S., 401

Cooke-Yarborough, E. H. *See* Barnes, R. C. M., 9–10

Cool, R. L. and Piccioni, O. Interactions of pions originating in penetrating showers, 8295

Cooley, W. C. and Stever, H. G. Determination of air velocity by ion transit-time measurements, 4180

Cooper, C. D. and Sastri, M. L. N. Spectroscopic studies in the near ultraviolet of the three isomeric dimethylbenzene vapors. I. Absorption and fluorescence spectra of *para*-dimethylbenzene, 5033

Cooper, C. D. and Sponer, H. Spectroscopic studies in the near ultraviolet of the three isomeric dimethylbenzene vapors. II. Absorption spectra of meta and ortho dimethylbenzene, 7176

Cooper, R. Breakdown in selenium rectifiers, 6513. *See also* Calderwood, J. H., 5821

Cooper, R. and Harrington, J. Positive current creep in selenium rectifiers, 5786

Cope, A. D. *See* Forgue, S. V., 1798; Weimar, P. K., 1797

Copeland, C. S. *See* Fogo, J. K., 290

Copeland, P. L. and Eggenberger, D. N. The electric field in diodes and the transit time of electrons as functions of current, 3664

Coppens, R. On the measurement of the radioactivity of rocks with a photographic emulsion, 6710

Coppens, R. and Vernois, G. Experimental determination of the α-ray absorption coefficient of a substance of unknown chemical composition, and investigation of the uranium and thorium contents of a radioactive substance by autoradiography, 6723

Coppola, P. P. *See* Hughes, R. C., 6597

Copson, E. T. The transport of discontinuities in an electromagnetic field, 4483

Corak, W. S. *See* Wexler, A., 1732, 1811

Corbett, B. D. and Honour, A. J. Design of direction counters for clinical use, 2776

Corey, R. B. *See* Yakel, H. L., Jr, 6904

Corinaldesi, E. Current fluctuations in quantum electrodynamics, 4126

Cork, J. M. *See also* Keller, H. B., 2061; Rutledge, W. C., 6035

Cork, J. M., LeBlanc, J. M., Stumpf, F. B. and Nester, W. H. Radioactivity in neutron activated platinum, 6010. The radioactive decay of ruthenium 103, 6720

Cork, J. M., Martin, D. W., LeBlanc, J. M. and Branyan, C. E. The radioactive decay of Hg^{197} and Hg^{203}, 4559

Cork, J. M., Stoddard, A. E., Branyan, C. E., Childs, W. J., Martin, D. W. and LeBlanc, J. M. Additional data on the radioactive isotopes of tin and tellurium, 1192

Corliss, E. L. R. Selection of hearing aids, 2571

Cormack, D. V. *See also* Johns, H. E., 3179, 8612; Morrison, A., 7796

Cormack, D. V. and Johns, H. E. Electron energies and ion densities in water irradiated with 200 keV, 1 MeV and 25 MeV radiation, 8440

Corner, J. The formation of an aerosol by condensation of a dilute vapour in a carrier gas, 3083

Corney, G. M. and Splettstosser, H. R. Intensification of underexposed industrial radiographs, 701. Intensification of X-ray diffraction films to increase speed, 4846

Cornish, F. H. J. and MacDonald, D. K. C. The influence of deviations from the Debye spectrum on the electrical conductivity of metals, 2717

Coron, S. Isostatic compensation of light masses situated below the geoid. Application to the interpretation of the isostatic anomalies of the Paris basin, 4119

Corrigan, K. E. and Hayden, H. S. Diagnostic studies with radioactive isotope tracers, 8616

Corrington, M. S. Tables of Fresnel integrals, modified Fresnel integrals, the probability integral, and Dawson's integral, 4852

Corrsin, S. Erratum: On the spectrum of isotropic temperature fluctuations in an isotropic turbulence, 127. Heat transfer in isotropic turbulence, 2664

Corruccini, R. J. Annealing of platinum for thermometry, 1253

Corson, D. R. Multiple scattering of electrons in nuclear emulsions, 327. Radiation loss by electrons in large orbits, 7335

Corson, E. M. Perturbation methods in the quantum mechanics of *n*-electron systems, 1473

Corte, M. Della. *See* Della Corte, M.

Cortellessa, G. *See* Ageno, M., 4258

Cortini, G., Manfredini, A. and Segrè, G. On the energy spectrum of the nucleonic component at various altitudes, 4442

Cosyns, M. G. E. Angular association of particles in penetrating showers, 7378. Microscopes for the measurement of scattering, 8824

Cosyns, M. G. E. and Vanderhaeghe, G. Distortion of nuclear emulsions, 9286

Coté, G. L. and Thompson, H. W. Infra-red spectra and the solid state. III. Potassium bifluoride, 2613; IV. Borofluorides, 2614

Coté, R. E. *See* Logan, R. A., 5232

Cotte, M. An approximate symbolic correspondence, 7871

Cotter, J. R. Conduction of heat in a monatomic gas, 6455

Cotton, E. *See* Cohen, R., 7560, 9066

Cotton, E. S. and Curtis, H. O. Effects of the atmosphere on the penetrating component of the cosmic radiation, 1922

Cotton, H. The measurement of colour, 3520

Cottrell, A. H. The formation of immobile dislocations during slip, 6805

Cottrell, C. L. Measurement of visibility, 682

Cottrell, T. L. and Paterson, S. An equation of state applicable to gases at densities near that of the solid and temperatures far above the critical, 5602

Couchet, G. An investigation of the emission of positive ions by triple salts of the type Li_2O . Al_2O_3 . $4SiO_2$, 1089. *See also* Savornin, J., 5129

Couchet, G., Gauzit, M. and Septier, A. Ionic image of an emissive anode, 1090

Cougnet, B., Roederer, J. and Waloschek, P. Analysis of two σ-stars, 5185

Coulon, J. Circle diagram for resonance curve of piezoelectric quartz, 4345. Measurement of the characteristics of a quartz crystal, 5773. Use of nomogram for determining characteristics of quartz crystals, 7268

Coulon, R. On the infra-red spectrum of gaseous hydrofluoric acid between 1400 cm^{-1} and 700 cm^{-1}, 8798

Coulson, C. A. Valence, 4715

Coulson, C. A. and de Heer, J. Conjugation of a hetero-atom across a single bond, 3988

Coulson, C. A., Higgs, P. W. and March, N. H. Theoretical determination of electron density in organic molecules, 2015

Coulson, C. A., March, N. H. and Altmann, S. π-electrons and σ-electrons, 7460

Coulter, L. V. *See* Maybury, R. H., 107

Couper, A. and Eley, D. D. The reversible dissociation of hydrogen molecules and the *para*-hydrogen conversion, 3961. The activation energy of the *para*-hydrogen conversion on tungsten, 3962

Courant, E. D. Multiple scattering corrections for collimating slits, 1881

Courant, H. *See* Bridge, H., 2822

Coursaget, J. Contribution to the study of the moving-coil galvanometer of high voltage-sensitivity. Applications to several problems in biophysics, 5775

Courtel, R. A discussion on friction: Formation of lubricant and other films on clean metal surfaces: a study by electron diffraction, 6109

Courtney-Pratt, J. S. A discussion on friction: An optical method of measuring the thickness of adsorbed monolayers, 6123

Courtoy, C. and de Hemptinne, M. High dispersion infra-red spectrum of $CH_2 = CHD$. I, 8797

Courty, C. *See* Berthier, P., 3715, 8324

Couteur, K. J. Le. *See* Le Couteur, K. J.

Coutu, A. *See* Duckworth, H. E., 4545

Couture-Mathieu, L. *See also* Mathieu, J.-P., 3487, 6425, 8086

Couture-Mathieu, L. and Bardet, L. Position of the C=O bond in the crystals of oxalic acid dihydrate, 4754

Couture-Mathieu, L. and Mathieu, J.-P. The scattering spectrum of the SiF_6 ion, 920. Orientation of the water molecules in the crystal ClO_4Li . $3H_2O$, 9192

Couture-Mathieu, L., Poulet, H. and Mathieu, J.-P. Anomalies in the scattering spectrum of piezoelectric crystals. I. Evidence of elastic longitudinal and transversal waves in cubic crystals, 5684

Covington, A. E. Circular polarization of 10·7-centimetre solar noise bursts, 1402

Cowan, G. R. *See* Wheatley, P. J., 166

Cowhig, W. T. *See* Thonemann, P. C., 3745

Cowie, D. B., Heydenburg, N. P. and Phillips, G. C. Inelastic scattering of protons from light nuclei, 7338

Cowing, R. F., DeAmicis, E. and Spalding, C. K. A comparison of three survey instruments exposed to various radiations, 2052

Cowley, P. R. E. J. and Melville, H. W. The photodegradation of polymethylmethacrylate. I. The mechanism of degradation, 3076; II. Evaluation of absolute rate constants for a depolymerization reaction, 3077

Cowling, T. G. The condition for turbulence in rotating stars, 1413

Cownie, A. and Palmer, L. S. The effect of moisture on the electrical properties of soil, 5101

Cox, E. G. The polarization of Rayleigh scattering as an aid to the determination of molecular orientation in solids, 1322

Cox, H. L. The elasticity and strength of paper and other fibrous materials, 3938

Cox, J. A. M. *See also* Tolhoek, H. A., 7527

Cox, J. A. M. and Tolhoek, H. A. The angular correlation of two gamma quanta emitted by aligned radioactive nuclei, 7528

Cox, J. F. Towards a new definition of the scale of time, 1422. *See also* van den Dungen, F. H., 48, 8594

Cox, S. M., Stirling, J. F. and Kirby, P. L. The temperature variation of thermal expansion and electrical resistivity of a borosilicate glass, 949

Craft, A. *See* Strick, E., 460

Craggs, J. D. *See* Gaunt, H. M., 1023; Reynolds, P. R., 4370

Craig, B. M. *See* Youngs, C. G., 2479

Craig, D. J. *See* Czyzak, S. J., 8545

Craig, D. P. and Lyons, L. E. Polarization of the second ultraviolet system in hexamethylbenzene, 7167

Craig, D. S. *See* Browne, C. P., 1879; Williamson, R. M., 2097

Craig, G. B. *See* Clark, R., 8539

Craig, H. Measurement on the *I*, *F*, and *A* lines of thorium by a new method, 4586

Crain, C. M. and Deam, A. P. An airborne microwave refractometer, 6639

Crain, C. M. and Gerhardt, J. R. Measurements of the parameters involved in the theory of radio scattering in the troposphere, 2859

Crain, C. M. and Hainey, M. F. A simple device for finding the RMS value of recorded data, 7917

Cramer, F. and Herbst, W. The light absorption of iodine chain molecules, 8074

Cramer, H., Stitch, W. and Treibs, A. Selective accumulation of fluorescent and radioactive dyes in tumour tissue as a basis of a new method of cancer diagnosis, 6976

Cranberg, L. The initiation of electrical breakdown in vacuum, 5803

Crane, F. *See* Hinman, G., 8311

Crane, H. R. Dating of relics by radiocarbon analysis, 6916

Crank, J. Simultaneous diffusion and reversible chemical reaction, 9080

Crank, J. and Park, G. S. Some recent work on diffusion in high polymers, 4717

Cranley, M. *See* Nevin, T. E., 2604

Crathorn, A. R. *See* Bracher, D. F., 4554

Crawford, B. L., Jr. Vibrational intensities. II. The use of isotopes, 6673. *See also* Eggers, D. F., Jr, 2886

Crawford, J. H., Jr. *See* Cleland, J. W., 1788

Crawford, M. F. *See also* Hume, J. N. P., 468; Welsh, H. L., 195

Crawford, M. F., Welsh, H. L. and Harrold, J. H. Rotational wings of Raman bands and free rotation in liquid oxygen, nitrogen, and methane, 7188

Craya, A. Evaluation of the critical regime in stratified flow, 8720

Creamer, A. S. *See* Bunting, E. N., 276

Cremer, E. Basic laws of adsorption (historical survey), 614

Cremer, E. and Margreiter, H. A new form of the Draper–Bunsen actinometer, 7629

Cremer, L. On the unsolved problems in the theory of the sensation of pitch, 2323

Crews, R. W. *See* Agnew, H. M., 2991

Criborn, C. O. Determination of pressure-time curves of the shock wave by a new method, 8020

Crick, F. H. C. The height of the vector rods in the three-dimensional Patterson of haemoglobin, 6185. *See also* Cochran, W., 4040, 9194

Critchfield, C. L., Ney, E. P. and Oleksa, S. Soft radiation at balloon altitudes, 2809

Critchley, O. H. and Gavin, M. R., Transit time oscillations in triodes, 3666

Crittenden, E. C., Jr, Hudimac, A. A. and Strough, R. I. Magnetization hysteresis loop tracer for long specimens of extremely small cross section, 1963

Croatto, U., Giacomello, G. and Maddock, A. G. New methods of studying Szilard–Chalmers processes applied to sodium chloroiridiate, 2084. Difference of Szilard–Chalmers yields of Ir^{192} and Ir^{194} in neutron bombardment of sodium chloroiridiate, 9123

Crocco, G. A. The temperature barrier of high altitude, long distance missiles. II. Dynamics of missiles with an active thrust, 790

Cronemeyer, D. C. Electrical and optical properties of rutile single crystals, 8073

Crook, A. W. A study of some impacts between metal bodies by a piezo-electric method, 5363. A discussion on friction: Notes on the adhesion of indium in impact, 6114

Cros, F. Teissier du. *See* Teissier du Cros, F.

Crosby, E. H. *See* Haslam, R. N. H., 9050

Crosi, A. R. *See* Zeldes, H., 6714

Cross, W. G. Two-directional focusing of charged particles with a sector-shaped uniform magnetic field, 320

Crosswhite, H. M. *See* Dieke, G. H., 6863

Crouch, G. E., Jr. An empirical minimum dielectric loss relationship, 4341

Crouch, M. F. and Sard, R. D. The distribution of multiplicities of neutrons produced by cosmic-ray μ-mesons captured in lead, 1940

Crowe, R. W., Hoffman, J. D. and Smyth, C. P. A new type of disorder affecting the dielectric properties of long-chain esters, 5253

Crowell, A. D. The adsorption of gases on metal filaments, films, and single crystals, 3984

Crowell, A. D. and Farnsworth, H. E. Adsorption of carbon dioxide on a nickel single crystal using a radioactive tracer, 615

Crozet, A. *See* Janin, J., 915

Crozier, W. D., Seely, B. K. and Thompson, A. H. A second chloride cloud in California, 9223

Crozier, W. D., Seely, B. K. and Wheeler, L. B. Correlation of chloride particle abundance with the synoptic situation on a cross-country flight, 8601

Cruickshank, D. W. J. On the relations between Fourier and least-squares methods of structure determination, 7687

Crussard, J. Angular distribution of fragments of differing charge emitted in cosmic-ray nuclear explosions, 386

Crussard, J., Mabboux, C., Morellet, D., Trembley, J. and Orkin-Lecourtois, A. Observation of a heavy meson of type K in a nuclear photographic plate, 3687

Csada, I. K. On the magnetic effects of turbulence in ionized gases, 8946

Cubero, M. *See* Bru, L., 5054, 6685, 8818

Cüer, P. *See also* Gros, C.-M., 7860

Cüer, P. and Combe, J., On the demonstration of a difference between light and heavy nuclei in charge exchanges of very fast nucleons, 3861

Cüer, P. and Jung, J. J. Evidence for the excited states of Be^8 and Li^7 in the disintegration of beryllium by deuterons, 3865

Cüer, P. and Longchamp, J.-P. Lithium range-energy curve determination, 1067

Cüer, P. and Magnac-Valette, D. Reactions induced by tritons in photographic emulsions, 4601

Cullen, A. L. and Foulds, K. W. H. Resonant cavity measurements on a d.c. discharge, 3609

Cullity, B. D. One- and two-dimensional X-ray diffraction, 2250

Cullwick, E. G. Interaction between currents as a relativistic second order effect of electrostatic forces, 1969

Cumming, C. *See* Stoicheff, B. P., 212, 923, 3489

Cumming, W. A. The dielectric properties of ice and snow at 3·2 centimeters, 8162

Cunningham, R. L., Weld, H. M. and Campbell, W. P. An automatic thermal analyses recorder, 7219

Cunningham, S. P. *See* Dieke, G. H., 4216

Cunningham, W. J. Equivalences for the analysis of circuits with small nonlinearities, 6635

Curie, D. On the line-widths and hyperfine structure in X-ray spectra, 1835. Attempts to use wave mechanics in phosphorescence, 3484. Nuclear radii, 3786. Free motion of electrons in crystals, electroluminescence effects and dielectric breakdown phenomena, 8815. *See also* Arpiarian, N., 3482

Curien, H. Thermal scattering of X-rays by single crystals of α-Fe and dynamics of the body-centred cubic lattice, 6880. The study of elastic waves in the body-centred cubic lattice of α iron, 8556, 9160

Curme, H. G. and Rollefson, G. K. The effect of inert gases on the quenching of fluorescence in the gaseous state, 2637

Curran, S. C. *See also* Bannerman, R. C., 1078, 2944; Insch, G. M., 3830

Curran, S. C., Dixon, D. and Wilson, H. W. The natural radioactivity of rubidium, 1182, 2062

Curtis, A. J., McGeer, P. L., Rathmann, G. B. and Smyth, C. P. Microwave absorption and molecular structure in liquids. VII. Effects of viscosity and dipole-dipole forces, 4332

Curtis, C. W. The first spark spectrum of manganese (Mn II), 5654

Curtis, H. O. *See* Cotton, E. S., 1922

Curtis, L. *See* Cassen, B., 352

Curtiss, C. F. *See also* Rowlinson, J. S., 1519

Curtiss, C. F. and Adler, F. T. The scattering of atoms from diatomic molecules, 2869

Curtiss, D. H., Lyle, F. K. C., Lingafelter, E. C. The tetrahedral configuration of paramagnetic complexes of nickel with coordination number 4, 6900

Curtiss, L. F. *See also* Gill, P. S., 382

Curtiss, L. F. and Gill, P. S. The variation of intensity of fast cosmic-ray neutrons with altitude, 2816

Cusack, N. The scattering of positrons, 6558

Custer, R. L. *See* Waring, C. E., 8941

Cuthbertson, D. and Herman, R. Structure of the emission band at 2940 Å of oxygen in an atmosphere of xenon, 5005

Cutkosky, R. E. A Monte Carlo method for solving a class of integral equations, 721

Cvetanović, R. J. and Le Roy, D. J. Diffusion coefficient of sodium vapor in nitrogen, 3357. Steric factor and activation energy of the reaction $Na + C_2H_5CL = NaCl + C_2H_5$, 6828

Cwilong, B. M. and Edwards, M. H. Sublimation and condensation of carbon dioxide, nitrogen, and oxygen in an expansion chamber, 3539

Czysak, S. J., Craig, D. J., McCain, C. E. and Reynolds, D. C. Single synthetic cadmium sulfide crystals, 8545

Dabagian, H. J. *See* Hudgens, J. E., Jr, 7658

Dadayan, A. *See* Alikhanyan, A., 2803

Daene, H. On a photoelectric relay recorder of high sensitivity, 5484

Daggs, V. M., Parr, W. H. and Krebs, A. T. Tests on scintillation G–M tubes, 4418

Dahl, H. *See* Johnsen, K., 331

Dahl, O. and Randers, G. Heavy-water reactor at Kjeller, Norway, 4611

Dahlstrom, C. E. and Hunten, D. M. O_2^+ and H in the auroral spectrum, 671

Dailey, B. P. *See* Townes, C. H., 2877

Dainton, A. D., Fowler, P. H. and Kent, D. W. The abundance of lithium, beryllium and boron in the primary cosmic radiation, 7368

Dainton, F. S. Polymerization as a guide to track distribution, 9127

Dainton, F. S. and Rowbottom, J. Primary radiation yield in liquid water, 3979

Daïon, M. *See* Alikhanyan, A., 2803

Daitch, P. B. and French, J. B. High energy nucleon-deuteron scattering, 4134

Dalby, F. W. and Douglas, A. E. Laboratory observation of the $A^2\Pi$–$X^2\Sigma$ bands of the N_2^+ molecule, 1637

Dale, A. E., Pegg, E. F. and Stanworth, J. E. The electrical properties of some lithia-containing glasses, 991

Dale, W. M. Some aspects of the biochemical effects of ionising radiations, 7638

Dalgarno, A. The photo-ionization cross section of methane, 8283. *See also* Buckingham, R. A., 6672, 7360

Dalitz, R. H. On polarized particle beams, 3303

Dalitz, R. H. and Ravenhall, D. G. On the Tomonaga method for intermediate coupling in meson field theory, 1467

Dallaporta, N., Merlin, M., Pierucci, O. and Rostagni, A. Production of π mesons by cosmic rays in Pb and Al, 4456

Dallwigk, E. *See* Briner, E., 1641, 6390; Susz, B., 1642

Dammann, H. *See* Gobrecht, H., 8814

Damon, R. W. *See* Bloembergen, N., 3704

Danan, H. Screwlike motion of steel particles under the influence of a magnetic field and an intense light beam, 6662

Danby, C. J. The kinetics of the thermal decomposition of branched-chain paraffin hydrocarbons. I. *iso*-butane, *iso*-pentane and *neo*-pentane (Appendix), 8520

Danckwerts, P. V. Absorption by simultaneous diffusion and chemical reaction into particles of various shapes and into falling drops, 810

Dandl, R. A. *See* Ketelle, B. H., 1190

Danforth, W. E. Electrolysis of thorium oxide, 6136

Daniel, R. R., Davies, J. H., Mulvey, J. H. and Perkins, D. H. Nuclear interactions of great energy. I. Evidence for the creation of heavy mesons, 7382

Daniel, S. G. The adsorption on metal surfaces of long chain polar compounds from hydrocarbon solutions, 5403

Daniels, F. *See* Koerner, W., 3047

Daniels, F. B. Acoustical energy generated by the ocean waves, 3161. A planimetric method of harmonic analysis, 6989

Daniels, J. M. *See also* Bleaney, B., 3796

Daniels, J. M., Grace, M. A. and Robinson, F. N. H. An experiment on nuclear alignment: the anisotropy of γ-radiation from oriented cobalt-60 nuclei, 644

Daniels, R. D., Jr. *See* Wexler, A., 7089

Danielson, G. C. *See* Willardson, R. K., 2609

Danielson, W. E. *See also* Shenfil, L., 7312

Danielson, W. E., Shenfil, L. and DuMond, J. W. M. Latex particle size determination using diffraction peaks obtained with the point focusing X-ray monochromator, 7595

Danilov, V. I. and Ovsienko, D. E. On the creation of centres of crystallization [nucleation] in supercooled liquids, 5431

Danjon, A. Remarks on the preceding paper [Comparison of national standards of luminous intensity and flux], 7136

Danon, J. and Ferradini, C. Critical deposition potential of protactinium on various metals, 5382

Danos, M. On the hydrodynamics of multiple oscillations of the atomic nucleus, 6691

Dantzig, G. B. Linear programing, 25

Danysz, M., Lock, W. O. and Yekutieli, G. Evidence for the existence of neutral particles of very short life-time, 4627

Danysz, M. and Wilhelmi, Z. A method of determining the efficiency of Ra–Be neutron sources, 9073

Danysz, M. and Yekutieli, G. On loading nuclear emulsions with wires, 3186

Dänzer, H. On electric and acoustic transient phenomena, 8015

Darby, E. K. Some studies in angular correlation, 3832. *See also* Pearce, R. M., 7518

Darby, J., Hatton, J., Rollin, B. V., Seymour, E. F. W. and Silsbee, H. B. Experiments on the production of very low temperatures by two-stage demagnetization, 249

Darby, J. F. *See* Hopper, V. D., 522

Dardel, G. von. *See* von Dardel, G.

Dargent, R. *See* Lafourcade, L., 7852

Darling, B. T. and Leichter, M. Group uniqueness in the irreducible volume character of events, 770

Darling, B. T. and Weiss, J. A. Theory of the ozone molecule, 5962

Darmois, E. The presumed ion (H$_3$O)$^+$, 3965

Darmois, E. and Zarzycki, G. Cryoscopy in fused lithium borate, 952

Darwent, B. deB. *See* Watson, J. S., 6852

Das, R. K. On an automatic Wilson cloud chamber in a magnetic field and some associated techniques, 6588

Das, S. and Sen, S. K. On the measurement of the angular correlation between two gamma rays of nickel (60), 6028

da Silveira, A. On the analytical expression of Huygens' principle for e.m. waves, 2846

Datar, M. G. *See* Prasad, M., 2839

Date, M. *See* Okamura, T., 5104

Datta, M. N. Studies on the sharp extra reflections from phloroglucine dihydrate crystal. I. Effect of orientation of the crystal with respect to the X-ray beam, 6899

Datta, N. K. *See* Kar, K. C., 5611

Dätwyler, C. Contributions to the method of hot-wire [anemometry], 6335

Daudel, P. Application of the method of radioactive isotopes to the investigation of the mechanism of chemical reactions, 6832

Daudel, R. Remarks on some ideas of theoretical chemistry considered from a geometric point of view, 9131. *See also* Chalvet, O., 1158

Daudel, R. and Laforgue, A. Definition of charges, dipole moments and transition moments after configurational interaction is introduced, 443. Extension of the idea of charge, 2867

Daudin, A. and Daudin, J. On the galactic variation of cosmic rays, 5886

Daudin, J. *See also* Daudin, A., 5886

Daudin, J. and Tsai-Chü. Observation of Rossi showers with a Wilson chamber, 5882

Daunt, J. G. Properties of helium three at low temperatures, 5077

Daunt, J. G. and Heer, C. V. The solubility of He^3 in liquid He^4, 5078

Daunt, J. G., Tseng, T. P. and Heer, C. V. Further considerations regarding the theory of Bose–Einstein liquids, 6472

Dautreppe, D. *See* Buyle-Bodin, M., 1157

Dauvillier, A. The nature of Pluto and Triton, 725. *See also* Bureau, R., 6252

Davenport, A. N. and Winter, E. R. S. Diffusion properties of gases. V. The thermal diffusion of carbon monoxide, nitrogen and methane, 4953

Davenport, E. W. *See* Webster, J. C., 4070

Davenport, P. A. A radio-frequency power supply system for high voltage accelerators, 4402. *See also* Thonemann, P. C., 3745

Davenport, W. B., Jr. An experimental study of speech-wave probability distributions, 6353

Davenport, W. B., Jr, Johnson, R. A. and Middleton, D. Statistical errors in measurements on random time functions, 6243

David, H. G., Hamann, S. D. and Pearse, J. F. The dielectric constant of ethylene at high pressures, 1764. The dielectric properties of compressed fluoromethane, 6483. Dielectric loss in a polar gas near its critical point, 7263

David, J.-P. *See* Blanc-Lapierre, A., 5109; Perrot, M., 6496

Davids, N., Thurston, E. G. and Mueser, R. E. The design of optimum directional acoustic arrays, 2534

Davidson, D. W. *See also* Cole, R. H., 8852

Davidson, D. W. and Cole, R. H. Dielectric relaxation in glycerol, propylene glycol and *n*-propanol, 1763

Davidson, H. R. Calculation of color differences from visual sensitivity ellipsoids, 1698. Prediction of the color of dye mixtures on textiles, 5711

Davidson, J. P. Magnetic moments of even-odd nuclei, 2913

Davidson, N. *See also* Carrington, T., 603

Davidson, N., Marshall, R., Larsh, A. E., Jr and Carrington, T. Direct observation of the rate of recombination of iodine atoms, 611

Davies, A. J. *See* Button, J. C. E., 6813

Davies, C. N. and Aylward, M. The trajectories of heavy, solid particles in a two-dimensional jet of ideal fluid impinging normally upon a plate, 799. The photoelectric measurement of coal dust stains on filter paper, 1613

Davies, D. M. The effect of frequency on the behaviour of rubber under cyclical deformation, 8503

Davies, D. R. and Walters, T. S. Further experiments on evaporation from small, saturated, plane areas into a turbulent boundary layer, 8599

Davies, H. and Bethe, H. A. Integral cross section for bremsstrahlung and pair production, 7534

Davies, H. G. and Wilkins, M. F. H. Interference microscopy and mass determination, 5061

Davies, I. L. *See* Woodward, P. M., 3111

Davies, J. G. *See* Almond, M., 6997–8

Davies, J. H. *See* Camerini, U., 1107–8; Daniel, R. R., 7382

Davies, K. N. *See* Holliday, A. K., 7826

Davies, M. and Evans, J. C. The association band of the hydrogen bridge, 3769

Davies, M. and Thomas, W. J. O. Electron diffraction results and the structure of the carboxyl group, 657

Davies, R. M., Owen, J. D. and Trevena, D. H. The measurement of the velocities of bullets with a counter chronometer, 796

Davies, R. O. Transformation properties of the Onsager relations, 5088. Plug transfer between two phases kept at constant pressures, 5754. The internal pressure of solids, 5938

Davies, R. W. Turbulent diffusion and erosion, 8723

Davies, T. V. Gravity waves of finite amplitude. III. Steady, symmetrical, periodic waves in a channel of finite depth, 5585

Davies, W. T. *See also* Harries, G., 7499

Davies, W. T. and Grace, M. A. On the identity of β-rays with electrons, 266

Davies, W. T. and Shaw, D. F. A search for sudden large changes of energy of beta-rays in a cloud chamber, 1855

Davis, A., Cleveland, F. F. and Meister, A. G. Substituted methanes. VIII. Vibrational spectra, potential constants, and calculated thermodynamic properties for dibromodichloromethane, 3770

Davis, C. F., Kip, A. F. and Malvano, R. Paramagnetic resonance at very low temperatures in hydrated praseodymium chloride, 1117

Davis, G. The double star effect in nuclear emulsion plates exposed to the cosmic rays, 5186. *See also* Barford, N. C., 8292

Davis, H. *See* Benson, R. W., 1594; Tasaki, I., 9263

Davis, L., Jr and Greenstein, J. L. The polarization of starlight by aligned dust grains, 1396

Davis, R., Jr. Nuclear recoil following neutrino emission from beryllium 7, 6735

Davis, R. C. On the theory of prediction of non-stationary stochastic processes, 8632

Davis, R. J., Pearce, R. and Hume-Rothery, W. The structure of an α/β brass, 4651

Davis, S. P. and Jenkins, F. A. Band spectra of the selenium isotopes, 177

Davis, W., Jr and Rosen, F. D. Constant pressure apparatus for studying reaction rates, 7622

Davis, W. D. *See* Douglas, T. B., 7239

Davison, B. Influence of a black sphere and of a black cylinder upon the neutron density in an infinite non-capturing medium, 563

Davison, W. H. T. *See* Gordon, M., 4513

Davisson, C. M. and Evans, R. D. Gamma-ray absorption coefficients, 6739

Davoine, F. and Pernoux, E. On the use of chlorinated rubber for object-supporting films in electron microscopy, 3025

Davy, N. and Langton, N. H. The two-dimensional magnetic or electric field inside a semi-infinite slot terminated by a semi-circular cylinder, 5093

Davydov, A. S. The theory of the absorption of light by crystalline benzene, 3459. *See also* Agranovich, V. M., 1647

Dawson, B. and Mathieson, A. McL. The crystal structures of some α-amino acids. A preliminary X-ray examination, 656

Dawson, I. M. The study of crystal growth with the electron microscope. II. The observation of growth steps in the paraffin *n*-hectane, 7671

Dawson, J. K. Magnetochemistry of the heaviest elements. V. Uranium tetrafluoride-thorium tetrafluoride solid solutions, 1957*; VI. PuO_2–ThO_2 and PuF_4–ThF_4 solid solutions, 7403

Dawson, M. H. Diffusion in grain boundaries, 4646. *See also* West, D., 9026

Day, M. J. *See also* Schneider, E. E., 1122

Day, M. J. and Stein, G. Effects of X-rays upon plastics. Electronic processes, 890

Day, R. B. and Walker, R. L. The reaction $Be^9(p, \alpha\gamma)\ Li^6$, 3857

Dayal, B. Surface tension and melting point, 7075

Dayhoff, M. O. *See* MacInnes, D. A., 6842

Daykin, P. N. Conservation laws in Feynman's modified electrodynamics, 3278. An analysis of the self-energy problem for the electron in quantum electrodynamics, 5538

d'Azambuja, M. *See* Laffineur, M., 5494

De, M. L. Electron microscopic determination of size and shape of a new plant virus (sann hemp mosaic), 6793

Deaglio, R. and Garelli, C. M. Photometric measurements, 3423

de Alemany, J. Catala. *See* Catala de Alemany, J.

Deam, A. P. *See* Crain, C. M., 6639

DeAmicis, E. *See* Cowing, R. F., 2052

Dean, C. and Pound, R. V. The temperature dependence of the chlorine quadrupole coupling in solid benzene compounds, 2879

Dean, G. *See* Glennan, T. K., 4590

Dean, H. *See* Mohler, F. L., 7359

Dean, W. R. Slow motion of viscous liquid near a half-Pitot tube, 2454

Deas, H. D. The diffraction of X-rays by a random assemblage of molecules having partial alignment, 7688

Deatherage, B. H. *See* Jeffress, L. A., 9262

Deb, A. R. On the ultraviolet absorption spectra of anisole in the liquid and solid states, 5667. On the ultraviolet absorption spectra of methyl benzoate and acetophenone in the solid state at low temperatures, 5669

Deb, S. On unified theories of thermal and shot noise, 1776

de Bary, E. Light scattering by a dielectric sphere of refractive index $n = 4/3$, 8820

De Benedetti, S. and Minton, G. H. Fine structure and angular correlation in Po^{210}, 4564

De Benedetti, S. and Richings, H. J. On the resolution of short time intervals with scintillation counters, 2786. The half-life of positrons in condensed materials, 3844

De Benedetti, S. and Siegel, R. Three-quantum annihilation and positronium, 3843

Debiesse, J. *See also* Ader, M., 3192, 4552

Debiesse, J. and Neyret, G. The investigation of electron tubes with the aid of radio-isotopes, 3672

de Boer, J. *See also* van Wageningen, R., 8395

de Boer, J. and Bird, R. B. Quantum corrections to transport properties at high temperatures, 87

de Boer, J. and Cohen, E. G. D. The viscosity of gaseous He^3 at low temperatures, 1528

de Boer, N. H. *See* Schuit, G. C. A., 2209

Debot, R. The structure of the photographic latent image, 693

de Broglie, L. Remarks on the pilot wave theory, 767. Geometrical introduction of the pilot wave in unitary affine theory. Remark, 768. On the energy-momentum tensor in the theory of subtractive fields, 3272. On the possibility of an objective and causal interpretation of wave-mechanics, 3307. On the relations between the coefficients of charge and of mass in the subtractive field theory, 4910

Debye, P. and Bueche, F. Distribution of segments in a coiling polymer molecule, 8380

Debye, P. and Edwards, J. O. Long-lifetime phosphorescence and the diffusion process, 2638. A note on the phosphorescence of proteins, 8806

do Carmo Anta, M. and Haissinsky, M. Formation and decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in water irradiated with α-rays from polonium, 8528

Decius, J. C. The use of isotopic molecules for the complete determination of force constants. I. Linear molecules, 4506. Additional intensity rules for isotopic molecules, 6674

Decius, J. C. and Wilson, E. B., Jr. Sum rules for the vibration frequencies of isotopic molecules, 439

Dedrick, K. G. The influence of multiple scattering on the angular width of Cerenkov radiation, 8259

Dee, P. I. and Richards, E. W. T. Chemical effects in liquids due to α-particle irradiation, 1282

Deemter, J. J. van. *See* van Deemter, J. J.

de Feriet, J. Kampé. *See* Kampé de Feriet, J.

de Graaff, R. J. Van. *See* Van de Graaff, R. J.

de Graaff, W. *See* Michels, A., 820, 4172

de Grandpré, J-L. *See* Demers, P., 8923

Degras, D. Thermocouple micromanometer. Theoretical and experimental study, 8708

de Greve, L. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 5108, 5345, 8871

de Groot, S. G. and Gebhard, J. W. Pupil size as determined by adapting luminance, 7778

de Groot, S. R. *See* Slawsky, Z. I., 2862; Tolhoek, H. A., 499

de Groot, W. On the definition of standard illuminant A, 1697. *See also* Kruithof, A. M., 7134

de Haan, H. J. The influence of electric fields on the convective heat transfer in liquids. II, 948

de Haas, E. Tests on dust separators with the Siegbahn–Schönander electron microscope, 4658

de Haas, W. J. *See* van den Berg, G. J., 246

de Heer, J. The influence of first-order rotational resonance interaction on certain bands in the infrared spectrum of the allene molecule, 5231. *See also* Coulson, C. A., 3988

de Heer, J. and Nielsen, H. H. *l*-Type doubling in energy levels of carbon dioxide coupled by Fermi resonances, 2872

de Hemptinne, M. *See* Charette, J., 184; Courtoy, C., 8797

Dehlinger, U. Processes in supersaturated mixed crystals, 1313

Dehmelt, H. G. Quadrupole resonance frequencies of I^{127} nuclei in crystalline covalent iodine compounds, 891. Quadrupole resonance frequencies of crystalline bromine, 2029

Dehmelt, H. G. and Krüger, H. On the quadrupole resonance spectrum in crystalline antimony trichloride and the ratio of the antimony nuclear quadrupole moments, 1165

de Hoop, A. T. *See* Schouten, J. P., 6640

de Hulst, H. C. van. *See* van de Hulst, H. C.

Deĭgen, M. F. Energy of thermal dissociation and the ground state of the double centre of coloration in ionic crystals, 6172

Deĭgen, M. F. and Pekar, S. I. On the states of a conduction electron in an ideal homopolar crystal, 5436

Deighton, M. O. *See* Howell, W. D., 354

de Jager, C. The spectrum of turbulence in the earth's upper atmosphere, 5456

de Jager, C. and Neven, L. The interpretation of the observed hydrogen lines in the infrared solar spectrum. I–II, 4880

Déjardin, G. and Falgon, R. Arrangement for the spectral examination of weak luminescence in the near infrared, 3476

Déjardin, G., Janin, J. and Peyron, M. Observation of vibration-rotation bands of the molecule OH in oxy-hydrogen and oxy-acetylene flames, 6388

de Jong, D. *See also* Endt, P. M., 8450

de Jong, D. and Endt, P. M. Angular distribution of long range protons from the $Be^9(d,p)Be^{10}$ reaction, 8451

de Jong, J. J. *See* Nederbragt, G. W. 3950

Dekeyser, W. *See* Amelinckx, S., 3099

Dekhtyar, I. Ya. On some laws of diffusion and mechanical properties of metals, 7591

Dekhtyar, L. M. *See* Dekhtyar, M. V., 5907

Dekhtyar, M. V. and Dekhtyar, L. M. On a magnetic hysteresis loop approximating in form to a right angle, 5907

Dekker, A. J. *See also* Frood, D. G., 6491; Lipsett, F. R., 8084

Dekker, A. J. and van der Ziel, A. Theory of the production of secondary electrons in solids, 5840

de Klerk, J. Effect of a magnetic field on the propagation of sound waves in a ferromagnetic material, 1138

de Kowalewski, D. G. *See* Iribarne, J. V., 3772

de Laboulaye, H., Tzara, C. and Studinovski, J. The behaviour of ions in a self triggered Wilson chamber, 8912

Delahay, P. and Perkins, G. Variations of the wave height with the rate of potential change in oscillographic polarography, 4721

Delahay, P. and Strassner, J. E. A theory of irreversible polarographic waves, 2202

Delaney, C. F. G. The radioactivity of potassium 40, 4557

de Lange, P. A. *See* Kolsten, C. W., 1599

Delano, E. A general contribution formula for tangential rays, 8771

de la Ripelle, M. Fabre. *See* Fabre de la Ripelle, M.

de Lattre, A. Infrared spectrum of some complex hexafluorides, 2612. Infrared spectrum of SE_6 in the LiF region, 3467. Infrared spectrum of some complex fluorides, 7165

Delbecq, C., Pringsheim, P. and Yuster, P. α- and β-bands in potassium bromide crystals, 5670

Delbourgo, R. and Laffitte, P. Zones of inflammability of ethane, propane and butane. Evidence of a dual mechanism of combustion, 964

del Castillo, G. *See* Chang, W. Y., 379, 1097

Del Duca, A. *See* Harris, S. J., 2780

de Leiris, H. Development of very short strain gauge and brittle lacquer techniques in France, 4146. On the influence of length in the phenomenon of semi-brittle fracture, 4675

Delépine, M. Effect of light on the solution in chloroform of iridium-1.2.6-tripyridine trichloride. I, 1277; II, 3074

Delhaye, J. Determination of the ellipsoid of stellar velocity residuals from the mean proper motions of 7th mag. stars, 2378. Contribution to the study of the distribution of stellar velocities. II, 7001

Dell, H. A. and Gentry, C. H. R. A precision polarograph for chemical analysis, 2224

Della Corte, M. and Giovannozzi, M. An intrinsic angular analysis of cosmic ray stars, 2818

Del Nunzio, B. and Mattarolo, L. The electrical analogy for the representation of thermal fields, 6448

DeLong, W. A. *See* Fiskell, J. G. A., 5397

de los Santos, S. *See* Wang, C.-H., 1543

Deloume, F. *See* Holmes, J. R., 3437

del Rio, C. Sánchez. *See* Sánchez del Rio, C.

Delsemme, A. H. and Duchesne, J. The absorption spectrum in the near ultra violet of paradifluorobenzene vapour, 3474

Delsemme, A. H. and Swings, P. Gas hydrates in cometary nuclei and interstellar grains, 4866

Delval, J. On the dynamics of perfect fluids and Hamilton's principle, 3330

Delwaulle, M.-L. and Van Heems, J. Determination of the solubility isotherm (at 13°c) for the system mercuric bromide/barium bromide/water. Study of the refractive index and dispersion of the solutions, 8001

de Mallemann, R., Suhner, F. and Grange, J. Rotativities and refractivities of propane and of butane, 6372

de Mallemann, R., Suhner, F. and Malevergne, A. [Magnetic] rotativities of gaseous and liquid ammonia, 6861

DeMarcus, W. *See also* Shoor, B. A., 16

DeMarcus, W. and Nelson, L. Methods of probabilities in chains applied to particle transmission through water, 15

Dembrow, D. *See* Berl, W. G., 8834

Demers, P. *See also* Thouvenin, J., 7808

Demers, P. and de Grandpré, J.-L. Balloons of plastic material fabricated by a new method, 8923

Demeshina, A. I. *See* Skanavi, G. I., 3575

Demeur, M. Charge-renormalization accompanying radiative corrections, 1457. Singular solutions of Klein-Gordon and Dirac equations taking account of an external electric field, 1482

Demeur, M., Dilworth, C. and Schönberg, M. A probable example of multiple production of mesons, 3884

de Montmollin, G. *See* Hamouda, I., 564, 6774

Demos, P. T., Kip, A. F. and Slater, J. C. The M.I.T. linear electron accelerator, 2737

Dempster, P. B. and Ritchie, P. D. Surface of finely-ground silica, 4637

Denbigh, K. G. and Raumann, G. The thermo-osmosis of gases through a membrane. I. Theoretical, 2476; II, 2477

den Boomgaard, J. van. *See* van den Boomgaard, J.

den Bosch, J. C. van. *See* van den Bosch, J. C.

den Brink, G. van. *See* van den Brink, G.

den Dungen, F. H. van. *See* van den Dungen, F. H.

Denis, P.-M. *See* Béné, G.-J., 2908–9, 5774; Extermann, C.-R., 7478

Denisov, N. G. Propagation of electromagnetic signals in an ionized gas, 5930

Denisse, J.-F. Relation between geomagnetic activity and solar radioelectric activity, 7732. *See also* Blum, E.-J., 5495; Bosson, F., 730

Denisse, J. F. and Rocard, Y. The excitation of electron oscillations in a shock wave; applications to radioastronomy, 3721
Denisyuk, N. A. *See* Barskaya, R. Ya., 8118
Denney, T. O. and Monk, C. B. Ion pair formation in thiosulphate solutions, 1267
Dennis, G. E. *See* Whitmore, B. G., 541
Dennis, N. T. M. *See* Latham, D., 1538
Dennis, S. C. R. *See* Allen, D. N. de G., 2342
Dennison, D. M. *See* Burkhard, D. G., 445; Hansen, G. E., 2892
Denton, P. An interference micrometer for diameter measurement of textile filaments in moisture-controlled atmospheres, 2441
Deo, P. G. Influence of the electrode-surface on the Joshi-effect in chlorine, 6537. Influence of Joshi effect on the emission spectrum of chlorine, 6538
Deodhar, G. B. and Mande, C. A new non-quadrupolar radiation in the platinum L-spectrum, 1837. New forbidden lines in the L-spectrum of mercury, 3619. Non-quadrupole lines in X-ray spectra, 6542. X-ray absorption coefficients of mica, 8234
de Packh, D. C. Optical focusing in constant radius accelerators, 6570
de Pando, M. Velasco. *See* Velasco de Pando, M.
d'Epinay, J. L. The thermal exploitation of nuclear energy, 3881
Depken, S. *See* Bruno, B., 7554
Depocas, F. and Harvey, B. G. Preparation of Ra^{229} and Ac^{229}, 3849
Deppermann, K. *See* Franz, W., 8343
de Prima, C. R. *See* Berry, V. J., 3202
der Bijl, W. van. *See* van der Bijl, W.
der Borght, R. F. E. van. *See* van der Borght, R. F. E.
Derbyshire, A. G. *See* Parkin, P. H., 8759
der Haack, P. J. van. *See* van der Haack, P. J.
der Hart, J. M. van. *See* van der Hart, J. M.
der Hegge Zijnen, B. G. van. *See* van der Hegge Zijnen, B. G.
der Held, F. M. van. *See* van der Held, F. M.
Derksen, W. L. and Monahan, T. I. A reflectometer for measuring diffuse reflectance in the visible infrared regions, 4264
der Merwe, J. H. van. *See* van der Merwe, J. H.
Derouet, B. Study of the degassing of liquids under the action of ultrasonic vibrations of 80 and 17·7 kc/s., 3402
der Poel, W. L. van. *See* van der Poel, W. L.
Derr, V. E. and Earle, M. D. Properties of powdered BaTiO$_3$, 3574
der Straaten, H. van. *See* van der Straaten, H.
der Veen, B. van. *See* van der Veen, B.
der Velden, H. A. van. *See* van der Velden, H. A.
der Wiel, A. van. *See* van der Wiel, A.
Deryagin, B. V. and Abrikosova, I. I. Direct measurement of the molecular attraction as function of distance between surfaces, 5944
Deryagin, B. V. and Karasev, V. V. Modulation method of measuring dichroism, 5676
Desai, D. D., Korgaokar, K. S. and Laud, B. B. Transition probabilities of some band systems of nitrogen, 4230
Desai, R. L. *See* Prasad, M., 7641
Desai, S. R. *See* Padhye, M. R., 5663
de Salins, R. Combustion of aluminium in air, 8128
des Cloizeaux, J. Legrand. *See* Legrand des Cloizeaux, J.
de-Shalit, A. Cosine interaction between nucleons, 7952. *See also* Huber, O., 3818, 3827, 6037; Schneider, H., 8421
de-Shalit, A., Huber, O. and Schneider, H. On the decay of some odd isotopes of Pt, Au and Hg, 8414
De Silva, R. C. *See* Moore, H., 6492
de Sousa, M. H. Blanc de. *See* Blanc de Sousa, M. H.
de Souza Santos, P. and Brandao Lopes, H. A method of preparing [NaCl] crystals that undergo changes under electron bombardment in an electron microscope, 5349
Desoyer, K. V. The behaviour of ferromagnetic particles in an alternating magnetic field, 7438*. *See also* Scheu, E., 7133
d'Espagnat, B. Theoretical introduction to the methods of measuring multiple scattering [of charged particles] in photographic emulsions, 6239
Desprez, R. *See* van Rossum, L., 3676
Desprez-Rebaud, S. *See* Morand, M., 8926
Despujols, J. Application of X-ray spectrometry to th estimation of small concentrations of metals in minerals, 5419
Dessens, H., Lafargue, C. and Stahl, P. New work on condensation nuclei, 7754
Dessent, M. *See* Lontie, R., 1685
Destouches, J.-L. On the physical interpretation o wave mechanics and the hypothesis of hidden variables, 8686
Destouches-Février, P. On the notion of a physica system, 57. The structures of physical theories 745. On the open character of wave mechanics, 6301
Destriau, G. and Mattler, J. Oscillographic study o transient emission, 6411
Desvignes, F. Photometric and photoenergetic measurements in the ultraviolet at the Institut d'Optique 3435
de Troye, N. C. *See* Klein, G., 5170
de Troyer, A., van Itterbeek, A. and Rietveld, A. O. Thermal diffusion in H$_2$–D$_2$ and H$_2$–He mixtures at low temperatures, 1525
Detwiler, D. P. and Fairbank, H. A. Thermal conductivity in the intermediate state of pure superconductors, 6525
Deubner, A. and Heise, R. Conductivity measurements with highly dilute aqueous electrolyte solutions, 1268*
Deutsch, M. *See also* Stevenson, D. T., 2956; Sunyar, A. W., 6717
Deutsch, M. and Brown, S. C. Zeeman effect and hyperfine splitting of positronium, 5991
Deutsch, M. and Dulit, E. Short range interaction of electrons and fine structure of positronium, 267
Deutsch, R. W. *See* Barkas, W. H., 4391
Deutschmann, M. Decay of V$^\circ$-particles, 5331
Devaney, R. G. *See* Kaye, W., 165, 7149
Devaux, H. Remarkable increase by oil of the permeability of ordinary paper to water and to aqueous solutions, 2154. The permeability of ordinary paper under the influence of liquid lipoids or their vapours, 4643
Devèze, H. Measurement of the amplitude of very small mechanical vibrations, 131
Devienne, F. M. Study of the condensation of molecular jets by means of artificial radioactive isotopes, 6067
Devienne, M. Absolute determination of condensation factors of molecular jets of antimony on a surface, 3022
Devik, F. Cytological investigation of bone marrow of mice after administration of protective agents and subsequent X radiation, 9268
Devin, C. *See* Tourneux, C., 240
Devonshire, A. F. Theory of barium titanate. II, 988
de Vries, A. E. *See* van der Haack, P. J., 4558
de Vries, H. The dynamic modulus of elasticity of regenerated cellulose fibres in relation to large deformation, 3917
de Vries, H. L. Brownian motion and the transmission of energy in the cochlea, 9265
de Vries, J. L. *See* Haak, F. A., 4781; King, M. V., 7720
de Vrijer, F. W. On the influence of nuclear spin and of super-exchange on the spin specific heat of Cu(NH$_4$)$_2$(SO$_4$)$_2$. 6H$_2$O, 4469. *See also* Haantjes, J., 681
Devyatkova, E. D., Maslakovets, Yu. P. and Stilbans, L. S. On the thermal and electrical conductivities, and the thermo-electric force, of Sb/Zn alloys, with special reference to the influence of small admixtures of other metals, 8111
Dew, G. D. On the preservation of groove-form in replicas of diffraction gratings, 8819
Dewan, J. T. *See also* Allen, K. W., 5160; Pepper, T. P., 2992
Dewan, J. T., Pepper, T. P., Allen, K. W. and Almqvist, E. Alpha-particles from the Li^7 + T reactions, 6015
Dewar, M. J. S. and Longuet-Higgins, H. C. The correspondence between the resonance and molecular orbital theories, 8985
de Wette, F. W. *See* Slawsky, Z. I., 2862
Dewhurst, H. A. Effect of organic substances on the γ-ray oxidation of ferrous sulfate ,612

eWitt, B. S. Point transformations in quantum mechanics, 3271

eWitt, B. S. and DeWitt, C. M. The quantum theory of interacting gravitational and spinor fields, 7024

eWitt, C. M. *See* DeWitt, B. S., 7024

eWitt, T. W. *See* Markovitz, H., 8510

Dexter, D. L. Conductivity of cold-worked metals, 5110. Scattering of electrons in metals by dislocations, 5779. Scattering of electrons from point singularities in metals, 8258

Dexter, D. L. and Heller, W. R. Capture and collision processes for excitons in alkali halides, 1011

Dexter, D. L. and Seitz, F. Effects of dislocations on mobilities in semiconductors, 6509

Dexter, L. A. and Thornton, R. A. On the analysis of transfer of training, 1425

Dharmatti, S. S. and Weaver, H. E., Jr. The magnetic moment of As^{75}, 461. On the magnetic moment of Te$^{123, 125}$ and Si^{29}, 2034. The magnetic moment of Zn^{67}, 4535. Magnetic moment of Se^{77}, 5984. Nuclear magnetic resonance lines of antimony in antimony hexafluoride ion, 8388

Dhavale, D. G. The scintillation of stars, 4065. An unusual kind of fringe system, 4266

Dial, J. B. *See* Bernstein, S., 7579

Diamantis, A. A. *See* Gardner, H. J., 2223

Diamond, H. *See* Jaffey, A. H., 2058

Dibeler, V. H. *See also* Mohler, F. L., 7359

Dibeler, V. H. and Hipple, J. A. Mass spectrometry, 5422

Dibeler, V. H., Reese, R. M. and Mohler, F. L. The ionization potential of the CF$_3$ radical and some fluorocarbon bond energies obtained by electron impact, 5956

Dicke, R. H. *See* Pond, T. A., 3846

Dickel, G. The thermodynamic efficiency of a continuously operating process for the separation of isotopes, 471

Dickey, F. P., Guderjahn, C. A. and Palik, E. D. The combination band $\nu_1 + \nu_2 + \nu_3$ of heavy water vapour, 3771

Dickey, J. *See* Apker, L., 294

Dickson, J. M. and Randle, T. C. The excitation function for the production of ^{7}Be by the bombardment of ^{12}C by protons, 519

Diehl, J. and Kochendörfer, A. Tensile deformation of single crystals with a rotatable holder, 9096

Dieke, G. H. and Crosswhite, H. M. Purification of rare gases by activated uranium, 6863

Dieke, G. H. and Cunningham, S. P. A new type of hydrogen discharge tube, 4216

Dieminger, W. On the reflection of broadcast waves in the ionosphere, 1136. Space travel and the ionosphere, 2287. *See also* Becker, W., 4798

Dieminger, W. and Hofmann-Heyden, A. E. Reflection of short waves from levels below 100 km, 5209

Dienes, G. J. A theoretical estimate of the effect of radiation on the elastic constants of simple metals, 5216. Effect of radiation on elastic constants, 8365

Diesendruck, L. *See* True, W. W., 8454

Diesselhorst, H. Magnetic field and torque in the case of a magnetized ellipsoid in a [magnetically] permeable medium and an applied field, 1944

Dieter, H. *See also* Gehlen, H., 112

Dieter, H. and Gehlen, H. Chemical potentials of some alkali salts in aqueous solutions and the evaluation of chemical potentials from vapour pressure measurements, 8728

Dietrich, I. Measurement of the resistance of thin insulating films between gold contacts in the range of the tunnel effect, 7274

Dietz, A. G. H. *See* Cheatham, R. G., 3040

Dietze, H.-D. Dislocation structures in cubic face-centred crystals. II, 4011. Temperature dependence of the structure of [crystal] dislocation, 6169. *See also* Leibfried, G., 4010

Dijker, A. J. *See* Clay, J., 3684

Dijkstra, L. J. *See* Fast, J. D., 3030

Dikhoff, J. A. M. *See* Kroeger, F. A., 6415

Dilla, M. A. Van *See* Van Dilla, M. A.

Dillon, T. J. Photosensitive neon–argon discharge tubes in photometry, 4410. *See also* Andrewes, U., 1610

Dilworth, C. *See also* Demeur, M., 3884

Dilworth, C., Occhialini, G. and Samuel, E. The clearing of nuclear track plates, 9284

Dilworth, C. C., Occhialini, G. P. S. and Vermaesen, L. On processing nuclear emulsions concerning temperature development, 7836

Dimmick, G. L. and Widdop, M. E. Heat-transmitting mirror, 3492

Dimmick, H. M. The fracture velocity of a glass at liquid hydrogen temperatures, 5360

Din, F. *See* Clark, A. M., 1713

Dingle, R. B. Remarks on the two-fluid model of helium II, 969. Some magnetic properties of metals. I. General introduction, and properties of large systems of electrons, 3691; II. The influence of collisions on the magnetic behaviour of large systems, 3692; III. Diamagnetic resonance, 3693; IV. Properties of small systems of electrons, 3694. Theories of helium II, 5076. Derivation of the velocity of second sound from Maxwell's equation of transfer, 5744

Dirac, P. A. M. Is there an æther? 748, 3262, 5513. A new classical theory of electrons, 981; II, 5092

Dissanaike, G. A. and Newton, J. O. The decay of the 2·4 MeV level in ^{9}Be, 8457

Ditchburn, R. W. and Ginsborg, B. L. Vision with a stabilized retinal image, 7786

Ditmars, W. E. *See* Edwards, J. W., 1715

Divan, L. *See* Chalonge, D., 7005

Diven, B. C. *See* Martin, H. C., 6759

Dixmier, J. A. The magnetic susceptibility of hydrochloric acid solutions of the chlorides of divalent copper and nickel, 3991

Dixon, B. E., Russell, A. A. W. and Swallow, J. E. L. Liquid films formed by means of rotating disks, 4163

Dixon, D. *See* Curran, S. C., 1182, 2062

Dixon, J. K. *See* Judson, C. M., 4709

Dixon, W. R. Note on electromagnetic moment of inertia, 1967. Build-up factors for transmission of Co^{60} gamma-rays through concrete and lead, 3835. *See also* Morrison, A., 3179, 7796

Dixon, W. R., Garrett, C. and Morrison, A. Room-protection measurements for cobalt-60 teletherapy units, 6967. 1000 curie cobalt units for radiation therapy. IV. Radiation measurements with the Eldorado cobalt 60 teletherapy unit, 8612

Dixon-Lewis, G. and Wilson, M. J. G. A method for the measurement of the temperature distribution in the inner cone of a Bunsen flame, 3542

Djurle, E. *See* Ingelstam, E., 5055

Dobbs, E. R. *See* Andrade, E. N. da C., 2451

Dobrotin, N. *See* Azimov, S., 4441

Dobrotin, N. A. *See also* Vernov, S. N., 6772, 8487

Dobrotin, N. A., Graevskaya, Ya. I., Grigorov, N. L., Nikolskiĭ, S. I. and Rappoport, I. D. Ionization spectrum of particles of the soft and hard component of cosmic radiation, 3675

Dodd, E. C. and Waller, C. Effects of diluting nuclear emulsion type G5 with gelatin, 7832

Dodd, J. N. *See* Baker, C. J., 5163

Dodo, T. *See* Utiyama, R., 7939

Dodson, H. W. A solar flare and associated dark flocculi of May 19, 1951, 4877

Dodson, H. W. and Hedeman, E. R. A solar prominence bright in projection on the disk, 6251

Dodson, H. W. and McMath, R. R. The limb flare of May 8, 1951, 3225

Dodson, R. W. *See* Eimer, L., 6131

Doe, A. G. *See* Tasny-Tschiassny, L., 7, 1383

Doehaerd, T., Goldfinger, P. and Waelbroeck, F. Direct determination of the sublimation energy of carbon, 5731

Dœhler, O. *See* Guénard, P., 8339

Doehring, A. Measurement of the probability of attachment of electrons to oxygen by a transit time method, 7363

Doescher, R. N. The heat of dissociation of fluorine, 3048

Doffin, K. *See* Blunck, O., 3284

Dogniaux, R. *See* Nicolet, M., 1368

Dohne, C. F. *See* Hoover, J. I., 2073

Dokoupil, Z. *See* Beenakker, J. J. M., 8136

Dole, M., Hettinger, W. P., Jr, Larson, N. R. and Wethington, J. A., Jr. Specific heat of synthetic high polymers. I. A study of polyethylene including a statistical theory of crystallite length, 5086

Dole, M., Hettinger, W. P., Jr, Larson, N., Wethington, J. A. and Worthington, A. E. Calorimetry of high polymers. I. Automatic temperature recording and control of adiabatic jackets, 1742

Dole, M., Larson, N. R., Wethington, J. A., Jr and Wilhoit, R. C. Calorimetry of high polymers. II. Use of a watt-hour meter, 1743

Dole, M., Rudd, D. P., Muchow, G. R. and Comte, C. Isotopic composition of oxygen in the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, 6837

Dolejší, J. and Slonek, K. New trends in microscopy, 8103

Dollfus, A. A new investigation of an atmosphere in the neighbourhood of the moon, 6246. *See also* Laffineur, M., 5494; Lyot, B., 2374

Domb, C. The melting curve at high pressures, 951. On the use of a random parameter in combinatorial problems, 4854

Domb, C. and Potts, R. B. Order-disorder statistics. IV. A two-dimensional model with first and second interactions, 1485

Domínguez, A. González. *See* González Domínguez, A.

Domotor, P. *See* Fowler, C. M., 4388

Donahue, D. J. *See* Williamson, R. M., 2097

Donahue, T. M. The significance of the absence of primary electrons for theories of the origin of the cosmic radiation, 1923

Donaldson, R. Stray light in monochromators, 4999

Donan, J. F. The serial-memory digital differential analyzer, 8628

Donnay, G. Hexagonal $CaAl_2Si_2O_8$, 4779

Donnay, G. and Donnay, J. D. H. Charts for the interpretation of rotation and Weissenberg photographs, 4762

Donnay, J. D. H. *See* Donnay, G., 4762

Donnet, J.-B. and Boissier, J. On the determination of the form and dimensions of particles of carbon black by electron microscopy, 3913

Donnet, J.-B. and Sadron, C. Experimental verification of the theory of the Brownian movement with the aid of measurements of diffusion of a suspension of carbon black, 3309

Donohue, J. *See also* Vaughan, P., 7721

Donohue, J. and Trueblood, K. N. The crystal structure of hydroxy-L-proline. I. Interpretation of the three-dimensional Patterson function; II. Determination and description of the structure, 7718–19

Donovan, B. A new calculation of the cohesive energy of metallic beryllium, 1141. A new calculation of some properties of metallic beryllium, 8363

Donovan, R. E. *See* Goldberg, L., 2618

Doolittle, A. K. Studies in Newtonian flow. II. The dependence of the viscosity of liquids on free-space, 1504; III. The dependence of the viscosity of liquids on molecular weight and free-space (in homologous series), 3335; IV. Viscosity *vs* molecular weight in liquids; viscosity *vs* concentration in polymer solutions, 4159

Doremus, R. H. *See* Wall, F. T., 7652

Dorfman, L. M. *See* Mattraw, H. C., 6826

Dorfman, Ya. G. Paramagnetic and diamagnetic resonance of conduction electrons, 7404

Döring, W. On the force and torque on magnetized bodies in a magnetic field, 1945

Dorman, R. G. The atomization of liquid in a flat spray, 5580

Dormont, H. The electronic temperature of oxide cathodes. Interpretation of experimental results, 368

Dornberger-Schiff, K. A critical examination of some structure models of crystalline proteins, 6902. Statistical criterion for testing structure models on the basis of the intensities of X-ray reflections, 8572

Dorrestein, R. General linearized theory of the effect of surface films on water ripples. II, 4160. *See also* Francken, J. C., 1849

Doss, K. S. G. and Agarwal, H. P. The redoxokinetic effect—a general phenomenon, 2198. The theory of redoxokinetic effect and a general method for the determination of "α" of absolute reaction rates, 2199

Dossier, B. The representation by development in series of an arbitrary distribution of amplitude over a circular pupil and the calculation of the associated diffraction figure, 5699. Families of circular or "linear" extinction screens of maximum transmission. A generalization. Families of screens simultaneously satisfying a number of conditions, 7420

Dostrovsky, I., Gillis, J. and Llewellyn, D. R. The separation of isotopes by fractional distillation, 3809

Doty, P. and Steiner, R. F. Macro-ions. I. Light scattering theory and experiments with bovine serum albumin, 2651

Doucet, Y. The use of thermistors, 970

Doucet, Y. and Guignard, J.-P. Attempt at interpreting the law relating the resistance of thermistors to the temperature, 6524

Doughty, D. D. and McGrath, J. W. The M_5 and M_4 X-ray absorption edges of tantalum, 5144

Douglas, A. E. Laboratory studies of the λ4050 group of cometary spectra, 3449. The near ultraviolet bands of N_2^+ and the dissociation energies of the N_2^+ and N_2 molecules, 8978. *See also* Dalby, F. W., 1637

Douglas, A. M. B. Dicalcium silicate structures, 8578

Douglas, D. M., Ghent, W. R. and Rowlands, S. Effects of beta radiation on the gastric mucosa of dogs, 9250

Douglas, P. E. *See* Eaglesfield, C. C., 1918

Douglas, R. W. and Isard, J. O. Density changes in fused silica, 2148. An apparatus for the measurement of small differential expansions and its use for the study of fused silica, 2442

Douglas, T. B., Ball, A. F., Ginnings, D. C. and Davis, W. D. Heat capacity of potassium and three potassium–sodium alloys between 0° and 800°, the triple point and heat of fusion of potassium, 7239

Doury, P. A statistical study of the sources of atmospherics in Europe and the North Atlantic, 6947

Dousmanis, G. *See* Miller, S. L., 6684

Downes, A. M. and Harris, G. M. Isotope effect in the Cannizzaro reaction of carbon-14-labeled formaldehyde, 3054

Downes, K. W. *See* Sher, R., 9009

Downie, A. R. *See* Barrow, R. F., 4234

Downing, J. R. *See* Peterson, J. H., 168

Dozois, E. *See* Hueter, T. F., 3399

Drain, L. E. *See* Morrison, J. A., 1286

Draisin, W. *See* Billings, B. H., 1676

Dranen, J. van. *See* van Dranen, J.

Dranetz, A. I. *See* Guttwein, G. K., 797

Dratz, M. *See* Gavreau, V., 5634

Drechsler, M. and Müller, E. W. The determination of the polarizability of atoms and molecules by means of the field electron microscope, 7568

Drell, S. D. Recoil correction to bremsstrahlung cross section, 7951

Drenck, K. *See* Pepinsky, R., 6485

Drew, R. L. A simplified shearing interferometer, 1673

Dreyer, H.-J. Photoelectric curve follower, 1381

Dreyfus-Alain, B. and Dunoyer, J.-M. X-ray study of solid methanol, 4036

Dreyfus-Alain, B. and Viallard, R. The lattice arrangement of crystalline methanol between 159° and 175°K, 4037

Drickamer, H. G. *See* Babb, A. L., 2474; Blosser, L. G., 117; Eckert, R. E., 3017, 4648; Minarik, W. L., 205; Reinsch, A. J., 3481; Robb, W. L., 1526; Timmerhaus, K. D., 115, 6330; Tung, L. H., 2469–70

Driggers, F. E. Bursts in material of low atomic number, 8307

Drigo, A. On the spontaneous magnetization and the Curie point of very thin ferromagnetic films, 408

Drummond, G. and Barrow, R. F. The dissociation energy of SnO, 4507. The ultra-violet absorption spectra of GeO, GeS, GeSe, and GeTe, 5021. Thermochemical dissociation energies of gaseous calcium, strontium and barium oxides, 5364

Druyvesteyn, M. J. and Manintveld, J. A. Change of resistivity of gold by cold-working at liquid-air temperature and its recovery by temporary heating, 1251

Druzhinin, V. V. and Yanus, R. I. Anisotropy of the coercive force in monocrystals of an iron–silicon alloy, 8321

Dry, F. W., Burley, R. W. and Speakman, J. B. Plasticity of wool, 4669

Dryden, J. S. and Meakins, R. J. Low-frequency dielectric absorption and direct-current conductivity in quinol, 1771. Dielectric properties of some clathrate compounds of quinol, 4334

Dryden, J. S. and Welsh, H. K. Dielectric absorption in solid aliphatic methyl esters, 5100

Dube, G. P. *See also* Jha, S., 7514

Dube, G. P. and Jha, S. The closing of the proton subshell at Z 58, 5256

Dubois, J. T. and Noyes, W. A., Jr. Photochemical studies. XLVI. Photosensitization by benzene and pyridine vapors, 3073

Dubois, M. The absorption of sound and ultrasonics in gases, 1567. Gaseous jets sensitive to infra-sound, 4985

Dubois-Violette, P.-L. Discussion of the stability of thermal control by the method of the fusion of roots, 971

Duborg, R. W. *See* Schoenfeld, W. A., 3860

Dubrisay, R. On the fractioning of complex liquids by foaming, 806

Duca, A. Del. *See* Del Duca, A

Duchesne, J. Contribution to the study of the relations between interatomic forces and the electronic structure of polyatomic molecules, 4505. Hybridization and molecular structure, 4514. *See also* Burnelle, L., 8055; Delsemme, A. H., 3474

Duckworth, H. E. Evidence for nuclear shells from atomic mass measurements, 8385. *See also* Hogg, B. G., 6729; Stanford, G. S., 5271

Duckworth, H. E., Woodcock, R. F., Stanford, G. S., Coutu, A. and Stearns, R. L. Limits of isotopic abundance for [hypothetical stable isotopes of] hafnium and platinum, 4545

Duclaux, J. Gas theory and the equation of state. XII. Compressibility and liquefaction of argon, 7112

du Cros, F. Teissier. *See* Teissier du Cros, F.

Duerden, T. and Hyams, B. D. A heavy particle selector, 7367

Duerig, W. H. An experimental search for self-trapped electrons in the alkali halides, 6872

Duerig, W. H. and Mador, I. L. An optical cell for use with liquid helium, 8141

Dufay, J. *See also* Barbier, D., 2303

Dufay, J., Bigay, J.-H. and Berthier, P. Direct photography of the centre of the Milky Way in the near-infrared, 7876

Dufay, M. The forbidden $^4S - {}^2D$ line of neutral N in the spectra of twilight and the night sky, 665. Excitation of the $^4S - {}^2D$ line of atomic N in the upper atmosphere at twilight, 5469

Duffey, G. H. The pyramidal B_5H_9 structure, 2890

Duffield, R. B. *See also* Magnusson, L. B., 530

Duffield, R. B. and Langer, L. M. The beta-spectrum of La^{141}, 2955

Duffieux, P. M. Moments of inertia and moments of illumination of the image of a point, 6359

Dufour, C. Optical thickness of an etalon or Fabry–Perot interference filter with complex semi-transparent mirrors, 3493

Dufour, C., Herpin, A. and Thomas, J. P. Direct evidence for the conductivity of a thin dielectric specimen subjected to an electronic bombardment, 1794

Dufour, L. Thermodynamics of condensation in the atmosphere, 2295

Dugas, C. *See* Aigrain, P., 8182; Regnault, F., 8181

Dugas, R. On the interpretation of quantum mechanics by means of hidden variables in the sense of M. David Bohm, 5527

Duggal Ved Prakash. *See* Prakash Duggal, Ved

Duhautois, T. *See* Mostovetch, N., 1789, 3581

Dukelskiĭ, V. M. *See also* Bredov, M. M., 5333

Dukelskiĭ, V. M. and Ionov, N. I. Negative ions of selenium, tellurium, antimony, and bismuth, 7356

Dukelskiĭ, V. M. and Zandberg, E. Ya. Decomposition of negative ions in collisions with atoms, 5867. The re-charging of negative ions Na^-, K^-, O^-, OH^- and O_2^- on oxygen molecules, 8282

Dulin, C. I. and Elton, G. A. H. Determinations of electrokinetic charge and potential by the sedimentation method. I. Silica in aqueous solutions of potassium chloride, 3604

Dulit, E. *See* Deutsch, M., 267

Duller, N. M. *See* Walker, W. D., 6611

Dulmage, W. J., Meyers, E. A. and Lipscomb, W. N. The molecular and crystal structure of nitric oxide dimer, 1343

Dumézil-Curien, P. The luminosity-velocity phase relation of cepheids, 2384

DuMond, J. W. M. *See* Danielson, W. E., 7595; Shenfil, L., 7312

Dumoré, J. M. *See* Prins, J. A., 7444*

Dunbar, A. S. General formulation for calculation of shaped beam antennas, 417

Dunbar, D. N. F. and Hirst, F. Angular distribution of α-particles and protons from $Li^6 + D^2$, 524

Dunbar, L., Sr. *See* Kelley, J. B., 1970

Duncan, A. B. F. Calculation of some electronic energy levels of sulfur hexafluoride, 6679

Duncan, J. F. A theoretical treatment of cation exchangers. II. Equilibria between an ion exchanger and an aqueous solution with a common cation, 8514. *See also* Cook, G. B., 8441

Duncan, W. J. Note on a generalization of Rayleigh's principle, 4081

Dungen, F. H. Van den. *See* Van den Dungen, F. H.

Dunitz, J. D. Purpurogallin: by X-ray Fourier synthesis, 7717

Dunitz, J. D. and Orgel, L. E. Influence of chain length on the symmetry of conjugated molecules, 8379

Dunkelman, L. and Lock, C. Ultraviolet spectral sensitivity characteristics of photomultipliers having quartz and glass envelopes, 169

Dunlap, W. C., Jr. Zinc as an acceptor in germanium, 4354

Dunlap, W. C., Jr and Brown, D. E. *p–n* junction method for measuring diffusion in germanium, 5787

Dunlavey, D. C. and Seaborg, G. T. Investigations of complex structure in alpha-emission with nuclear emulsions, 7513

Dunn, R. W. Methods of producing radioiron, 9033

Dunning, K. L. and Fellers, R. G. The susceptance of a thin iris in circular wave guide with the TM_{01} mode incident, 416

Dunning, W. J. *See* Briscoe, P. A., 6097

Dunning, W. W. *See* Christian, D., 7522

Dunoyer, J.-M. *See* Dreyfus-Alain, B., 4036

Dunoyer, L. Observations relative to the metallization of surfaces by evaporation *in vacuo*, 1230. Fundamentals of vacuum dessication, 1535

Dunsmuir, P. The use of polarized light for the examination of etched metal crystals and their orientation, 9150

Duperier, A. On the positive temperature effect of the upper atmosphere and the process of meson production, 2814

Duplan, J.-F. The rate of appearance of neutrocytes in mitosis after general irradiation with a single dose of X-rays, 6950

Dupuy, O. *See* Arnulf, A., 2318, 5050, 5716

Duquesne, M. Elimination of coincidences caused by back-scattering of electrons in an arrangement of counters without walls. Results for P^{32} and S^{35}, 5166

Durand, E. General solutions of the equations of electrostatics and magnetostatics, 983

Durbin, R., Loar, H. and Steinberger, J. The absorption of pions by deuterons, 558

Durham, R. W. and Steacie, E. W. R. The reaction of methyl radicals with nitric oxide, and the rate of combination of methyl radicals, 5370

Durie, R. A. The excitation and intensity distribution of CH bands in flames, 2602. The spectra of flames by fluorine, 2603

Dürschner, H. [An apparatus for] recording small changes in the earth's magnetic field, 2270

du Toit Meyer, M. A. A theory of Rockwell ball hardness, 1256

Dutta, A. K. An all-glass, two-stage, mercury diffusion pump of simple construction, 1537

Dutta, M. Thermodynamic behaviour of a gaseous assembly of point-molecules assuming association, 842. On a treatment of imperfect gases after Fermi's model. IV, 4181. On strong electrolytes in solution, 5380. On equation of state of real gases, 8736

Dutton, D. Heller, W. and Maurer, R. Thermal destruction of V_1 centers in potassium chloride, 1324

Dutton, J., Haydon, S. C. and Llewellyn Jones, F. Electrical breakdown of gases. II. Spark mechanism in nitrogen, 5807

Duval, C., Freymann, R. and Lecomte, J. An attempt to interpret the infrared spectra of metallic acetyl acetonates, 5241

Duval, C. and Lecomte, J. Infrared absorption spectra of ions of the type BO$_2$ and BO$_3$, 4241. Some reactions in the solid state, studied by means of infrared absorption spectra, 9130

Duval, X. Study of oxygen adsorption on carbon by the thermoelectronic emission from the latter, 3981. *See also* Bonnetain, L., 6148

Duyckaerts, G. Method of differential analysis in infrared spectrophotometry, 4724

Duyckaerts, G. and Michel, G. On the proportionality in the Raman scattering by binary mixtures, 8087

Dyachenko, M. N. *See* Polyak, I. M., 8211

Dyatlovitskaya, B. I. Optical factors and the effective depth in the photoeffect of antimony-caesium cathodes, 8204

Dyer, A. J. The stopping power of Ilford C$_2$ emulsion, 4409

Dyer, H. B. *See* Cochran, W., 9173

Dyke, V. E. Range measurements in nuclear emulsions having a high background, 705

Dymott, E. R. and Evans, J. C. An apparatus delivering water at constant temperature, 1740

Dyne, P. J. The "α"-band of formaldehyde and the relation between the ultraviolet absorption and fluorescence systems, 5226. A new band system excited in acetylene, 5660

Dyne, P. J. and Ramsay, D. A. Some observations on the CS "radical," 6399

Dyson, F. J. Divergence of perturbation theory in quantum electrodynamics, 3279

Dyson, J. Optics of the focusing X-ray microscope, 8885

Dzhakov, Z. An approximation of the formula for current saturation in diodes with tungsten cathodes, 8914

Dzhelepov, B. S., Zhukovskiĭ, N. N. and Kholnov, Yu. V. Gamma radiation of Ag^{110}, 6027

Dzhelepov, B. S. and Zyryanova, L. N. Tables of β-decay. II. The influence of the Coulomb field on β-spectra, 6016

Eades, R. G. *See* Andrew, E. R., 5939

Eaglesfield, C. C. and Douglas, P. E. A method of measuring the interface resistance and capacitance of oxide cathodes, 1918

Eames, T. A. *See* Bennett, M. G., 7915

Earle, M. D. *See* Derr, V. E., 3574

Eastabrook, J. N. and Wilson, A. J. C. The diffraction of X-rays by distorted-crystal aggregates. III. Remarks on the interpretation of the Fourier coefficients, 3114

Eaton, G. K. *See* Conn, G. K. T., 3526

Eaves, G. Recovery of electron microscope grids, 6795

Ebe, M. *See* Motokawa, K., 7775, 8610

Eberhardt, E. The diffraction of electromagnetic waves on a dielectric cylinder as a method of thickness measurement for quartz threads, 795

Eberhardt, E., Kern, H. and Klumb, H. Investigations on quartz filaments, 2152

Eberhardt, W. H. and Burke, T. G. An absorption band of NOCl at 30μ, 4242

Eby, F. S. *See* Taylor, C. J., 1668

Echols, R. L. *See* Shoor, B. A., 16

Eckart, G. The determination of the fine structure of the dielectric constant in a slightly inhomogeneous layer by means of reflection experiments, 3736. On the reflection of plane electromagnetic waves in slightly inhomogeneous layers, 4489. On the theory of the dielectric constants of mixtures, 7260

Ecker, G. The measurement of the temperature distribution within a wall-stabilized arc with the aid of the radioactive Hg^{203} isotope, 1818. The effect of [discharge] contraction on the variations of temperature and field strength near the cathode, 8879

Eckert, J. P., Jr. *See* Auerbach, A. A., 2351

Eckert, R. E. and Drickamer, H. G. Diffusion in indium near the melting point, 3017. Diffusion of indium into gallium near the melting point, 4648

Eckhart, G. Acoustic characteristics of the atmosphere, 3162

Edelman, I. S., Olney, J. M., James, A. H., Brooks, L. and Moore, F. D. Body composition: studies in the human being by the dilution principle, 6231

Edelson, D. and McAfee, K. B. Note on the infrared spectrum of sulfur hexafluoride, 897

Eden, R. J. Threshold behaviour in quantum field theory, 2412

Eder, F. X. Contribution to the anomalous dispersion and absorption in solids, 277

Eder, G. Higher approximations to the potential between nucleons, 6294. Difficulties of March's theory of a universal length, 7031. Bound states between nucleon and antinucleon, 7971

Eder, M. and Telegdi, V. L. Photofission of C^{12} into 3 α-particles by γ-rays up to 32 MeV, 3867

Edgarth, B. H. The sound film spectrograph—an instrument for acoustic analysis of speech sounds and other rapidly varying sound phenomena, 1586

Edgerton, H. E. Double-flash microsecond silhouette photography, 9291

Edlén, B. Observations on the He I isoelectronic sequence, 5988

Edmonds, A. R. and Flowers, B. H. Studies in *jj*-coupling. II. Fractional parentage coefficients and the central force energy matrix for equivalent particles, 8993

Edmunds, H. G. Edge stresses on free boundaries of photoelastic models, 4146

Edmunds, I. G. and Hinde, R. M. The formation of order in the alloy AuCu$_3$, 9183

Edwards, A. G. *See* Chapman, F. W., 6944

Edwards, D. B. G. *See* Kilburn, T., 6990

Edwards, J. O. *See* Debye, P., 2638, 8806

Edwards, J. W. *See also* Henschen, H. E., 1739

Edwards, J. W., Johnston, H. L. and Blackburn, P. E. The vapor pressures of inorganic substances. VI. Vanadium between 1666°K and 1882°K, 1714; VII. Iron between 1356°K and 1519°K and cobalt between 1363°K and 1522°K, 1715; VIII. Molybdenum between 2151 and 2462°K, 7221

Edwards, L. S. and MacMillan, F. A. Relative yields of photonuclear reactions, 8460

Edwards, M. H. *See* Cwilong, B. M., 3539

Edwards, R. K. *See* Bromley, L. A., 7656

Edwards, W. D. High values for the electrical breakdown strength of liquids, 5142

Effat, K. E. A. Dissociation of molecular hydrogen ions in the cyclotron, 6591

Efremov, A. N. *See* Zhilenkov, I. V., 5925

Egerton, A. and Thabet, S. K. Flame propagation: the measurement of burning velocities of slow flames and the determination of limits of combustion, 3543

Eggenberger, C. and Marmier, P. The excitation curve of the reaction $C^{13}(p, n)N^{13}$, 3855

Eggenberger, D. N. *See* Copeland, P. L., 3664

Eggers, A. J., Jr. One-dimensional flows of an imperfect diatomic gas, 1542

Eggers, D. F., Jr and Crawford, B. L., Jr. Vibrational intensities. III. Carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide, 2886

Eggert, J. The behaviour of selenium photocells under short-time illumination, 291

Eggert, J. and Grossman, W. The resolving power o three layer colour films, 6979

Eggleston, R. R. *See* Bowen, D., 6814

Eggleton, A. E. J., Tompkins, F. C. and Wanford, D. W. B. Measurement of the thermal accommodation coefficients of gases, 5724

Eguchi, T. Radiative π–μ decay, 4626

Ehmert, A. On the explanation of the daily variation of cosmic rays associated with slight magnetic disturbances, 1104

Ehmert, A. and Sittkus, A. A world-wide, daily variation in local time of the intensity of cosmic rays associated with weak, corpuscular-induced, magnetic storms, 1103

Ehrenberg, W. and Jennings, J. C. E. Measurements of the electron-optical properties of solenoid prisms, 5152

Ehrenberg, W. and Siday, R. E. The refractive index in electron optics, 5149

Ehrenberg, W. and Spear, W. E. X-ray micro-radiography of biological specimens, 703

Ehrenhaft, F. On photophoresis, the true magnetic charge and the helical motion of matter in [various] fields. II, 2579

Ehret, L., Neubert, U. and Hahnemann, H. On the influence of strong shock waves on the propagation of gas flames in tubes, 7225*

Ehrlich, M. and Fitch, S. H. Photographic X- and gamma-ray dosimetry, 475

Eichelberger, R. J. *See also* Pugh, E. M., 5566

Eichelberger, R. J. and Pugh, E. M. Experimental verification of the theory of jet formation by charges with lined conical cavities, 5567

Eichholz, G. G. and Ficko, L. A. The half-life of tantalum-182, 6712

Eichholz, G. G. and Horwood, J. L. Preparation of plastic scintillation phosphors, 7181

Eidinoff, M. L. *See* Fitzgerald, P. J., 3189

Eĭdus, L. Kh. On the nature and the mechanism of production of particles in extensive atmospheric cosmic ray showers, 7371

Eĭdus, L. Kh., Adamovich, M. I., Ivanovskaya, I. A., Nikolaev, V. S. and Tulyankina, M. S. Spatial distribution of penetrating particles in cosmic ray atmospheric showers, 8297

Eigen, M. *See also* Wicke, E., 5381

Eigen, M. and Wicke, E. Theory of strong electrolytes, 3967

Eijk, J. v. d. *See* v. d. Eijk, J.

Eimer, L., Medalia, A. I. and Dodson, R. W. Effect of oxygen on the ferrous-ferric exchange reaction, 6131

Einarsson, A. W. *See* Weissler, G. L., 6240

Einsele, T. On the inertia of the forward conductivity of germanium diodes, 8865

Einstein, P. A. *See* Haine, M. E., 2800

Eischens, R. P. and Webb, A. N. Carbon–oxygen exchange in chemisorbed carbon monoxide, 6857

Eiselt, B. On the development of wire explosions, 6532

Eisenberg, A. Comparative measurements of sound absorption, 1950, 6356

Eisenberg, H. *See* Katchalsky, A., 3968

Eisenberg, Y. The even configurations $d^3 + d^2s + ds^2$ of Th II, 4541. *See also* Barrett, P. H., 4452

Eisenmann, L. Electrical and optical properties of the sulphides of copper, 5116

Eisenschitz, R. Quantum hydrodynamics, 8725

Eisenstein, J. Size and thermal conductivity effects in paramagnetic relaxation, 405, 3288. Paramagnetic relaxation in cesium titanium alum, 8329

Eisinger, J. T., Bederson, B. and Feld, B. T. The magnetic moment of K^{40} and the hyperfine structure anomaly of the potassium isotopes, 4537

Eisler, J. D., Newton, G. R. and Adcock, W. A. An automatically recording magnetic balance, 2444

Eisner, H. S. A simple resistance thermometer, 5747. *See also* Clark, A. M., 955

Eisner, L. A simple method for locating principal points, 157

Ekelöf, S. Calculating machines developed in Sweden, 2349

Ekstein, H. Scattering by many-body systems in terms of two-body collision parameters, 7576

Ekstein, M. G. *See* Evans, H. T., Jr, 7686

Elbe, G. von. *See* von Elbe, G.

El-Bedewi, F. A. The long range tritons from the reaction ^{9}Be$(d, t)^8$Be, 527. Range-energy relation for protons in Ilford C2 dry emulsion, 2768. Angular distribution of elastically scattered deuterons and disintegration protons from the bombardment of beryllium by 7·7 MeV deuterons, 2985.

El-Bedewi, F. A., Middleton, R. and Tai, C. T. Angular distributions of the neutron groups from the reaction ^{12}C$(d,n)^{13}$N, 2104. Determination of the atomic mass of phosphorous by a nuclear reaction method, 3804

Elbert, D. *See* Chandrasekhar, S., 4890–1

Elder, F. K., Jr and McDonald, R. E. Distribution of components of ternary isotopic mixture along Clusius–Dickel column, 3807

Eldin, A. S. and Collins, S. C. Fracture and yield stress of 1020 steel at low temperatures, 591

Eley, D. D. *See* Couper, A., 3961–2

Elias, P., Grey, D. S. and Robinson, D. Z. Fourier treatment of optical processes, 3426

Eliasson, A. Slow thermally or frictionally controlled meridional circulation in a circular vortex, 7748

Eliseev, G. P. *See* Alikhanov, A. I., 5873

Ellames, F. G. *See* Bristow, J. R., 8703

Eller, H. von. *See* von Eller, H.

Elliot, J. O., Farrar, R. T., Myers, R. D. and Ravilious, C. F. Multiple gamma-ray scattering in lead, 5293

Elliott, A. Infra-red dichroism and chain orientation in crystalline ribonuclease, 3989. The hydrogen bond in an amide link, 6149

Elliott, L. G. The half-life of the 1·3-MeV excited state in K^{41}, 4556

Elliott, R. J. *See also* Bleaney, B., 400, 1120

Elliott, R. J. and Stevens, K. W. H. The paramagnetism of cerium ethylsulphate: theory, 402. The paramagnetism of samarium ethyl sulphate: theory, 5986

Elliott, R. S. Some limitations on the maximum frequency of coherent oscillations, 8337

Ellis, C. E. and Scott, G. D. The structure of sputtered silver films, 3020

Ellis, R. E. *See also* Robb, T. M., 4836

Ellis, R. E. and Clark, L. H. S. A potential source of danger: the emission of X-rays from rectifying valves in X-ray therapy units, 3175

Ellis, R. H., Jr. *See also* Rossi, H. H., 7802

Ellis, R. H., Jr, Rossi, H. H. and Failla, G. Stopping power of polystyrene and acetylene for alpha-particles, 6724

Ellis, S. G. Plural electron scattering and its influence on electron diffraction patterns, 8255. Specimen charging in the electron microscope and some observations on the size of polystyrene Latex particles, 8500. The effect of accelerating voltage and specimen morphology on electron diffraction patterns, 9088

Ellison, F. O. *See* Shull, H., 437, 2013

Ellison, M. A. and Seddon, H. Some experiments on the scintillation of stars and planets, 7757

Ellison, T. H. The propagation of sound waves through a medium with very small random variations in refractive index, 1553

Ellwood, E. C. and Bagley, K. Q. The lattice spacings and densities of gold-nickel alloys at 25°c, 7697

Elmore, W. C. Decade scaling circuits, 2782

Elpiner, I. E. Biological and chemical processes in a field of ultrasonic waves, 8023

Elrod, H., Jr. A more rapidly-convergent expansion for the velocity potential of a piston source, 5623

Elsmore, B. *See* Ryle, M., 31

Elton, G. A. H. Electrokinetic potentials of small particles by the sedimentation method, 1022. *See also* Dulin, C. I., 3604

Elton, L. R. B. On the scattering of fast electrons by nuclei, 6559

Elton, L. R. B. and Robertson, H. H. On the radiative correction to the Coulomb scattering of electrons, 4390

Elverum, G. W., Jr. *See* Cole, L. G., 5089

Elvius, A. A polarigraphic study of the spiral nebula NGC 5055 (M 63), 2381. *See also* Lindblad, B., 6256

El-Wahab Khalil, Abd, M. *See* Abd El-Wahab Khalil, M., 3678

Elwert, G. The continuous emission spectrum of the solar corona in the far u.v. and the adjacent X-radiation, 4881. Ionization and recombination processes in a plasma, and the ionization formula for the solar corona, 7893

Ely, R., Jr, Allen, A. J., Arthur, J. S., Bender, R. S., Hausman, H. J. and Reilley, E. M. Inelastic scattering of protons from nickel, 6754

Ely, R. L. *See* Reilley, E. M., 6753

Emeléus, K. G. *See* Armstrong, E. B., 2723; Sayers, N. D., 3439

Emersleben, O. The electrostatic lattice energy of finite sections of heteropolar crystals, 6167. Numerical values of error integrals for $\sqrt{n\pi}$, 8623. The dependence on its particle size of the heat of solution of an ionic crystal, 9151

Emhiser, D. E. *See* Laing, K. M., 2083

Emigh, C. R. Relative pair production cross sections in the energy region 50 to 300 MeV, 6745

Emmerich, W. S. and Kurbatov, J. D. Disintegration of the ground-state Sr^{85} and metastable energy level of 514 keV in Rb^{85}, 2933

Emmons, A. H. and Lauderdale, R. A. A method for estimating low levels of radioactive contaminants in water, 7494
Emrich, R. J. *See* Laponsky, A. B., 126
Enatsu, H. On the self-energies of nucleons, 7965. Self-energies of nucleons and the mass spectra of heavy particles, 7966. *See also* Yamazaki, K., 8680
Enatsu, H. and Pong Yul Pac. On the mass difference of nucleons and the cohesive mesons, 8679
Enderby, J. A. *See* Booth, F., 5130
Endt, P. M. Statistical errors of coefficients of experimental angular distributions expanded into spherical harmonics, 9035. *See also* de Jong, D., 8451; Koudijs, B., 8452; Van Patter, D. M., 2986, 6049
Endt, P. M., de Jong, D., Bogaardt, M. and Koudijs, B. Angular distributions of charged particles from nuclear reactions, 8450
Endt, P. M., Enge, H. A., Haffner, J. and Buechner, W. W. Excited states of Mg^{25} from the $Al^{27}(d, \alpha)Mg^{25}$ and $Mg^{24}(d, p)Mg^{25}$ reactions, 7548
Endt, P. M., Haffner, J. W. and Van Patter, D. M. Magnetic analysis of the $Mg^{25}(d, p)Mg^{26}$, $Mg^{26}(d, p)Mg^{27}$, and $Mg^{25}(d, \alpha)Na^{23}$ reactions, 6050
Endt, P. M. and Paris, C. H. A new photographic method for neutron velocity spectrography. II, 8490
Endt, P. M., Paris, C. H., Jongerius, H. M. and Valckx, F. P. G. Angular distributions of four proton groups from the $B^{10}(d, p)B^{11}$ reaction, 8453
Ener, C., Gabrysh, A. F. and Hubbard, J. C. Ultrasonic velocity, dispersion, and absorption in dry, CO_2-free air, 8741
Enge, H. A. *See* Endt, P. M., 7548; Van de Graaff, R. J., 6758; Van Patter, D. M., 2986
Engel, A. von. *See* von Engel, A.
Engel, O. G. A model for epitaxy in metal-rock salt pairs, 7672
Engelhardt, W. *See* Müller, G., 2177
Engelhardt, W. v. *See* v. Engelhardt, W.
Engelkemeir, D. *See* Hamermesh, B., 9015
Engelkemeir, D. W. *See* Novey, T. B., 1898
England, B. D. and Hughes, E. D. Demonstration of bimolecular anionotropic change, 2191
English, W. N. Continuous purification of hydrogen in a large electron-pulse chamber, 1076
Enomoto, S., Fujimoto, Y., Horie, S. and Tsuzuki, Y. Disintegration of light nuclei by σ-meson capture, 9042
Epelboin, I. On the study of macroscopic magnetic texture, 399. Study of electrolytic phenomena by means of weak alternating currents of variable frequency, 3970. *See also* Abgrall, C., 5191; Chalin, C., 3973
Epelboin, I. and Ghaheri, A. P. On the thinning of wires by electrolytic polishing, 3974
Epelboin, I. and Gilardin, G. Investigation of an iron–nickel strip under slight tension in steady or alternating fields, 6620
Epp, E. R. *See* Johns, H. E., 3179, 8612; Morrison, A., 7796
Eppelsheimer, D. S. *See* Williams, D. N., 6176
Epprecht, W. X-ray diffraction investigations on creep in steel, 3946
Epstein, H. T. A conservation theorem in classical mechanics, 5564
Epstein, I. A two-energy source solar model, 3226
Epstein, L. F. and Hibbert, C. J. The second virial coefficient of a 6–9 gas at high temperatures, 6339
Epstein, L. F. and Howland, W. H. The distillation of lithium metal, 2222
Epstein, L. F. and Roe, G. M. Low temperature second virial coefficients for a 6–12 potential, 979
Epstein, L. I. Space perception and vertical disparity, 4827
Epstein, S. T. The theory of the impulse approximation, 6777
Erben, T. On a general law concerning the variation of the dielectric constant of a solvent as a function of temperature, 279. The permittivity of solvents as a function of temperature, 2692. Note on the dielectric constant of pure hydrogen peroxide as a function of temperature, 4344
Erdmann, S. F. A new, very simple interferometer for the quantitative evaluation of flow images, 221
Eremeev, M. A. Electronic emission and reflection of ions from the metal surface, 1070
Ericksen, J. L. On the uniqueness of gas flows, 7101
Eriksen, V. O. and Jenssen, G. Studies on the linearity of a scintillation gamma-ray spectrometer, 2963
Eriksen, V. O., Jenssen, G. and Sunde, A. Scintillation counter as gamma ray spectrometer, 4426
Erkut, H. On the adsorption in dilute solution hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide by active carbon, 3084
Ernst, P. J. and Hoffman, C. W. New methods of ultrasonoscopy and ultrasonography, 2525, 3389
Errington, R. F. *See* Green, D. T., 8612
Erskine, G. A. and Massey, H. S. W. The application of variational methods to atomic scattering problems. II. Impact excitation of the 2*s* level of atomic hydrogen—distorted wave treatment, 5996
Ertaud, A. *See also* Raiveski, V., 6054
Ertaud, A. and Beaugé, R. Study of neutron density in the Chatillon pile, 6059
Ertaud, A., Beaugé, R., Fauquez, H. and Vautrey, L. An experimental study of the kinetics of the Châtillon pile, 2131
Ertaud, A., Raievski, V. and Breton, D. The pile oscillator method applied to the comparison of graphite samples, 2130
Ertaud, A. and Zaleski, P. The measurement of neutron densities by the autoradiography of detectors, 7584
Erwall, L.-G. Radioactive isotopes in mining and metallurgy, 9275. *See also* Westermark, T., 5758
Esche, R. Investigations on ultrasonic absorption in animal tissues and plastics, 5619
Eselson, B. N. *See also* Kaganov, M. I., 965
Eselson, B. N. and Lazarev, B. G. On the velocity of transfer by the He II film, 5741
Eshbach, J. R., Hillger, R. E. and Strandberg, M. W. P. The nuclear magnetic moment of S^{33} from microwave spectroscopy, 3795
Eshbach, J. R. and Strandberg, M. W. P. Rotational magnetic moments of $^1\Sigma$ molecules, 2025
Eshelby, J. D. The force on an elastic singularity, 1238
Eshelby, J. D. and Stroh, A. N. Dislocations in thin plates, 2236
Eskenazi, M. On a simple system of electrotechnical units, 6263
Espagnat, B. d'. *See* d'Espagnat, B.
Espe, W. and Lupínek, M. Contribution to the problem of testing the materials used for anodes of vacuum diodes with oxide-coated cathodes, 1083
Ess, H. and Rossel, J. Ionization pulses and charge transport mechanism in diamond, 351
Essen, L. The velocity of light, 6361
Essen, L. and Froome, K. D. The refractive indices and dielectric constants of air and its principal constituents at 24 000 Mc/s, 987
Estabrook, F. B. Absolute oscillator strengths of chromium, 8795
Estermann, I. *See also* Friedberg, S. A., 2681
Estermann, I., Friedberg, S. A. and Goldman, J. E. The specific heats of several metals between 1·8° and 4·2°K, 8144
Estermann, I. and Weertman, J. R. Specific heat of germanium between 20°K and 200°K, 6477
Estermann, I. and Zimmerman, J. E. Heat conduction in alloys at low temperatures, 5722
Estulin, I. V. A gap ionisation chamber for measuring γ-rays, 5851. On the components of the ionization current from γ-rays, 8439
Etzel, H. W., Schulman, J. H., Ginther, R. J. and Claffy, E. W. Silver-activated alkali halides, 5679
Etzold, H. Review of halls for electro-acoustic transmission, 6357
Eugster, J. and Jenny, L. Method for the photographic detection of penetrating corpuscular radiation in human tissue, 2313
Euler, J. Temperature of the positive crater in McPherson's normal graphite arc, 1817. The measurement of the absolute transparency of dioptric objectives, 5713. On the spectroscopic investigation of impulse condenser discharges in mercury [vapour] at the highest pressures, 5815
Euler, J. and Schneider, W. The accuracy of the disappearing filament pyrometer, 3548
Evans, D. F. and Richards, R. E. Preparation and magnetic susceptibility of an oxygen clathrate compound, 8330

Evans, H. T. *See* Hughes, R. C., 6597

Evans, H. T. Jr. X-ray absorption corrections for single crystals, 6877

Evans, H. T., Jr and Ekstein, M. G. Tables of absorption factors for spherical crystals, 7686

Evans, J. C. *See* Davies, M., 3769; Dymott, E. R., 1740

Evans, J. W. The solar flare recorder of the Sacramento Peak station of the Harvard College Observatory, 2362

Evans, M. G. Hydrocarbon structure and bond properties. Introductory paper, 2001

Evans, M. G. and Szwarc, M. The ionization potential of allyl radical, 1086

Evans, R. D. *See* Davisson, C. M., 6739

Evans, R. M. Psychological aspects of color and illumination, 228. *See also* Burnham, R. W., 9253

Evans, W. W. *See also* Trump, J. G., 3176

Evans, W. W., Granke, R. C., Wright, K. A. and Trump, J. G. Absorption of 2-MeV constant potential roentgen rays by lead and concrete, 5823

Everett, D. H. *See also* Allen, P. W., 4302

Everett, D. H. and Penney, M. F. The thermodynamics of hydrocarbon solutions. II. The systems benzene + diphenyl, benzene + diphenylmethane and benzene + dibenzyl, 4303

Everhart, E. An experiment for the direct measurement of magnetostatic fields, 391. *See also* Allis, W. P., 307

Evett, A. A. *See* Anderson, P. A., 8707

Evreinova, I. M. *See* Grigorov, N. L., 5872

Evva, F. Studies by nephelometry of the physical ripening of the chloride emulsion, 9279

Ewald, H. and Henglein, A. Observations on ionization and dissociation with a parabola mass spectrograph, 360

Ewen, H. I. and Purcell, E. M. Observation of a line in the galactic radio spectrum. I. Radiation from galactic hydrogen at 1,420 Mc/sec, 40

Ewers, W. E. and Sack, R. A. A new surface viscometer, 1499

Ewing, C. T., Grand, J. A. and Miller, R. R. Thermal conductivity of liquid sodium and potassium, 2662

Ewing, F. J. *See* Shoemaker, D. P., 9182

Ewing, M. *See* Benioff, H., 2269; Press, F., 2496, 9213

Ewles, J. and Youell, R. F. Luminescence effects associated with the production of silicon monoxide and with oxygen deficit in silica, 3475

Exner, H. J. *See* Holleck, L., 3996

Exner, M. L. Measurement of the damping of oscillating air bubbles in water, 1583

Extermann, C.-R., Béné, G.-J. and Denis, P.-M. Nuclear magnetic moments, 7478

Extermann, R.-C. *See* Béné, G.-J., 2908–9, 5774

Eyges, L. Interpretation of experiments on the photonuclear effect in heavy elements, 5319

Eyraud, C. and Gilly, P. Experimental apparatus for the study of the discharge of electrolytic anions by gaseous ions, 6139. Discharge of electrolytic anions by gaseous ions, 6140

Eyring, H. *See* Alder, M. G., 6854

Eyring, H. *See* Mueller, C. R., 2010, 5949

Ezran, M. On the advantage of radioactive tracers in the study of the wear of laminated plastics, 6812

Fabelinskiĭ, I. L. *See* Motulevich, G. P., 8746

Faber, T. E. The phase transition in superconductors. I. Nucleation, 8216

Fabre, H. On critical flattening in the sequence of galaxies, 5500. Poincaré's double resonance, and the wanderings of the terrestrial poles, 5507

Fabre de la Ripelle, M. Solution of perturbation equations. I. The amplitudes, 3305

Fabri, J., Siestrunck, R. and Fouré, C. Calculation of the aerodynamic field of stabilized flames, 832

Fabricand, B. P. *See* Carlson, R. O., 3773

Fabrikant, V. and Yarovskiĭ, B. On the excitation of atoms in the class of mercury, 6536

Facchini, U. *See* Colli, L., 1074, 2797, 3668

Facy, L. The rhombic habit of the NaCl microcrystals forming the nuclei for atmospheric condensation, 6161

Faessler, A. and Goehring, M. X-ray spectrum and chemical bonds. The Kα-fluorescence spectrum of sulphur, 5822

Fahy, E. F. and Karioris, F. G. Geometrical and graphical representations of Lissajous figures, 3405

Faĭdysh, A. N. *See* Nechaeva, N. E., 7711

Failla, G. *See* Ellis, R. H., Jr, 6724

Faĭnberg, E. Ya. *See* Akhiezer, A. I., 5920

Fainberg, J. *See* Lord, J. J., 9072

Faĭnshteĭn, B. M. *See* Mikhaĭlov, G. P., 8155

Faĭnshteĭn, S. M. and Tatarinova, L. I. The structure of the emitter of Kubetskiĭ's tube, 1061

Fairbairn, L. A. *See* Bowden, K. F., 2457, 7913

Fairbank, H. A. *See* Detwiler, D. P., 6525

Fairbank, J. *See* Bonnemay, M., 3966

Fairstein, E. A sweep-type differential and integral discriminator, 355. *See also* Brosi, A. R., 1191

Fairweather, A., Roberts, F. F. and Welch, A. J. E. Ferrites, 3701

Falgon, R. *See* Déjardin, G., 3476

Falk, C. E. *See* Cohen, B. L., 528

Falk, G. Axiomatics as a method for the formation of physical theories, 1436. A canonical formulation of relativistic mechanics and its analogue in quantum theory, 5519. The analogy between Hamilton–Jacobi theory and quantum-mechanical eigenvalue problems, 5525

Falk, G. and Marschall, H. A note on the choice of physically useful solutions of the Schrödinger equation, 3308

Falkenhagen, H. *See also* Jungnickel, H., 1769

Falkenhagen, H. and Kelbg, G. An optical method for the determination of the complex dielectric constant ε and the magnetic permeability μ, 5103

Falkoff, D. L., Colladay, G. S. and Sells, R. E. Transformation amplitudes for vector addition of angular momentum; $(j\,3mm'|j3JM)$, 8621

Falkoff, D. L. and MacDonald, J. E. On the Stokes parameters for polarised radiation, 226

Falk-Vairant, P. *See also* Teillac, J., 4577, 6019

Falk-Vairant, P., Teillac, J. and Victor, C. Research on the β-spectrum of RaD by the coincidence method, 1189. A study of the 350-keV γ-transition accompanying the α-emission AcC $\rightarrow$ AcC$''$, 8425

Falterman, C. W. *See* Benson, S. W., 3075

Fan, C.-Y. Beta-spectra and internal conversion coefficients for Co^{60}, Nb^{95}, Au^{198}, and Hf^{181}, 7520. *See also* Meinel, A. B., 6228

Fankuchen, I. *See* Holtzberg, F., 4035; Kaufman, H. S., 5421; Post, B., 6196; Singer, J., 4783

Fano, U. Tables for the analysis of beta spectra, 8424

Faraggi, H. *See also* Albouy, G., 7835

Faraggi, H. and Bernas, R. The demonstration of the reaction ^{64}Zn$(n, \alpha)^{61}$Ni produced by slow neutrons, 6055

Farber, E. A. Free convection heat transfer from electrically heated wires, 1706

Farber, M. *See* Cole, L. G., 5089

Faris, F. E., Green, L., Jr and Smith, C. A. The thermal dependence of the elastic moduli of polycrystalline graphite, 3033

Farley, F. J. M. The theory of the condensation of supersaturated ion-free vapour, 5072

Farmer, E. C. and Berstein, I. A. Molded multicrystalline stilbene for scintillation counting, 4425. Determination of specific activities of C^{14}-labeled organic compounds with a water-soluble liquid scintillator, 6000

Farnell, G. C. The dependence of photographic sensitivity on temperature, 4844

Farnell, G. C. and Burton, P. C. Low temperature fluorescence of silver halides and photographic emulsions, 7842

Farnsworth, H. E. *See* Chung Fu Ying, 3670; Clarke, E. N., 5448; Crowell, A. D., 615

Faro, I., Small, T. R. and Hill, F. K. The supersaturation of nitrogen in a hypersonic wind tunnel, 2670

Farowe, D. van. *See* van Farowe, D.

Farrar, R. T. *See* Elliot, J. O., 5293

Farthing, T. W. *See* Hoar, T. P., 4693

Farwell, H. W. The forms of Cartesian ovals in an optical range, 862

Fassbender, J. and Seraphin, B. On the rise and decay of photoconductivity in single crystals of CdS, 8868

Fast, J. D. Ageing phenomena in iron and steel after rapid cooling, 3041. The allotropic transformation of hafnium and a tentative equilibrium diagram of the system zirconium-hafnium, 4305

Fast, J. D. and Dijkstra, L. J. Internal friction in iron and steel, 3030
Fastert, H. W. *See* Bangen, G., 8350
Fastie, W. G. Ambient temperature independent thermopiles for radium pyrometry, 255. A small-plane grating monochrometer, 8775. Image forming properties of the Ebert monochromator, 8776
Fastov, N. S. On the thermodynamic theory of the elastic after effect, 9095
Fattakhov, K. Z. Dielectric relaxation in polymeric halogenated styrenes, 7265
Faucher, J. A., Jr, Southworth, R. W. and Thomas, H. C. Adsorption studies on clay minerals. I. Chromatography on clays, 3052
Faul, H. *See* Tittle, C. W., 2274
Fauny, G., Fauny, M. and Schérer, M. External cathode Geiger–Müller counters with fillings having a low temperature coefficient, 3644
Fauny, M. *See* Fauny, G., 3644
Fauquez, H. *See* Ertaud, A., 2131
Faust, R. C. An interferometric method of studying local variations in the refractive indices of a solid, 2590. Multiple-beam interference microscopy, 2657
Faust, W. R. *See* Hoover, J. I., 2073
Favre, J. *See* Robert, L., 7169
Favre, R. The electronic circuits of a "telescope" for studying the production and scattering of penetrating, ionizing particles from cosmic radiation, 6600
Fay, J. A. A mechanical theory of spinning detonation, 6833
Fay, J. W. J. The safe disposal of contaminated extract air from radioactive laboratories, 7794
Fay, R. D. Waves in liquid-filled cylinders, 8738
Fearnside, K. Beta-ray thickness gauges for industrial uses, 1493
Feast, M. W. An emission band system attributed to the molecule NH+, 1633
Feather, N. A theorem involving binding energies in relation to β-disintegration, 4573. The α-activities of the two "long-lived" states of $^{211}_{84}$Po, 6014. The Sargent diagram for the electron-capture process, and the disintegration energies of heavy β-emitters, 6024
Feder, H. M. and Taube, H. Ionic hydration: an isotopic fractionation technique, 8727
Fedorov, E. K. A new method of investigating ionic spectra in the atmosphere, 7765
Fedorov, F. I. On minimal polynomials of matrices for relativistic wave equations, 776. Generalized relativistic wave equations, 7973
Fedorovich, L. G. and Bobovich, Ya. S. On M. M. Sushchinskiĭ's paper "Photoelectric method of investigating Raman spectra," 5041
Fedorovich, V. N. An acoustical method of vibration measurement, 8018
Fedoruk, S. O. *See* Johns, H. E., 3179, 8612; Morrison, A., 7796
Fedyushin, B. K. Bremsstrahlung of electrons on electrons in the non-relativistic case, 7041
Feely, H. W. *See* Kulp, J. L., 2051, 9216
Feenberg, E. *See* Ahrens, T., 4574, 7953
Fehr, R. O., Wells, R. J. and Bray, T. L. Acoustic design of aircraft gas turbine test cells, 8754
Feige, Y. *See* Cohen, S. G., 5168
Feĭnberg, E. L. *See also* Vernov, S. N., 7379
Feĭnberg, E. L. and Chernavskiĭ, D. S. On the production of particles in fast nucleon collisions, 7045
Feinstein, J. Tropospheric propagation beyond the horizon, 421. Condition for radiation from a solar plasma, 2371. Ionospheric wave propagation at low frequencies, 4493. Higher order approximations in ionospheric wave propagation, 4798
Feinstein, B. M. *See* Faĭnshteĭn, B. M.
Feinstein, S. M. *See* Faĭnshteĭn, S. M.
Feld, B. T. The linear electron accelerator as a pulsed neutron source, 2143. *See also* Beling, J. K., 1198; Eisinger, J. T., 4537; Lebow, I. L., 4620
Feld, B. T., Frisch, D. H., Lebow, I. L., Osborne, L. S. and Clark, J. S. Photomeson production in carbon and hydrogen, 4619
Feldman, C. Electric conduction of thin vacuum-evaporated platinum films deposited on dielectric surfaces, 6506
Feldman, L. and Wu, C. S. Investigation of the beta-spectra of Be^{10}, K^{40}, Tc^{99}, and Cl^{36}, 8420
Feldmeier, J. R. *See* Serin, B., 1809
Feldstein, O. and Broda, E. Simple equipment to estimate radiocarbon, 1177
Feldtkeller, R., Wilde, H. and Hoffmann, G. Relationship between hysteresis, creep and Richter after-effect, 1952
Fellers, R. G. *See* Dunning, K. L., 416
Fellgett, P. B. A note on the solution and synthesis by inspection of a.c. bridges, 409
Fellner-Feldegg, H. *See* Seidl, F., 7122
Feltham, P. Influence of structure on the plastic flow of steel above the A_3-point, 6821
Fénéant, S. A study by the Raman effect of acetic acid in solution in various organic solvents, 8813
Feng, I.-M. Metal transfer and wear, 9101
Fenlon, P. F., Cleveland, F. F. and Meister, A. G. Substituted methanes. VII. Vibrational spectra, force constants, and calculated thermodynamic properties for CH_3I and CD_3I, 2012
Fenton, K. B. *See* Burbury, D. W. P., 4453
Fényes, I. A probability-theoretical foundation for, and interpretation of, quantum mechanics, 5523. The application of theoretical mechanics to thermodynamics, 8848
Ferguson, E. E. *See* Smith, D. C., 5017
Ferguson, J. The rate of natural evaporation from shallow ponds, 7752
Ferguson, W. J. W. and Sharpley, F. W. Dark adaption and miners' nystagmus, 7780
Fergusson, G. J. and Fraser, G. H. The design of four-tube decade scalers, 1902
Feridun, H. Van der Waals adsorption, 3557
Feriet, J. Kampé de. *See* Kampé de Feriet, J.
Ferigle, S. M., Cleveland, F. F. and Meister, A. G. Potential constants for diacetylene, 4508
Fermi, E. Elementary particles, 1458. *See also* Anderson, H. L., 4623, 4625, 6062, 6767–8
Fermi, E., Anderson, H. L., Lundby, A., Nagle, D. E. and Yodh, G. B. Ordinary and exchange scattering of negative pions by hydrogen, 4624
Fernández, C. Dimensions of the cochlea (guinea pig), 9264
Fernández-Morán, H. Application of the ultrathin freezing-sectioning technique to the study of cell structures with the electron microscope, 5350
Fernbach, S., Green, T. A. and Watson, K. M. The scattering of π-mesons by deuterons, 2138
Féron, R. Convexity and information, 6302
Ferradini, C. *See* Danon, J., 5382
Ferreira, J. Gomez. *See* Gomez Ferreira, J.
Ferrell, R. A. The positronium fine structure, 2917. *See also* Bonner, T. W., 8467
Ferrero, M. A. and Sacerdote, G. G. Parameters of sound propagation in granular absorbent materials, 4969
Ferrero, R. A frequency standard for microwaves, 3725
Ferretti Sforzini, M. On the problem of the generation of mesons and the effect of latitude. II, 2821. *See also* Bachelet, F., 2930
Ferrié, F. *See* Manson, N., 8524
Ferris, H. G. The free vibrations of a gas contained within a spherical vessel, 2558
Ferro, A. *See* Bonfiglioli, G., 6633
Ferroni, E. and Roval, G. On the measurement of kinetic surface tension, 1515
Ferry, J. D., Fitzgerald, E. R., Grandine, L. D., Jr and Williams, M. L. Temperature dependence of dynamic properties of elastomers; relaxation distributions, 5354
Ferry, M. Accelerometers and pendulum levels, 1494
Fert, C. Electron optical experiments, 3631
Fesenkov, V. G. On the origin of comets, 32
Feshbach, H. Elastic scattering of electrons, 1862. *See also* Hauser, W., 7577
Feshbach, H. and Schwinger, J. On a phenomenological neutron-proton interaction, 74
Feuchtinger, K. Derivation of the second fundamental principle for reversible processes, 4325
Feynman, R. P. *See* Brown, L. M., 2964
Fichtenholz, I. G. *See* Fikhtengolts, I. G.
Fickett, W. *See* Wood, W. W., 5240
Ficko, L. A. *See* Eichholz, G. G., 6712

cq, A. Neutrons in autoradiography. Lithium doses in embryos of amphibians, 3191

eber, H., Nedoluha, A. and Koch, K. M. The anomaly of transverse galvanomagnetic thermomagnetic effects, 3602

eld, R. D. Instrumentation and measurements, 268

eldes, M. Abnormal thermal behaviour of α-quartz from some New Zealand soils, 9146

elds, P. R. *See* Inghram, M. G., 486*; Magnusson, L. B., 530; Sullivan, J. C., 480

ields, T. and LeRoy, G. V. An accurate method for the measurement of radioiodine in the thyroid gland by an external counter, 4549

ierz, M. On the theory of condensation, 3541

ieschi, R. *See* Caldirola, P., 2805

ifer, S. Studies in nonlinear vibration theory, 1549

ikhtengolts, I. G. The antisymmetrical tensor of the moment of momentum, 787

iller, A. *See* Clifton, D. F., 3109

illmore, F. L. Proton–proton scattering near 30 MeV, 342

inch, G. I. and Spurr, R. T. A discussion on friction: Surface changes due to sliding, 6110

indlay, J. W. An investigation of sudden radio fadeouts on a frequency near 2 Mc/sec, 3139. The phase and group paths of radio waves returned from region *E* of the ionosphere, 3143

ink, K. Metrical and matter fields, 1429

ink, R. W. and Wiig, E. O. Neutron-deficient mercury isotopes, 7497

inkelnburg, W. The physical mechanism of low- and high-current arcs and their relation to the welding arc, 1821

inkelshteĭn, B. H. *See* Aptekar, I. L., 6663

inkelstein, N. A., Brumley, C. H. and Meltzer, R. J. The reduction of ghosts in diffraction grating spectra, 3508

inogenov, P. A. *See* Bresler, S. E., 8533

insen, W. S. An eyepiece interferometer, 2358

iock, E. F. *See* Shafer, M. R., 7071

ireman, E. L. and Schwarzer, D. A re-investigation of the double beta-decay from Sn^{124}, 6021

irsov, O. B. The effect of a foreign gas on the absorption spectrum near the limit of the series. I, 893; II, 894. Resonance-exchange of ions in slow collisions, 5261

Fischer, F. A. The radiation of impulses from plane piston membranes in a rigid wall, 1572. The absorption surface of acoustic radiators and groups of radiators, 1573. On the relation between directivity factor and amplitude distribution in linear and plane radiation systems, 1574

Fischer, I. A quantum mechanical study of lithium hydride, 2000. The approximations of molecular theory tested on LiH and BeH^+, 5947. A theoretical study of the dipole moment of aniline, 5969

Fischer, I. Z. *See* Fisher, I. Z.

Fischer, J. The steady-state temperature of current-carrying, moderately long wires, 945. The steady-state temperature of current-carrying long wires, 3532. Magnitudes and units in the science of electricity, 4479. The heat loss from wires in still air. Contribution on the estimation of numerical values, 5729

Fischer, J. and Marshall, J. The 6BN6 gated-beam tube as a fast coincidence circuit, 8277

Fischmeister, H. A procedure for simultaneous determination of effective film radius and error of setting in a Weissenberg camera, 4758

Fish, F. H. *See* Newbound, K. B., 864

Fish, R. W. and Parnham, K. Focussing Schlieren systems, 2655

Fisher, E. The Coulomb energy of complex crystals, 635

Fisher, I. Z. New derivation and physical interpretation of Bogolyubov's equation for equilibrium distribution functions, 4896. The theory of phase transitions, 5068

Fisher, J. C. *See also* Fullman, R. L., 570

Fisher, J. C., Hart, E. W. and Pry, R. H. Theory of slip-band formation, 8504

Fisher, L. H. *See* Menes, M., 5131

Fisher, R. M. Direct printing of shadowed electron micrographs, 4077

Fisher, T. F. and Weber, C. E. Cathodic sputtering for micro-diffusion studies, 3908

Fishman, H. and Perry, A. M., Jr. Stars initiated by high energy protons and neutrons, 5308

Fiskell, J. G. A., DeLong, W. A. and Oliver, W. F. Investigation of the forms of phosphorus in neutron-bombarded phosphates. Nature of the phosphorus-32, 5397

Fitch, S. H. *See* Ehrlich, M., 475

Fitzgerald, E. R. *See* Ferry, J. D., 5354

Fitzgerald, J. V. Transference numbers for electrical conduction in glass, 6505. *See also* Laing, K. M., 2083

Fitzergerald, P. J., Eidinoff, M. L., Knoll, J. E. and Simmel, E. B. Tritium in radioautography, 3189

Flamant, F. Differential intensity thresholds of two luminous points, 4826. *See also* Arnulf, A., 2318, 5050, 5716

Flament, R. On the probability of formation of stars from successive disintegrations in photographic emulsions, 7859

Flammersfeld, A. ^{86}Rubidium, a new isomer of half-life 1·06 min., 1186. Germanium 75, a new nuclear isomer of $T = 42$ sec. half-life, 7503. Two cases of isomerism in palladium, 7504

Flammersfeld, A. and Weber, G. Simple Van de Graaff generators with double-belt charging, 6568

Flanagan, R. and Smoluchowski, R. Grain boundary diffusion of zinc in copper, 7588

Fleeman, J. and Frantz, F. S., Jr. Film dosimetry of electrons in the energy range 0·5 to 1·4 million electron volts, 7800

Fleischmann, R. A photometric precision method for measuring absolute light phases with the aid of a phase uniform field of view, 3502. On the history of the discovery of artificial γ-radiation, 3848

Fleischmann, R. and Schopper, H. Method for the exact measurement of absolute light phases on non-absorbing and absorbing layers, 927

Fleming, N. Noise and its suppression, 7915

Fleming, W. *See* Macnamara, J., 5273

Flesher, G. T. and Cohn, G. I. Dielectric loading for waveguide linear accelerators, 1875

Fletcher, C. H., Taub, A. H. and Bleakney, W. The Mach reflection of shock waves at nearly glancing incidence, 2481

Fletcher, G. C. Density of states curve for the 3*d* electrons in nickel, 3759

Fletcher, G. H. *See* Grimmett, L. G., 8613

Fletcher, H. On the dynamics of the cochlea, 2325. The dynamics of the middle ear and its relation to the acuity of hearing, 4068. The perception of speech sounds by deafened persons, 8752

Fletcher, W. H. and Arendale, W. F. Infrared spectra of CD_2CO and CHDCO, 898

Fletcher, W. P. and Gent, A. N. Apparatus for the measurement of the dynamic shear modulus and hysteresis of rubber at low frequencies, 6088

Florio, J. V., Rundle, R. E. and Snow, A. I. Compounds of thorium with transition metals. I. The thorium–manganese system, 7699

Florisson, C. Procedure for the absolute measurement of the acoustic pressure of an ultrasonic flux in a liquid, using the radiation pressure on a liquid-gas interface, 8029

Flory, L. E. *See* Zworykin, V. K., 4063

Flory, P. J. The configuration of real polymer chains, 1147. *See also* Krigbaum, W. R., 5407; Mandelkern, L., 2449, 8715; Wall, F. T., 2165

Flowers, B. H. The classification of states of the nuclear *f*-shell, 2904. Studies in *jj*-coupling. I. Classification of nuclear and atomic states, 4529. *jj*-Coupling in nuclei, 5976. *See also* Edmonds, A. R., 8903

Flowers, B. H., Lawson, J. D. and Fossey, E. B. A thick-walled ionization chamber for measuring the intensity of X-radiation of energy up to 25 MeV, 5167

Flügge, S. A note on the potential of a homogeneously charged ellipsoid of rotation, 1163

Flügge, S. and Woeste, K. Nuclei as compressible drops. I. The nucleus in its ground state, 8995

Flury, C. *See* Schaetti, N., 6519

Focke, J. A note on Berek's isoplanatic criterion, 8039

Foëx, G., Tsaï, B. and Wucher, J. Coupling between magnetic moments in molecules containing three iron atoms, 2836

Foëx, M. *See* Wyart, J., 2263; Trombe, F., 8115–16

Fogarty, B. B. and Wolfhard, H. G. Spectra of flames burning with oxides of nitrogen, 1635

Fogel, K.-G. On the determination of eigenvalues and eigenphase for the Yukawa potential, 6300

Fogo, J. K., Copeland, C. S. and Benson, S. W. A pressure counterbalancing apparatus for the measurement of the electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions above their critical temperatures, 290

Foitzik, L. Visibility observation, measurement, 1371. On the meteorological optics of haze and fog. I, 4810; II, 9239

Fokker, A. D. Scales and equal temperament, 1580

Folberth, O. G. and Kochendörfer, A. On the theory of creep in single crystals, 6822

Foldy, L. L. New aspects of the pseudoscalar meson theory, 79. The electromagnetic properties of Dirac particles, 7947. The electron-neutron-interaction, 7948. Nucleon recoil and the electron-neutron interaction, 7954. *See also* Berger, J. M., 7969

Folger, R. L. *See* Rudstam, G., 7545

Fomenko, L. A. Magnetic spectra of NiZn ferrites at radio frequencies, 5898

Fomichev, M. S. Pulsation of hydrodynamic pressure at the boundary of an open turbulent stream, 7989

Fonda, G. R. *See also* Pfeiffer, H. G., 6414

Fonda, G. R. and Studer, F. J. Optical properties of calcium silicate phosphors, 6418

Foner, S. *See* Pugh, E. M., 3042

Fonger, W. *See* Simpson, J. A., 2817; Treiman, S. B., 3681

Font-Altaba, M. *See* Amorós, J. L., 9202

Fookson, A., Pomerantz, P. and Rothberg, S. Some characteristics of Stedman packing in the distillation of hydrogen and its isotopes, 7655

Forafontov, N. V. *See* Shpinel, V. S., 6006

Forbes, S. G. *See* Wahl, J. S., 7098

Forbush, S. E. *See* Neher, H. V., 8301

Ford, A. G. *See* Braden, C. H., 2950

Ford, E. *See* Rose, D. C., 1933

Ford, I. H. and Picciotto, E. E. Study of minerals of the rare earths by neutron absorption, 3899

Fordham, S. *See* Casey, D. W. H., 1741

Foreman, A. J. E. *See* Jaswon, M. A., 4012

Forestier, H. and Guiot-Guillain, G. Rare earth ferrites with two ferromagnetic Curie points, 8316

Forestier, H. and Krémer, G. Influence of foreign cations in solution upon the crystalline faces of precipitated gypsum, 4731

Forgue, S. V., Goodrich, R. R. and Cope, A. D. Properties of some photoconductors, principally antimony trisulfide, 1798

Forrer, R. The experimental determination of the distance between two interacting electrons, 7442

Forsgren, S. K. H. Some calculations of ray paths in the ionosphere, 424. *See also* Perers, O. F., 1130

Forsgren, S. K. H. and Perers, O. F. Vertical recording of rain by radar, 1359

Forsling, W. and Ghosh, A. On the non-existence of a long-lived isomer of Ti^{51}, 3814

Forssberg, A. Studies on the problems of protection against the effects of X-rays, 9267

Forster, L. S. and Livingston, R. The absolute quantum yields of the fluorescence of chlorophyll solutions, 8082

Försterling, K. and Wüster, H.-O. On the generation of higher harmonics in the ionosphere, 1989

Forsythe, G. E. Generation and testing of random digits at the National Bureau of Standards, Los Angeles, 20

Fortuin, G. J. Visual power and visibility, 2320

Forty, A. J. The growth of cadmium iodide crystals. I. Dislocation and spiral growth, 2237; II. A study of the heights of growth steps on cadmium iodide, 4736. Growth spirals on magnesium crystals, 6162

Fossey, E. B. *See* Flowers, B. H., 5167

Foster, A. G. *See* Brown, M. J., 2210

Foster, J. F. *See* Zucker, D., 5058

Foulds, K. W. H. *See* Cullen, A. L., 3609

Foulkes, P. On a general thermodynamic theory of the equation of state, 1748

Fouré, C. *See* Fabri, J., 832

Fournet, G. Theory of co-operative phenomena, 5215. Theory of order-disorder changes in the alloys $Au–Cu_3$, 6889. A study of order-disorder changes in binary alloys, 9155

Fourrier-Savornin, F. *See* Savornin, J., 6529

Fowler, C. A., Jr and Fryer, E. M. Magnetic domains on silicon iron by the longitudinal Kerr effect, 5912

Fowler, C. M. *See also* Hein, R. E., 2935

Fowler, C. M. and Domotor, P. Focusing in a beta-ray spectrometer with tilted sources, 4388

Fowler, E. C. *See also* Shutt, R. P., 2139; Thorndike, A. M., 4622

Fowler, E. C., Fowler, W. B., Shutt, R. P., Thorndike, A. M. and Whittemore, W. L. Angular distribution of 53-MeV positive pions scattered by protons, 7569

Fowler, F. E. Accurate time for scientific observations, 3318

Fowler, P. H. *See also* Camerini, U., 1107; Dainton, A. D., 7368

Fowler, P. H. and Perkins, D. H. Application of the photographic plate to the investigation of problems in nuclear physics and cosmic rays, 7850

Fowler, R. G. Boundary effects in the striated positive column, 309

Fowler, R. G., Atkinson, W. R. and Marks, L. W. Ion concentration and recombination in expanding low pressure sparks, 8227

Fowler, W. A. *See* Schardt, A., 6046; Woodbury, E. J., 2103

Fowler, W. B. *See* Fowler, E. C., 7569; Shutt, R. P., 2139; Thorndike, A. M., 4622

Fox, C. The determination of position and velocity on the earth's surface, 1421

Fox, E. N. The diffraction of a plane sound pulse incident normally on a regular grating of perfectly reflecting strips, 2543

Fox, F. E. Dependence of ultrasonic absorption on intensity and the phenomenon of cavitation, 2517

Fox, H. W. and Chrisman, C. H., Jr. The ring method of measuring surface tension for liquids of high density and low surface tension, 4942

Fox, H. W. and Zisman, W. A. The spreading of liquids on low-energy surfaces. II. Modified tetrafluoroethylene polymers, 7076

Fox, J. H. P. and Lambert, J. D. The second virial coefficients of mixed organic vapours, 2485

Fox, M. *See* Alexander, P., 5392

Fox, M. S. and Libby, W. F. The hot atom chemistry of the propyl bromides; effect of phase and recoil energy on retentions, 4698

Fox, R. E. *See also* Hickam, W. M., 6864

Fox, R. E., Hickam, W. M., Kjeldaas, T., Jr and Grove, D. J. Ionization potentials and probabilities using a mass spectrometer, 1912

Fradkov, A. B. On new methods of insulating very low temperature apparatus, 5745

Fraenkel, G. K. Visco-elastic effect in solutions of simple particles, 4952

Fragstein, C. v. *See* v. Fragstein, C.

Francel, R. J. Polarized infrared radiation in the study of the molecular structure of substituted nitrobenzenes, 5245

Francis, N. C. and Marshak, R. E. Elastic photoproduction of π^0-mesons in deuterium, 3871

Francis, P. G., McGlashan, M. L., Hamann, S. D. and McManamey, W. J. The second virial coefficient of benzene, 8013

Francken, J. C. *See also* Schagen, P., 6553

Francken, J. C. and Dorrestein, R. Paraxial image formation in the "magnetic" image iconoscope, 1849

Françon, M. A new method for the observation of transparent objects, 941. Interferometer for the study in white light of variations of optical path, 3504. A microscope interferometer using double refraction with white light and without doubling, 3521. The application of uniaxial plates to the observation of isotropic or non-isotropic transparent objects in microscopy, 3522. The observation of transparent objects by the method of Tolansky, 3524. Interference by double refraction in white light. New method of observation of transparent objects, 3525. A new form of Abbe's experiment, 4269. Double refraction interference microscope with annular source, 5062

Françon, M. and Sáez, A. Study of the resolving power of the phase-contrast microscope. Observations on the structure of diffraction phenomena in the presence of a coherent background, 8826 ank, F. C. The theory of oriented overgrowth of crystals, 632. Distribution of slip in metal crystals, 1245. Capillary equilibria of dislocated crystals, 1311. Crystal growth and dislocations, 3098

ank-Kamenetskiĭ, D. A. Non-adiabatic pulsations in stars, 2385

anke, E. K. The impedance of the human mastoid, 6964

anke, E. K., von Gierke, H. E., Grossman, F. M. and von Wittern, W. W. The jaw motions relative to the skull and their influence on hearing by bone conduction, 4067

anke, H. W. Estimation of the age of calcite deposits by radioactive carbon, 4049. Direction double focussing of particles varying in velocity and mass in rotationally symmetric electric-magnetic fields, 5161. Spectrographic and electron optical features of directional double focusing, 7321

anken, B. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 4347

ankl, E. K. A stroboscopic mercury vapour light source, 4412

ankl, E. K. [Conf. rep.]. Summarized proceedings of a conference on stress analysis. Liverpool, 1951, 4146

anklin, A. *See* Chandrasekhar, S., 4890

anklin, A. W. *See* Betteridge, W., 3944

anklin, E. *See* Peirson, D. H., 6915

anklin, J. L. and Lumpkin, H. E. Resonance energy of gaseous ions—reply to Halpern, 5955

anklin, R. E. *See* Bacon, G. E., 1337

antz, F. S., Jr. *See* Fleeman, J., 7800

antzell, A. Effect of focal spot size on shape and structure of X-ray images, 8883

anz, W. and Deppermann, K. Theory of diffraction at a cylinder with consideration of the surface wave, 8343

anz, W. Behaviour of electrons in crystalline insulators in high electric fields, 3614. Electronic conduction in crystalline insulators, 8860

anz, W. and Tewordt, L. The multipoles of the meson field, 1465

anzen, W. *See also* Likely, J. G., 8089; Rhodes, J., 7348

anzen, W. and Likely, J. G. Excited states of lithium-6 and lithium-7, 8448

anzinetti, C. *See* Camerini, U., 1107–8

aser, G. H. *See* Fergusson, G. J., 1902

aser, P. A. The pair-production cross-section for high energies, 8438

au, D. C. Theoretical study of the interference filter, 5048

auenfelder, H. *See* Aeppli, H., 8399, 8427

aunberger, F. Geometrical representation of the spectra of musical scales, 4193. New contributions to the problem of magnetic transformations, 7389

auenfelder, H. *See* Aeppli, H., 510, 2069, 3834

azer, B. C. and Pepinsky, R. Structural changes in the ferroelectric transition of KH_2PO_4, 4026

azer, C. A. *See* Werner, F. D., 4320

ech, M. F. *See* Wise, H., 3063

ed, M. *See* Tomkins, F. S., 458

eed, S. *See* Sancier, K. M., 3458

eedman, A. J. *See* Barnes, J. W., 1183

eedman, E. On the propagation of ultrasonic waves in acetic acid, 815

eedman, M. S. Gold radioactivity in neutron irradiated diamond, 6711. *See also* Huizenga, J. R., 2033; Wolff, J. R., 303

Freedman, M. S., Jaffey, A. H. and Wagner, F., Jr. Erratum: Spectrometer and coincidence studies on Np^{238}, 496

Freeman, G. P., van der Velden, H. A. An explanation of differences in counting properties among diamond specimens, 1896. Differences between counting and non-counting diamonds. I. Counting properties and spectral transmission, 3654; II. Birefringency and luminescence, 3655

Freeman, J. J. The admittance of a diode with a retarding field, 8279

Freeman, J. M. Magnetic analysers for nuclear disintegration studies, 5845

Freeze, P. D. Bibliography on the measurement of gas temperature, 1733

Frei, E. H. and Katchalsky, A. A tentative explanation of the "Weissenberg effect" in latex solutions, 2473

Frei, E. H. and Stricowsky, A. A mechanical oscillograph for the analysis of the elastic properties of high polymer solutions, 2447

Freiberger, W. A problem in dynamic plasticity: the enlargement of a circular hole in a flat sheet, 2175

Freier, G. *See* Heuskinveld, M., 1883

Freier, P. S., Anderson, G. W., Naugle, J. E. and Ney, E. P. The heavy nuclei of the primary cosmic radiation, 371

Freiling, E. C., Johnston, H. S. and Ogg, R. A., Jr. The kinetics of the fast gas-phase reaction between nitryl chloride and nitric oxide, 3058

Freistadt, H. On the hypothesis of a fundamental interval and the theories of Darling and Born, 7932

French, A. P. *See also* Thomson, D. M., 9046

French, A. P. and Newton, J. O. Polarization of the 6·13-MeV gamma-rays emitted in the reaction $F_{19}(p, \alpha)O^{16*}(\gamma)O^{16}$, 5292

French, J. B. *See* Daitch, P. B., 4134

Frenkel, Ya. I. A new variant of electron-positron pair theory, 756. *See also* Gindin, L. G., 8201; Segal, R. B., 844

Frérichs, R. A receiver of high effective absorption for penetrating radiation, 8272

Frerichs, R. and Jacobs, J. E. An economical industrial X-ray detector, 296

Freud, G. On Mohrenstein's calculation of the H_2 molecule, 8976

Frey-Wyssling, A. The contrast effect of thick objects in a phase microscope, 5060

Freymann, M. Two kinds of phenomena represented by the temperature change of the dielectric constant and the absorption in the centimetre-wave region of some ammonium salts, 2694

Freymann, R. *See also* Duval, C., 5241

Freymann, R. and Rohmer, R. Ultra-Hertzian absorption and water-salt equilibria, 884

Fricke, H. Effect of ionizing radiation on protein denaturation, 6856. *See also* Schubert, K., 4020

Fricke, W. Kinematics and dynamics of the galactic system, 3237

Fried, B. D. The electron neutron interaction, 5534

Fried, H. M. and Zilsel, P. R. Critical velocity of superflow in liquid helium II, 5079

Fried, R. *See* Semm, K., 9133

Friedberg, H. Optical picture formation with neutral atoms, 1222

Friedberg, S. A. *See also* Estermann, I., 8144

Friedberg, S. A., Estermann, I. and Goldman, J. E. The electronic specific heat in chromium and magnesium, 2681

Friedel, J. The distribution of electrons round impurities in monovalent metals, 3758

Friedland, S. S. and Katzenstein, H. S. The dissociation of ethyl-acetate in a Geiger-Müller counter, 1073

Friedlander, G. *See also* Miller, J. M., 1211

Friedlander, G. and Alburger, D. E. The decay scheme of Cu^{66}, 489

Friedlander, G. and Miller, J. M. The decay of Fe^{52}, 1193

Friedlander, G. and Orr, W. C. The decay of I^{125}, 492

Friedman, A. S. *See* White, D., 1718

Friedman, B. Wave propagation in hydrodynamics and electrodynamics, 26. Propagation in a non-homogeneous atmosphere, 2857. The dipole field in an inhomogeneous atmosphere, 8355

Friedman, H. and Glover, C. P. Radiosensitivity of alkali-halide crystals, 7495

Friedman, H. L. The dissociation energies of HS and S_2, 6676

Friedman, H. L. and Rainwater, J. Experimental search for the beta-decay of the π^+ meson, 2134

Friedman, L. *See* Bothner-By, A., 4686

Friedman, R. and Burke, E. On the one-dimensional theory of flame structure, 1722

Friedman, R. and Johnston, W. C. Pressure dependence of quenching distance of normal heptane, isooctane, benzene, and ethyl ether flames, 5736

Friedrichs, K. O. Mathematical aspects of the quantum theory of fields. I–II, 2433; III. Boson field interaction with a given source distribution, 4912

Friesen, S. von. *See* von Friesen, S.

Frigerio, G. Thermal treatment and internal friction of piezoelectric quartz, 7266

Frilley, M., Gokhale, B. G. and Valadares, M. On the influence of the nuclear magnetic moment on the width of X-ray lines, 1040

Frings, H. and Frings, M. Acoustical determinants of audiogenic seizures in laboratory mice, 4073

Frings, M. *See* Frings, H., 4073

Frisby, H. The disappearance of electron diffraction patterns after prolonged exposure, 5449

Frisch, D. H. The uniform theory of nuclear binding energies, 2028. *See also* Feld, B. T., 4619; Lebow, I. L., 4620

Frisch, H. L. and Collins, F. C. Excluded volume effect in polymer chains. I, 620

Fristrom, R. M. The microwave spectrum of a slightly aspherical top—the structure and dipole moment of sulfuryl fluoride, 2623

Frith, R. *See* Bannon, J. K., 8598

Fritz, H. *See* Bolz, H. M., 4809

Fritz, J. J. *See* Giauque, W. F., 4313

Fritzsche, C. *See* Blankenburg, G., 6501

Fritzsche, H. Interpretation of the double reversal of the Hall effect in tellurium, 6511

Froehlich, F. E., Harth, E. M. and Sitte, K. High energy nuclear interactions in lead, 7385

Froelich, H. C. and Margolis, J. M. Calcium phosphor activated with cerium and manganese, 907

Frohnmeyer, G. *See* Glocker, R., 6575

Fröman, P. O. On neutron diffraction phenomena according to the kinematical theory. II, 3896. On the scattering of slow neutrons by polycrystals, 5335. A numerical comparison of the density matrix of Rb^+ in the statistical approximation and in the Hartree approximation, 6705. *See also* Waller, I., 3895

Fromm, H. and Hartung, W. Measurement of the shear modulus of viscous liquids, 4936

Fromm, K. N. *See* Miller, T., 4252

Frood, D. G. and Dekker, A. J. On the reaction field and dielectric constant of polar liquids, 6491

Froome, K. D. A new determination of the velocity of electromagnetic radiation by microwave interferometry, 3419. Determination of the velocity of short electromagnetic waves by interferometry, 5927. *See also* Essen, L., 987

Frost, R. H. *See* McQuitty, J. B., 1906

Fry, W. F. Short μ-mesons tracks from π-meson decays, 548–9. Evidence for the decay of a negative π-meson in a photographic emulsion, 557. Phenomena associated with negative μ-mesons stopped in photographic emulsions, 4618. Unusual π–μ decays in photographic emulsions, 6063. *See also* Chou, C. N., 8260

Fry, W. F. and Lord, J. J. An unusual meson induced star, 8305

Fry, W. J. Mechanism of acoustic absorption in tissue, 6346

Fryer, E. M. *See* Fowler, C. A., Jr, 5912

Fryer, G. *See* Pringle, R. W., 2941

Fu Ying. *See* Ying Fu.

Fu Ying Chung. *See* Chung Fu Ying.

Fubini, S. On the mesons associated with extensive showers, 2810

Fubini, S. and Wataghin, G. Meson production in cosmic rays, 1926

Fuchs, J. The quantum of action and its place in the framework of natural constants, 5524

Fuchs, R. An experimental enquiry into the formation of an emission continuum resulting from negative H ions, 872

Füchtbauer, H. *See* v. Engelhardt, W., 4727

Fucks, W. An ionization current anemometer, using radioactivity, 5601

Fucks, W. and Budde, W. Positive sphere corona: oscillation measurements, 1816

Fues, E. *See also* Bösenberg, W., 1002

Fues, E. and Statz, H. Equivalent potentials with related eigenvalue spectra in Schrödinger equations, 4923

Fujimoto, N. *See* Takahasi, T., 7115

Fujimoto, Y. *See* Enomoto, S., 9042; Fukuda, H., 8303

Fujimura, T. *See* Okamura, T., 5104

Fujita, H. *See also* Katsura, S., 8120

Fujita, H. and Kishimoto, A. A method for determining the concentration dependence of diffusion coefficient, 4649

Fujiwara, S. Formula for the melting points o inorganic compounds of type MXO_n, 8117

Fukada, E. The vibrational properties of wood. I 3919. On the relation between creep and vibrationa loss of polymethylmetacrylate, 4679

Fukuda, H., Fujimoto, Y. and Koshiba, M. Nucle interaction of μ-meson, 8303

Fukui, K., Yonezawa, T. and Shingu, H. A molecul orbital theory of reactivity in aromatic hydrocarbon 5235

Fukui, S. *See* Ozaki, S., 7376

Fukushima, N. *See* Nagata, T., 4801, 4804

Fullam, E. F. *See* Horn, F. H., 6869

Fuller, C. S. Diffusion of donor and acceptor elemen into germanium, 5114

Fuller, C. S. and Struthers, J. D. Copper as a acceptor element in germanium, 8186

Fuller, C. S., Theuerer, H. C. and van Roosbroeck, W Properties of thermally produced acceptors i germanium, 3586

Fuller, G. *See* Way, K., 4553

Fullman, R. L. and Fisher, J. C. Formation o annealing twins during grain growth, 570

Fultz, C. R. *See* Zeldes, H., 6714

Fultz, S. C. *See also* Scoville, C. L., 5309

Fultz, S. C. and Pool, M. L. Radioisotopes of bromine 5278

Fumi, F. G. Third-order elastic coefficients of crystals 627. Photoelasticity in crystals, 3515. Physica properties of crystals: the direct inspection metho 3999. Third order elastic coefficients in trigonal an hexagonal crystals, 6157

Funatogawa, Z. On the magneto-thermoelectric powe of iron crystal at high temperature, 4365. *See als* Gondo, Y., 7301

Fundingsland, O. T. *See* Phelps, A. V., 364

Fünfer, E. *See* Schardin, H., 8618–19

Fung, S.-C. and Perlman, I. Momentum transfer i nuclear excitation by high energy particles, 9044

Funt, B. L. and Mason, S. G. Influence of shear on th dielectric constant of liquids, 1773

Furberg, S. E. The decay scheme of zinc–65, 2060

Furst, A. and Horvat, R. J. The ultraviolet absorptio spectra of some heterocyclic phosphorous com pounds, 189

Furst, M. *See also* Bittman, L., 7193

Furst, M. and Kallmann, H. High energy induce fluorescence in organic liquid solutions (energ transport in liquid). III, 3491

Furukawa, G. T. *See* Bender, P., 4301

Furutsu, K. On the group velocity, wave path and thei relations to the Poynting vector of the electro magnetic field in an absorbing medium, 8334

Furuya, S. *See* Kobayashi, A., 4705

Fuson, N. *See also* Josien, M.-L., 5015, 5964–5

Fuson, N. and Josien, M.-L. On the complexity of th N–H stretching vibration band in pyrrole and indole 6394

Fuson, N., Josien, M.-L., Powell, R. L. and Utterback E. The NH stretching vibration and NH–N hydro gen bonding in several aromatic compounds, 2616

Futagami, T. Breaking strength of glass, 3939

Fyfe, W. S. Relationship of electron distribution i amines to ammine stability, 2022. Overlap integrals and the linkage in complexions, 6669

Gabillard, R. A steady state transient technique i nuclear resonance, 3791. *See also* Cohen-Hadria A., 6687

Gabor, D. Wave theory of plasmas, 5924

Gabriel, M. H., Koenig, C. F. and Steeb, E. S., Jr Photometry. I–II, 858

Gabrielson, O. Manganiferous hoernesite and manga nese-hoernesite from Långban, Sweden, 1348

Gabrysh, A. F. *See* Ener, C., 8741; Shapiro, M. M. 388

Gadd, G. E. Some hydrodynamical aspects of th swimming of snakes and eels, 6316

Gagliardi, G. and Williams, A. T. Direct-readin light flux meter, 857

Gailar, N. *See* Plyler, E. K., 7154, 7174

Galambos, R. *See* Morgan, C. T., 2329

Galanin, A. D. Radiation corrections in quantu electrodynamics. I, 7959; II, 7960 anin, M. D. The duration of excited states of molecules and the fluorescent properties of solutions, 5035

braith, W. *See* Barclay, F. R., 4609; Whitehouse, W. J., 4560

ey, J. Measurement of brightness temperatures, of monochromatic emission factors and of the true temperatures of luminous flames by photographic photometry, 254

let, R. The nature of the sporadic *E* layer and turbulence in the upper atmosphere, 3140

li, M. The relativistic deformations of a rotating cylinder, 5563

lone, S., Orsoni, L. and Salvetti, C. Time-dependent neutron sources in multiplying media. I, 3009

lone, S. and Salvetti, G. On the magnetic moments of mirror nuclei, 454. An asymmetric nuclear model, 2901

loni, E. E. and Busch, R. H. The structure of platinum oxides, 3120

llup, G. A. *See* Gilkerson, W. R., 7623; Jones, M. M., 6670

lonsky, A. I. *See* Jackson, H. L., 453

lperin, F. M. The atomic magnetic moments and the crystal structures of ferromagnetic metals and alloys, 5270

lt, J. K. Motion of a ferromagnetic domain wall in Fe_3O_4, 3700. *See also* Herring, C., 5357

ly, A. Raman spectrum of a single crystal of $NaH_2PO_4.2H_2O$, 921. The Raman spectrum of $MnCl_2.4H_2O$ in the mono-crystalline state, 1665. Dielectric constants of monocrystal hydrates: $BeSO_4.4H_2O$ and $MnCl_2.4H_2O$, 7255. *See also* Chapelle, J., 3485

mba, A. Remarks on the applications of group theory to quantum physics, 7923

mba, A., Malvano, R. and Radicati, L. A. Selection rules in nuclear reactions, 7539

mble, E. H. and Hatten, B. W. Design and analysis of a conservative dynamic load simulator, 590

mbling, W. A. Striations in the hydrogen glow discharge, 4371

mow, G. The rôle of turbulence in the evolution of the universe, 4861

ndelsman, A. F., Ilyukhin, N. V. and Naurits, L. N. An investigation of the use of thermoelements to measure the temperature of a high velocity gas stream, 8142

nger, B. The transition from the spark- to the arc-discharge, 8876

nnon, W. J. *See* von Gierke, H. E., 3410

ns, R. The problem of Maxwell stresses, 1109. Observation on the new definition of the ampere, 5776

nz, D. *See* Sittkus, A., 1101

nzhorn, K. Homopolar and metallic binding in diamond, 4516. Quantum mechanics of the body-centred cubic transition metals, 7440

arde, E. J. *See* Husson, R., 4198

ardiner, J. G. Integration of the Cowling stellar model, 2388. A model of a red giant star, 2391

årding, L. The asymptotic distribution of the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of a general vibration problem, 3382

ardner, F. F. *See* Pawsey, J. L., 2849

ardner, G. H. F. Rigid-body motions in special relativity, 7922

ardner, G. W. *See* Gardner, J. W.

ardner, H. J. and Diamantis, A. A. A reproducible liquid junction for polarographic cells, 2223

ardner, J. W. Connection between γ–γ and internal conversion angular correlations, 2959. Interference in the directional correlation of conversion electrons, 4581. *See also* Messel, H., 1939

ardner, J. W. and Messel, H. Numerical work on the fluctuation problem in cascade shower theory, 6607

arelli, C. M. *See* Deaglio, R., 3423

arfunkel, M. P. The effect of surface energy on the superconducting phase transition, 7295. *See also* Serin, B., 1809

arfunkel, M. P. and Serin, B. The formation of a boundary between normal-conducting and superconducting metal, 3601

arg, S. N. The near ultra-violet absorption spectrum of toluene, 8056

Garlick, G. F. J. Recent research on radio-luminescence, 5691. *See also* Bull, C., 926

Garlick, G. F. J. and Wright, G. T. Characteristics of scintillation counters, 6582

Garner, W. E. and Haycock, E. W. The thermal decomposition of lithium aluminium hydride, 3091

Garner, W. E., Stone, F. S. and Tiley, P. F. The reaction between carbon monoxide and oxygen on cuprous oxide at room temperature, 3963

Garner, W. R. Some statistical aspects of half-loudness judgments, 4069. *See also* Morgan, C. T., 2329

Garner, W. R. and Wertheimer, M. Some effects of interaural phase differences on the perception of pure tones, 2330

Garrett, C. *See also* Dixon, W. R., 6967, 8612; Morrison, A., 3179, 7796

Garrett, C. and Morrison, A. Fluoroscopy with gamma rays, 209

Garrido, J. The question of uniqueness in the determination of crystal structures, 3113*. *See also* Bru, L., 5054

Garrigue, H. Research into the radioactivity of free air, 666. Researches on the radioactivity at the summit of the Puy de Dôme, 3157. Absolute measurements of night-sky brightness at high altitudes, and comparison with measures at ground level, 5464. Researches on atmospheric precipitation on a global scale, 6224. New visual photometer for the night sky [light], 8605

Garrison, W. M. *See also* Gile, J. D., 514, 2970, 3847; Haymond, H. R., 2969

Garrison, W. M. and Hamilton, J. G. Production and isolation of carrier-free radioisotopes, 2079

Garrison, W. M., Morrison, D. C., Hamilton, J. G., Benson, A. A. and Calvin, M. Reduction of carbon dioxide in aqueous solutions by ionizing radiation, 1279

Garrod, R. I. The use of gold leaf as a reference material in the determination of lattice constants by electron diffraction, 6215. *See also* Auld, J. H., 6189

Garrod, R. I., Suiter, J. W. and Wood, W. A. An electron-microscope study of the effect of temperature and strain-rate on the mechanism of deformation of aluminium, 6797

Garside, J. E. and Jackson, B. Polyhedral diffusion flames, 1723

Garstang, R. H. Energy levels and transition probabilities in p^2 and p^4 configurations, 2918. Multiplet intensities for the lines $^4s - {}^2d$ of S II, O II, and N I, 8048. On the coronal lines $\lambda\lambda$5445, 5694, and 4086, 8643. Charge transfer for protons in helium, 8917

Garstens, M. A. *See* Spencer, E. G., 7400

Gartlein, C. W. The appearance of H in auroral spectra, 1942–51, 5475. *See also* Berkey, D. K., 5461

Gartlein, C. W. and Sherman, D. F. Identification of O_2^+ bands and forbidden N in auroral spectra, 5473

Gartlein, C. W. and Sprague, G. First positive bands of N in auroral spectra, 5474

Garton, W. R. S. Investigations of atomic and molecular absorption spectra. I. General features; II. Schumann region absorption spectrum of gallium vapour, 5020. Schumann region absorption spectrum of copper vapour, 6405

Garvin, D. and Kistiakowsky, G. B. The kinetics of co-ordinate bond formation, 3053

Garwin, R. L. A test for the charge-symmetry hypothesis, 5555

Gasilova, E. B., Beletskiĭ, M. S. and Sokhor, M. I. The elucidation of a new structure for silicon carbide—SiC VII, 7709

Gasilova, E. B. and Sokhor, M. I. The elucidation of the crystal structure of SiC VIII, 7710

Gáspár, R. *See* Gombás, P., 9003

Gassmann, F. The elasticity of porous media. Abstr. 9743 (1951). On damping by the radiation of elastic waves and on damped vibrations of a bar, 140. Elastic waves through a packing of spheres, 1555

Gassmann, F. and Weber, M. Vibration measuring equipment with electronically variable constants, 4044

Gates, D. M. The prismatic curvature of spectral lines, 4998

Gates, J. W. The measurement of refractive index gradients in small glass specimens, 1616

Gatha, K. M. and Riddell, R. J., Jr. An investigation into the nuclear scattering of high energy protons, 6573
Gatterer, A. and Krishnamurty, S. G. Band spectrum of praseodymium oxide, 3448. The spectrum of lutecium monoxide, 4232. Two band systems of tungsten oxide, 4233
Gatti, E. *See also* Colli, L., 1074
Gatti, E. and Germagnoli, E. A new coincidence method, 3657
Gatto, F. The effect of small cavities on the velocity of sound in metals, 132. Some considerations on a new effect in absorption, 2509
Gaufrès, R. *See* Salvinien, J., 8494
Gaulden, M. E., Sheppard, C. W. and Cember, H. Technique for exposing grasshopper neuroblasts to beta-rays, 3164
Gaume, F. Similarity relations in iron-free coils intended for the production of very intense magnetic fields, 1966. Thermal variation of the Faraday effect of pure liquid nitrogen, 5211. Thermal variation of the magnetic rotatory power of mixtures of liquid nitrogen and oxygen, 5212
Gaunt, H. M. and Craggs, J. D. Pre-breakdown discharges in d.c. positive point-to-plane corona, 1023
Gaus, H. Meson theory and spin-orbit coupling in the nucleus, 5255
Gauthe, B. and Blum, J.-M. On the range-energy curve for slow electrons in nuclear emulsions, 7333
Gauthier, G. Study of chemical reactions by infrared spectrography, 598
Gauthier, J. *See* Berthier, P., 3715, 8324
Gautier, T. N. *See also* Pineo, V. C., 1399
Gautier, T. N., Knecht, R. W. and McNish, A. G. Lunar stratification of the *F*2 layer at Huancayo, Peru, 4798, 6923
Gauzit, J. Practical formula expressing the intensity and number of photons of ultra violet sunlight reaching the earth's upper atmosphere, 2293. The atom of heavy hydrogen and the spectrum of the sun, 6253. Probable identification of forbidden infrared lines of neutral nitrogen in the solar spectrum, 6254. Relation between temperature and the phenomena of dissocation or photochemical ionization in the upper atmosphere. Particular examination of the *E*-region, 7762
Gauzit, M. On transmission ion-microscopy, 2757. *See also* Couchet, G., 1090
Gavin, M. R. *See* Critchley, O. H., 3666
Gavoret, G. and Ivanoff, N. The substitution reactions of bromine activated by neutron capture. I. The formation of bromine derivatives of toluene, 4697
Gavreau, V. *See also* Canac, F., 1581
Gavreau, V., Dratz, M. and Calaora, A. An absolute method of calibration of microphones at audible and ultrasonic frequencies, 5634
Gay, P. Asymmetric X-ray reflexion from natural quartz crystals, 7683
Gay, P., Hirsch, P. B. and Kellar, J. N. Asymmetric X-ray reflexions from abraded crystals, 4014
Gay, P. and Honeycombe, R. W. K. X-ray asterisms from deformed crystals, 650
Gay, P. and Kelly, A. An oscillating specimen holder for an X-ray microbeam camera, 9165
Gaydon, A. G. *See also* Thomas, N., 3544
Gaydon, A. G. and Wolfhard, H. G. The spectrum-line reversal method of measuring flame temperature, 2680. Spectra of flames supported by free atoms, 6376
Geballe, R. and Harrison, M. A. Negative ion formation in oxygen, 2796
Geballe, T. H. *See also* Giauque, W. F., 4313
Geballe, T. H. and Giauque, W. F. The heat capacity and entropy of gold from 15 to 300° K, 7238
Geballe, T. H., Lyon, D. N., Whelan, J. M. and Giauque, W. F. Carbon thermometer-heaters for use at low temperatures. Effects of particle size and absorption of hydrogen or helium, 8861
Gebauer, R. and Ohl, G. On the differences between the intensity asymmetry of the Stark effect line broadening in parallel and anti-parallel fields, 874. The time- and pressure-dependence of the intensity-asymmetry in the Stark effect in hydrogen, 1626
Gebbie, H. A. and Cannon, C. G. Properties of amo phous selenium and its use as an optical materi 5712
Gebbie, H. A. and Kiely, D. G. The dielectric consta and loss of amorphous selenium at a wavelength 3 cm, 7253
Gebhard, J. W. *See* de Groot, S. G., 7778
Gehlen, H. *See also* Dieter, H., 8728
Gehlen, H. and Dieter, H. Thermodynamic calcul tion of solubilities under high pressures, 112
Geiger, J. S. *See* Stanford, G. S., 5271
Geiger, K. Complex beta-decay of ^{88}rubidium, 1194
Geĭlikman, B. T. Remarks on the theory of supe fluidity of a quantum liquid, 968. The steady an oscillatory flow of the electron fluid when bound to lattice, 990
Geiling, L. The thermoelement as a measure radiation, 1738
Geisler, A. H. *See also* Newkirk, J. B., 1341
Geisler, A. H. and Martin, D. L. A new superlatti in Co–Pt alloys, 4773
Gelinas, R. W. and Hanna, S. S. Short-range proto from the deuteron bombardment of Li^6, 6048
Gell-Mann, M. and Low, F. Bound states in quantu field theory, 82
Gelles, E. The dissociation energies of some oxyge halogen bonds, 5222. *See also* Bell, R. P., 3049
Gellman, H., Griffith, B. A. and Stanley, J. Internal conversion in the *L*-shell, 4587
Geltman, S. *See* Meyerott, R. E., 2343
Gemant, A. The thermal conductivity of soil, 3530
Gemant, A. and Miller, E. B. The peripheral potenti drop of an e.m.f. inside a conducting medium, 436
Gennaoui, A. Measurement of the dielectric constan and the absorption coefficients of gases and vapou at hyperfrequencies [microwave frequencies], 2698
Gensch, C. and Hauffe, K. On the speed of oxidatio of zinc alloys, 600
Gent, A. N. *See also* Fletcher, W. P., 6088
Gent, A. N. and Rivlin, R. S. Experiments on th mechanics of rubber. I. Eversion of a tube, 3026 II. The torsion, inflation and extension of a tube 6799; III. Small torsions of stretched prisms, 8505
Gentilli, J. On the stratification of the atmosphere 9225
Gentry, C. H. R. *See* Dell, H. A., 2224
Genzel, L. Transmission of water in the near infrare 5026
Geoffrion, C. Optimum geometrical conditions fo mass spectrometers, 5846
George, A. Scattering of light in water kept in contac with metals, 1687
George, E. F. Light-inadequacy of the ultraviole theory of ionization in the E-layer, 4057
George, E. P. and Trent, P. T. Observations on th interactions of μ-mesons underground, 4455
Gerard, G. and Becker, H. Column behaviour unde conditions of compressive stress wave propagation 786
Gérard, P. *See* Barret, P., 1271
Gerber, E. H. Multiple scattering of protons in gases 5847
Gerber, R. On the existence of plane periodic irrota tional motions of a heavy incompressible liquid, 150
Gerbes, W. On non-steady laminar flow of an incom pressible viscous fluid in circular-cylindrical tubes 798
Gerds, A. F. *See* Mallett, M. W., 2265
Gergely, G. Notes on the rise and decay of willemite luminescence, 8803. *See also* Nagy, E., 8810 Valkó, I. P., 7916
Gerhardt, J. R. *See* Crain, C. M., 2859
Gerischer, H. Alternating current polarization o electrodes with a potential-defined step at the equilibrium potential. I, 2197
Gerischer, H. and Vetter, K. J. Concentration polarization in electrolytes after previous chemica reaction and its part in the stationary polarization resistance at equilibrium potential, 2195
Gerjuoy, E. and Saxon, D. S. Variational calculation of scattering cross-sections, 4138
Gerlach, H. G. Magnetic powder patterns, 5911
Gerling, E. K. and Baranovskaya, N. V. Search fo radiogenic krypton, 2048
Germagnoli, E. *See* Gatti, E., 3657

Germain, P. Elementary solutions of the equations governing the flow of compressible fluids, 4940

Germer, L. H. Heat dissipation at the electrodes of a short electric arc, 1027

Germer, L. H. and Smith, J. L. Arcing at electrical contacts on closure. III. Development of an arc, 5799

Gerold, V. X-ray thickness measurement of galvanized layers using a counter-tube diffraction-spectrometer, 8697

Gerovich, M., Smirnova, V. and Teterina, M. Electrical properties of films of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons on aqueous solutions of inorganic salts, 5094

Gerrard, J. A. F., Perutz, M. F. and Roch, A. Measurement of the velocity distribution along a vertical line through a glacier, 7739

Gerritsen, A. N. and Korringa, J. Anomalous resistance of noble metals containing paramagnetic ions, 300

Gerritsen, A. N. and van den Burg, F. The possibility for using an amplifier at low temperatures, 1725

Gerritsen, H. J. *See* Ubbink, J., 8314

Gershman, B. N. On the spreading of electromagnetic pulses propagating in the ionosphere, 8357

Gershman, S. G. The correlation coefficient as a criterion of the acoustical quality of a closed room, 5637

Gershuni, G. V. The minimum limits of the intensity of sound and light acting on the organs of hearing and sight, 8611

Gerson, N. C. Ionospheric temperatures, 4798. Sporadic *E* investigations, 4798. (Horizontal) movements of the sporadic *E* layer, 6221

Gerstenkorn, H. On the alteration of the electrical resistance of pure metals at the melting point, 4348. On elastic waves in cubic lattices, 4748

Gertsenshtein, M. E. On the longitudinal waves in an ionized medium (plasma), 7415

Gerver, L. Van. *See* Van Gerver, L.

Geschwind, S., Gunther-Mohr, G. R. and Silvey, G. The spin and quadrupole moment of O^{17}, 2914

Gething, P. F. D. Accretion and the origin of comets, 2370

Gettys, B. and Conover, W. B. Acoustic models of transformer installations, 1601

Gevers, R. Unidimensional disorder in SiC and its influence on the diffraction intensities of X-rays, 7700

Ghaheri, A. P. *See* Epelboin, I., 3974

Ghani, A. *See* Pal, A. B., 1826

Ghent, W. R. *See* Douglas, D. M., 9250

Gheri, H. The 27-day periodicities of the hard component of cosmic rays and the terrestial magnetic field at a time of minimum solar activity, 3683

Ghiorso, A. *See also* Hulet, E. K., 1187; James, R. A., 3819; Meinke, W. W., 2948; Momyer, F. F., 6713; Street, K., Jr, 3001; Thompson, S. G., 481

Ghiorso, A., Higgins, G. H., Larsh, A. E., Seaborg, G. T. and Thompson, S. G. Spontaneous fission of U^{234}, Pu^{236}, Cm^{240}, and Cm^{244}, 7561

Ghosh, A. *See* Forsling, W., 3814

Ghosh, B. N. Fundamental length and mesonic mass, 9070

Ghosh, M. *See* Saha, A. K., 5812

Ghosh, N. L. Equilibrium of rotating fluids under the quadratic law of stratifications and the existence of equatorial acceleration, 2357

Ghosh, N. N. *See* Chatterjee, S. D., 3462

Ghosh, S. K. *See also* Kar, K. C., 5611

Ghosh, S. K., Jones, G. M. D. B. and Wilson, J. G. Ionization in oxygen by μ-mesons, 4431

Ghosh, S. N. Excitation processes of night sky and auroral spectra, 4798

Ghosh, S. N., Trambarulo, R. and Gordy, W. Microwave spectra and molecular structures of fluoroform, chloroform, and methyl chloroform, 5244

Giacomello, G. *See* Addamiano, A., 4031; Croatto, U., 2084, 9123

Giacomini, A. Research on ultrasonics at the "O. M. Corbino" Institute, 2547

Giacomo, P. and Jacquinot, P. Precise localization of a transmission maximum or minimum as a function of wavelength. Application to the preparation of thin films, 5692

Gialanella, L. On the possible electromagnetic nature and origin of the observed fluctuations in the diameter of the sun, 729. Is the sun a pulsating star? 8641

Gianola, U. F. Investigation of magnetic lenses having the axial field $H(O, z) = \gamma/z^n$, 8252

Gianuzzi, M. A. Investigation on the atmospheric absorption of the solar radiation at Rome, 1369

Gião, A. Some problems of physical theory, 6280

Giauque, W. F. *See also* Geballe, T. H., 7238, 8861

Giauque, W. F., Geballe, T. H., Lyon, D. N. and Fritz, J. J. Some properties of plastics and the use of plastic apparatus at low temperatures, 4313

Gibault, G. New observations of very rapid pulsations during a magnetic storm, 3128. Rapid fluctuations of the geomagnetic field, 7734. *See also* Beaufils, Y., 8583

Gibbons, D. F. Effect of strain ageing upon the distribution of glide bands in cadmium crystals, 3936

Gibbons, J. E. and Witham, W. C. Insulating liquids, 268

Gibbons, J. J. and Nertney, R. J. A method for obtaining the wave solutions of ionospherically reflected long waves, including all variables and their height variation, 1988

Gibson, A. F. Single contact lead telluride photocells, 3594. Lead sulphide rectifier photocells, 3595. The absorption spectra of single crystals of lead sulphide, selenide and telluride, 5022*

Gibson, A. F., Lawson, W. D. and Moss, T. S. The long-wave limit of infra-red photoconductivity in PbSe, 1802

Gibson, G. E. *See* Gilmore, E. H., 5040

Gibson, W. M. *See also* Burge, E. J., 2983; Burrows, H. B., 1216

Gibson, W. M., Grotdal, T., Orlin, J. J. and Trumpy, B. The photodisintegration of the deuteron, and the measurement of γ-ray energies with photographic emulsions containing heavy water, 4604

Gibson, W. M. and Thomas, E. E. Studies of nuclear collisions involving 8 MeV deuterons by the photographic method. V. Angular distributions of charged particles from the bombardment of nitrogen and argon, 2984

Gierke, H. E. von. *See* von Gierke, H. E.

Gierula, J. Angular distribution of Compton-coincidences, 9028

Gifkins, R. C. Grain movements during creep, 3945

Gigli, A. *See* Amaldi, E., 7384

Giguère, P. A. and Liu, I. D. On the infrared spectrum of hydrazine, 2605

Gijsman, H. M. *See* Jan, J.-P., 7435

Gilardin, G. *See* Epelboin, I., 6620

Gilbarg, D. Unsteady flows with free boundaries, 3332

Gilbert, F. C. *See* Barkas, W. H., 4391

Gilbert, F. W. Canadian facilities for isotope production and bombardment, 4614

Gilbert, M. *See* Penner, S. S., 3452

Gile, J. D., Garrison, W. M. and Hamilton, J. G. Carrier-free radioisotopes from cyclotron targets. XIX. Preparation and isolation of $Pt^{191, 193}$ from osmium; XX. Preparation and isolation of $Ru^{97, 103}$ from molybdenum; XXI. Preparation and isolation of $Tl^{200, 201, 202}$ from mercury; XXII. Preparation and isolation of Pb^{203} from thallium; XXIII. Preparation and isolation of $Rh^{100, 101, 102, 105}$ from ruthenium, 514; XXV. Preparation and isolation of $Au^{195, 196, 198, 199}$ from platinum, 2970; XXVI. Preparation and isolation of W^{181} from tantalum, 3847

Gilford, C. L. S. Helmholtz resonators in the acoustic treatment of broadcasting studios, 3417. *See also* Somerville, T., 8026

Gilkerson, W. R. *See also* Jones, M. M., 6670

Gilkerson, W. R., Jones, M. M. and Gallup, G. A. Chemical reactions near equilibrium, 7623

Gill, E. W. B. Production of electric charges on water drops, 7250

Gill, E. W. B. and Alfrey, G. F. Production of electric charges on water drops, 3563. The electrification of liquid drops, 6323

Gill, P. S. *See also* Curtiss, L. F., 2816

Gill, P. S. and Curtis, L. F. The sea-level latitude variation of fast cosmic-ray neutrons, 382

Gillain, F. The β spectrum of sulphur 35 by the method of nuclear emulsions, 2953

Gilleo, M. A. Optical absorption and photoconductivity of amorphous and hexagonal selenium, 180
Gilles, A. Change with temperature of the transparency of quartz in the Schumann region, 4248. Absorption at high temperature of some optical materials in the Schumann ultraviolet, 6409
Gilles, A. and Johannin, P. A straight-through vacuum valve, 5594
Gillespie, R. J. The use of $3d$ orbitals in certain valency states of the carbon atom and other first-row elements, 5233
Gillham, E. J. and Preston, J. S. Transparent conducting films, 8175
Gillis, J. *See* Dostrovsky, I., 3809
Gilly, P. *See* Eyraud, C., 6139–40
Gilman, J. J. Effect of a copper surface film on twinning in zinc mono-crystals, 4001
Gilmore, E. H., Gibson, G. E. and McClure, D. S. Absolute quantum efficiencies of luminescence of organic molecules in solid solution, 5040
Gilmore, E. H. and Knipe, R. H. A method for spectral calibration of photomultipliers at low intensity levels, 7138
Gilmore, M. H. Frontal microseisms, 9208
Gilvarry, J. J. and Rutland, D. F. A note on performance parameters of voltage stabilizers, 3658
Gimenez, C. and Labeyrie, J. Vacuum gauge using α-rays, 1533. Fabrication and properties of Geiger counters filled with bromine vapour and intended for β and γ prospecting, 3651
Gindin, L. G. and Frenkel, Ya. I. Electric conductivity of liquid dielectrics in strong fields, 8201
Gingrich, N. S. and Henderson, R. E. The diffraction of X-rays by liquid alloys of sodium and potassium, 6328
Ginneken, A. J. J. van. *See* van Ginneken, A. J. J.
Ginnings, D. C. *See* Douglas, T. B., 7239
Ginsborg, B. L. Rotation of the eyes during involuntary blinking, 4831. *See also* Ditchburn, R. W., 7786
Ginsburg, L. P. *See* Ginzburg, L. P.
Ginsburg, V. L. *See* Ginzburg, V. L.
Ginther, R. J. *See* Etzel, H. W., 5679; Schulman, J. H., 1840
Ginzburg, L. P. *See* Ivanenko, D. D., 4870
Ginzburg, V. L. On the behaviour of superconductors in a high frequency field, 5125. Magneto-hydrodynamic waves in gases, 5203. Interstellar matter and ionospheric disturbances leading to flicker of radio-stars, 8635
Ginzburg, V. L. and Landau, L. D. On the theory of superconductivity, 1017
Giovannozzi, M. *See* Della Corte, M., 2818
Giraudel, B. *See* May, S., 7620
Giulotto, L. and Loinger, A. External oscillations and specific heat of calcite, 641
Givens, M. P. and Siegmund, W. P. The absorption of selenium in the soft X-ray region, 2733
Givin, H. H. *See* Cochran, L. W., 8449
Gladyshevskiĭ, E. I. *See* Kripyakevich, P. I., 7701
Glaser, A. H. The Pitot cylinder as a static pressure probe in turbulent flow, 6337
Glaser, D. A. Some effects of ionizing radiation on the formation of bubbles in liquids, 8529
Glaser, F. W. *See* Post, B., 6890
Glaser, G. On the production of very high temperatures in high power sparks, 1036. The electrical conductivity and dielectric strength of thin glass membranes, 3615
Glaser, W. On the wave mechanical theory of electron optical image formation, 4384. The refractive index in electron optics, 5149. *See also* Glazer, V.
Glaser, W. and Robl, H. Apertures and diaphragms in magnetic electron microscopy, 323. Rigorous calculation of typical electrostatic electron lenses, 2744
Glass, F. M. A simple low-drift electrometer, 5106
Glass, F. M. and Hurst, G. S. A method of pulse integration using the binary scaling unit, 3656
Glasser, L. G. Series-aiding phototube bridge, 1611
Glasser, L. G. and Troy, D. J. A new high sensitivity differential colorimeter, 8823
Glauber, R. *See* Schomaker, V., 8891
Glauber, R. J. Some notes on multiple-boson processes, 68
Glauberman, A. E. On the theory of nearest-neig bour order in liquids, 7078
Glauert, A. M. Superposition effects in multip beam interference fringes, 929
Glazer, V. and Gryumm, G. Caustic surfaces electron lenses, 5828. A wave mechanical dete mination of the intensity relations in the image spa of electron lenses. I. Determination of the electr intensity for given geometrical-optical imagery, 582 *See also* Glaser, W.
Glendenin, L. E., Steinberg, E. P., Inghram, M. and Hess, D. C. Nuclear structure in fission, 300
Glenn, W. E. A pulse-height distribution analyze 2784. *See also* Momyer, F. F., 6713
Glennan, T. K., Dean, G. and Cockcroft, J. I dustry—the atom and nuclear power, 4590
Glew, D. N. and Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A. T kinetics of the acid and alkaline hydrolysis methyl fluoride in water, 3065
Glick, H. L., Brooks, F. C., Witzig, W. F. and Joh son, W. E. The resistivity of Cu_3Au during neutr irradiation, 8174
Glocker, R. The evaluation of back reflection phot graphs for X-ray strain measurements, 3909. *S also* Breitling, G., 4424
Glocker, R., Frohnmeyer, G., Berthold, R. ar Trost, A. On an X-ray counter tube, insensiti to wavelength, 6575
Glockler, G. Estimates of average bond energies an resonance energies of hydrocarbons, 2004. *See als* Joyner, P., 2642
Glockler, G. and Ven Horst, H. The potential energ curve of mercury hydride, 8981
Gloden, A. Table of factorization of the numbe $2N^2 + 1$, 4852
Glover, C. P. *See* Friedman, H., 7495
Gluckstern, R. L. *See* Breit, G., 7336; Rohrlich, F 4579
Glueckauf, E. A theoretical treatment of cation ex changers. I. The prediction of equilibrium con stants from osmotic data, 8513
Gluzbarg, W. *See* Haïssinsky, M., 1283
Gnanalingam, S. and Weekes, K. Weak echoes fron the ionosphere with radio waves of frequenc 1·42 Mc/s, 8590
Gobrecht, H. and Barsch, G. Radiation from freshl evaporated layers of metal and salts, 7334
Gobrecht, H. and Hahn, D. On the luminescence o alkali sulphides and sulphates, 5677
Gobrecht, H., Hahn, D. and Dammann, H. The deca of calcium tungstate and zinc oxide phosphors afte excitation by an electron beam, 8814
Goddard, D. R. Modern vacuum pumps, 823. Large scale vacuum dehydration, 829
Godfrey, T. B. *See* Swindells, J. F., 7064.
Godfrey, T. N. K. *See also* Keuffel, J. W., 8482
Godfrey, T. N. K., Harrison, F. B. and Keuffel, J. W Satellite pulses from photomultipliers, 1900
Godlove, I. H. Improved color-difference formula with applications to the perceptibility and accepta bility of fadings, 231. Near-circular Adams chroma ticity diagrams, 4281
Goedkoop, J. A., MacGillavry, C. H. and Pepinsky R. Phase-determining relations based on a know ledge of the electron-density function in parts of th unit cell, 1333
Goehring, M. *See* Faessler, A., 5822
Goercke, P. On activated cadmium sulphide photoelectric cells, 1010. *See also* Sänger, E., 5737
Goercke, P., Saenger, E. and Bredt, I. On the ionization and the luminescence of flames, 243
Goertz, M. *See* Williams, H. J., 4465
Goertzel, G. H. *See* Spinrad, B. I., 6
Goïng, W. Measurement of the radial temperature variations in very high pressure mercury arcs from the peak intensities of self-absorbed spectral lines 5818
Gokhale, B. G. On the widths of $K\alpha$ lines of elements Rb_{37} to Sn_{50}, 1041. *See also* Frilley, M., 1040
Gokhale, B. V. and Strandberg, M. W. P. Line breadths in the 5-mm microwave absorption o oxygen, 2620
Gokhale, G. S. *See* Rao, A. S., 372
Gokhshteĭn, D. P. The role of the increase of entropy in the analysis of thermal processes, 7249

Golant, V. E. Vibration-rotation spectra of atomic nuclei, 5290
Gold, T. Polarization of starlight, 4099. *See also* Bondi, H., 3262
Goldbeck, O. von. *See* von Goldbeck, O.
Goldberg, E. *See* Mooring, F. P., 2096
Goldberg, L., McMath, R. R., Mohler, O. C. and Pierce, A. K. Identification of CO in the solar atmosphere, 2376. The abundance of CO in the sun and in the earth's atmosphere, 3228
Goldberg, L., Mohler, O. C. and Donovan, R. E. Experimental determination of absolute *f*-values for methane, 2618
Goldberger, M. L. Approximation methods in the theory of scattering, 1438. *See also* Chew, G. F., 516, 8677
Goldberger, M. L. and Adams, E. N., II. The configurational distribution function in quantum-statistical mechanics, 2436
Goldenberg, H. and Tranter, C. J. Heat flow in an infinite medium heated by a sphere, 8110
Goldfinger, P. *See* Doehaerd, T., 5731
Goldhaber, G. *See* Bloch-Frankenthal, L., 3080
Goldhaber, M. *See* Bainbridge, K. T., 2967; Sunyar, A. W., 6717
Golding, R. A. *See* Benson, S. W., 262
Goldman, J. E. The saturation magnetic moment of alloys on the collective electron theory, 2828. *See also* Estermann, I., 8144; Friedberg, S. A., 2681
Goldman, L. M. *See* Bromley, D. A., 6694
Goldschmidt, G. H. and Hurst, D. G. The structure of ammonium chloride by neutron diffraction, 6910
Goldschmidt, H. *See* v. Engelhardt, W., 4727
Goldschmidt, H. J. A stroboscopic effect in the X-ray analysis of crystalline aggregates, 5441
Goldschmidt, J. Investigation of global radiation, 7749
Goldsmith, H. L. *See* Bell, R. P., 3067
Goldstein, A. M. and Sherman, C. H. The Herschel effect and selective erasing of nuclear emulsions, 7861
Goldstein, J. H. *See also* Simmons, J. W., 2622
Goldstein, J. H. and Livingston, R. The pure quadrupole spectrum of solid vinyl chloride, 2023
Goldstein, L. On the theory of coherent scattering processes in liquids, 99. On the critical state of normal fluids, 1717
Goldstein, L. and Cohen, N. L. Behavior of gas discharge plasma in high-frequency electromagnetic fields, 4378
Goldstein, L., Lampert, M. and Heney, J. Magneto-optics of an electron gas for guided microwaves: propagation in rectangular waveguide, 415
Goldstein, M. Flow birefringence in polydisperse systems of rod-like molecules having a Montroll–Simha distribution, 5057
Goldsztaub, S. and Kern, R. An optical method of studying imperfections in crystals, 7669
Golian, S. E. and Reilly, F. G. A magnetic orientation device, 370
Golob, H. R. *See* Hodge, E. S., 4725
Gombás, P. On the statistical theory of atomic nuclei, 6690, 8991. On the theory of the noble and alkali metals, 8969. On an extension of the statistical formulation of the exclusion principle of electron states in atoms, 9002. On a statistical atomic model in which the electrons are grouped according to the orbital quantum number, 9004
Gombás, P. and Gáspár, R. On the theoretical basis of Slater's semi-empirical atomic eigenfunctions, 9003
Gomberg, H. J. A new high-resolution system of autoradiography, 3188
Gomes Ferreira, J. *See* Salgueiro, L., 6544
Gondet, H. Comments on the Johannin absorber. Theory of its function, 142
Gondo, Y. and Funatogawa, Z. On the temperature dependency of magneto-resistance effect of iron single crystal, 7301
González Domínguez, A. On some points of the mathematical theory of linear circuits, 1975
Good, W. E. *See* Hughes, R. H., 191
Good, W. M. *See* Moak, C. D., 346, 5311
Goodell, J. D. Decision elements. I, 8629; II, 8630
Goodier, J. N. and Bishop, R. E. D. A note on critical reflections of elastic waves at free surfaces, 2537
Goodman, C. *See* Schoenfeld, W. A., 3860; Tittle, C. W., 2274; Whitehead, W. L., 9121
Goodman, L. *See* Hamermesh, B., 9015
Goodman, R. M. A digital computer timing unit [for the Electronic Variable Computer (EDVAC)], 13
Goodrich, R. R. *See* Forgue, S. V., 1798
Goodwin, J. L. Sound reinforcement and production for Royal Festival Hall, 4199
Goodwin, W. E. *See* Allen, H. C., Jr, 4427
Gopalakrishnan, K. *See* Saha, N. K., 2120
Gopalji. Ultrasonic absorption in normal air at 456 kc/s for different humidities, 5618
Gora, E. Radiation reaction in relativistic motion of a particle in a wave field, 1456
Gorbachev, N. V. and Ivanova, N. S. Influence of temperature on the colour properties of the type TB fluorescent lamp, 7183
Gordeev, G. V. Oscillations of plasma and strata, 1032. Plasma oscillations and striae, 7307
Gordon, A. S. The explosive reaction of carbon monoxide and oxygen at the second explosion limit in quartz vessels, 3957
Gordon, J. *See* Jones, W. M., 5084
Gordon, M. and Davidson, W. H. T. Theory of resonance topology of fully aromatic hydrocarbons. I, 4513
Gordon, M. M. and Barfield, W. D. Low energy *n–d* scattering: comparison of experiment with theory, 6070
Gordon, R. L. *See* Nagelschmidt, G., 4638
Gordon, S. *See also* Burton, M., 7633
Gordon, S. and Burton, M. Radiation sensitivity of benzene-d_6, 6144
Gordon-Smith, G. W. The spectral reflection characteristics of a smoked magnesium oxide surface, 5044. *See also* Preston, J. S., 2631
Gordy, W. *See* Anderson, R. S., 8064; Ghosh, S. N., 5244; Johnson, C. M., 456, 1623; Sheridan, J., 5010, 5012; Williams, Q., 2624
Gore, R. C. Infrared spectroscopy, 5417
Gorelik, S. I. Electron conductivity in polycrystalline sintered titanium dioxide, 5107
Gorelik, S. I. and Tolstoĭ, V. E. High-voltage polarization in polycrystalline sintered titanium dioxide, 5099
Görlich, P. On the question of noise in light-sensitive semiconductors, 2714
Gorokhovskiĭ, Yu. N. and Ponomarenko, O. M. Spectral sensitometry of multi-layer colour-photography materials, 710
Górriz, A. Marín. *See* Marín Górriz, A.
Gorter, C. J. *See also* Kramers, H. C., 7227; Ubbink, J., 8314
Gorter, C. J. and Haantjes, J. Anti-ferromagnetism at the absolute zero of temperature in the case of rhombic symmetry, 7390
Gorter, C. J., Poppema, O. J., Steenland, M. J. and Beun, J. A. Alignment of cobalt-60 nuclei at very low temperatures, 2038
Gorter, C. J., Taconis, K. W. and Beenakker, J. J. M. Some considerations about temperature gradients in helium II, 966
Gorter, C. J., Tolhoek, H. A., Poppema, O. J., Steenland, M. J. and Beun, J. A. A few provisional conclusions from observations on alignment of cobalt nuclei, 4533
Gorter, E. W. *See* Verwey, E. J. W., 2238; Went, J. J., 5900, 6627
Goryunova, N. A., Konozenko, I. D. and Obukhov, A. P. Electric properties of thin foils containing grey tin, 6498
Goss, A. J. and Weintroub, S. The growth from the melt of single crystals of low melting point metals, 8546
Gosting, L. J. Solution of boundary spreading equations for electrophoresis and the velocity ultracentrifuge, 7085
Gosting, L. J. and Akeley, D. F. A study of the diffusion of urea in water at 25° with the Gouy interference method, 7084
Goto, K. On the so-called pseudo spinors, 8683
Götte, H. Possibilities of application of radioactive isotopes in chemistry and engineering, 9034
Gottlieb, I. Tachometer pickup device, 4152

Gottstein, K. and Mulvey, J. H. Observations on the multiple scattering of ionizing particles in photographic emulsions. IV. Protons of 336 MeV from the Berkeley cyclotron. Cosmic ray protons and mesons of 5 to 50 MeV, 1065

Götz, F. W. P. and Volz, F. Arosa measures of ozone concentration in the lower troposphere, and their annual variation, 1361

Gouarné, R. On the analytical expression of quantities in the theoretical chemistry of linear and cyclic alternate chains, 1154

Goudsmit, S. A. *See* Hays, E. E., 2044*; Richards, P. I., 3803

Gough, V. E. Three dimensional electrical potential analyser, 3206

Gould, F. A. and Vickers, T. Capillary depression in mercury barometers and manometers, 3319

Gould, J. H. and Brode, W. R. A shutter-illumination device for the study of phototropic dyes, 6375

Goulden, J. D. S. The use of diffraction gratings with an infra-red spectrometer, 6437

Goulden, J. D. S. and Randall, S. S. A simple rotating-cell double-beam unit for [single beam] spectrometers, 5649, 7148

Goulding, F. S. *See* Perry, K. E. G., 7353

Govaerts, J. Utilization of radiocalcium for the study of the exchange of calcium ions in the system $CaSo_4$–$CaCl_2$, 2188

Gove, H. E. A search for gamma-rays from the 4·8-MeV level in Li^7, 2981. *See also* Stoddart, H. F., 7470

Gove, H. E. and Hedgran, A. Angular correlation between γ-rays and inelastically scattered protons from Mg^{24}, 6755

Gove, H. E. and Stoddart, H. F. Angular distributions of inelastically scattered protons from C^{12} and Mg^{24}, 6751*

Goward, F. K. *See also* Wilkins, J. J., 1181, 2110

Goward, F. K. and Wilkins, J. J. Multiple resonances in photodisintegration cross sections, 9052

Goyder, C. W. *See* Kessler, W. J., 6939

Gozzini, A. On the Faraday effect in paramagnetic substances in the microwave region, 3748

Graaff, R. J. Van de. *See* Van de Graaff, R. J.

Graaff, W. de. *See* de Graaff, W.

Grace, C. H. A note on certain characteristics of the normal *E*-layer, 4055

Grace, F. *See* Rittner, E. S., 6517

Grace, M. A. *See also* Bleaney, B., 3796; Daniels, J. M., 644; Davies, W. T., 266

Grace, M. A., Lemmer, H. R. and Halban, H. The response of a NaI scintillation counter to slow and fast neutrons, 6581

Grace, M. A. and Prescott, J. R. The decay of Bi^{207}, 2958

Grad, E. M. *See* Liebmann, G., 1851

Gradinger, H. *See* Brauer, H., 4005

Graevskaya, Ya. I. *See* Dobrotin, N. A., 3675

Graf, R. *See* Guinier, A., 4755

Graf, W. L., Comar, C. L. and Whitney, I. B. Relative sensitivities of windowless and end-window counters, 1887

Graff, H. *See* Benson, S. W., 7631

Graff, T. The theory of spectacles for near vision, 5717

Graffi, D. Mechanics, geometric optics and ionospheric propagation, 5931

Graham, G. W. Reduction of static electrification by means of inhibiting compounds, 985

Graham, R. L. *See also* Bell, R. E., 5277, 5826, 6583

Graham, R. L. and Bell, R. E. Half-lives of excited states of Hg^{199}, Xe^{131}, and Hg^{198}, 1184

Graham, W. and Lund, L. H. Small-angle X-ray scattering from argon, 311

Grahame, D. C. The role of the cation in the electrical double layer, 1272

Gralén, N. A discussion on friction: friction between single fibres, 6118

Grand, J. A. *See* Ewing, C. T., 2662

Grandine, L. D., Jr. *See* Ferry, J. D., 5354

Grandpré, J.-L. de. *See* de Grandpré, J.-L.

Grange, J. *See* de Mallemann, R., 6372

Granger, S. *See* Spence, R. D., 1579

Granier-Mayence, J. *See also* Romand, J., 4245

Granier-Mayence, J., Robin, S. and Vodar, B. T
effect of argon and of nitrogen at pressures up
1000 atm. on the absorption spectrum of nit
oxide in the ultraviolet, 5032

Granit, R. The electrophysiological methods of a
lyzing colour reception, 7774

Granke, R. C. *See* Evans, W. W., 5823

Granovskiĭ, V. L. Data of evaporation of a liquid
different temperatures of evaporator and condens
8119

Grant, F. A. The diffusion of metastable neon ato
in mixtures of helium and neon, 2475. *See a*
Krumbein, A. D., 5415

Grant, P. J. Some regularities in nuclear energy leve
4526. *See also* Richmond, R., 6718

Grantham, R. E. A reflectionless wave-guide termi
tion, 1981

Granville, J. W. *See also* Hogarth, C. A., 1786

Granville, J. W. and Henisch, H. K. Area conta
on germanium, 8196

Granville, J. W., Henisch, H. K. and Tipple, P.
Contact properties of *p*-type germanium, 8197

Grassmann, W., Hofmann, U. and Nemetschek,
The cross-striations of collagen fibrils, 6796

Graupner, K. and Winter, E. R. S. Some measu
ments of the self-diffusion coefficients of liquids, 49

Graven, W. M. *See* Volman, D. H., 6143

Graves, E. Scattering of 30-MeV alpha-particles
helium, 2951

Graves, J. D. *See* Condit, R. I., 7493

Gray, E. and Hidalgo, A. Study of the influence
various solvents on the fundamental valence vib
tion of the carbonyl group of ketones, 8368. *See a*
Taboury, F., 6677

Gray, F. Electron streams in a diode, 1084

Gray, J. B. *See* Grove, C. S., Jr, 3097

Gray, L. H. Actions of radiations on living cells, 19
and after, 6951. The presumed distribution of io
and excited groups in liquids, 9120

Gray Al-Salam, S. Meson-induced fission, 515

Grayson, J. *See* Chester, W., 257

Grayson-Smith, H. and Sturrock, R. F. Dielect
behavior at the second-order transitions
chromium sulphate, chromium nitrate, and nick
nitrate, 5765

Grdenić, D. The covalent bond length of mercur
chlorine, 1292. A note on the calculation of the a
sorption factors for single crystals with high absor
ing power, 6178. The crystal and molecul
structure of "mercury diethylene oxide," 6210

Grebenkemper, C. J. and Hagen, J. P. The hig
frequency resistance of metals in the normal ar
superconducting state, 5781

Green, A. E., Rivlin, R. S. and Shield, R. T. Gener
theory of small elastic deformations superposed
finite elastic deformations, 3036

Green, A. E. S. The systematics of nuclear energie
449

Green, D. *See* Ticho, H. K., 6032

Green, D. T. and Errington, R. F. 1000 curie coba
units for radiation therapy. III. Design of a coba
60 beam therapy unit, 8612

Green, F. P. *See* Bair, J. K., 5304; Hahn, T. M., 459
Willard, H. B., 3859

Green, H. S. The quantum-mechanical partiti
function, 8689. *See also* Messel, H., 517, 554
8293, 9038

Green, H. S. and Messel, H. The differential cro
section for high energy nucleon–nucleon collisio
and the mean square angle of scatter, 2812. T
lateral spread of cosmic-ray showers in air and lea
4449. On the theory of the angular and later
spread of the nucleon component of the cosm
radiation, 8925

Green, J. *See* Maddock, A. G., 9056

Green, L., Jr. *See* Faris, F. E., 3033

Green, L. C., Mulder, M. M., Ufford, C. W., Sla
maker, E., Krawitz, E. and Mertz, R. T. Supe
position of configurations in the ground state of He
2041

Green, M. On the criteria for pre-exposure of spectr
scopic plates, 623. Markoff random processes an
the statistical mechanics of time-dependent phen
mena, 8690

Green, T. A. *See* Fernbach, S., 2138

Greenberg, D. H. and Miller, J. M. The production of light nuclei by high energy proton bombardment of medium weight elements, 2980

Greenberg, J. M. *See* Montroll, E. W., 6350

Greenberg, L. *See* Kastner, J., 7797

Greenberg, L. H. and Happ, W. W. Design and operation of a "mean deviation meter," 8275

Greene, R. F. *See* Callen, H. B., 5750

Greene-Kelly, R. *See* Brown, G., 8578

Greenfield, M. A., Specht, R. D., Kratz, P. M. and Hand, K. Spectral energy distribution in X-ray beam as a function of wavelength, 2729

Greenhow, C. and Smith, W. V. Molecular quadrupole moments of N_2 and O_2, 444

Greenhow, J. S. Characteristics of radio echoes from meteor trails. III. The behaviour of the electron trails after formation, 3213

Greenhow, J. S. and Hawkins, G. S. Ionizing and luminous efficiencies of meteors, 8640

Greening, J. R. The photographic action of X-rays, 2339

Greening, J. R. and Wilson, C. W. The wavelength of the X radiation at a depth in water irradiated by beams of X-rays, 1831

Greenland, K. M. The growth of thallium bromo-iodide crystals, 8548

Greenough, G. B. Quantitative X-ray diffraction observations on strained metal aggregates, 8571

Greenough, G. B., Bateman, C. M. and Smith, E. M. X-ray diffraction studies in relation to creep, 7616

Greenstein, J. L. *See* Davis, L., Jr, 1396; Spitzer, L., Jr, 3240

Greenwood, H. H. Properties of the π electron distribution in conjugated systems, 8372

Grégoire, L. and Rouault, M. Some improvements to the electron [diffraction] analyser of Montreal University. I. Focusing with a magnetic lens, 2749

Gregory, H. S. and Sherif, I. I. A new method for measuring the atomic heats of gases, 1746

Gregory, N. W. *See* Handy, L. L., 1339

Greifinger, P., Levinger, J. and Rohrlich, F. Elastic scattering of gammas by bound electrons, 8431

Greifinger, P. S. Limits of stability of the heavy elements and the effects of nuclear shell structure, 2905

Grenier-Besson, M. L. and Mathis-Noël, R. Absorption spectra of gaseous methyl halides at 1·6 μ, 5673

Grenishin, S. G. Effect of electrons on photographic emulsions, 7847

Grenon, M. and Viallard, R. Internal filling counters for counting low-energy β-particles, 8909

Grenville-Wells, H. J. Suggested device for the production of a monochromatic divergent beam, 1328. A method of deriving crystal geometry from random rotation photographs, 4761. Diffraction effects observed in diamond in the vicinity of the collimated incident beam, 4770. The texture of diamonds used for counting α, β or γ particles as found from divergent-beam X-ray photographs, 5853. The graphitization of diamond and the nature of cliftonite, 9143

Grenville-Wells, H. J. and Abrahams, S. C. Upper level precession photography and the Lorentz-polarization correction. II, 8569

Gresham, D. C. and Loening, E. E. The formation of electrically conducting images on film base, 301

Gressmann, R. and Kaltbeitzer, K. H. Simplified method for determining service probability and its application to the planning of u.s.w. networks, 8351

Greve, L. de. *See* de Greve, L.

Grey, D. S. *See* Elias, P., 3426

Gridley, A. *See* Barber, C. R., 3549

Grieco, A. and Montgomery, H. C. Thermal conductivity of germanium, 6449

Grieger, P. F. *See* Wall, F. T., 7651–2

Griffin, L. J. Microscopic studies on beryl crystals. II. Dislocations and the growth of $\{10\bar{1}0\}$ prism faces, 2234; III. The movement of dislocations, 9158

Griffin, O. G. *See* Nagelschmidt, G., 4638

Griffing, V. The chemical effects of ultrasonics, 6347

Griffith, B. A. *See* Gellman, H., 4587

Griffith, R. L. An improved positive print method for measuring integrated intensities of X-ray diffraction patterns, 3111

Griffiths, D. H. *See* Runcorn, S. K., 2272

Griffiths, J. H. E. *See also* Bagguley, D. M. S., 8327

Griffiths, J. H. E. and Owen, J. Paramagnetic resonance in the nickel Tutton salts, 7401

Griffiths, J. H. E. and Powell, J. A. Anomalous dielectric loss in some of the alums, 5771

Griffoul, R. X-ray tubes with Be windows, 316

Grigorev, V. *See* Ivanenko, D., 759

Grigorov, N. L. *See also* Dobrotin, N. A., 3675

Grigorov, N. L., Evreinova, I. M. and Sokolov, S. P. On the ionization in the stratosphere produced by various components of cosmic radiation, 5872

Grigoryev, V. I. On the problem of extinction in the theory of bound particles, 5987

Grillini, L. An experiment using plane gratings with microwaves, 2853

Grillot, E. Sensitive method of detection and microdosage of copper in solids, at different stages of preparation of luminescent substances, 5682. *See also* Bancie-Grillot, M., 3051

Grilly, E. R. The density of liquid tritium, 20·6 to 29°K, 1501. *See also* Hood, C. B., 7231

Grimeland, B. Measurement of neutron densities with crystals of NaI (Tl), 6781

Grimes, D. M. and Legvold, S. Measurement of the d.c. resistance of selenium and copper oxide rectifiers below room temperature, 4357

Grimley, T. B. The configuration of real polymer chains, 1146. High-polymer solutions, 5408. Diffusion of silver and bromide ions in silver bromide suspensions, 7824

Grimmett, L. G., Kerman, H. D., Brucer, M., Fletcher, G. H. and Richardson, J. E. Design and construction of a multicurie cobalt teletherapy unit. A preliminary report, 8613

Grison, E. On the use of Harker–Kasper inequalities, 1332

Grivet, P. A new mathematical model of an electron lens, 1051. Cardinal points of a new model of a [magnetic] electron lens, 3629. A new mathematical model of an electron lens, 5831

Grivet, P. and Bernard, M. Gaussian characteristics of the electrostatic lens formed by two coaxial cylinders of equal diameter, 1049. On the axial potential of a three-electrode lens, 3628. Theory of the electrostatic lens formed by two coaxial cylinders, 6551

Grodzins, L. *See* Chang, W. Y., 1097

Grodzinski, P. "Elastic" and "plastic" hardness of hard materials, 6825

Groenewold, H. J. Triple splitting in a regular layer, 4807

Groetzinger, G. *See also* Hacskaylo, M., 8562; Schwed, P., 3863; Wiener, B., 4678

Groetzinger, G., Humphrey, W., Jr and Ribe, F. L. Study of the multiple scattering of fast charged particles in a gas. II. Negative and positive beta-particles, 1860

Groetzinger, G. and Ribe, F. L. Cloud-chamber studies of the production of light "positive particles" near negative beta-ray emitters, 8422

Grognot, P. Ultrasonic spectra emitted by aeroplane propellers and indications of the physiological effects produced by certain of them, 852

Grognot, P. and Lehmann, R. Some ultrasonic spectrograms produced by aeroplane and reactive engines working on the ground, 2572

Groom, A. C. The design of wedge filters for X-ray therapy, 3177

Groot, S. G. de. *See* de Groot, S. G.

Groot, S. R. de. *See* de Groot, S. R.

Groot, W. de. *See* de Groot, W.

Grootenhuis, P., Powell, R. W. and Tye, R. P. Thermal and electrical conductivity of porous metals made by powder metallurgy methods, 6792

Gros, C.-M., Cüer, P. and Rechenmann, R. Testing a "histophotographic track" method of localizing the cells of radioactive elements, 7860

Groschwitz, E. and Hönl, H. The diffraction of electromagnetic waves by a slit. I, 5703

Grosjean, C. C. The exact mathematical theory of multiple scattering of particles in an infinite medium, 6297. *See also* Amelinckx, S., 3099

Gross, B. On functions of delta-functions, 713

Gross, B. and Pelzer, H. Some aspects of the relation between the relaxation spectrum and the creep spectrum. A new mathematical relation concerning the delta function, 2181. Relations between delta functions, 3199

Gross, E. F. and Valkov, B. I. Raman effect in a crystal of heavy ice, 7192

Gross, E. P. Note on the interaction of an electron and a lattice oscillator, 1999

Gross, R. E. *See* Meeker, A. I., Jr, 687

Grossetti, E. On a special aspect of ultrasonic emission, 135

Grosskopf, J. Method for determining the service probability in the field of a transmitter affected by any number of interfering transmitters, 8352

Grossman, F. M. *See* Franke, E. K., 4067

Grossman, W. *See* Eggert, J., 6979

Grotdal, T. *See* Gibson, W. M., 4604

Groth, W. and Harteck, P. On the separation of isotopes by gas diffusion, 5997

Groth, W. E. *See* Beckey, H. D., 3806

Grotrian, W. and Künzel, H. On the magnetic flux through sunspot-groups of the classes $\beta\gamma$ and γ, 734

Grove, C. S., Jr and Gray, J. B. Crystallization, 3097

Grove, D. J. *See* Fox, R. E., 1912

Grove, G. R. Measurement of cesium-137 and cobalt-60 gamma radiation with a pressure ionization chamber, 7529

Groven, L. *See also* Roy, R. R., 8257

Groven, L. and Morlet, J. Weak rays in the *K* X-ray emission spectra of the elements between Zn(30) and Kr(36), 2731

Grube, W. L. *See* Watson, J. H. L., 7597

Gruenberg, H. Symmetrically placed inductive posts in rectangular waveguide, 8349

Gruenz, O. An 8 000-cycle sound spectrograph, 143

Grümm, H. On the question of the geometrical-optical intensity distribution in the image space of electron lenses. I–II, 8250. *See also* Gryumm, G.

Grün, A. E. and Schopper, E. On the fluorescence of gases due to excitation by alpha-particles, 924

Grün, L. and Tischer, W. Biological smear preparations for electron optical studies, 8498

Grund, A. and Brenet, J. Studies of the crystalline transformations of a single crystal of pyrolusite with increase of its catalytic and depolarizing properties, 4021

Grundl, J. A., Karioris, F. G. and Barkow, A. G. Statistical fluctuation in radioactive phenomena, 2050

Grunert, H. *See* Hartmann, H., 5863

Grunewald, H. *See* Hauffe, K., 1783

Gryumm, G. *See* Glazer, V.; Grümm, H., 5828–9

Guastalla, L. Adsorption of myristic acid and palmitic acid on paraffin, 7644

Gubanov, A. I. The theory of contact of two semiconductors of mixed conductivity, 3591. Theory of the contact of a metal and a semiconductor with large contact difference of potential, 8194. Theory of the contact phenomena in semiconductors, 8200

Guber, W. and Riggert, K. H. A complementary filter method for Raman research on a crystalline powder, 213

Gubkin, S. I. Diagrams for regimes of mechanical states, 2172

Guderjahn, C. A. *See* Dickey, F. P., 3771

Guében, G. On the determination of the effective cross-section of uranium for thermal neutrons, 2998

Guelke, R. A theory of the action of the cochlear resonators, 2332

Guelke, R. and Helm, H. The anomalous behavior of the threshold of hearing in relation to the equal loudness contours, 5479

Guénard, P., Dœhler, O. and Warnecke, R. On the properties of lines with periodic structure, 8339

Guennec, M. *See* Bugard, P., 3401

Guerin, H. Modern methods of gas analysis, 4722

Guérin, P. *See* Chalonge, D., 5683, 7902

Guernsey, G. L., Mott, G. R., Nelson, B. K. and Roberts, A. Construction and calibration of a fast neutron scintillation spectrometer, 9075

Guéron, J. Some industrial applications of radio-elements made at the Commissariat à L'Energie Atomique, 2971

Guéron, J. and Broda, E. The capture of thermal neutrons by the uranium isotope 238, 6760

Guest, P. G. Curve-fitting by the method of grouping 6980. *See also* Roth, W., 1721

Gugelot, P. C. Some data on the elastic scattering c 18·3-MeV protons, 8264

Guggenheim, E. A. Mixtures (The theory of the equ librium properties of some simple classes of mixtures solutions and alloys), 7245

Guggenheim, E. A. and McGlashan, M. L. Inter action between next-nearest neighbours in regula mixtures, 785

Guggenheimer, K. M. Meson masses, 8474

Guier, W. H., Bertini, H. W. and Roberts, J. H Energy levels in C^{12} from $Be^{9}(\alpha, n)C^{12}$, 2978

Guignard, J.-P. *See* Doucet, Y., 6524

Guillaud, C. New ferromagnetic materials with hig coercivity, high permeability and low losses, 3699

Guillaud, C. and Bertrand, R. Study of the conduc tivity of semiconductors and application to system of mixed oxides, 8862

Guillaume, J. Crystal diffraction of X-rays by elasti waves: experimental study of quartz crystals i oscillation, 4760

Guillot, M. *See* Rosenblum, S., 6740, 8436

Guinier, A. Interpretation of the abnormal scatterin of X-rays by alloys structurally hardened, 4655. *Se also* Blin, J., 2180; Walker, C. B., 8491

Guinier, A. and Graf, R. Arrangement to suppress th asymmetry of diagrams due to the height of the bea coming from a monochromator, 4755

Guiot-Guillain, G. *See* Forestier, H., 8316

Guitton, J. Increase of the sensitivity of measurin apparatus by resonance, 5512

Gulmanelli, P. *See* Caldirola, P., 2805

Gumprecht, R. O. and Sliepcevich, C. M. Tables o light-scattering functions for spherical particles Tables of Riccati Bessel functions for large argument and orders. Tables of functions of first and secon partial derivatives of Legendre polynomials, 8624

Gumprecht, R. O., Sung, N.-L., Chin, J. H. and Sliepcevich, C. M. Angular distribution of in tensity of light scattered by large droplets of water, 427

Gundert, E. The current division control of electron streams, 2787

Gunn, J. C. and Irving, J. The photo-electric disinte gration of three- and four-particle nuclei, 2113

Gunn, R. A vertical shaft for the production of thick artificial clouds and for the study of precipitation mechanics, 3150

Gunnersen, E. M. The scattering of fast electrons and positrons by heavy elements, 7326

Günther, G. *See also* Siljeholm, G., 904*

Günther, G. and Perlitz, H. On the structure of phosphors of the aluminium oxide-calcium fluoride type activated with manganese, 7184

Günther, N. The influence of surround and luminance on the perception of the size of objects, 7784

Günther, P. *See* Thouret, W., 1819

Gunther-Mohr, G. R. *See* Geschwind, S., 2914

Gupta, K. D. and Bhattacherjee, S. B. Soft X-ray *L*-spectra of Fe, Co, Ni, Cu and their oxides, 6541

Gupta, P. K., Sen. *See* Sen Gupta, P. K.

Gupta, S. A special method for solving the equation of meson in the field of plane electromagnetic radiation, 1464

Gupta, S. N. On the supplementary condition in quantum electrodynamics, 69. Quantization of Einstein's gravitational field: linear approximation, 3267. Quantization of Einstein's gravitational field: general treatment, 7920

Guptill, E. W. and MacDonald, A. D. The acoustical field near a circular transducer, 7124

Gurevich, L. E. The evolution of stellar systems, 2363

Gurevich, L. E. and Lebedinskiĭ, A. I. The formation of the planets. I. Gravitational condensation, 4092; II. The law of planetary distances and the rotation of planets, 4093; III. The structure of the initial cloud and the separation of the planets to the inside and outside, 4094

Gurnee, E. F. *See* Magee, J. L., 5394

Gurney, R. W. *See* Nisonoff, A., 6827

Guseva, V. V. *See* Azimov, S. A., 1095

Gutenberg, B. Wave velocities in the outer part of the earth's mantle, 9209

Guth, E. *See* Thie, J. A., 9043; Wang, M. C., 1864, 6688

Guth, S. K. Subjective appraisal of brightness, 7137

Gutmann, F. *See also* Breyer, B., 5411

Gutmann, F. and Simmons, L. M. The temperature dependence of the viscosity of liquids, 8710

Gutowsky, H. S. *See also* McNeil, E. B., 2911

Gutowsky, H. S. and Hoffman, C. J. Nuclear magnetic shielding in fluorine and hydrogen compounds, 433; Erratum, 2883

Gutowsky, H. S., McCall, D. W., McGarvey, B. R. and Meyer, L. H. A nuclear magnetic parameter related to electron distribution in molecules, 1144

Gutowsky, H. S., McCall, D. W. and Slichter, C. P. Coupling among nuclear magnetic dipoles in molecules, 1145

Gutowsky, H. S. and McGarvey, B. R. Nuclear magnetic resonance in metals. I. Broadening of absorption lines by spin-lattice interactions, 8940

Güttler, A. The material of interstellar grains, 7880

Guttwein, G. K. and Dranetz, A. I. Self-generating accelerometers, 797

Guy, J. and Harrand, M. General equations for the calculation of molecular polarizabilities, 3781. Definition of monoelectronic additive polarizabilities in the molecular orbital theory, 4523

Guyomard, F. A simplified theory of the height of laminar diffusion flames, 2674

Gwathmey, A. T., Leidheiser, H., Jr and Smith, G. P. A discussion on friction: Friction and cohesion between single crystals of copper, 6111

Gwinn, W. D. *See* Myers, R. J., 8789

Gyorgy, E. M. *See also* Piore, E. R., 2594

Gyorgy, E. M. and Harvey, G. G. The spectroscopy of the solid state: copper and chromium, 8045

Gyulai, Z. and Bieleck, S. The transition layer between growing crystals and their solutions, 9149

Haack, P. J. van der. *See* van der Haack, P. J.

Haack, W. Characteristics method for the approximate calculation of unsymmetrical supersonic flow past ring-shaped bodies, 124

Haag, R. Formal correspondence, order of factors and Poisson brackets, 4903

Haak, F. A., de Vries, J. L. and MacGillavry, C. H. The crystal structure of β-1, 2, 4, 5-tetrabromocyclohexane, 4781

Haan, H. J. de. *See* de Haan, H. J.

Haantjes, J. *See also* Gorter, C. J., 7390

Haantjes, J. and de Vrijer, F. W. Flicker in television pictures, 681

Haapanen, L. A radiofrequency-coupled input stage for biological amplifiers, 8609

Haar, D. ter. *See* ter Haar, D.

Haas, H. On the influence of a single echo on the intelligibility of speech, 1604

Haas, H. de. *See* de Haas, H.

Haas, W. J. de. *See* de Haas, W. J. de

Haase, G. *See* Seddig, M., 5595

Haase, R. On the pressure-dependence of the thermodiffusion factor, 114. On the thermodynamics of irreversible processes. I, 260; II, 1747

Haasen, P. and Leibfried, G. On the meaning of the orientation-dependence of the strain-hardening curves for aluminium single crystals, 6094

Habenec, J. On Sahánek's relation for the generation of short electromagnetic waves in electron tubes, 8338

Haber, H. *See* Cibis, P. A., 683

Haber-Schaim, U. A deduction of the high energy spectrum of cosmic-ray primary nucleons from the observed muon spectrum, 1925

Hackermann, N. *See* Antes, L. L., 1756

Hacking, K. *See* Holland, L., 5045

Hacobian, S. *See* Breyer, B., 5411–13, 6138, 8526

Hacskaylo, M. and Groetzinger, G. Generation of color center precursors in alkali halides by electrolysis, 8562

Hadfield, D. and Mawson, D. L. Permanent magnets for spectrographs and nuclear physical research, 5901

Hadley, J. *See* Cladis, J. B., 4606

Haeffner, E. *See* Vestergaard, R., 2063

Haefner, R. R. Rotational energy levels of an alpha-particle model for the beryllium and carbon isotopes, 2900

Haenny, C. and Lerch, P. The auto-absorption of β-radiation from P^{32}, 6725

Haffner, J. *See* Endt, P. M., 7548

Haffner, J. W. *See* Endt, P. M., 6050

Hafner, E. *See* Reder, F., 4335

Hagen, J. P. *See also* Grebenkemper, C. J., 5781

Hagen, J. P. and Hepburn, N. Solar outbursts at 8·5-mm wave length, 8642

Haggis, G. H. *See also* Buchanan, T. J., 6490

Haggis, G. H., Hastel, J. B. and Buchanan, T. J. The dielectric properties of water in solutions, 8853

Hagihara, Y. The semi-diurnal lunar variations in the *F*2 layer, 4799

Hagiwara, S. *See* Kojima, S., 5009

Hagstrum, H. D. Ionization by electron impact in CO, N_2, NO, and O_2, 1914

Hahn, B., Baldinger, E. and Huber, P. The Z-dependence of the cross-section for pair production by Ra γ-rays, 3841

Hahn, D. *See* Gobrecht, H., 5677, 8814

Hahn, E. L. *See also* Knoebel, H. W., 2039

Hahn, E. L. and Maxwell, D. E. Chemical shift and field independent frequency modulation of the spin echo envelope, 2881

Hahn, T. M. *See also* Bair, J. K., 5304; Cochran, L. W., 8449; Willard, H. B., 3859

Hahn, T. M., Snyder, C. W., Willard, H. B., Bair, J. K., Klema, E. D., Kington, J. D. and Green, F. P. Neutrons and gamma-rays from the proton bombardment of beryllium, 4596

Hahnemann, H. *See* Ehret, L., 7225*

Haine, M. E. and Einstein, P. A. Characteristics of the hot cathode electron microscope gun, 2800

Haine, M. E. and Liebmann, G. Certain properties of electrostatic fields encountered in electron lenses, 1753

Haine, M. E. and Mulvey, T. Diffraction microscopy with X-rays, 8886

Haines, H. R. *See* Woodrow, J., 8101

Hainey, M. F. *See* Crain, C. M., 7917

Haïssinsky, M. Electrochemical studies by the method of radioactive indicators (electrolyses in extremely dilute solutions), 6135. *See also* do Carmo Anta, M., 8528

Haïssinsky, M. and Gluzbarg, W. Actions of ionizing radiations on colloidal solutions, 1283

Haïssinsky, M., Lefort, M. and Le Bail, H. Role of oxygenated radicals in oxidations and reductions caused by ionizing radiations. I. The cerous-ceric system, 9122

Haïssinsky, M. and Magat, M. Primary reactions produced in water by ionizating radiations, 1280

Hakala, R. The periodic law in mathematical form, 5269

Haken, H. *See* Volz, H., 1998

Halbach, K. *See* Baldinger, E., 2781

Halban, H. *See* Beghian, L. E., 7581; Bleaney, B., 3796; Grace, M. A., 6581

Halban, H. H. *See* Bishop, G. R., 8456

Haldar, B. C. Radioactivity produced in platinum by slow neutron capture, 7502

Hales, R. W., Hildebrand, R. H., Knable, N. and Moyer, B. J. The yield of neutral mesons from proton bombardment of light nuclei, 3008

Halford, J. O. I. Normal frequencies of a one-dimensional crystal; II. An approximation to the lattice frequency distribution in isotropic solids, 638; III. Normal frequencies of a simple cubic lattice, 5434

Hälg, W. On the question of the existence of a short-lived A^{39}, 6004. *See also* Bichsel, H., 6053

Hälg, W. and Jenny, L. The fading of the latent image in silver bromide emulsions, 4845

Hall, E. O. The Lüders deformation of mild steel, 4667

Hall, G. G. The electronic structure of diamond, 4515. X. A method of calculating the ionization potentials of conjugated molecules, 5959; XI. Bond energies, resonance energies and triplet state energies, 5960. *See also* Lennard-Jones, J., 2003

Hall, H. Note on the relativistic formula for photoelectric absorption, 293. *See also* Halpern, O., 1462

Hall, J. A. *See* Barber, C. R., 3549

Hall, J. S. Some polarization measurements in astronomy, 1393. *See also* Mikesell, A. H., 664

Hall, M. B. and Nester, R. G. A zirconium concentrated-arc infrared source for infrared spectroscopy, 4288

Hall, R. N. Electron-hole recombination in germanium, 8184
Hall, W. H. and Williamson, G. K. The diffraction pattern of cold worked metals. I. The nature of extinction, 2252; II. Changes in integrated intensity, 2253
Hallen, E. The wave impedance of free space: an important universal constant, 7416
Halperin, A. and Sambursky, S. The use of self-absorbing spectral lines in quantitive determination of rudibium, 7660
Halpern, I. *See* Beling, J. K., 1198
Halpern, J. Resonance energy in carbonium ions, 5954. *See also* Mann, A. K., 7555; Sher, R., 533
Halpern, J., Mann, A. K. and Rothman, M. Angular distribution of photoprotons from carbon, 7556
Halpern, L. *See also* Koch, K. M., 5621 (1951)
Halpern, L. and Koch, K. M. The Corbino effect and magnetoresistance in bismuth, 3752*
Halpern, O. Detection of circularly polarized γ-rays and the production of polarized electrons, 511. The condensation phenomenon of an ideal Einstein-Bose gas, 5562, 7976. A proposed re-interpretation of quantum mechanics, 7925
Halpern, O. and Hall, H. Scattering of radiation by electrons in relativistic quantum mechanics, 1462
Halpern, O. and Hsu, C. P. The evaluation of some neutron-electron scattering experiments, 9077
Halsey, R. M. and Chapanis, A. On the number of absolutely identifiable spectral hues, 3519
Halstead, M. B. *See* Henderson, S. T., 8044
Halteman, E. K. Electron diffraction evidence for the existence of microstress in evaporated metal films, 3021
Halwer, M. *See* Brice, B. A., 1619
Ham, J. S. Complexes of iodine with an ether and an alcohol, 8536
Ham, J. S. and Platt, J. R. Far u.v. spectra of peptides, 2617
Ham, J. S., Platt, J. R. and McConnell, H. The ultraviolet spectra of benzene-halogen complexes and of iodine in solution, 194
Ham, N. S., Rees, A. L. G. and Walsh, A. Infra-red studies of solvent effects, 3461. Infrared spectra of solutions of iodine in mesitylene, 8059
Ham, N. S., Walsh, A. and Willis, J. B. Multiple monochromators. III. A quadruple monochromator and its application to infrared spectroscopy, 7147. A quadruple monochromator, 7151
Hamann, S. D. *See* David, H. G., 1764, 6483, 7263; Francis, P. G., 8013
Hambling, P. G. *See* Rymer, T. B., 1342, 6177
Hamburger, F., Jr. *See* King, E. J., 4205
Hamelin, J. Local showers from thin transition layers and "narrow" atmospheric showers, 3679
Hamermesh, B. and Hummel, V. Cross-over transition in Te^{123}, 1208
Hamermesh, B., Hummel, V., Goodman, L. and Engelkemeir, D. Gamma-rays from Sc^{48}, 9015
Hamermesh, M., Ringo, G. R. and Wattenberg, A. A measurement of the electron-neutron interaction, 3897
Hamill, W. H. and Young, J. A. Chemical kinetics of atomic bromine from nuclear isomeric transition, 5393
Hamilton, D. R. and Lipkin, H. J. On deflection at $n = 1$ in the synchrocyclotron, 334
Hamilton, J. G. *See* Garrison, W. M., 1279, 2079; Gile, J. D., 514, 2970, 3847; Haymond, H. R., 2969
Hamlin, D., Jakobson, M., Merritt, J. and Schulz, A. π^+ -Meson production cross section as a function of atomic number, 2099
Hamm, F. A. An electron microscope photometer, 1850
Hammel, E. F., Laquer, H. L., Sydoriak, S. G. and McGee, W. E. An investigation of the magnetic properties of liquid He^3, 5740
Hammel, E. F. and Schuch, A. F. An anomalous type of He^3 flow, 7230
Hammer, P. C. The mid-square method of generating digits, 19. Calculation of shielding properties of water for high energy neutrons, 569
Hammersley, J. M. On a certain type of integral associated with circular cylinders, 1376
Hammond, H. K., III and Nimeroff, I. Minimizing anomalies in reflectance measurements with the Beckman quartz spectrophotometer, 6378
Hamon, B. V. A bridge circuit for wire resistance stra gauges, 2443
Hamon, J. An arrangement for measuring the angle incidence of the beam in a Fizeau-Pérard inte ferometer, 3501
Hamouda, I. and de Montmollin, G. Small ang scattering of 3·27 MeV neutrons by deuterons, 56 6774
Hanai, T. *See* Shimizu, S., 2965
Hanawa, S. and Miyazima, T. Radiative correction decay processes. III. Forbidden beta-transitio caused by radiation processes, 9024
Hance, P. D., III. *See* Strang, L. C., Jr, 4610
Hancock, K. G. *See* Hoare, R. G., 4146
Hand, K. *See* Greenfield, M. A., 2729
Handa, T. *See* Akamatu, H., 283
Handel, J. van den. *See* van den Handel, J.
Handy, L. L. and Gregory, N. W. The crystal stru ture of chromium (ii) chloride, 1339
Hanley, C. N. *See* Tiffany, W. R., 4833
Hanna, G. C. *See* Brown, F., 2943
Hanna, S. S. *See* Class, C. M., 7551; Gelinas, R. W 6048; Pruitt, J. S., 8458
Hannan, R. S. and Boag, J. W. Effects of electron irradiation on fats, 3978
Hansen, G. E. and Dennison, D. M. The potentia constants of ethane, 2892
Hansen, R. G. *See* von Gierke, H. E., 3410
Hansen, R. S. On basic concepts in surface thermodynamics, 5402
Hansler, R. L. *See* Oetjen, R. A., 7152
Hanson, A. O. *See also* Lyman, E. M., 1856; Scott M. B., 1858
Hanson, A. O., Lanzl, L. H., Lyman, E. M. and Scott M. B. Measurement of multiple scattering c 15·7-MeV electrons, 1857
Hanson, A. W. and Lipson, H. A simplified fly's ey procedure, 4757. Optical methods in X-ray analysis III. Fourier synthesis by optical interference, 618
Hanson, A. W., Taylor, C. A. and Lipson, H. Determination of crystal structure by optical diffractio methods, 7715
Hanson, W. B. *See* Pellam, J. R., 2679
Hanson, W. T., Jr and Horton, C. A. Subtractiv color reproduction: interimage effects, 9292
Happ, W. W. *See also* Greenberg, L. H., 8275 Keeping, E. S., 8276
Happ, W. W. and Horwood, J. L. Assay of uranium bearing ores by fission analysis, 7659
Hara, O. and Shimazu, H. On Yukawa's theory of non local field. I. The case of free field, 8661
Harasima, A. On the lambda point of He^4–He mixtures, 3546
Hardeman, G. E. G. *See* Poulis, N. J., 5899, 7392, 831
Harden, B. N. Diffraction of electromagnetic waves b a half-plane, 7423
Härdén, R. *See* Benedicks, C., 98
Harder, E. L. and Clayton, J. M. Lightning phenomena, 2307
Hardie, R. An astronomical infrared photometer Preliminary results, 2361
Harding, H. G. W. A visual and a photoelectric portable colour temperature meter, 5082
Harding, J. B. An investigation, using scintillation counters, of "double stars" due to cosmic rays, 5888
Hardung, V. On the analogy between wave propagation in elastic tubes, acoustic filters and electrical ladder networks, 2495
Hardwick, T. J. Radiation chemistry investigation o aqueous solutions using P^{32} and S^{35} as interna sources, 5389. The oxidation of ferrous sulphate solutions by γ-rays—the absolute yield, 5395. The reduction of ceric sulphate solutions by ionizing radiation, 5396
Hardy, D. R. A high speed transient recorder, 7017
Hardy, H. C. Design characteristics for noise control of jet engine test cells, 3408
Hardy, H. R. *See* Baxendale, J. H., 1261
Hardy, J. D. *See* Richards, C. H., 1607
Hardy, W. A., Silvey, G. and Townes, C. H. The spin and quadrupole moment of Se^{79}, 3794
Hare, H. F. *See* Trump, J. G., 3176
Hargreaves, C. M., Prince, E. and Wooster, W. A. A monitor for measuring X-ray beam intensities 3653

Haring, H. E. The mechanism of electrolytic rectification, 3069

Haringx, J. A. Instability of thin-walled cylinders subjected to internal pressure, 6303. Instability of bellows subjected to internal pressure, 8692

Harker, D. *See* McLachlan, D., Jr, 4769

Harle, G. A. An interferential lens centring lathe and edging machine, 1677

Harnischmacher, E. Certain improvements to an ionospheric recorder of the Berkner-Wells-Seaton type, 4051

Harper, R. C., Jr. *See* Markovitz, H., 8510

Harper, W. E. Optical properties of some opal acrylic plastics, 7200*

Harrand, M. *See* Guy, J., 3781, 4523

Harries, G. and Davies, W. T. The 7 MeV level of ^{12}C, 7499

Harries, W. Molecular streaming through composite tube systems, 818

Harries, W. L. and von Engel, A. The mechanism of the low-frequency electrodeless discharge in chlorine and the influence of irradiation, 1029. Influence of irradiation on the low frequency electrodeless discharge in chlorine: negative Joshi effect; a reply, 5814

Harrington, J. *See* Cooper, R., 5786

Harris, C. M. and Molloy, C. T. The theory of sound absorptive materials, 2575

Harris, F. S., Jr. *See* McDonald, K. L., 5705

Harris, G. B. Quantitative measurement of preferred orientation in rolled uranium bars, 2179

Harris, G. M. *See* Downes, A. M., 3054

Harris, G. T. and Watkins, M. T. Variation of elastic moduli with temperature for various steels and pure metals, 3031

Harris, J. D. Remarks on the determination of a differential threshold by the so-called *ABX* technique, 7789

Harris, L. and Beasley, J. K. The infrared properties of gold smoke deposits, 3496. The reflectance of thin cellulose nitrate films, 8817

Harris, L. A. Instabilities in the smooth-anode cylindrical magnetron, 5860. Axially symmetric electron beam and magnetic-field systems, 7320

Harris, R. L., Wood, R. E. and Ritter, H. L. X-ray studies of fused salt systems. I. Aluminium (III) chloride, 7079

Harris, S. J. and Del Duca, A. A new automatic radioassayer, 2780

Harris, T. E. *See* Kahn, H., 17

Harris, W. M. An energy level in Li^6, 2902

Harrison, C. E. *See* Benson, R. W., 1594

Harrison, E. G. A magnetic thickness gauge of new design, 3317

Harrison, F. B. Large-area liquid scintillation counters, 7350. *See also* Godfrey, T. N. K., 1900; Keuffel, J. W., 8482

Harrison, M., Sykes, A. O. and Marcotte, P. G. The reciprocity calibration by piezoelectric accelerometers, 6309

Harrison, M., Sykes, A. O. and Martin, M. Wave effects in isolation mounts, 2491

Harrison, M. A. *See* Geballe, R., 2796

Harrison, R. J. Use of the scattering-matrix method in the determination of the electronic properties of a three-dimensional crystal, 1319

Harrison, V. G. W. The theory of the half-tone screen: a study in diffraction, 8098

Harrold, J. H. *See* Crawford, M. F., 7188

Hart, E. W. *See* Fisher, J. C., 8504

Hart, H. E. and Hatcher, R. D. Regular meson potentials in low energy proton-proton scattering, 8263

Hart, J. M. van der. *See* van der Hart, J. M.

Hart, K. R. *See* Marshall, J. G., 430

Hart, R. W. *See* Montroll, E. W., 137

Harteck, P. *See also* Groth, W., 5997

Harteck, P. and Hertz, G. A diffusion cloud chamber with a diffusion current directed vertically upwards, 6590

Harth, E. M. *See* Froehlich, F. E., 7385

Hartman, P. and Perdok, W. G. A theory of crystal morphology, 5432

Hartmann, H. The short wavelength bands of the V^{3+} complexes, 3463. *See also* Ilse, F. E., 465, 3799; Magnus, A., 2217

Hartmann, H. and Grunert, H. Excitation and ionization energies of halogenbenzenes, 5863

Hartmann, H. and Lorenz, E. On the absorption spectra of quinones, 8793

Hartmann, H. and Schläfer, H. L. On the absorption spectra of complex ions of trivalent transition elements having octahedral symmetry. On the light absorption of complex ions of the trivalent vanadium having octahedral symmetry, 3799

Hartmann, J. and Larris, F. The air-jet generator as a means for setting up waves in a liquid medium, 1576

Hartmann, J. and Trudsø, E. Synchronisation of air-jet generators with an appendix on the stem generator, 1575

Hartree, D. R. Some unsolved problems in numerical analysis, 23

Hartung, W. *See* Fromm, H., 4936

Harvey, B. G. The α-half-life of Am 241, 3816. *See also* Depocas, F., 3849

Harvey, G. G. *See* Gyorgy, E. M., 8045; Piore, E. R., 2594

Harz, H. and Kösters, H. A fresh viewpoint for loudspeaker development, 4977

Hashimoto, H. *See* Tanaka, K., 4790

Hashitsume, N. On the rate of irreversible production of entropy, 8849. *See also* Isihara, A., 3027, 3916

Hasiguti, R. R. and Owadano, T. Formula for creep curves of metals, 1255

Hasimoto, H. Note on Rayleigh's problem for a bent flat plate, 3346. On the asymptotic behaviour of three-dimensional compressible fluid flow at a great distance from a body. I, 3369. Application of the thin-wing-expansion method to the compressible flow past an elliptic cylinder, 7104

Haskin, D. M. *See* Lord, J. J., 9072

Haslam, R. N. H. *See also* Horsley, R. J., 8465, 9049; Johns, H. E., 2994

Haslam, R. N. H. *See also* Horsley, R. J., 8465, 9049; Johns, H. E., 2994; Smith, L. A., 2939

Haslam, R. N. H., Smith, L. A. and Taylor, J. G. V. Cross section for the reaction Cu^{65} (γ, α) Co^{61}, 2993

Haslam, R. N. H., Summers-Gill, R. G. and Crosby, E. H. The measurement of photonuclear cross sections in isotopes leading to short-lived decay products, 9050

Hast, N. Observations regarding resistant surface films of crystals, 7676

Hasted, J. B. Inelastic collisions between ions and atoms, 4434. *See also* Buchanan, T. J., 6490

Hastel, J. B. *See* Haggis, G. H., 8853

Hastewell, L. J. and Ritson, F. J. U. A servo-mechanical apparatus for the investigation of the properties of visco-elastic materials, 2452

Hata, S. On the signal-to-noise ratio of the multiplier phototube 1P21, 1012

Hatcher, R. D. *See* Hart, H. E., 8263

Hatcher, W. H. *See* Tomecko, J. W., 6484

Hatoyama, M. *See* Komagata, S., 995

Hatten, B. W. *See* Gamble, E. H., 590

Hatton, J. *See* Darby, J., 249

Hauffe, K. *See also* Gensch, C., 600; Jaenicke, H., 698

Hauffe, K. and Block, J. On the dependence of the electrical conductivity of some mixed oxides on oxygen pressure, 285. Disorder model for a semiconductor with characteristic defect centres, taking chromium sesquioxide as an example, 1782

Hauffe, K. and Grunewald, H. On disorder phenomena and conduction processes in characteristic semiconductors, 1783

Hauffe, K. and Vierk, A. L. On the electrical conductivity of zinc oxide in the presence of impurity oxides, 284

Hauk, V. *See* Bollenrath, F., 4673

Haul, R. A. W. *See also* Schoening, F. R. L., 6882

Haul, R. A. W. and Wilsdorf, H. X-ray investigation of the thermal decomposition of dolomite crystals, 5433

Haupt, G. W. An alkaline solution of potassium chromate as a transmittancy standard in the ultraviolet, 7180

Hauptman, H. and Karle, J. Crystal-structure determination by means of a statistical distribution of interatomic vectors, 4017

Hause, C. D. *See* Smith, A. E., 6438

Hausen, H. Rectification of ideal ternary mixtures, 6151

Hauser, O. An integrating-photometer method for the determination of intensities of X-ray reflections, 646
Hauser, W. and Feshbach, H. The inelastic scattering of neutrons, 7577
Hausman, H. J. *See* Ely, R., Jr, 6754; Reilley, E. M., 6753
Hautot, A. *F*-centres in silver bromide and the mechanism of latent image formation, 697
Hautot, A. and Sauvenier, H. On the nature of sensitivity centres in photographic emulsions, 692. On the mode of action of desensitizers. I, 7814; II, 7815
Havas, P. A note on the absorber theory of radiation, 6295. The classical equations of motion of point particles. I, 7049
Havens, R. J. and Lagow, H. E. The average atmosphere up to 220 km, 5455
Havens, W. W., Jr. *See* Passman, S., 3885; Taylor, T. I., 1301
Havlíček, F. I. A formula for determining the wavesurface if the spherical aberrations are known, 863. On simple sky lenses, 4074. The fine correction of optical systems, 8040
Hawkins, G. S. *See also* Greenhow, J. S., 8640
Hawkins, G. S. and Almond, M. Radio echo observations of the daytime meteor streams in 1951, 6247
Hawkins, N. J., Cohen, V. W. and Koski, W. S. The microwave spectra of POF_3 and PSF_3, 4520
Hawksley, P. G. W. The physics of particle size measurement. II. Optical methods and light scattering, 6788
Haworth, J. B. and Hume-Rothery, W. The effect of four transition metals on the α/β brass type of equilibrium, 6789
Haxel, O., Houtermans, F. G. and Seeger, K. The electron emission from metal surfaces after mechanical abrasion or treatment in a glow discharge, 1043
Hay, R. G. *See* Kehl, W. L., 4022
Hayakawa, S. The possible effects of κ-mesons in the cosmic radiation, 3688. *See also* Cocconi Tongiorgi, V., 1890
Hayashi, C. Forced oscillations with nonlinear restoring force, 1548. A new method of trapping oil vapour, 4174. Use of phosphorous pentoxide as a dehydrating agent in high vacuum technique, 4175
Hayashi, I. *See* Kumagai, H., 4468, 8325
Hayashi, S. *See* Murata, H., 211
Haycock, E. W. *See* Garner, W. E., 3091
Hayden, H. S. *See* Corrigan, K. E., 8616
Haydon, S. C. *See* Dutton, J., 5807
Hayek, M. Electrophoresis in nonaqueous media, 4367
Hayes, F. N., Hiebert, R. D. and Schuch, R. L. Low energy counting with a new liquid scintillation solute, 8908
Hayes, J. G. and Vickers, T. The fitting of polynomials to unequally spaced data, 1386
Hayes, S. F. Experimental test of Fresnel diffraction theory with photomultiplier tube, 1682
Haymond, H. R., Garrison, W. M. and Hamilton, J. G. Carrier-free radioisotopes from cyclotron targets. XXIV. Preparation and isolation of $Ir^{188, 190, 192}$ from osmium, 2969
Haynes, J. R. and Westphal, W. C. The drift mobility of electrons in silicon, 3587
Haynes, S. K. *See* Cook, T. B., Jr, 5295
Haynie, W. H. *See* Oetjen, R. A., 7152
Hays, E. E. *See also* Richards, P. I., 3803
Hays, E. E., Richards, P. I. and Goudsmit, S. A. Mass measurements with a magnetic time-of-flight mass spectrometer, 2044*
Hayward, E. The electron spectra produced by a Co^{60} source in water, 6039
Haywood, J. H. The equations of motion and coordinate condition in general relativity, 3268
Hazard, C. *See* Brown, R. H., 2379, 3210, 8637
Hazebroek, P. and Oosterhoff, L. J. The isomers of cyclohexane, 2215
Hazen, T. Synthetic plastic insulation, 268
Hazen, W. E. Air-shower cores, 2813. The production of high-energy secondaries by cosmic rays underground, 5889
Hazen, W. E., Heineman, R. E. and Lennox, E. S. Application of the Fermi model to cosmic-ray events of primary energy greater than 10^{13}eV, 5187
Heading, J. and Whipple, R. T. P. The obliq reflexion of long wireless waves from the ionosphe at places where the earth's magnetic field is regard as vertical, 3743
Healy, D. W., Jr. Ferromagnetic resonance in nick ferrite as a function of temperature, 6623
Hearmon, R. F. S. The elastic constants of piezoelectr crystals, 4662
Hearmon, R. F. S. and Adams, E. H. The bending an twisting of anisotropic plates, 4928
Heath, H. R. An experimental investigation of th diffusion of electrolytic hydrogen through metal 2478
Heath, R. L. *See* Schenck, J., 4254
Heavens, O. S. Contamination of evaporated films the supporting material of the source, 1229
Hebb, M. H. Electrical conductivity of silver sulfid 2707. *See also* Taft, E. A., 4359; Williams, F. E 1660
Hecht, H. Why ultrasonics? 2550
Heckrotte, W., Henrich, L. R. and Lepore, J. Photoproduction of neutral mesons from deuteriun 3870
Hedberg, K. and Stosick, A. J. An electron diffractio investigation of the structures of the aminod boranes $(CH_3)_2NB_2H_5$ and $H_2NB_2H_5$, 4518*
Heddle, T. A. A method of designing a compensate solenoid giving approximately uniform field, 3695
Hedeman, E. R. *See* Dodson, H. W., 6251
Hedges, E. S. and Higgs, J. Y. Preparation of grey ti 7807
Hedgran, A. Precision measurements of nucle gamma-radiation by techniques of beta-spectro scopy. I. The spectrometer with two-direction focusing as a tool for precise gamma-measurement 5283. *See also* Gove, H. E., 6755; Lind, D., 5284
Hedgran, A. and Lind, D. Precision measurements nuclear gamma-radiation by techniques of beta spectroscopy. III. Measurements of gamma-ray from lanthanum^{140}, sodium^{24}, ThC^{11} and gallium 5285
Hedvall, J. A., Jagitsch, R. and Olson, G. On th deposition of protective films on glass surfaces, 575
Hée, A. and Lecolazet, R. Utilization of holes drille in rocks for the study of their penetrating radiation 9007
Heems, J. Van. *See* Van Heems, J.
Heer, C. V. *See* Daunt, J. G., 5078, 6472
Heer, E. *See* Aeppli, H., 510, 8427
Heer, J. de. *See* de Heer, J.
Heer, R. R., Jr. The absorption of human ski between 430 and 1010 mμ for black-body radiatio at various color temperatures, 3167. *See als* Kuppenheim, H. F., 6953
Heidenreich, R. D. Electron transmission throug thin metal sections with application to self-recover in cold worked aluminium, 1055. *See also* Nesbitt E. A., 4474, 7396
Heidenreich, R. D. and Nesbitt, E. A. Physical struc ture and magnetic anistropy of Alnico 5. I, 4473
Heidmann, J. Scattering of 200-MeV nucleons b α-particles, 5337. On the capture of μ-mesons b calcium, 6750
Heidmann, J. and Bethe, H. A. *Z*-dependence of th cross section for photocapture by nuclei, 531
Heikens, D., Hermans, P. H. and Weidinger, A Occurrence of small-angle X-ray diffraction maxim in some artificial cellulose fibres, 9085
Heikes, R. R. Ferromagnetism in Heusler's alloys, 395
Heikkila, W. *See* Rose, D. C., 1933
Heiland, G. Changes in the conductivity of thin Zn films due to electron bombardment, 8208. On th transport of energy in thin films of zinc oxide unde bombardment by photons or electrons, 8209
Hein, R. E., Fowler, C. M. and McFarland, R. H Search for long-lived Nb^{94}, 2935
Heine, T. H. *See* Meister, G., 5811
Heine-Geldern, H. von. *See* von Heine-Geldern, H.
Heineman, R. E. *See* Hazen, W. E., 5187
Heinrich, G. The deviations of the artificial horizo of Fleuriais, 6305
Heirwegh, K. *See* Lontie, R., 1685
Heise, F. A substitution apparatus for electron diffrac tion at grazing incidence, 5835
Heise, R. *See* Deubner, A., 1268*

Heisenberg, W. Remarks on the theory of the multiple creation of mesons, 4629
Heiser, S. *See* Jacobson, L. E., 6968
Heisler, M., Schmelzer, C. and Schuhmann, K. A simple monochromator, 1638
Heiss, J. H. *See* Baker, W. O., 3355
Heitzer, X. On the electrical conduction mechanism in solid calcium carbide, 3583
Held, E. F. M. van der. *See* van der Held, F. M.
Heller, B. and Veverka, A. Method for the detection of ionization processes in insulating materials, 8918
Heller, J. and Bergmann, P. G. A canonical field theory with spinors, 1460
Heller, L. The crystal structure of dicalcium silicate and hydrate, 8578
Heller, R. Transverse vibrations of uniform thin bars, 5606
Heller, W. *See* Dutton, D., 1324
Heller, W. R. Kinetic-statistical theory of dielectric breakdown in nonpolar crystals, 1830. *See also* Dexter, D. L., 1011
Heller, W. R. and Marcus, A. A note on the propagation of excitation in an idealized crystal, 2243
Heller, Z. H. and Tendam, D. J. The stopping power of metals and semiconductors, 1884
Helliwell, R. A., Mallinckrodt, A. J., Kruse, F. W., Jr and Wambsganss, B. A. Pulse studies of the ionosphere at low frequencies, 6932
Hellmig, E. Some colour spaces used in the theory of colour photography, 711
Hellwege, A. M. *See* Hellwege, K. H., 1644
Hellwege, K. H. Dipole and quadrupole radiation fields in non-cubic crystals, 2229
Hellwege, K. H. and Hellwege, A. M. The splitting of the Pr^{+++}-terms in trigonal single crystals of praseodymium-zinc-nitrate and praseodymium-magnesium-nitrate, 1644
Helm, H. *See* Guelke, R., 5479
Helm, R. H. *See* Barber, W. C., 5279
Helmholz, L. *See* Wolfsberg, M., 5236
Helml, F. and Schedling, J. A. An investigation into the variation in the radius of the error in diameter which arises in the image formed by a microscope of spherical selenium particles, 4150
Helson, H., Judd, D. B. and Warren, M. H. Object-color changes from daylight to incandescent filament illumination, 6442
Helvey, T. C. Microrespirometer with automatic electric control of constant oxygen partial pressure, 675
Helwig, H.-J. Photometric determination of refractive index, 8042
Hemelrijk, J. Some tests for hypotheses concerning tensile strength of cloth, 7610
Hemily, P. Crystal structure of sodium hydroxide with 4 molecules of water, 6891
Hemmendinger, A. H. *See* Agnew, H. M., 2991; Argo, H. V., 9048
Hempstead, C. F. *See* Parratt, L. G., 2772, 2774
Hemptinne, M. de. *See* de Hemptinne, M.
Henderson, C. *See* Andrade, E. N. da C., 2171
Henderson, J. E. *See* Miller, C. E., 1924
Henderson, R. E. *See* Gingrich, N. S., 6328
Henderson, R. G. *See* Zietz, I., 3130
Henderson, S. T. Recent developments in luminescent materials, 2632
Henderson, S. T. and Halstead, M. B. The spectrophotometry of light sources, 8044
Henderson, S. T. and Ranby, P. W. Barium titanium phosphate: a new phosphor, 1654
Henderson, W. J. *See* Campbell, C. G., 4566
Hendry, A. W. and Tattersall, J. K. The application of the "frozen stress" method of photoelasticity to the analysis of a buttress dam, 4146
Heney, J. *See* Goldstein, L., 415
Henglein, A. The masses of Na^{23}, K^{39} and K^{41}, 3802. Collision dissociation of ions in a mass spectrometer, 5864. Some observations on the dissociation spectra of ions, 5865. A comparison of the mass spectra of singly and doubly charged hydrocarbon ions, 7361. *See also* Ewald, H., 360
Hengst, K. The temperature dependence of the fluorescence spectrum of anthracene on excitation by light and cathode rays, 1658
Henisch, H. K. On the activation of impurity semiconductors, 1778. Thermo-electric measurements on semiconductors, 1814. *See also* Granville, J. W., 8196–7
Henisch, H. K. and Saker, E. W. The effect of mercury on selenium, 2710
Henize, K. G. and Miller, F. D. H-alpha emission objects in the Magellanic clouds, 4111
Henkels, H. W. Electrical properties of selenium. II. Microcrystalline selenium, 287
Henley, E. J. and Miller, A. Gamma-ray dosimetry with polyvinylchloride films, 3082
Henley, E. M. π-Meson production by protons on nuclei, 3007. Nonlinear pseudoscalar meson theory, 7047
Hennig, G. The properties of the interstitial compounds of graphite. II. The structure and stability of graphite residue compounds, 9078; III. The electrical properties of the halogen compounds of graphite, 9079
Hennig, G. and Meyer, L. Search for low temperature superconductivity in graphite compounds, 7296
Henrich, C. *See* Vandenbelt, J. M., 1648
Henrich, L. R. *See* Heckrotte, W., 3870
Henry, W. E. A finite difference treatment of a helium cryostat design problem, 1730. Spin paramagnetism of Cr^{+++} at liquid helium temperatures and high magnetic fields, 2838
Henry la Blanchetais, C. The investigation of antiferromagnetism. Thermomagnetic investigation of cobalt and nickel oxide, 1115. Thermomagnetic investigation of metallic praseodymium, 5197
Henschen, H. E., Edwards, J. W. and Johnston, H. L. Temperature regulation in induction heating, 1739
Hentschel, H.-J. Methods of calculating the light distribution of mirrors at an arbitrary cross-section, 2584
Hentz, R. R. *See* Burton, M., 7633
Henvis, B. W. *See* Burstein, E., 5680
Hepburn, N. *See* Hagen, J. P., 8642
Hepner, G. *See* Herman, R., 5808
Hepner, W. A. A canonical transformation in the theory of particles of arbitrary spin, 1461
Herbst, W. *See* Cramer, F., 8074
Herbstein, F. H. and Schmidt, G. M. J. Two examples of the use of the Fourier transform method in the analysis of crystal structures, 4030. Molecular dimensions of phenazine, 4521
Hercock, R. J. and Neale, D. M. Photographic exposure timers providing compensation for supply-voltage variations, 9276
Hercus, G. R. and Morrison, J. D. An instrument for the rapid determination of ionization efficiency curves using the mass spectrometer, 4432
Hereford, F. L. *See* Clay, F. P., 3838
Heremans, F. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 5108, 5345
Herglotz, H. An X-ray tube with transmission target for production of secondary X-ray spectra, 7311
Herman, J. A. *See* Mund, W., 2213
Herman, L. *See also* Herman, R., 5808
Herman, L. and Herman, R. Spectrum of N_2 in the photographic infrared, 5461
Herman, L. and Leinbach, H. A photographic study of changes of the infrared emission of the polar aurora, 3160
Herman, R. Laboratory reproduction of a new system of Meinel $A^2\Pi - X^2\Sigma$ bands of N_2^+ observed in aurorae boreales, 879. A new forbidden transition of the N_2 molecule, 881. *See also* Cuthbertson, D., 5005; Herman, L., 5461
Herman, R., Herman, L. and Hepner, G. Short duration afterglow of nitrogen in the photographic infra-red, 5808
Herman, R. and Weniger, C. Excitation of high rotational levels in the first positive system, $B^3\Pi_g - A^3\Sigma_u$, of N_2, 4224
Herman, R. C. *See* Alpher, R. A., 2276; Benedict, W. S., 878; Hornbeck, G. A., 1636
Hermans, J. J., Klamkin, M. A. and Ullman, R. The excluded volume of polymer chains, 8988
Hermans, P. H. *See* Heikens, D., 9085
Hermges, G. *See* Jones, C., 8701
Herpin, A. Contribution to the study of the kinetic theory of solids, 5214. On a new type of interionic force, 7443. *See also* Dufour, C., 1794

Herring, C. Energy of a Bloch wall on the band picture. I. Spiral approach, 4501; II. Perturbation approach, 7445
Herring, C. and Galt, J. K. Elastic and plastic properties of very small metal specimens, 5357
Herrmann, R. and Schellhorn, H. A new atomizer for flame photometry, 8537
Hersch, P. Galvanic determination of traces of oxygen in gases, 6153
Hersperger, S. P. *See* Kessler, W. J., 8595
Hertz, G. *See* Harteck, P., 6590
Herve, A., Bacq, Z. M. and Betz, H. Protection against X-rays by cyanide and nitride of sodium, 7791
Herwelly, A. On the luminescence of phosphors in strong electric fields, 3477
Herz, A. J. The development of Ilford G5 emulsion with ID19 developer, 3182
Herz, A. J. and Waller, C. A new nuclear-research emulsion, 7851
Herz, R. H. Photographic fundamentals of autoradiography, 702. On the influence of cosmic rays on X-ray films during storage, 6978
Herzberg, G. Forbidden transitions in the spectra of diatomic molecules, 1627. Spectroscopic evidence of molecular hydrogen in the atmospheres of Uranus and Neptune, 7901. Forbidden transitions in diatomic molecules. II. The $^3\Sigma_u^+ \leftarrow {}^3\Sigma_g$ absorption bands of the oxygen molecule, 8067. Rotation-vibration spectra and structure of simple polyatomic molecules, 7166
Herzberg, G. and Ramsay, D. A. Absorption spectrum of free NH$_2$ radicals, 2619
Herzberger, M. Some remarks on ray tracing, 160. The contributions of the single surfaces to the diapoint coordinates, 7142. Precalculation of optical systems, 8770
Herzberger, M. and Marchand, E. Image error theory for finite aperture and field, 5646
Herzenstein, M. E. *See* Gertsenshteĭn, M. E.
Herzfeld, K. F. The origin of the ultrasonic absorption in liquids. II, 2518
Herzog, G. B. and van der Ziel, A. Shot noise in germanium single crystals, 2706
Hess, D. C. *See also* Glendenin, L. E., 3000; Inghram, M. G., 486*
Hess, D. C., Wetherill, G. and Inghram, M. G. Suppression of spurious ions in the mass spectrometer, 1878
Hess, F. G. Some directional correlation functions for successive nuclear radiations, 7525
Hess, W. N. *See* Cladis, J. B., 4606, 7471
Hesse, W. A new, very sensitive, temperature-humidity measuring apparatus, 8584
Hetherington, F. E. and Reekie, J. The electrical resistivity of cold-worked copper-iron alloys, 1250
Hettinger, W. P., Jr. *See* Dole, M., 1742, 5086
Hettner, G. On the theory of the emission and absorption, in high pressure arcs, of radiation in the tenth-millimetre region, 5817
Heumann, T. *See* Seith, W., 4645
Heusinger, P.-P. Measurement of the temperature dependence of the velocity of sound for light and heavy water and for water/ethyl alcohol mixtures, 1560
Heuskinveld, M. and Freier, G. The production of polarized protons and the inversion of energy levels of the $P_{\frac{1}{2}}$–$P_{\frac{3}{2}}$ doublet in Li^{5},* 1883
Heustis, A. E. and Van Farowe, D. The hazard of radiation, 3174
Heuvel, J. van den. *See* van den, Heuvel J.
Hevesy, G. The application of radiocarbon in the study of radiolesions; 9251
Hewish, A. The diffraction of galactic radio waves as a method of investigating the irregular structure of the ionosphere, 9230
Hey, J. S. Radio astronomy, 28
Heydenburg, N. P. *See* Cowie, D. B., 7338; Rose, W. B., 8455
Hibberd, F. H. A simple arrangement for a rotating cylinder viscometer, 3328 *See also* Bailey, V. A., 6653
Hibbert, C. J. *See* Epstein, L. F., 6339
Hibbs, R. F. *See* Zeldes, H., 6714
Hibdon, C. T., Langsdorf, A., Jr and Holland, R. E. Neutron transmission cross sections in the kilovolt region, 3894
Hibi, T. On the metallic shadow-casting using a nozzle system, 9087
Hibi, T. and Ishikawa, K. Spectral dependence of thermionic emission from (Ba—Sr)O cathodes over the visible region, 2798, 8287
Hiby, J. W. and Pahl, M. Single scattering of molecules in a gas with a Maxwell distribution, 128. The velocity distribution of singly scattered molecules in gases, 3373.
Hickam, W. M. *See also* Fox, R. E., 1912
Hickam, W. M. and Fox, R. E. The use of ionization probability curves for the analysis of CO and N$_2$ mixtures, 6864
Hickin, E. M. *See* Lamont, H. R. L., 5923
Hickling, A. and Wilson, W. H. The anodic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, 1273
Hickmott, T. W. and Selwood, P. W. The use of nuclear induction in the kinetic study of the reaction Eu^{+3} + $\varepsilon \rightarrow$ Eu^{+2}, 9114
Hicks, G. T. *See* Plymale, W. S., Jr, 5640
Hickson, V. M. Photoelastic determination of free boundary stresses on "frozen stress" models by an oblique incidence method, 936. Errors in stress determination at the free boundaries of "frozen stress" photoelastic models, 5707
Hidalgo, A. *See* Gray, E., 8368
Hiebert, G. L. and Hornig, D. F. A new tool for the study of crystalline spectra, 6874
Hiebert, R. D. *See* Hayes, F. N., 8908
Higashi, S. *See* Watase, Y., 4447–8
Higasi, K. and Ozawa, Y. On high frequency power loss of dielectrics, 4343
Higasinaka, H. A new gravity formula for the Far East, 5509
Higginbotham, R. S. and Benbow, J. J. Two viscometers for rapid measurements at definite shearing stresses, 6314
Higgins, G. C. and Jones, L. A. The nature and evaluation of the sharpness of photographic images, 7846
Higgins, G. H. *See also* Ghiorso, A., 7561
Higgins, G. H. and Street, K., Jr. The radiation characteristics of Cm^{240} and Cm^{241}, 6009
Higgins, J. *See* Chance, B., 717
Higgins, T. J. *See also* Swenson, G. W., Jr, 2347
Higgins, T. J. and Reitan, D. K. Calculation of the capacitance of a circular annulus by the method of subareas, 2691
Higgs, A. J. *See* Bailey, V. A., 6653
Higgs, J. Y. *See* Hedges, E. S., 7807
Higgs, P. W. *See* Coulson, C. A., 2015
Higinbotham, W. A. *See* Chase, R. L., 2785
Higuti, I. and Utsugi, H. Capillary condensation in contact zones between nonporous particles of a powder, 7646
Hildebrand, F. B. On the convergence of numerical solutions of the heat-flow equation, 8108
Hildebrand, J. H. The term "regular solution," 813. The temperature dependence of the solubility of solid nonelectrolytes, 2472
Hildebrand, R. H. *See also* Hales, R. W., 3008
Hildebrand, R. H., Knable, N. and Leith, C. E. An γ-ray detector employing multiple scattering separation of electron pairs, 6042
Hill, D. L. The neutron energy spectrum from U^{235} thermal fission, 8468. Distributions-in-energy for alpha-particles and protons from U^{235} fission, 8470
Hill, E. L. The definition of moving coordinate systems in relativistic theories, 1431. Hamilton's principle and the conservation theorems of mathematical physics, 2428
Hill, E. R. Collision processes involving highly ionized atoms, 5178
Hill, F. K. *See* Faro, I., 2670
Hill, M. N. Seismic refraction shooting in an area of the eastern Atlantic, 6219
Hill, R. A note on estimating yield-point loads in a plastic-rigid body, 4668. The elastic behaviour of a crystalline aggregate. 5356. Comments on Dr. Lee's paper, 6810. *See also* Bishop, J. F. W., 1249
Hill, R. A. W. Thermal measurements on small transient systems, 7234

Hill, R. D., Scharff-Goldhaber, G. and McKeown, M. Two-step isomeric transition in Ba^{133m} (39 hr), 507

Hill, R. W. and Parkinson, D. H. The specific heats of germanium and grey tin at low temperatures, 4322

Hill, T. L. On Gibbs theory of surface tension, 95. Statistical thermodynamics of the transition region between two phases. II. One component system with a plane interface, 3050. Size and shape of polyelectrolyte molecules in solution, 7468. Some statistical mechanical models of elastic polyelectrolytes and proteins, 8987

Hiller, J.-E. and Smołczyk, H. G. Antimony content and photoelectric effect in different lead glazes, 6518

Hillert, M. Radioactive isotopes in metallography, 9274

Hillger, R. E. *See* Eshbach, J. R., 3795

Hillier, K. W. A vibrating cantilever method for the investigation of the dynamic elasticity of high polymers, 2169. The application of ultrasonics to the measurement of the elasticity of high polymers, 2502

Hilsch, R. *See* Buckel, W., 5794

Hiltner, W. A. Polarization of stellar radiation. III. The polarization of 841 stars, 1412. Compensation of seeing in photoelectric photometry, 4086

Himpan, J. A new thermal equation of state. I, 3554; II, 3555. On a new equation of state for gases, 8148

Hinchey, J. J., Stelson, P. H. and Preston, W. M. The total neutron cross section of nitrogen, 6075

Hincks, E. P. *See* Bell, W. E., 2136

Hinde, R. M. *See* Edmunds, I. G., 9183

Hine, G. J. Secondary electron emission and effective atomic numbers, 4582. *See also* Prestwich, G. D., 8090; Van Dilla, M. A., 8433

Hines, C. O. Electromagnetic energy density and flux, 7412

Hines, K. C. The straggling of electrons below the critical energy, 5156

Hines, M. E. Equivalent temperature of an electron beam, 1044. Nullification of space-charge effects in a converging electron beam by a magnetic field, 2745

Hinman, G. *See also* Brower, G., 7531; Rose, D., 6742

Hinman, G. and Crane, F. A magnetic potential divider, 8311

Hino, H. *See* Kobayashi, A., 3573

Hinshelwood, C. *See* Peard, M. G., 8520–1, 9111

Hintenberger, H. Experiments with metal foils as high-vacuum seals, 120. A thermal ion source for negative ions, 3673. *See also* Klemm, A., 2047

Hinteregger, H. An electrical model for the understanding of the so-called Lorentz force, 5914. Measurement of speed of rotation, velocity and flow by means of unipolar induction, 6320. Electrophotometer with vacuum cell and a.c. amplification, 7139

Hintz, N. M. Excitation in high energy nuclear reactions, 7543

Hinzpeter, A. and Meyer, W. The normal cathode fall and striking potential in the measurement of air humidities for vacuum drying, 1827

Hinzpeter, M. Lag of bimetallic thermometers, 9219

Hipple, J. A. *See* Dibeler, V. H., 5422

Hirahara, E. The physical properties of cuprous sulfides semiconductors, 3585. The electrical conductivity and isothermal Hall effect in cuprous sulfide semiconductor, 3590

Hirasawa, S. *See* Nonaka, I., 4401

Hirone, T. and Kunitomi, N. Internal friction of field-cooled ferromagnetic substance, 7406

Hirsch, A. *See* Jaffey, A. H., 2058

Hirsch, P. B. A study of cold-worked aluminium by an X-ray micro-beam technique. II. Measurement of shapes of spots, 5347; III. The structure of cold-worked aluminium, 5348. The reflexion and transmission of X-rays in perfect absorbing crystals, 5437. *See also* Gay, P., 4014

Hirsch, P. B. and Kellar, J. N. A study of cold-worked aluminium by an X-ray micro-beam technique. I. Measurement of particle volume and misorientations, 5346

Hirschberg, R. and Lange, E. Determination of the work functions of Cd, Cu, Sn, Zn, from their contact potentials with regard to Ag, 5096. Contact potentials of reacting layers of zinc oxide prepared at various temperatures, 5756

Hirschfelder, J. O. *See* Buehler, R. J., 2423

Hirschfield, J. J. *See* O'Connor, D. T., 1206

Hirsh, F. R., Jr. Auger enhancement of the $M\alpha$ X-ray satellite lines, 4585

Hirsh, I. J. *See also* Benson, R. W., 1594

Hirsh, I. J. and Ward, W. D. Recovery of the auditory threshold after strong acoustic stimulation, 4071

Hirst, F. *See also* Dunbar, D. N. F., 524

Hirst, F. and Uebergang, R. Further measurements of the angular distribution of α-particles from the Li^7 (p, α) He^4 reaction, 518

Hirst, W., Kerridge, M. and Lancaster, J. K. A discussion on friction: variation with load of the coefficient of friction and metallic transfer under conditions of boundary lubrication, 6126

Hisdal, E. Multiple scattering of 0·59 MeV electrons, 7327

Hitchcock, A. The spin and magnetic moment of V^{50}, 8396

Hitchcock, A. J. M. The structure of lithium 6, 8386

Hitchcock, R. C. Demonstrating harmonics and beats, 144

Hitschfeld, W. Free fall of drops through air, 2480

Hittmair, O. Inelastic scattering resulting in short-lived isomers, 9060

Hittmair, O. and Schrödinger, E. Studies in the generalized theory of gravitation. II. The velocity of light, 2403

Hjalmar, E. and Slätis, H. Q-values for $(\alpha\ p)$-reactions on fluorine and sodium, 5302

Hjalmars, S. *See* Brulin, O., 6287

Hlavatý, V. The elementary basic principles of the unified theory of relativity, 5517. The Einstein connection of the unified theory of relativity, 7018*

Hlynka, I. and Anderson, J. A. Relaxation of tension in stretched dough, 9098

Hoag, A. A. *See* Mikesell, A. H., 664

Hoang, T.-F. Study of heavy nuclei by the photographic emulsion method. Thinning down of tracks towards the end of their range, 704

Hoar, T. P. and Farthing, T. W. Solid films on electropolishing anodes, 4693

Hoarau, J. *See* Pascal, P., 1296

Hoard, J. L. *See* Hutcheon, A. T., 7997

Hoare, F. E. and Matthews, J. C. The magnetic susceptibilities of platinum, rhodium and palladium from 20 to 290° K, 3698

Hoare, R. G. and Hancock, K. G. The application of test loading by hydraulic power, 4146

Hochstein, D. P. *See* Gokhshtein, D. P.

Höcker, K.-H. The binding of light nuclei in the shell model of atomic nuclei, 8391. *See also* Schopper, E., 1100

Hodge, E. S. A gamma-nomograph, 624

Hodge, E. S. and Golob, H. R. Technique for photographic emulsion calibration. Intensity factor tables, 4725

Hodges, P. C. and Skaggs, L. S. Electronic amplification of the roentgenoscopic image, 1374

Hodgson, P. E. The τ-meson, 552. Grain density fluctuations in photographic emulsions, 3187. Some features of nuclear disintegrations caused by cosmic rays, 3851

Hodsman, G. F. An electromagnetic weight-loader for fine balances, 89

Hodsman, G. F. and Chappell, F. A. The effective radius of curvature of knife edges, 8699

Hodson, A. L. The temperature effect of extensive air showers, 2811. The altitude variation of penetrating showers, 8927

Hodt, H. J. *See* Mayneord, W. V., 1372

Hoerner, S. von. *See* von Hoerner, S.

Hoerni, J. and Wooster, W. A. Determination of elastic constants of lithium fluoride from photographs of diffuse reflexions of X-rays, 6091. The interpretation of diffuse X-ray reflexions from single crystals, 9163. The diffuse X-ray reflections from diamond, 9181

Hofbauer, T. and Koch, K. M. The mechanism of magnetization discontinuities, 407

Hoff, R. S. and Sullivan, A. W. A survey of the atmospheric noise problem, 6946

Hoffleit, D. On the distribution of long-period variables implied by the period-luminosity relation, 4883

Hoffman, C. J. *See* Gutowsky, H. S., 433, 3883

Hoffman, C. W. *See* Ernst, P. J., 2525, 3389

Hoffman, J. D. General and theoretical research in dielectrics, 268. Hindered intermolecular rotation in the solid state: thermal and dielectric phenomena in long-chain compounds, 5217*. Dipole moments from dielectric data on polar liquids, 5967. *See also* Crowe, R. W., 5253

Hoffmann, B. Dirac's new classical theory of electrons, 8151

Hoffmann, G. *See* Feldtkeller, R., 1952

Hoffmann, T. A. Some investigations in the field of the theory of solids. II. Linear chain of different atoms. Binary systems, 8361

Hofman, J. A. *See* Strauch, K., 6776

Hofmann, U. *See* Grassmann, W., 6796

Hofmann-Heyden, A. E. *See* Dieminger, W. D., 5209

Hofstadter, R. *See* Van Sciver, W., 1669, 8088

Hogan, C. L. The ferromagnetic Faraday effect at microwave frequencies and its applications. The microwave gyrator, 2854

Hogan, C. L. and Sawyer, R. B. The thermal conductivity of metals at high temperature, 4291*

Hogarth, C. A. Some conduction properties of the oxides of zinc and copper, 993. Crystal diode and triode action in lead selenide, 1007

Hogarth, C. A. and Granville, J. W. A study of rectification effects at surfaces of germanium and lead sulphide, 1786

Högberg, L. *See* Ångström, A., 8602

Hoge, H. J. and Arnold, R. D. Vapor pressures of hydrogen, deuterium, and hydrogen deuteride and dew-point pressures of their mixtures, 957

Hoge, H. J. and Lassiter, J. W. Critical temperatures, pressures and volumes of hydrogen, deuterium, and hydrogen deuteride, 959

Hogg, B. G. *See also* Stanford, G. S., 5271

Hogg, B. G. and Duckworth, H. E. Energy available for double beta-decay of Sn^{124}, 6729

Hogley, B. An instrument to measure and compute the mean and standard deviation of the oscillations of a recording arm, 3260

Höhler, G. On Dirac's new classical theory of electrons, 5091

Høiland, E. On horizontal motion in a rotating fluid, 2289

Hok, G. A statistical approach to the space-charge distribution in a cut-off magnetron, 8913

Hoke, G. R. Position-electron scattering in helium, 7328

Holden, A. N. Longitudinal modes of elastic waves in isotropic cylinders and slabs, 846. The yielding behavior of iron single crystals, 1254. Growth and crystallography of deformation of β-phase uranium single crystals, 5428. *See also* Wang, T. C., 6699

Holden, A. N. and Kunz, F. W. Note on the strain aging of iron single crystals, 7609

Holden, A. N., Yager, W. A. and Merritt, F. R. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in organic free radicals, 404

Holder, D. W. and North, R. J. A Schlieren apparatus giving an image in colour, 4283

Holdsworth, J. F., Pritchard, F. W. and Walton, W. H. Fluid flow in ducts with a uniformly distributed leakage, 1511

Hole, N. On the determination of the decay constant of a radioactive substance, 2054

Holfelder, O. Measurements on heat exchangers, 2666

Holland, H. D. *See* Kulp, J. L., 8906

Holland, L. Recent advances in vacuum coating plant and techniques, 1231

Holland, L., Moutou, C. and Hacking, K. Optical characteristics of iron oxide layers obtained by evaporation, 5045

Holland, R. E. *See* Hibson, C. T., 3894

Holleck, L. Nature of the primary radicals produced in the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, 7628

Holleck, L. and Exner, H. J. The effect of methylcelluloses of varying degrees of polymerization on polarographic reductions, 3996

Holler, H. D. The rôle of current distribution in cathodic protection, 604

Höller, P. On the propagation of electromagnetic waves from land to sea and conversely. I, 3738

Holliday, A. K. and Davies, K. N. Some properties of colloidal silver bromide, 7826

Hollingsworth, C. A. Equilibrium and the rate laws for forward and reverse reactions, 6836

Hollis, A. and Paneth, F. A. Radiochemical studies on free radicals, 5414

Hollis-Hallett, A. C. Experiments with oscillating disk systems in liquid helium II, 2678

Holloway, A. F. and Janzen, H. Preliminary depth dose studies with a 70 MeV synchrotron, 8614

Holm, E. Contribution to the theory of the silicon carbide contact, 5759

Holmberg, E. On the masses and luminosities of extragalactic nebulae, 6255

Holmes, D. K. An application of the cellular method to silicon, 8972

Holmes, J. R. and Deloume, F. Certain forbidden spectral lines of cadmium, 3437

Holøien, E. Some investigations on the stability of the negative helium ion, 463. Calculation of the Rydberg correction for singly excited lithium *p*- and *d*-states, 464

Holstein, T., Alpert, D. and McCoubrey, A. O. Isotope effect in the imprisonment of resonance radiation, 4226

Holt, A. S. *See* Jacobs, E. E., 8058

Holt, R. B. *See also* Meadows, J. W., 520

Holt, R. B., Thorn, R. N. and Waniek, R. W. Measurement of short beta-decay lifetimes, 9008

Holtan, H., Jr. On the principle of thermal interaction, 4327

Holton, G. Ultrasonic propagation in liquids under high pressures: velocity measurements on water, 1559

Holtzberg, F., Post, B. and Fankuchen, I. The crystal structure of formic acid, 4035

Holtzman, R. B. and Sugarman, N. Identification and yields of $(\gamma, \alpha n)$ reactions, 8463

Homes, G. A. and Ots, I. H. The control of the impregnation of laminated materials by means of ultrasonic techniques, 2552

Homilius, J. On the theory of internal field emission, 7279

Honda, K. On the sparking criterion of high frequency [breakdown], 5805

Honda, Y. *See* Horie, H., 7453

Hones, E. W. *See* Brown, W. W., 387

Honeycombe, R. W. K. Inhomogeneities in the plastic deformation of metal crystals. I. Occurrence of X-ray asterisms; II. X-ray and optical micrography of aluminium, 2174. *See also* Brown, A. F., 1244; Gay, P., 650

Honig, A. *See* Stitch, M. L., 6391

Honigmann, B., Müller, E. W. and Stranski, I. N. Growth forms of tungsten [crystals] and the equilibrium shape of body-centred cubic crystals, 629

Hönl, H. A rigorous formulation of the classical diffraction problem, 5702. *See also* Groschwitz, E., 5703

Honour, A. J. *See* Corbett, B. D., 2776

Hood, C. B. and Grilly, E. R. A hydrogen liquefier using neon as an intermediate, 7231

Hoop, A. T. de. *See* de Hoop, A. T.

Hooper, J. E., King, D. T. and Morrish, A. H. Electromagnetic cascades in photographic emulsions, 3686. Further aspects of the trident process, 9032

Hoover, J. I., Faust, W. R. and Dohne, C. F. Polarization of scattered quanta, 2073

Hopfield, J. J. *See* Van Allen, J. A., 5454

Hopke, E. R. and Sears, G. W. Vapor pressures below 1 mm Hg of several aromatic compounds, 241

Hopkins, H. H. A 5 : 1 Television zoom lens, 6367, 8037

Hopper, V. D. *See also* Biswas, S., 5329

Hopper, V. D., Biswas, S. and Darby, J. F. A high energy proton-proton collision with associated events, 522

Hopwood, F. L. Water bells, 2459. The production of liquid vortex tones, and some associated phenomena, 5612. Experiments with sound vibrations of high intensity, 7127

Horak, F. A. Correlation of d.c. and microsecond pulsed emission from oxide coated cathodes, 4436

Horeman, H. W. *See* Brouwer, G. P., 1075

Horie, H. Excitation of storms by electron collision. II, 4538. Line strengths for transitions $d^n \rightarrow d^{n-1}p$ and $d^n \rightarrow d^{n-1}f$, and probabilities of photo-ionization and recombination $d^n \rightleftarrows d^{n-1}$, 7481. *See also* Yamanouchi, T., 7480

Horie, H., Nagura, T. and Honda, Y. The abnormal rotation in the collision of H_2O molecule with electron, 7453

Horie, H., Tamura, T. and Yoshida, S. Effects of meson forces on the elastic scattering of nucleons by deuterons, 9057

Horie, H. and Umezawa, M. *j-j* coupling shell model and beta-decay, 494

Horie, H. and Yoshida, S. On the quadrupole moments of light nuclei, 8394

Horie, S. *See* Enomoto, S., 9042

Horiuchi, K. *See* Namiki, M., 8348

Horn, C. E., Little, W. F. and Salter, E. H. Relation of distance to candle-power distribution from fluorescent luminaires, 6364

Horn, F. H. The change in electrical resistance of magnesium on melting, 2721

Horn, F. H., Fullam, E. F. and Kasper, J. S. Holes in crystals, 6869

Horn, P. Experimental contribution to the study of light scattering by solutions containing very long particles, 6439

Hornbeck, G. A. and Herman, R. C. Hydrocarbon flame spectra, 1636

Hornbeck, J. A. The drift velocities of molecular and atomic ions in helium, neon, and argon, 1916

Hornbeck, J. A. and Molnar, J. P. Mass spectrometric studies of molecular ions in the noble gases, 1913

Hornecker, G. and Pluvinage, P. On the magnetic decomposition of the triplet 2^3P of He I, 5002

Horner, F. The accuracy of the location of thunderstorms by cathode ray direction finders, 6940. A comparison between predicted and observed levels of atmospheric noise, 6948

Hornig, D. F. *See* Hiebert, G. L., 6874; Hyde, G. E., 5249; Osberg, W. E., 8792

Hornyak, W. F. A fast neutron detector, 6782

Horowitz, J. *See* Abragam, A., 3883

Horsley, R. A. and Nancarrow, H. A. The stretching and relaxing of polyethylene, 2157

Horsley, R. J. *See also* Johns, H. E., 2994

Horsley, R. J., Haslam, R. N. H. and Johns, H. E. Gamma-neutron reactions in fluorine, 8465. Gamma-neutron reactions in O^{16} and N^{14}, 9049

Horst, H. Ven. *See* Ven Horst, H.

Horton, C. A. *See* Hanson, W. T., Jr, 9292

Horton, C. W. and McKinney, C. M., Jr. An experimental investigation of the dielectric rod antenna of circular cross section excited in the dominant mode, 420

Horvat, R. J. *See* Furst, A., 189

Horváth, J. I. and Moór, A. Development of a unitary field theory based on Finsler geometry, 5515

Horwood, J. L. *See* Eichholz, G. G., 7181; Happ, W. W., 7659

Hoselitz, K. Ferromagnetic properties of metals and alloys, 6626

Hoselitz, K. and McCaig, M. Torque curves and other properties of permanent magnet alloys, 3705

Hosemann, R. The paracrystalline fine structure of natural and synthetic albumins. Visual approximation procedures for the determination of the deformation tensors of lattice cells, 1351

Hosemann, R. and Bagchi, S. N. The interference theory of ideal paracrystals, 9161

Hoshino, S. *See* Miyake, S., 8124; Shirane, G., 4306, 6199

Hospers, J. Remanent magnetism of rocks and the history of the geomagnetic field, 4046

Hotinli, M. On the foreshortening law of sunspots, 5489

Hough, E. W. *See* Berry, V. J., 8709

Hough, J. The fundamental problems of experimental physics, 1427

Houriet, A. Exchange phenomena at large distances, 5945

Householder, A. S. Neutron age calculations in water, graphite and tissue, 567

Houston, W. V. Principles of quantum mechanics, 6277. *See also* Pry, A. H., 6526

Houtermans, F. G. On a new method for determining chemical age by the lead method, 4048. *See also* Begemann, F., 5274; Brix, P., 5659; Haxel, O., 1043

Houtgast, J. A photometric investigation of the sky-light from sunset to sunrise, 5467

Hove, L. Van. *See* Van Hove, L.

Hovi, V. Heats of formation and of evolution of NaCl-NaBr solid solutions, 6168

Hovi, V. and Hyvönen, L. The free energy of formation and the gap of solubility of alkali halide solid solutions, 2149

Howard, A. Radiation genetics. I. Genetic aspects of radiation risks, 6955

Howard, J. N. *See also* Shaw, J. H., 8586

Howard, J. N. and Chapman, R. M. The pressure dependence of the absorption by entire bands of water vapor in the near infrared, 6407

Howard, J. N. and Shaw, J. H. Absorption by telluric CO in the $2 \cdot 3 \mu$ region, 8586

Howarth, D. J. and Jones, H. The cellular method of determining electronic wave functions and eigenvalues in crystals, with applications to sodium, 5218

Howarth, J. L., Jones, J. C. and Miller, H. Physical measurements on a 2 MeV X-ray generator, 1832

Howarth, L. Note on the boundary layer on a rotating sphere, 833. The boundary layer in three dimensional flow. II. The flow near a stagnation point, 1544

Howatson, A. F. and Atkinson, J. R. The nuclear scattering of electrons and positrons in argon, 1057

Howell, W. D. and Deighton, M. O. On the response to a voltage step-function of two cascaded differentiating circuits, 354

Howells, E. R. *See* Bragg, W. L., 4784

Howland, W. H. *See* Epstein, L. F., 2222

Howlett, L. E. and Matthews, D. L. New criteria for contact printing in aerial photography, 707

Hoy, N. A. *See* Chipman, R. A., 6638

Hoyaux, M. The focusing principles of high energy particle accelerators. II. Magnetic field accelerators, 3637; III. High frequency linear accelerators, 4404. Application of the W.B.K. method to the dynamics of linear accelerator, 4398. The construction of nuclear physics apparatus at the ACEC 9036

Hrostowski, H. J., Myers, R. J. and Pimentel, G. C. The microwave spectra and dipole moment of stable pentaborane, 3457

Hrynkiewicz, A. Z. On the absorption in aluminium of electron pairs created in lead by gamma-rays of ThC^{11}, 9031

Hsu, C. P. *See* Halpern, O., 9077

Huang, K. A note on Fröhlich's theory of superconductivity, 298. *See also* Bhatia, A. B., 6757

Huang, S.-S. On the variation of turbulent velocities in stellar and solar atmospheres, 1414. On the curve-of-growth method, 7906

Huaux, A. A satellite model [composed] of ice, 1398

Hubbard, C. P. *See* Smyth, J. B., 1132

Hubbard, E. L. and MacKenzie, K. R. The range of 18-MeV protons in aluminium, 1886

Hubbard, J. C. *See* Ener, C., 8741

Hubbard, S. J. *See* Buckingham, R. A., 2766

Hubbard, T. P., Jr, Nelson, E. B. and Jacobs, J. A. Angular correlation in the reaction $B^{11}(p; \gamma_1, \gamma_2)C^{12}$, 9045

Hubble, E. P. Explorations in space. The cosmological program for the Palomar telescopes, 1389

Huber, A. Some new developments of the geoelectrical resistance method, 4047. Behaviour of the integral of the Gibbs-Duhem-Margules equation for binary mixtures in the neighbourhood of its singularities, 8832

Huber, O. *See also* de-Shalit, A., 8414; Schneider, H., 8421

Huber, O., Humbel, F., Schneider, H. and de-Shalit, A. The decay of Pt^{195}, Au^{195}, Pt^{197}, Au^{199}, 3818. Spectrometer measurement of β–β coincidences, 3827. Determination of Auger coefficients with the help of spectrometric coincidence measurements, 6037

Huber, P. *See also* Baldinger, E., 2146, 3891; Bichsel, H., 6053; Hahn, B., 3841

Huber, P. and Baldinger, E. Angular distribution of neutrons scattered by He^4, 9074

Huber, P., Baldinger, E. and Proctor, W. G. (n, α) reaction in O^{16}, 3875

Hubert, P. Magnetic lens β-spectrometer, 324. On the possibility of correcting the magnetic lenses used in β-spectrometry, 1054. Spectrometric study of the γ-radiation of As^{76}, 1205

Huby, R. *See* Bhatia, A. B., 6757

Huby, R. and Newns, H. C. Inelastic scattering of deuterons, 4598

Huddleston, C. M. and Smith, A. B. Radiations from Ge^{69}, 490

Hudes, I. *See* Shamos, M. H., 1929

Hudgens, J. E., Benzing, R. O., Cali, J. P., Meyer, R. C. and Nelson, L. C. Determination of radium or radon in gases, liquids or solids, 622

Hudgens, J. E., Jr and Dabagian, H. J. Radioactivation determination of zirconium in Zr–Hf mixtures, 7658

Hudimac, A. A. *See* Crittenden, E. C., Jr, 1963

Hudimoto, B. A brief note on the laminar sub-layer of the turbulent boundary layer, 1505. Momentum equations of the boundary layer, and their application to the turbulent boundary layer, 3344

Hudson, D. E. Development of large cylindrical spark counters, 1901. An improved quench circuit for parallel-plate counters, 2783. The association of bursts and penetrating showers, 5884

Hudson, D. E. and Terrell, O. D. A pre-loaded spring accelerometer for shock and impact measurements, 8702

Hudson, R. F. *See* Partington, J. R., 4949

Hudson, R. P. The magnetic threshold field curve of a superconductor, 2719

Hudspeth, E. L. *See* Rose, W. B., 8455

Hueter, T. F. and Dozois, E. The frequency response of barium titanate transducers, 3399

Hufford, G. A. An integral equation approach to the probelm of wave propagation over an irregular surface, 6651

Huggill, J. A. W. The flow of gases through capillaries, 3359

Huggins, R. A. *See also* Smith, T. J., 4280

Huggins, R. A., Roll, I. B. and Udin, H. Measurement of transient surface temperatures, 8838

Hughes, A. L. *See* Cleland, M. R., 506

Hughes, D. J. *See* Burgy, M. T., 2142

Hughes, D. S. and Stanbrough, J. H. Transmission of elastic pulses in rods, 2503

Hughes, E. D. *See* England, B. D., 2191

Hughes, H. A. The output of "gassy" X-ray tubes, 1833

Hughes, J. V. and Armstrong, H. L. The dielectric constant of dry air, 5770

Hughes, R. C., Coppola, P. P. and Evans, H. T. Chemical reactions in barium oxide on tungsten emitters, 6597

Hughes, R. H., Good, W. E. and Coles, D. K. Microwave spectrum of methyl alcohol, 191

Hugo, T. J. *See* Naudé, S. M., 8053

Huizenga, J. R. *See also* Magnusson, L. B., 530; Wall, F. T., 7652

Huizenga, J. R., Magnusson, L. B., Freedman, M. S. and Wagner, F., Jr. The binding energy of four neutrons in U^{239} and the disintegration energies of U^{239} and Np^{239}, 2033

Hulbert, E. O. *See* Koomen, M. J., 5468, 6225

Huldt, L. and Lagerqvist, A. Determination of dissociation energies of diatomic molecules from spectroscopic intensity measurements, 2185. Absolute f-values for lines of Cr I and Mn I, 3440. Transition probabilities for lines of Cr I and Mn I, 5001

Hulet, E. K., Thompson, S. G., Ghiorso, A. and Street, K., Jr. New isotopes of berkelium and californium, 1187

Hull, G. F. Can the impact of a falling chain be measured by a balance? 4930

Hull, M. H., Jr. *See* Breit, G., 7336; Yovits, M. C., 3300

Hull, W. Q. The transuranium elements, 3811

Hulm, J. K. Anomalous thermal conductivity of pure metals at low temperatures, 5075. *See also* Matthias, B. T., 8214

Hulme, R. The structure of p-di-isocyanobenzene, 4785

Hulst, H. C. van de. *See* van de Hulst, H. C.

Hulthén, E. Spectroscopic intensity modulation, 4218

Hulthén, E. and Uhler, U. Examination of the resolving power of the diffraction grating, 224

Hulthén, L. and Skavlem, S. Neutron-proton scattering in the region 0–5 MeV, 7575

Hultqvist, B. Calculation of the ionization due to radioactive substances in the ground, 8606

Humbel, F. *See* Huber, O., 3818, 3827, 6037 Schneider, H., 8421

Humblet, J. On the definition of virtual levels of atomic nuclei and the derivation of the dispersion formula 5975

Hume, J. N. P. and Crawford, M. F. Configuration interaction in the Pb III spectrum, 468

Hume, W., II. *See* Reynolds, S. E., 8600

Hume-Rothery, W. *See* Davis, R. J., 4651; Haworth J. B., 6789

Hummel, R. W. and Spinks, J. W. T. Oxidation of aqueous ferrous ammonium sulfate solutions by betatron radiation, 6855

Hummel, V. *See* Hamermesh, B., 1208, 9015

Humphrey, G. L. and King, E. G. Heats of formation of quartz and cristobalite, 7242

Humphrey, W., Jr. *See* Groetzinger, G., 1860

Humphreys, C. J. The sixth series in the hydrogen spectrum, 6381. Infrared emission spectrum of calcium, 7157. *See also* Plyler, E. K., 7226

Humphreys, H. R. *See* Somerville, T., 4201

Hund, F. The fluorite phase in the system ZrO_2–CaO Arrangement of flaws and the occurrence of electrical conductivity, 6200

Hund, F. and Lang, G. Lithium metastannate, 4024

Hund, F. and Mosthaf, H. The preparation at room temperature of gold-mercury alloys in powder form 7806

Hund, F. and Trägner, E. The preparation at room temperature of gold-silver alloys in powder form 7805

Hunt, R. W. G. Light and dark adaptation and the perception of color, 4824

Hunten, D. M. Nuclear magnetic moment of scandium of mass 45, 3793. *See also* Dahlstrom, C. E., 671

Hunter, A. N. Ultrasonic absorption in supercooled liquids, 4188

Hunter, S. C. and Nabarro, F. R. N. The origin of Glauert's superposition fringes, 6432

Hurley, A. C. Finite rotation groups and crystal classes in four dimensions, 626

Hurley, P. M. Alpha ionization damage as a cause of low helium ratios, 9215

Hurst, C. A. The graphs for the kernel of the Bethe-Salpeter equation, 4132. The enumeration of graphs in the Feynman-Dyson technique, 7039

Hurst, D. G. *See* Goldschmidt, G. H., 6910

Hurst, G. S. *See also* Glass, F. M., 3656

Hurst, G. S., Ritchie, R. H. and Wilson, H. N. A count-rate method of measuring fast neutron tissue dose, 1891

Hurvich, L. M. and Jameson, D. A psychophysical study of white. III. Adaptation as variant, 229. Green vision and binocular fusion of yellow, 4823

Hurwitz, J. K. An analysis of the factors in spectrochemical microanalysis, 7661

Hurwitz, J. K. and Convey, J. Analysis of the excitation characteristics of spectra emitted by ferrous alloys, 2598

Husa, V. Theory of the steady-state d.c. arc, 1822

Hush, N. S. The stability of semiquinones, 8375

Husson, R. Neuro-psychological relations between phonation and audition, 2334

Husson, R., Garde, E. J. and Richard, A. The acoustics of rooms from the point of view of the singer and the orator, 4198

Hutcheon, A. T., Kokes, R. J., Hoard, J. L. and Long, F. A. Interdiffusion of polyvinyl acetate with a series of solvents, 7997

Hutchinson, E. and Randall, D. An application of the Gibbs' adsorption theory to films at oil-water interfaces, 7643

Hutchinson, G. W. On the possible relation of galactic radio noise to cosmic rays, 7884. *See also* Thomson, D. M., 9046

Hutchinson, W. C. A. Point-discharge currents and the earth's electric field, 3159

Hutchison, C. A., Jr, Kowalsky, A., Pastor, R. C. and Wheland, G. W. A note on the detection of free radicals by means of paramagnetic-resonance absorption. Biradicals, 8938

Hutchison, C. A., Jr, Pastor, R. C. and Kowalsky, A. G. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in organic free radicals. Fine structure, 4467
Hutchison, T. S. A simple method of determining orientation in recrystallized wires of the cubic system, 8574
Hüter, T. F. Measurement of the absorption of ultrasound in human skull bones and its dependence on frequency, 3395
Hutter, J.-C. Application of the radioactive tracer technique to the study of diffusion in solids, 574
Hutton, J. G. and Usher, T. E. Recent developments in mass spectrometry, 2758
Huxford, W. S. *See* Olsen, H. N., 8228
Huxley, L. G. H. A general formula for the conductivity of a gas containing free electrons, 1008. The persistance of meteor trails, 4096. A synopsis of ionospheric cross-modulation, 9229
Huzinaga, S. *See* Araki, G., 7943
Hwang Jenn Lin. *See* Jenn Lin Hwang, 7592
Hyam, E. D. and Nutting, J. A method for the electron and light optical microscopic examination of identical areas, 6082
Hyams, B. D. *See* Duerden, T., 7367
Hyde, E. K. *See* Momyer, F. F., 6713
Hyde, G. E. and Hornig, D. F. The measurement of bond moments and derivatives in HCN and DCN from infrared intensities, 5249
Hyman, M. A. Non-iterative numerical solution of boundary-value problems, 4851
Hyndman, J. R. *See* Bender, P., 4301
Hyvönen, L. *See* Hovi, V., 2149

Ibrahim, A. A. K. and Kabiel, A. M. The theory of an oscillating cylinder viscometer. I, 7066
Ibrahim, A. A. K. and Wilson, C. W. The ionization produced by high voltage radiation in an extrapolation chamber with walls of various atomic numbers and its relation to that to be expected theoretically, 4414
Ichikawa, T., Yamamura, H. and Negita, H. A new method for measuring the dielectric constant and the dielectric loss of liquid in the u.h.f. region, 269
Ichimura, H. Statistical thermodynamics of the superconducting state, 1014, 7294. A note on the theory of the high polymer solution, 7082
Ida, K. Nuclear cross sections for fast neutrons and interaction between high energy nucleons, 9058
Iglitsyn, M. I. On the electric properties of polycrystalline selenium, 8190
Ignateva, L. A. and Kalashnikov, S. G. Resistance of metals at a high current density under impulse conditions, 8172
Ignatowicz, S. and Phillips, R. D. Effect of hydrogen sulphide on the plateau of a Geiger–Müller counter, 2777
Iida, S. Formation energy of superlattice for Ni_3Fe. I. Co-operative formation of superlattice at the critical temperature, 8563
Ijzerman, P. *See* Kronig, R., 3354
Ikeda, M. *See* Takeno, H., 7918
Ikeda, T. *See* Nomoto, O., 8740
Ikeda, Y. *See* Saitô, N., 3510
Ikenberry, E. On the distribution function in phase space, with application to the stationary state of an ideal gas, 4962
Ikornikova, N. Yu. Mosaic in crystals of synthetic corundum, 6158. *See also* Belova, E. N., 6893
Iloff, E. *See* Peterson, V., 521
Ilse, F. E. and Hartmann, H. Energy level systems of electrostatic complexes of the transition metals containing one *d*-electron, 465. The energy level system of an ion having 2 outer *d*-electrons in a field of octahedral symmetry, 3799
Ilyukhin, N. V. *See* Gandelsman, A. F., 8142
Imalis, O. *See* Lehovec, K., 1781
Imamura, T. *See* Utiyama, R., 7939, 8668
Imanishi, S., Ito, M., Semba, K. and Anno, T. Analysis of the near-ultraviolet absorption spectrum of *p*-cresol vapor, and the long wavelengths absorption bands of benzaldehyde, acetophenone, and benzophenone, 4247
Imbó, G. and Casertano, L. Deduction of the concentrations of uranium and thorium in radioactive substances using the photographic method, 7492
Inall, E. K. Currents in a high-voltage ion accelerator tube, 2769
Indenbom, V. L. Non-decelerating production of mesons [nucleon Cherenkov radiation], 5321. *See also* Blokhintsev, D. I., 5320
Indivina, M. M. Addario. *See* Addario Indivina, M. M.
Infeld, L. Is there an æther? 5513
Ingård, U. and Pridmore-Brown, D. The effect of partitions in the absorptive lining of sound-attenuating ducts, 134. Propagation of sound in a duct with constrictions, 1564
Ingelstam, E. Phase contrast studies at extremely small refractive differences in liquids, 164. A highly sensitive phase-contrast refractometer for liquids and gases, 1618
Ingelstam, E. and Djurle, E. Phase contrast measurements of the ruling structure of optical gratings. I, 5055
Ingerslev, F. and Ranfelt, V. E. B. Impact sound in dwellings, 4990
Inghram, M. G. *See also* Glendenin, L. E., 3000; Hess, D. C., 1878
Inghram, M. G., Hess, D. C., Fields, P. R. and Pyle, G. L. Half-life of plutonium-240 by determination of its uranium-236 daughter, 486*
Ingles, A. R. Measurement of the specific heat at room temperature of copper in the form of wire by electrical heating, 5085
Inglis, D. R. A two-model interpretation of a nuclear spectrum, 3788. Intermediate coupling as encountered in some of the *p*-shell nuclei, 8390
Ingold, C. K. *See* King, G. W., 7467
Ingraham, R. L. The projective ennuple and the unification of the electromagnetic theories of Weyl and Veblen-Hoffmann, 4901
Innes, W. B., Olney, R. B. and Rowley, H. H. Adsorption isotherms of mixed vapors of benzene and methanol on activated charcoal at 25° c, 4713
Inoki, M. An application of proportional counters to mass determination. I, 4440
Inoki, M., Yasaki, T. and Matsukawa, Y. A search for new mesons by means of a cloud chamber, 6061
Inokuchi, H. *See* Akamatu, H., 283, 8867
Inoue, E. Some remarks on the dynamical and thermal structure of a heated turbulent fluid, 3336. Some remarks on the Lagrangian correlation coefficient of turbulent diffusion in a wind tunnel flow, 8007. Influences of the length of hot-wire anemometer on the measurement of turbulent flow, 8010
Inoue, N. Application of the theory of supersonic flow to the two-dimensional isostatical problem in the theory of plasticity, 3934. On some hypothetical gases, 8003. Some cases of the axially symmetrical flow of perfectly plastic materials, 9099. A new method of solution of the two-dimensional isostatical problem in the mathematical theory of plasticity, 9100
Inouye, H. *See* Tomlinson, J. W., 2708
Inouye, T. On the surface layer of liquid argon, 4706
Insch, G. M., Balfour, J. G. and Curran, S. C. The beta-spectrum of RaD, 3830
Intemann, K. and Stöckmann, F. Measurements of the Hall effect in zinc oxide, 3750
Ioffe, R. S. *See* Shklover, D. A., 6443
Ionov, N. I. *See* Dukelskiĭ, V. M., 7356
Ipatova, Z. D. *See* Vasilishin, T. M., 5571
Ippolito, F. *See* Bachelet, F., 2930
Iribarne, J. V. and de Kowalewski, D. G. Normal vibration frequencies of the trimer of phosphonitrile chloride, 3772
Irons, E. J. A note on Dieterici's reduced equation of state, 3556
Irvine, J. W., Jr. *See* Amdur, I., 3358
Irving, J. The binding energy of the α-particle, 8990. *See also* Gunn, J. C., 2113
Isaacs, P. J., Sachs, A. M. and Steinberger, J. Total cross-sections of 60-MeV mesons in hydrogen and deuterium, 3889
Isacker, J. von. *See* von Isacker, J.
Isakovich, M. A. and Sirotyuk, M. G. On a variant of the Töpler method applied to observation of ultrasonic fields, 7123

Isard, J. O. *See* Douglas, R. W., 2148, 2442

Isbin, H. S. Nuclear reactor catalog, 6057

Ishak, I. G. H. The photopic luminosity curve for a group of fifteen Egyptian trichromats, 7776. The spectral chromaticity co-ordinates for one British and eight Egyptian trichromats, 7777

Ishiguro, E., Arai, T., Mizushima, M. and Kotani, M. On the polarizability of the hydrogen molecule, 3782

Ishikawa, K. *See* Hibi, T., 2798, 8287

Ishikawa, Y., Sato, T., Okumura, K. and Sasaki, T. *P–N* transition of an oxide-coated cathode, 1001

Ishiwari, R. *See* Kimura, K., 9020

Isiguro, K. *See* Kuwabara, G., 7202

Isihara, A. *See also* Toda, M., 8133

Isihara, A., Hashitsume, N. and Tatibana, M. Statistical theory of rubber-like elasticity. IV. Two dimensional stretching, 3027; V. The stress birefringence, 3916

Isimaru, Y. The mechanism of the earth's atmosphere, 4796

Iskraut, R. W. Remarks concerning a paper by Wilker, 8656

Isoya, A. A magnetic ion source of capillary arc type, 7343

Israël, H. The height of the atmospheric electrical "sheath," 7763

Itô, D. "Weisskopf-Wigner method" in *S*-matrix formalism, 8654

Ito, K. The gas imperfection correction for the entropy of ethyl and methyl alcohol, 980. Hindering barriers of ethyl alcohol, 4511

Ito, M. *See* Imanishi, S., 4247

Ito, R. The end effects in Geiger-Mueller counters, 7345

Ito, T. *See also* Kojima, S., 5009

Ito, T. and Sadanaga, R. The lamellar structure of certain microcline and anorthoclase, 7666

Itoh, J. *See* Kanda, T., 4536

Itoh, M. *See* Shinoda, G., 1972

Itterbeek, A. van. *See* van Itterbeek, A.

Ittner, W. B., III and Ter-Pogossian, M. Air equivalence of scintillation materials, 4419. *See also* Ter-Pogossian, M., 9027

Ivanenko, D. and Grigorev, V. On the interpretation of regularization in quantum electrodynamics, 759

Ivananko, D. and Kolesnikov, N. On double β-decay, 7515

Ivanenko, D. and Lebedev, V. Multiple creation of mesons, 4616

Ivananko, D. D., Brodskiĭ, A. M. and Ginzburg, L. P. Stability of astronomical systems, 4870

Ivanoff, A. On underwater photography, 699

Ivanoff, N. *See* Gavoret, G., 4697

Ivanov, L. I., Pruzhinina-Granovskaya, V. I. and Chernina, I. V. Some electrical properties of silicon carbide, 7281

Ivanova, N. S. *See* Gorbachev, N. V., 7183

Ivanovskaya, I. A. *See* Eĭdus, L. Kh., 8297

Ives, H. E. The Fitzgerald contraction, 6268. Derivation of the mass-energy relation, 7020

Ivey, H. F. Space charge and transit time considerations for planar diodes for relativistic velocities, 3662. Space charge limited currents between inclined plane electrodes, 3663

Iwai, S. *See* Nakahira, M., 577

Iwamura, H. and Shiota, N. On sub-boundary structure of aluminium, 4650

Iwasaki, T. *See* Yoshinaga, H., 1675

Iwata, G. Transformation functions in the complex domain, 7867. Relativity of representation coordinates and its consequences, 7919. Orthogonal functions in the complex domain, 8622. The unitary transformation and the quantization, 8684

Iyer, P. V. Krishna. *See* Krishna Iyer, P. V.

Jaccarino, V. *See also* King, J. G., 2035

Jaccarino, V., Bederson, B. and Stroke, H. H. The nuclear spin and magnetic moment of ${}_{55}$Cs^{134}, 8397

Jack, K. H. The iron-nitrogen system: the crystal structures of ε-phase iron nitrides, 7698

Jackson, B. *See* Garside, J. E., 1723

Jackson, H. L. *See also* Koester, L. J., 450

Jackson, H. L. and Galonsky, A. I. Classification of N^{13} levels by partial wave analysis of proton scattering from C^{12}, 453

Jackson, J. Laboratory rubber connections, 7653. *See also* Mueller, D. W., 7290

Jackson, J. L. A note on "Irreversibility and generalized noise," 7053

Jackson, R. Temperature measurement in gases and flames—radiation methods, 1736. Newer methods of gas temperature measurement, 1737

Jacob, L. The current in the electron immersion objective, 6555. *See also* Clarke, W. W. H., 1848; Shah, J. R., 322

Jacobs, E. E. and Holt, A. S. Absorption spectra of crystalline chlorophyll derivatives, 8058

Jacobs, G. Centrifugation potentials and the influence of electrolytes on the ζ-potential of As$_2$S$_3$ sol, 2722

Jacobs, H. Field-dependent secondary emission, 1872

Jacobs, H., Martin, J. and Brand, F. Secondary emission from composite surfaces, 2752

Jacobs, I. S. and Lawson, A. W. An analysis of the pressure dependence of the dielectric constant of polar liquids, 6486

Jacobs, J. Electron distribution in conjugated free radicals, 3985

Jacobs, J. A. *See* Hubbard, T. P., Jr, 2904

Jacobs, J. E. Electrical conductivity of cadmium sulphide exposed to pulsating X-radiation, 297. *See also* Frerichs, R., 296

Jacobs, S. F. and Stewart, A. B. Chromatic aberration in the eye, 5477

Jacobsen, T. S. On the spectrum of the green flash at sunset, 7758

Jacobson, B. Ultrasonic velocity in liquids and liquid mixtures, 5614

Jacobson, L. E. and Lipman, A. Depth dose investigation for perforated grid therapy at 200 kilovolts, 6973

Jacobson, L. E., Schwartzman, J. J. and Heiser, S. Monitoring of a diagnostic X-ray department, 6968

Jacot, H. The theory of prediction and filtering of stationary random series [séries aléatoires], after Norbert Wiener. I, 7874; II, 7875; III, 8633

Jacq, J. Contribution to the graphical study of thermally variable systems, 5718

Jacquinot, P. *See* Giacomo, P., 5692

Jacrot, B., Netter, F. and Tyrode, F. The evaluation of the rate of absorption, in a flat sample, of neutrons in process of being slowed down, 7586

Jaeger, J. C. An introduction to applied mathematics, 1. Approximations in transient surface heating, 4292. Conduction of heat in tissue supplied with blood, 6454

Jaeger, R. The position of X-ray dosimetry, 1037

Jaenicke, H., Krüger, A. and Hauffe, K. Attempts at models for the photographic development process, 698

Jaffe, A. A. *See also* Cohen, S. G., 6722

Jaffe, A. A. and Cohen, S. G. The β-spectrum of RaD, 7517

Jaffe, B. *See* Bunting, E. N., 276

Jaffé, G. Theory of conductivity of semiconductors, 2709. *See also* Chang, H.-C., 6843

Jaffé, G. and Rider, J. A. Polarization in electrolytic solutions. II. Measurements, 6844

Jaffé, H. H. Correlation of Hammett's σ-values with electron densities calculated by molecular orbital theory, 4517. Theoretical considerations concerning Hammett's equation. II. Calculation of σ-values for toluene and naphthalene, 5237

Jaffe, J. H. An interference spectrometer for the infrared, 167. A note on the resolving power of the Fabry-Perot interferometer, 3500

Jaffey, A. H. *See also* Freedman, M. S., 496

Jaffey, A. H., Diamond, H., Hirsch, A. and Mech, J. Half-life and alpha-particle energy of U^{236}, 2058

Jaffray, J. Contribution to the study of the optical properties of crystals of Seignette salt, 2653. On the transition points of crystalline beryllium oxyacetate, 5730

Jager, C. de. *See* de Jager, C.

Jäger, F. W. *See* ten Bruggencate, P., 4857

Jagitsch, R. *See* Hedvall, J. A., 575

Jahn, H. A. and van Wieringen, H. Theoretical studies in nuclear structure. IV. Wave functions for the nuclear *p*-shell. A. $\langle p^n|p^{n-1}p\rangle$. Fractional parentage coefficients, 1162

Jain, S. C. *See also* Krishnan, K. S., 5869

Jain, S. C. and Krishnan, K. S. The thermionic constants of metals and semi-conductors. I. Graphite, 5868

Jakobson, M. *See* Hamlin, D., 2099

James, A. H. *See* Edelman, I. S., 6231

James, D. B. and Treacy, P. B. Measurement of fast neutron velocities by delayed coincidence, 562

James, H. M. and Lark-Horovitz, K. Localizes electronic states in bombarded semi-conductors, 1780

James, J. C. *See* Brand, J. C. D., 4342

James, R. A., Ghiorso, A. and Orth, D. *L*-electron capture and alpha-decay in Np^{235}, 3819

James, R. R. *See* Morris, R. E., 1584

James, R. W. The structure of steady-state anticyclones, 663

James, W. G. An induction flowmeter design suitable for radioactive liquids, 1512

Jameson, D. *See* Hurvich, L. M., 229, 4823

Jamieson, W. D. *See* Coffin, C. C., 8522

Jan, J.-P. and Gijsman, H. M. The Hall effect in iron and nickel at low temperatures, 7435

Jancovici, B. *See* Aigrain, P., 8182; Regnault, F., 8181

Jänecke, E. The 4-dimensional analogue of the tetrahedron and sphere, in relation to questions of physico-chemical equilibria, 6129

Janin, J. *See also* Déjardin, G., 6388

Janin, J., Crozet, A. and Clerc, P. Stimulation of the phosphorescence of calcium-oxide-base luminescent substances by means of infrared radiations, 915

Jánossy, L. and Messel, H. On the calculation of average numbers for the electron-photon cascade, 4454. Investigation into the higher moments of a nucleon cascade, 4592

Jansen, C. G. J. *See* Loosjes, R., 8922

Janssens, P. *See* Roy, R. R., 7540

Janzen, H. *See* Holloway, A. F., 8614

Järnefelt, G. Reflections on a finite approximation to Euclidean geometry. Physical and astronomical prospects, 2340. Reflections on the integration of stellar models. A task suited for modern mathematical machines, 4115

Jarrett, A. H. Production of a high resolving power by means of multilayer coatings, 5696

Jasinski, W. *See* Prowse, W. A. 1026, 2727, 6534

Jastram, P. S. *See* Cleland, M. R., 505

Jaswon, M. A. and Foreman, A. J. E. The non-Hookean interaction of a dislocation with a lattice inhomogeneity, 4012

Jauch, J. M. Radiative correction for the collision loss of fast particles, 4130. *See also* Bell, P. R., 2961; Simon, A., 2037

Jauho, P. On the harmonic oscillator with changed commutator, 7025

Jaumot, F. E., Jr. *See also* Nix, F. C., 572

Jaumot, F. E., Jr and Nix, F. C. A note on a simple technique for obtaining absorption coefficients of metals and alloys for complex radioactive spectra, 1176

Jean, M. The methods of second quantization and of configuration space in the relativistic theory of systems of particles. IV. Derivation of the equation of Tamm-Dancoff type for the deuteron, 66; V. Derivation of the Bethe-Salpeter equation, 67

Jeannot, M. *See* van Rossum, L., 3676

Jeffery, J. W. X-ray diffraction by a crystal possessing periodicities within the unit cell, 2249. The crystal structure of tricalcium silicate, 4028. Unusual X-ray diffraction effects shown by mono- and tricalcium silicates, 8578

Jeffress, L. A., Blodgett, H. C. and Deatherage, B. H. The masking of tones by white noise as a function of the interaural phases of both components. I. 500 cycles, 9262

Jeffrey, C. A. and Parry, G. S. Evidence for intramolecular attraction between hydroxyl and carbonyl oxygen atoms, 7448

Jeffrey, G. A. and Rollett, J. S. The structure of dimethyl-triacetylene, 5963

Jeffreys, B. The classification of multipole radiation, 6738

Jeffreys, H. On the figure of a planet with homogeneous shell and core, 2397. On the highest gravity waves on deep water, 2463. Origin of the earth, 4043. The free-air reduction of gravity to the second order, 7015. Problems of thermal instability in a sphere, 7726. The origin of the solar system (Bakerian Lecture), 7885

Jeffries, C. D., Löliger, H. and Staub, H. H. The nuclear magnetic resonance of titanium and arsenic, 2915. The nuclear magnetic moments of arsenic and titanium, 5982

Jekeli, W. Quantization of the radiation processes from a nuclear drop, 5972

Jelley, J. V. The million-volt H.T. accelerator at the Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 4399

Jenckel, E. *See* Klein, E., 8014

Jenkins, A. C. and Birdsall, C. M. The vapor pressures and critical constants of pure ozone, 6459

Jenkins, F. A. *See* Davis, S. P., 177

Jenkins, H. G. and McKeag, A. H. Luminescence as applied to lighting, 8809

Jenkins, J. A. and Chippendale, R. A. The application of image convertors to high speed photography, 3195

Jenkins, L. F. General catalogue of trigonometric stellar parallaxes, 8644

Jenkins, W. A. and Yost, D. M. The kinetics of the exchange of tritium between hypophosphorous acid and water, 4685

Jenks, G. H. and Sweeton, F. H. Calorimetric determination of the relationship between half-life and average beta-energy of C^{14}, 6730

Jenn Lin Hwang. On the calculation of diffusion coefficients from sorption data, 7592

Jenne, W. The "blue sun" phenomenon, 3153

Jennings, J. C. E. The virtual optics of the median plane of axially symmetric magnetic prisms, 5151. *See also* Ehrenberg, W., 5152

Jennings, V. A. *See* Kenworthy, R. W., 2489

Jenny, D. A. Secondary electron emission at high current densities, 5839

Jenny, L. Preparation and sensitization of electron-sensitive nuclear track plates, 7831. *See also* Eugster, J., 2313; Hälg, W., 4845

Jensen, E. *See* Møller, E., 6179

Jensen, E. N., Laslett, L. J. and Zaffarano, D. J. Secondary electron spectrum of Pr^{142}, 7516

Jensen, E. N., Nichols, R. T., Clement, J. and Pohm, A. The beta-spectra of P^{32} and P^{33}, 2065

Jensen, H. The astigmatism of spherical spectacle lenses and point-focal imagery, 8036

Jensen, J. H. D. *See also* Suess, H. E., 2931

Jensen, J. H. D. and Luttinger, J. M. Angular momentum distributions in the Thomas–Fermi model, 6700

Jensen, J. H. D. and Mayer, M. G. Electromagnetic effects due to spin-orbit coupling, 5259

Jensen, J. W. A torsion pendulum of improved design for measuring damping capacity, 8017

Jensen, P. G. *See* Ward, A. H., 5854

Jenssen, G. *See also* Eriksen, V. O., 2963, 4426

Jenssen, G. and Sunde, A. The use of a pulse-height-analyzer for time interval measurements, 7059

Jentschke, W. K. *See* Taylor, C. J., 1668

Jerlov, N. G. Optical measurement of particle distribution in the sea, 3131

Jerome, C. W. The effect of temperature on emission of fluorescent lamp phosphors, 918

Jerrard, H. G. The calibration of quarter-wave plates, 3513. *See also* Braybon, J. E. H., 5709

Jerrard, R. P. *See* Poritsky, H., 7316

Jerslev, B. Crystal orientation on the Weissenberg goniometer, 648

Jessel, M. Radiation from an aerial in a rectangular waveguide, 1129

Jessop, H. T. The scattered light method of exploration of stresses in two- and three-dimensional models, 935

Jessup, R. S. The condition for the creeping of a liquid past a mercury seal, 5587

Jewell, R. C. and Knowles, E. G. Behaviour of platinum/platinum-rhodium thermocouples at high temperatures, 956

Jha, S. *See also* Dube, G. P., 5256

Jha, S. and Dube, G. P. On the calculation of alpha-decay energies, 7514

Jobert, G. Terrestrial tides of a heterogeneous fluid globe, 7012

Jobling, A. and Lawrence, A. S. C. Viscosities of some lower aliphatic alcohols at constant volume, 8713

Johannesen, N. H. Experiments on two-dimensional supersonic flow in corners and over concave surfaces, 6334

Johannin, P. Vibration absorbing system for the galvanometer, 141. Calibration of a resistance wire pressure gauge, 3321. *See also* Gilles, A., 5594

Johansson, C. H. *See* Lundborg, N., 7612

Johansson, G. and Lindner, R. Kinetics within the silver sulphate lattice, 4641

Johansson, S. The disintegration of As^{73}, 6002

Johansson, S. A. E. The use of scintillation counters in the measurement of the energy of X-rays and low energy gamma-rays, 1079. A scintillation spectrometer for high-energy gamma-rays, 3836

Johansson, S. A. E. and Almquist, S. Coincidence studies on the decay schemes of ^{131}I, ^{124}Sb and ^{110}Ag by means of scintillation spectrometers, 6007

John, G. *See* Cheng, L.-S., 3828

John, G. E. St. *See* St. John, G. E.

Johns, H. E. *See also* Cormack, D. V., 8440; Horsley, R. J., 8465, 9049; Morrison, A., 7796

Johns, H. E., Bates, L. M., Epp, E. R., Cormack, D. V. and Fedoruk, S. O. 1000-curie cobalt-60 units for radiation therapy, 3179

Johns, H. E., Bates, L. M. and Watson, T. A. 1000 curie cobalt units for radiation therapy. I. The Saskatchewan cobalt 60 unit, 8612

Johns, H. E., Epp, E. R., Cormack, D. V. and Fedoruk, S. O. 1000 curie cobalt units for radiation therapy. II. Depth dose data and diaphragm design for the Saskatchewan 1000 curie cobalt unit, 8612

Johns, H. E., Horsley, R. J., Haslam, R. N. H. and Quinton, A. Gamma-neutron cross-sections for N^{14} and O^{16}, 2994

Johnsen, K. Heavy beam loading in linear electron accelerators, 3625

Johnsen, K. and Dahl, H. An investigation of a helix as a linear accelerator, 331

Johnson, C. H., Petree, B. and Adair, R. K. Total cross-section of nitrogen for fast neutrons, 2122

Johnson, C. H., Robinson, G. P. and Moak, C. D. Capture gamma-rays from 277-keV protons on N^{14}, 4595

Johnson, C. M., Gordy, W. and Livingston, R. On the spin and quadrupole moment of Cl^{36}, 456

Johnson, C. M. and Slager, D. M. Line breadth of OCS as a function of rotational transition and temperature, 8065

Johnson, C. M., Trambarulo, R. and Gordy, W. Microwave spectroscopy in the region from two to three millimetres. II, 1623

Johnson, E. O. *See* Malter, L., 1824; Webster, W. M., 8881

Johnson, F. S. *See also* Tousey, R., 179

Johnson, F. S., Watanabe, K. and Tousey, R. Fluorescent sensitized photomultipliers, or heterochromatic photometry in the ultraviolet, 154

Johnson, H. M. The forms, orientations, and masses of globular clusters, 3231

Johnson, H. R. and Strandberg, M. W. P. Beam system for reduction of Doppler broadening of a microwave absorption line, 3464. The microwave spectrum of ketene, 5011

Johnson, L. O. C. A new method of measuring the depth of haemacytometer counting chamber cells, 4151. *See also* Clark, J. S., 1492

Johnson, M. Use of the Herschel effect in improving aerial photographs, 706

Johnson, M. H. Diffusion as hydrodynamic motion, 116

Johnson, P. D. Vacuum ultraviolet monochromator, 5653

Johnson, P. D. and Williams, F. E. Energy levels and rate processes in the thallium activated potassium chloride phosphor, 2633

Johnson, R. A. *See* Davenport, W. B., Jr, 6243

Johnson, R. H. *See also* Johnson, H. R.

Johnson, R. H. and Strandberg, M. W. P. Broadening of microwave absorption lines by collision with the cell walls, 6385

Johnson, S. J. and Rogers, T. F. Magnetically induced ultrasonic velocity changes in polycrystalline nickel, 5615

Johnson, V. R. Energy levels of C^{11} and C^{12} from photographic plate observation of neutron spectra, 5310

Johnson, W. E. *See* Glick, H. L., 8174; Swenso G. W., Jr, 2526

Johnson, W. H., Jr. Mass of V^{50}, 7490. *See als* Collins, T. L., 2043, 5272

Johnston, H. L. *See* Edwards, J. W., 1714–15, 7221 Henschen, H. E., 1739; White, D., 1718

Johnston, H. S. High concentration limit of unimolecular reaction kinetics, 6830. *See also* Freiling E. C., 3058

Johnston, R. H. On the electron affinity of fluorin 618

Johnston, W. C. *See* Friedman, R., 5736

Johnston, W. H. and Martin, R. E. Red hydroge chloride, 4752

Jolibois, P. and Sancelme, A. Cathodic reduction c cupric oxide, 4695

Joliet, J.-F. Surface tension of alkyl halides, 334 Surface tensions and covalent radii, 4161

Jolliffe, K. H. *See* Andrade, E. N. da C., 6096

Joly, M. Orientation by flow of rigid particles whic repel each other. Application to dynamic birefringence, 3341

Jona, F. Determination of the elastic constants o piezoelectric and ferroelectric crystals, 3034

Jona, F. and Scherrer, P. Determination of the elasti constants of ice, 3035. The elastic constants of ic single crystals, 3920

Jones, A. V. Infrared and Raman spectra of diacetylene, 2629. Rotation-vibration spectra of diatomi and simple polyatomic molecules with long absorbing paths. VII. The spectra of trideuteromethylacetylene and diacetylene from 1·2 μ to 0·7 μ, 503

Jones, C. and Hermges, G. The measurement of velocities for solid-fluid flow in a pipe, 8701

Jones, C. W. *See* Miller, J. C. P., 4852

Jones, D. S. Diffraction by a wave-guide of finit length, 1979

Jones, E. A. *See* Burke, T. G., 2628; Josien, M.-L. 5915; Nielsen, A. H., 5016; Stephenson, C. V. 2893; Woltz, P. J. H., 3470

Jones, E. H. Propagation of very-high-frequency radi waves, 1131

Jones, G. M. D. B. *See* Ghosh, S. K., 4431

Jones, G. O. Low-temperature physics, 6467

Jones, G. O. and Roberts, F. F. The spontaneou magnetization of magnesium ferrite and magnesium ferrite-aluminate powders at low temperatures, 5910

Jones, H. A calculation of the elastic shear constant of β-brass, 2166. The change of the elastic constants of β-brass with composition, 6804. *See also* Howarth, D. J., 5218

Jones, H. L. The identification and tracking of tornadoes, 6943

Jones, H. M. *See* Breit, G., 1455

Jones, J. C. *See* Howarth, J. L., 1832

Jones, J. G. *See* Jones, M. W., 4798

Jones, J. W. and Kohman, T. P. Search for natura radioactivity of calcium 48, 4555

Jones, L. A. *See* Higgins, G. C., 7846

Jones, L. H., Badger, R. M. and Moore, G. E. The infrared spectrum and the structure of gaseou nitrous acid, 1649

Jones, L. M., Loh, L. T., Neill, H. W., Nichols, M. H and Wenzel, E. A. Diffusive separation in the upper atmosphere, 2291

Jones, L. W. and Terwilliger, K. M. Comparison o total photoneutron yield from 160- and 320-MeV bremsstrahlung, 3873

Jones, M. M. *See also* Gilkerson, W. R., 7623

Jones, M. M., Gilkerson, W. R. and Gallup, G. A Hydrogen bond energies in carboxylic acids, 6670

Jones, M. W. and Jones, J. G. Report on tidal movements in the *F*-layer relative to tidal variations o surface pressure. Tides in the *F*-layer, 4798

Jones, R. A method of studying the formation o cracks in a material subjected to stress, 6817

Jones, R. C. *See also* West, C. D., 1690

Jones, R. C. and West, C. D. On the properties o polarization elements as used in optical instruments II. Sinusoidal modulators, 1691

Jones, R. E. *See* Laing, K. M., 2083

Jones, R. N. The absorption of radiation by inhomogeneously dispersed systems, 8070. *See also* Cole, A. R. H., 5715

Jones, R. V. *See also* Paul, W., 2300

Jones, R. V. and McCombie, C. W. Brownian fluctuations in galvanometers and galvanometer amplifiers, 1484

Jones, T. B. *See* Skolnik, M., 6533

Jones, W. M., Gordon, J. and Long, E. A. The heat capacities of uranium, uranium trioxide, and uranium dioxide from 15°K to 300°K, 5084

Jong, D. de. *See* de Jong, D.

Jong, J. J. de. *See* de Jong, J. J.

Jongen, H. F. *See* Clay, J., 3684

Jongerius, H. M. *See* Endt, P. M., 8453; Veenstra, P. C., 8262

Jonker, G. H. *See* van Santen, J. H., 2701

Jonker, J. L. H. The angular distribution of the secondary electrons of nickel, 1870. On the theory of secondary electron emission, 6562

Jordan, P. On the conservation laws of physics, 4900. Study of some exchange and recoil effects by the method of radioactive indicators, 6132. Four-dimensional basis of the extended theory of gravitation, 6265. The effects of recoil in finely divided substances irradiated with neutrons, 9055

Jordan, W. H. *See* Magee, F. I., 5173; Trimmer, J. D., 2129

Josien, M.-L. *See also* Fuson, N., 2616, 6394

Josien, M.-L. and Fuson, N. Contribution to the infrared study of the valence band C = O in polycyclic compounds, 5964. Study of the valence frequency of the carbonyl group in some quinones, 5965

Josien, M.-L., Fuson, N., Lawson, J. R. and Jones, E. A. Contribution to the study of the infrared and Raman spectra of light and heavy trifluoroacetic acids, 5015

Jossem, E. L. *See* Parratt, L. G., 1039, 2774

Jost, R. *See also* Pais, A., 7936

Jost, R. and Kohn, W. Construction of a potential from a phase shift, 8402

Jost, W. Why can a pressure pulse lead to ignition? 599

Jost, W. and Mennenöh, S. The dependence of the ion conduction in anomalous mixed crystals of the silver halogens on pressure, 286

Jouvet, B. On the classical theory of the point charge, 3273. The foundations of a new electromagnetism, 4476. The physics of the electromagnetic universe, 5915

Joyet, G. and Mauderli, W. Adaptation of 31-MeV betatron to medical applications, and shielding problems, 7799

Joyner, P. and Glockler, G. The Raman effect of vinylidene chloride, 2642

Judd, D. B. *See* Helson, H., 6442

Judd, D. L., Lepore, J. V., Ruderman, M. and Wolff, P. Radiation from an electron in a magnetic field, 5158

Judson, C. M., Lerew, A. A., Dixon, J. K. and Salley, D. J. The surface adsorption of small ions in solutions of surface-active agents, 4709

Jung, J. J. *See* Cüer, P., 3865

Jung, L., Stasiw, O. and Teltow, J. On the reaction of silver bromide crystals containing sulphur, with bromine and silver, 2192

Junger, M. C. Radiation loading of cylindrical and spherical surfaces, 4976. Sound scattering by thin elastic shells, 6351

Jungnickel, H. and Falkenhagen, H. The concentric hollow conductor as a measuring instrument in the decimetric-wave region, 1769

Juretschke, H. Transformation properties of the physical constants of crystals, 5424

Juretschke, H. J. Electrical properties of the sodium tungsten bronzes, 5782

Jurgens, A. *See* Way, K., 4553

Jürgensen, H. and Weiss, H. M. Experiments with multi-wire Geiger–Müller counters, 1072

Jurigic, H. Sensations produced in the eye by short luminous excitations, 6958

Justi, E., Kohler, M. and Lautz, G. Theory of the absolute thermoelectric power of thin metal films and wires, 1813. The variation of the thermal e.m.f.'s of thin metal foils with foil thickness, 3603

Justi, E. and Lautz, G. On impurity and intrinsic semiconduction of intermetallic compounds. I, 5111

Kabesh, A. and Nyholm, R. S. A new all-glass membrane manometer, 1496

Kabiel, A. M. *See* Ibrahim, A. A. K., 7066

Kac, M. *See* Berlin, T. H., 6615

Kaesberg, P. *See* Leonard, B. R., Jr, 3016

Kagan, Yu. M. and Penkin, N. P. The concentration of excited atoms in a mercury discharge. On the excitation of atoms in the class of mercury, 6536

Kagan, Yu. M. and Zakharova, V. M. Excitation of the ions in the low-pressure mercury discharge, 8230

Kaganov, M. I. and Eselson, B. N. On the temperature-dependence of the thickness of the He II film, 965

Kagarise, R. E., Rix, H. D. and Rank, D. H. Some molecular constants of HC^{13}N, 8980. *See also* Rank, D. H., 958

Kageyama, S. A note on the intensities of the internal conversion lines of the three intense γ-rays of RaB, 3840. On the intensities of γ-rays of RaC, 7524

Kageyama, S. and Nishimura, K. On the energy loss of fast electron, 7332

Kahan, T. *See also* Ader, M., 3192, 4552

Kahan, T. and Rideau, G. On a general variational principle of theoretical physics, 1452. On the deduction of various variational principles in collision theory from a single principle, 8674

Kahl, G. D. and Bennett, F. D. Experimental verification of source size theory for the Mach–Zehnder interferometer, 7204

Kahn, H. and Harris, T. E. Estimation of particle transmission by random sampling, 17

Kaiser, R. Lattice defects of light concentrations in alkali halides, 8787

Kaiser, T. R. and Closs, R. L. Theory of radio reflections from meteor trails. I, 1400

Kaiser, W. New light absorption in silver halides, 8788

Kakinoki, J. and Komura, Y. Intensity of X-ray diffraction by an one-dimensionally disordered crystal. I. General derivation in cases of the "Reichweite" $S = 0$ and 1, 7682

Kakiuchi, Y. A statistical theory of molecular rotation in normal solid hydrocarbons and alcohols, 3762. On the electret, 4336

Kakiuchi, Y. and Komatsu, H. Proton magnetic resonance absorption in hydrogen perchlorate monohydrate and the structure of the oxonium ion. II, 8378

Kakiuchi, Y., Komatsu, H. and Kyoya, S. Proton conduction through solid alcohols due to molecular rotation, 3579

Kakiuchi, Y., Shono, H., Komatsu, H. and Kigoshi, K. Proton magnetic resonance absorption in hydrogen perchlorate monohydrate and the structure of the oxonium ion. I, 8377

Kalashnikov, A. G. Analysis of the variation of magnetic flux by means of parallel-connected fluxmeters, 4460

Kalashnikov, S. G. *See also* Ignateva, L. A., 8172

Kalashnikov, S. G. and Pokrovskiĭ, Ya. E. Influence of the surface on the type of conductivity of a semiconductor, 8189

Kalb, G. Crystal morphology as a criterion for isomorphism, 4002

Kalkstein, M. I. and Libby, W. F. An investigation of the double beta-decay of $_{50}$Sn^{124}, 2937

Källén, G. On the definition of the renormalization constants in quantum electrodynamics, 7961

Kallenbach, W. The further development of the pitch-recorder with application in phonetic investigations, 1592

Kallmann, H. *See also* Bittman, L., 7193; Furst, M., 3491

Kallmann, H. and Kramer, B. Induced conductivity and light emission in different luminescent type powders, 7194

Kalman, V. M. and Rodnikova, I. V. Movement of charged particles in the magnetic field of a linear current and the electric field of a cylinder capacitor, 5830

Kaltbeitzer, K. H. *See* Gressmann, R., 8351

Kamada, A. *See* Sasaki, N., 6474

Kamata, K. *See* Nishimura, J., 8924

Kambe, K., Koide, S. and Usui, T. Theory of some magnetic properties of cobalt Tutton salts, 8934. *See also* Kumagai, H., 8325

Kameda, T. and Wada, M. On the nucleonic components producing large cosmic-ray bursts under thick shield, 8291

Kamefuchi, S. *See also* Sakata, S., 73, 8672; Umezawa, H., 3299, 7938

Kamefuchi, S. and Umezawa, H. On the renormalization in quantum electrodynamics, 8673

Kamei, T. Mechanical Barkhausen effect, 4500

Kamenchik, A. E. *See* Verebeĭchik, N. M., 8165

Kaminskiĭ, D. L. *See also* Bobykin, B. V., 8249; Kelman, V. M., 1053

Kaminskiĭ, D. L. and Kelman, V. M. Model for the motion of charged particles in magnetic fields with axial symmetry, 8248

Kamiyama, H. Seasonal variation of the minimum frequency in h'–f curve for the "E" ionospheric region, 4797

Kamiyoshi, K. Low frequency dispersion in Ni- and Co-ferrites, 280

Kamke, D. Solution of the Gibbs–Duhem–Margules equation for binary mixtures, 6130. An ion source, 8899

Kammerer, A. Stability of the elastic equilibrium of materials. The case of bodies without cohesion and liquids, 6086

Kampé de Feriet, J. and Kotik, J. Two-dimensional gravity waves of finite energy, 7990

Kampen, N. G. van. *See* van Kampen, N. G.

Kampmeyer, P. M. The temperature dependence of viscosity for water and mercury, 2450

Kan, L. S. and Lazarev, B. G. A low-temperature X-ray camera, 6175. On the resistance minimum of magnesium at low temperatures, 7278

Kanazawa, H. The saturation property of nuclear forces, 5977

Kanda, T. Precise measurement of the F^{19} magnetic moment, 7473

Kanda, T., Masuda, Y., Kusaka, R., Yamagata, Y. and Itoh, J. The gyromagnetic ratios of Li^7, Na^{23}, Al^{27}, and P^{31}, 4536

Kandel, R. J. and Taylor, H. A. The photolysis of acetic anhydride, 610

Kane, E. O. Optical absorption of barium oxide with excess barium, 181

Kane, W. *See* Broida, H., 6465

Kanekar, C. R. *See* Prasad, M., 1946, 2839, 7641, 8942

Kanig, G. *See* Ueberreiter, K., 2218

Kanner, H. Electron capture and loss cross sections for protons passing through air, 1876

Kannuluik, W. G. and Carman, E. H. The temperature dependence of the thermal conductivity of air, 238. The thermal conductivity of rare gases, 8831

Kantrowitz, A. and Trimpi, R. L. A sharp-focusing schlieren system, 9281

Kanzaki, H. On the plastic deformation of copper single crystals. I. Two stages in the progress of deformation, 3929; II. Recovery process and mean length of dislocations, 3930

Känzig, W. Wall energy of ferroelectric domains, 8157

Känzig, W. and Maikoff, N. Is the ferroelectric 120 c transition of barium titanate first or second kind? 1775

Känzig, W. and Peter, M. Critical domain size in ferroelectrics, 4337

Kapitsa, P. L. Dynamical stability of a pendulum whose point of suspension oscillates, 793. Heat conduction and diffusion in a liquid medium in a periodically varying flow. I. Evaluation of the coefficient of wave transfer in a tube, in a slot, and in a channel, 5726

Kaplan, D. *See* Koch, W., 5641

Kaplan, H. A spin-wave treatment of the saturation magnetization of ferrites, 5189. The exchange integral in the $3d$ shell, 5262

Kaplan, J. Laboratory studies related to the physics of the upper atmosphere, 5470

Kaplan, L., Ringo, G. R. and Wilzbach, K. E. Thermal neutron absorption cross section of deuterium, 9062

Kaplan, N. and Yagoda, H. Measurement of neutron flux with lithium borate loaded emulsions, 4636

Kaplan, S. H. Theory of parallax barriers, 8768

Kaplon, M., Peters, B. and Ritson, D. M. Emulsion cloud-chamber study of a high energy interaction in the cosmic radiation, 3680

Kaplon, M. F. Electromagnetic interference effects in charged meson-proton scattering, 5324. *See also* Lal, D., 5877

Kaplon, M. F., Peters, B., Reynolds, H. L. and Ritson, D. M. The energy spectrum of primary cosmic radiation, 2807

Kaplon, M. F. and Ritson, D. M. Extremely high energy nuclear interactions, 4457. A note on the ζ^0-meson, 8478

Kaplon, M. F., Ritson, D. M. and Woodruff, E. P. Primary flux of high energy protons and α-particles 4458

Kapustin, A. P. Crystallization of organic substances under the influence of ultrasonic waves, 8550. *See also* Klassen-Neklyudova, M. V., 6801

Kar, K. C., Datta, N. K. and Ghosh, S. K. Investigation on the bowed string with an electrically driven bow. I, 5611

Karantassis, T. *See* Perakis, N., 5196, 5896

Karasev, V. V. Method of controlling $\lambda/4$ plates, 8043. *See also* Deryagin, B. V., 5676

Kard, P. Hydrogenlike atom in quantized space (non-relativistic theory), 5265

Karelina, N. A. *See* Turlygin, S. Ya., 3070

Karetnikova, I. B. *See* Rodionov, S. F., 1077

Karim, S. M. and Rosenhead, L. The second coefficient of viscosity of liquids and gases, 6313

Karioris, F. G. *See* Fahy, E. F., 3405; Grundl, J. A., 2050

Karle, I. L. An electron diffraction investigation of cyclooctatetraene and benzene, 2895

Karle, I. L. and Karle, J. The structure of the tetrachloroethylene molecule, 2894

Karle, J. *See* Ainsworth, J., 4519; Hauptman, H., 4017; Karle, I. L., 2894

Karmann, R. W. *See* Meyer, E., 4973

Karp, S. and Sollfrey, W. Diffraction by a dielectric wedge with application to propagation through a cold front, 2858

Karplus, R. and Klein, A. Electrodynamic displacement of atomic energy levels. I. Hyperfine structure, 4542; III. The hyperfine structure of positronium, 8405. Electrodynamic corrections to the fine structure of positronium, 5990

Karplus, R., Klein, A. and Schwinger, J. Electrodynamic displacement of atomic energy levels, 466. *Ibid.*, II. Lamb shift, 5268

Karpman, V. I. Quantization of wave fields with a finite number of components, 5528

Kartha, G. Correction charts for Lorentz and polarization factors in anti-equi-inclination photographs, 7690

Kartuzhanskiĭ, A. L. and Meĭklyar, P. V. Characteristics of a photographic emulsion under intermittent exposure, 689. Properties of the photographic emulsion at various temperatures, 4843

Karunes, B. On the concentration of stress in the neighbourhood of a circular hole in a semi-infinite plate, 6304

Karush, W. A steady-state heat flow problem for a quarter infinite solid, 4293

Kasemir, H.-W. An apparatus for simultaneous registration of potential gradient and air-earth current (description and first results), 2278. The field component meter. An apparatus for the measurement of the three components of the atmospheric-electric field, and the aeroplane's own charge when airborne, 9222

Kasha, M. Collisional perturbation of spin-orbital coupling and the mechanism of fluorescence quenching. A visual demonstration of the perturbation, 2641

Kasparyants, A. A. On the propagation of sound from a flat pulsating radiator, 8748

Kasper, J. S. *See* Horn, F. H., 6869

Kassander, A. R., Jr and Stebbins, D. W. The application of electrical counting to the compilation of frequency distributions and correlation tables, 2346

Kassel, K. The semiconducting properties of cuprous oxide. II. The influence of defects on the optical absorption, 6500. *See also* Blankenburg, G., 6499

Kasteleijn, P. W. The lowest energy state of a linear antiferromagnetic chain, 4462

Kasteleyn, M. L. *See* Kosten, C. W., 1599

Kastler, A. On the possibility of aligning atomic nuclei by a method of double radioelectric resonance, 2907. Some reflections on the phenomena of magnetic resonance in the region of radiofrequencies, 3709. *See also* Bricard, J., 5466

Kastner, J. The half-life of iridium 192, 3815

Kastner, J. and Greenberg, L. Measurement of beta-ray applicators, 7797

Kasyankov, P. P. The calculation of an electron lens for a given third-order aberration, 8245

Katan, L. L. Vacuum-powder insulation for low temperatures, 5081

Katayama, Y. On the positron theory of vacuum, 1442. Transformation function in quantum electrodynamics, 8666

Katchalsky, A. *See also* Frei, E. H., 2473

Katchalsky, A., Eisenberg, H. and Lifson, S. Real solutions of polyelectrolytes, 3968

Katchalsky, A. and Sternberg, N. Note on the extension of Poiseuille's equation to non-Newtonian liquids, 3326

Katcoff, S. Thermal neutron capture cross section of A^{40} and observation of A^{42}, 9063

Kato, K. Note on Schwinger's variational method, 777. The effect of the back electrode of a condenser microphone, in the case of sound pressure measurement by compensation method, 2563. On the sound pressure measurement by means of a compensation method used a Rochelle salt crystal, 2564. *See also* Uetsuki, K., 4202

Kato, K. and Awatani, J. Anomalous action of Rayleigh disc, 2566

Kato, N. Accurate measurement of lattice constant by means of electron diffraction. Lattice constant of KCl referred to Au, 4041. Dynamical theory of electron diffraction for a finite polyhedral crystal. I. Extension of Bethe's theory, 7724; II. Fraunhofer formula, 7725

Kato, T. Upper and lower bounds of scattering phases, 778. Fundamental properties of Hamiltonian operators of Schrödinger type, 1474. On the existence of solutions of the helium wave equation, 2920. On the convergence of the perturbation method, 5557. *See also* Oshida, T., 8901

Katscher, F. Calculation of the square-well potential for the neutron-proton interaction from experiments, 3294

Katsura, S. and Fujita, H. Point of condensation and the volume dependency of the cluster integrals, 8120

Katz, E. Splitting of bands in solids, 3757

Katz, H. *See* Weise, E. K., 7397

Katz, I. *See* Sartor, J. D., 9234

Katz, J. Investigations of several laws of physiological optics, a contribution to the fundamentals of illuminating technique, 676. An extension of Blondel and Rey's law, 677

Katz, L. *See also* Cameron, A. G. W., 538

Katz, L. and Cameron, A. G. W. Photonuclear cross-sections in aluminum and magnesium, 2115. The solution of X-ray activation curves for photonuclear cross sections, 3866

Katz, L. and Lipscomb, W. N. The crystal and molecular structure of diketene, 6208

Katz, L. and Penfold, A. S. Range-energy relations for electrons and the determination of beta-ray end-point energies by absorption, 4393

Katz, R. and Lee, M. R. Radioactivity of $\mathrm{Eu}^{152,154}$, 5289

Katz, R. E. *See* Sartor, J. D., 9234

Katzenstein, H. S. *See* Friedland, S. S., 1073

Katzin, L. I. Modifications of the absorption spectra of anions induced by complex formation, 6392

Katzin, M. *See* Ament, W. S., 6654

Katzman, J. *See* Rose, D. C., 7491

Kaufman, H. S. and Fankuchen, I. X-ray diffraction, 5421

Kaufman, M. *See* Rosenthal, D., 6815

Kaufmann, S. G. *See* Mooring, F. P., 2096

Kauzmann, W. *See* Busing, W. R., 6845

Kavetskis, V. J. *See* Yutsis, A. P., 5992

Kawada, T. On the plastic deformation of zinc bi-crystal. I, 3928; II., 4666. On the discontinuous elongation of aluminium crystals. IV, 7606

Kawaguti, M. Note on the velocity distribution over an eliptic cylinder submerged in a uniform flow of compressible fluid, 7067

Kawai, H. *See* Tokita, N., 3918

Kawamura, F. *See* Wakabayashi, M., 6971

Kawamura, H. and Onuki, M. On the noise of pre-breakdown current [in solids], 4379. The pulse size distribution of the pre-breakdown noise, 8232

Kawamura, H., Onuki, M. and Okura, H. Statistical time lag and electron avalanche in dielectric-breakdown of mica, 8231

Kawamura, R. Reflection of a wave at an interface of supersonic flows and wave patterns in a supersonic compound jet, 8005

Kawamura, S. *See* Noga, K., 7289

Kawamura, T. On the detached shock wave in front of a body of revolution moving with supersonic speeds, 8006

Kawane, M. *See* Okada, S., 3902

Kawata, S., Ōmori, Y. and Nishimura, K. Characteristics of a thermocouple anemometer, 5600

Kay, R. H. *See* Normand, C. W. B., 2595

Kayas, G. and Morellet, D. On a photometric method for the identification of electrically charged particles in thick photographic emulsions, 7863

Kaye, W., Canon, C. and Devaney, R. C. Modification of a Beckman Model DU spectrophotometer for automatic operation at 210–2700 mμ, 165

Kaye, W. and Devaney, R. G. An automatic relative-transmission attachment for the Beckman Model DU spectrophotometer, 7149

Keck, J. *See* Littauer, R., 7553

Keck, J. C. Energetic protons from nuclei exposed to 300-MeV bremsstrahlung, 2997

Keck, P. H. Photoconductivity in vacuum coated selenium films, 4358

Keenan, P. C. and Schroeder, L. W. An infrared system of bands of VO in *M*-type stars, 3238

Keepin, G. R. and Loveberg, R. H. Fast neutron counting with hydrogenous liquid phosphors, 9076

Keeping, E. S. and Happ, W. W. Statistics of the mean deviation meter, 8276

Keffer, F. Anisotropy in the antiferromagnetic MnF_2, 8318

Keffer, F., and Kittel, C. Theory of antiferromagnetic resonance, 2827

Kegeles, G. and Sober, H. A. Automatic recorder for interferometry and refractometry of streaming solutions (applicable to chromatographic analysis), 7144

Kehl, W. L., Hay, R. G. and Wahl, D. The structure of tetragonal tungsten trioxide, 4022

Keidel, L. Measuring frame with a number of Rayleigh disks arranged in a square network to increase sensitivity, 1591

Keil, C. and Plieth, K. The valence angle of the sulphur atom in diphenylsulphone, 3987

Keim, C. P. Enriched stable isotopes: five years of production and use, 470

Keith, H. D. and Mitchell, J. W. Lattice defects in silver bromide at room temperature, 2264

Kelbg, G. *See* Falkenhagen, H., 5103

Kellar, J. N. *See* Gay, P., 4014; Hirsch, P. B., 5346

Keller, A. Morphology of crystallizing polymers, 6860

Keller, H. B. and Cork, J. M. Gamma-rays and nuclear levels associated with radioisotopes of europium, erbium, and cerium, 2061

Keller, J. M. *See* Campbell, L. L., 1754

Keller, K. J. Formation and annulment of space charges in glass and their influence on electric breakdown, 6540

Keller, K. K. The $\mathrm{Al}^{27}(d, p)\mathrm{Al}^{28}$ and $\mathrm{Al}^{27}(d, d')\mathrm{Al}^{27}$ reactions, 2107

Keller, L. B. *See* Spinrad, B. I., 2074

Keller, R. *See* Verdaguer, F., 6076

Keller, S. P. *See* Montet, G. L., 6671

Kellett, B. S. The steady flow of heat through hot glass, 5721

Kelley, G. G. Pulse amplitude analyzers for spectrometry, 6586

Kelley, J. B. and Dunbar, L., Sr. The Tesla coil, 1970

Kelley, J. P. *See* Trout, E. D., 7803

Kellner, L. The hydrogen bond, 2868

Kelly, A. *See* Gay, P., 9165

Kelly, F. M. The nuclear magnetic moment of ${}^{197}_{79}\mathrm{Au}$, 5260

Kelly, J. C. R. *See* Okress, E. C., 5917

Kelly, R. L., Rollefson, R. and Schurin, B. S. The infrared dispersion of acetylene and the dipole moment of the C–H bond, 2026

Kelly, W. C. Internal conversion in Pr^{144}, In^{114}, Ba^{137}, and Cd^{110}, 2076

Kelman, V. M. *See also* Bobykin, B. V., 8249; Kaminskiĭ, D. L., 8248

Kelman, V. M. and Kaminskiĭ, D. L. On designing a β-spectrograph by analogy with an optical one, 1053

Kelso, J. M. Radio-wave propagation at oblique incidence including the Lorentz polarization term, 4494

Kelso, J. M., Nearhoof, H. J., Nertney, R. J. and Waynick, A. H. The polarization of vertically incident long radio waves, 1990

Kemball, C. Catalysis on evaporated metal films. I. The efficiency of different metals for the reaction between ammonia and deuterium, 8525

Kemény, A. *See* Bardócz, A., 5569

Kemp, L. A. W. and Oliver, R. The flattening of wedge isodose curves in the direction perpendicular to the wedge, 9271

Kempner, S. Ultrasonic system detects intruders, 6352

Kendig, P. M. *See* Laird, D. T., 2516

Kendrew, J. C. *See* Bennett, J. M., 4767

Kennedy, A. J. A constant stress device adjustable for specimen length, 3043. The creep of metals under interrupted stressing, 7615. Low-stress torsional creep properties of pure aluminium, 8509

Kennedy, J. M. μ-Meson capture and nuclear shell structure, 8483

Kenny, G. S. *See* Barnett, S. J., 8320

Kent, D. W. *See* Dainton, A. D., 7368

Kenworthy, R. W. and Jennings, V. A. The modes of vibration of a semi-flexible rod under tension, 2489

Keohane, K. W. Phase-contrast microscopy, 235

Kerker, M. The acid decomposition of sodium thiosulfate, 1284. *See also* Aden, A. L., 414

Kerkhoff, F. Transference numbers for KCl crystals, 2194

Kerman, H. D. *See* Grimmett, L. G., 8613

Kern, B. D. *See* Cochran, L. W., 8449

Kern, H. *See* Eberhardt, E., 2152

Kern, J. The strength of temperature- and pressure-stressed hollow bodies with particular reference to very high pressure lamps, 788

Kern, R. Influence of the rate of evaporation of aqueous solutions of alkali halogenides on the appearance of the precipitated crystals, 4740. Influence of the rate of evaporation of non-aqueous solutions of alkali halogenides on the appearance of the precipitated crystals, 6163. Influence of the rate of evaporation of alkali halogenide solutions of the type CsCl on the appearance of the precipitated crystals, 6164. *See also* Goldsztaub, S., 7669

Kerr, E. C. Molar volumes of liquid deuterium and of a 1 : 1 mixture of tritium and deuterium, 19·5 to 24·5° K, 4522

Kerr, F. J. and Shain, C. A. Moon echoes and transmission through the ionosphere, 6928

Kerridge, M. *See* Hirst, W., 6126

Kersten, M. The effects of impurities on initial permeability, 1947

Kessler, D. On the configuration $fds + fs^2$ of Th II, 2040

Kessler, J. *See* Byfield, H., 4630

Kessler, J. A. *See* Beranek, L. L., 1606

Kessler, W. J. *See also* Zetrouer, W. F., 2309

Kessler, W. J. and Goyder, C. W. Distance determination to thunderstorm areas through the analysis of associated atmospheric waveforms, 6939

Kessler, W. J. and Hersperger, S. P. Recent developments in radio location of thunderstorm centers, 8595

Ketelle, B. H. *See also* Brosi, A. R., 1191; Zeldes, H., 6714

Ketelle, B. H., Zeldes, H., Brosi, A. R. and Dandl, R. A. Gamma-coincident beta-spectra of I^{131}, 1190

Keuffel, J. W. *See also* Godfrey, T. N. K., 1900

Keuffel, J. W., Harrison, F. B., Godfrey, T. N. K. and Reynolds, G. T. Capture of μ-mesons in heavy elements, 8482

Keulegan, G. H. Hydrodynamics of cathode films, 4694

Keyes, R. W. The electrical conductivity of liquid germanium, 1000

Keywell, F. A mechanism for sputtering in the hig vacuum based upon the theory of neutron coolin 7593

Khaĭdarov, A. *See* Abdullaev, A., 6604

Khalatnikov, I. M. Effective mass of He^3 and th speed of second sound in solutions of He^3 in He^4, 24 Sound of large amplitude in He II, 248. *See als* Abrikosov, A. A., 762*

Khalil, Abd El-Wahab, M. *See* Abd El-Wahab Khali M., 3678

Khalilov, A. Kh. and Shorygin, P. P. Investigatio of the mutual influence of unconnected multip bonds by Raman spectra, 6858. Dependence of th intensity of Raman spectrum lines upon the frequency of exciting light, 7186

Khanolkar, D. D. *See* Prasad, M., 2839

Kharitonov, V., Marikyan, G. and Alikhanyan, A The determination of the ionizing power of particle with masses intermediate between the meson an proton masses, 2792

Kharitonova, O. P. *See* Nechaeva, N. E., 7711

Khastgir, S. R. *See* Tantry, B. A. P., 5932

Khazanov, V. S. *See also* Yurov, S. G., 6406

Khazanov, V. S. and Yurov, S. G. Temperatur relation of the spectral sensitivity of antimony caesium photocells, 8210

Khazanovich, T. N. On the question of meson formation, 560

Khodakov, A. L. *See* Belyaev, I. N., 3572, 8158

Khokhlov, M. Z. *See* Solntsev, G. S., 8225

Kholnov, Yu. V. *See* Dzhelepov, B. S., 6027

Kholodenko, L. Consolidation phenomena in the alloy Cu$_3$Au, 6078

Kholodenko, L. P. *See also* Shirobokov, M. Ya., 5765

Kholodenko, L. P. and Shirobokov, M. Ya. Ferroelectric characteristics of crystals of the type BATiO near the Curie point in the presence of elastic stresses 5768

Khotkevich, V. I. and Bagrov, N. N. An impulse method for determination of specific heat, 7236

Khotsyanova, T. L. *See* Struchkov, Yu. T., 6901

Khristov, Kh. Ya. The passage of electromagneti waves through a plane-parallel crystal sheet, 5926 The passage of X-rays through a plane-paralle crystal plate, 7313

Khudyakov, G. N. and Chukhanov, Z. F. Hea exchange in a solid-in-gas suspension, 5067

Khutsishvili, G. R. Magnetic susceptibility of chrome alums at low temperatures, 7402*. On the interaction of the nuclear spin with oscillations of the crystal lattice, 9159

Kichenassamy, S. Interaction of matter and radiation in the region of optical resonance, 1684. On collisions between atoms and electrons, 4129. A new remark on the collisions between electrons and atoms, 5550

Kiehl, J.-P. Effect of the heat of transformation o solids on the shift of their temperature of transformation by adsorbed gases, 4304

Kiely, D. G. *See* Gebbie, H. A., 7253

Kienberger, C. A. The specific alpha-activity of U^{234} 9013

Kiepenheuer, K. O. The nature of solar prominences 34. The evaporation of the solar corona, 736

Kierstead, H. A. Bottom pressure fluctuations due to standing waves in a deep, two-layer ocean, 8721

Kiess, C. C. Description and analysis of the second spectrum of chromium, Cr II, 7155

Kiga, J. Hypothesis of the biological action of radiation, 6952

Kigoshi, K. *See* Kakiuchi, Y., 8377

Kihara, T. The second virial coefficient of non-spherical molecules, 3374. The mathematical theory of electrical discharges in gases, 4368

Kihara, T. and Koba, S. Crystal structures and intermolecular forces of rare gases, 7446

Kikuchi, C. *See* Carr, E. F., 3797; Cohen, V. W., 3710

Kikuchi, M. *See* Komagata, S., 995

Kikuchi, R. A theory of cooperative phenomena II. Equation of states for classical statistics, 784

Kikuchi, S. Nuclear photodissociation by high energy synchrotron gamma-rays, 4605. The photodissociation of the deuteron by high energy gamma-rays, 5312. The photodissociation of the helium nucleus by high energy gamma-rays, 5317

Kikuchi, Y. and Shimizu, H. On the magnetic hysteresis losses in magnetostriction vibration, 1964
Kilburn, T. *See also* Williams, F. C., 4084
Kilburn, T. and Ord, G. Universal high-speed digital computers: a decimal storage system, 6241
Kilburn, T., Tootill, G. C., Edwards, D. B. G. and Pollard, B. W. Digital computers at Manchester University, 6990
Kilmister, C. W. *See* Bastin, E. W., 4927
Kim, Y. *See* Salvini, G., 5875
Kimura, K., Ishiwari, R., Yuasa, K., Yamashita, S., Miyake, K. and Kimura, S. On the range-energy relation and ionization-energy relation for alpha-particles in air, 9020
Kimura, S. *See* Kimura, K., 9020
Kimura, T. *See* Suura, H., 8665
Kind, A. *See* Verdaguer, F., 6076
King, A. J. The generation of high intensity ultrasonics, 2529
King, A. J. and Maguire, C. R. The pressure and field calibration of microphones, 4975
King, A. L. *See* Lawton, R. W., 581
King, A. R. *See* Buchanan, R. H., 5593
King, D. D. Dielectric image line, 7426
King, D. T. *See* Hooper, J. E., 3686, 9032
King, E. G. *See* Humphrey, G. L., 7242
King, E. J. and Rodbell, D. S. An experimental color comparator, 230
King, E. J., Snider, A. E. and Hamburger, F., Jr. A physical comparator for the color temperatures of incandescent lamps, 4205
King, E. J. and Ventura, S. Light filters of coloured "Perspex," 902
King, G. *See* Starr, A. T., 5148
King, G. W. Stochastic methods in statistical mechanics, 88. Monte-Carlo method for solving diffusion problems, 1527
King, G. W. and Ingold, C. K. The bent excited state of acetylene, 7467
King, I. A note on the concept of effective wave length, 8647
King, J. G. and Jaccarino, V. The hyperfine structure of ${}^2P_{\frac{1}{2}}$ state of the stable chlorine isotopes, 2035
King, J. S. *See* Parkinson, W. C., 8384
King, J. W. and Birks, J. B. Scintillation response of organic crystals to low energy alpha-particles, 6428
King, M. V., de Vries, J. L. and Pepinsky, R. An X-ray diffraction determination of the chemical structure of colchicine, 7720
King, R. Effect of surface films on the twinning of metal crystals, 4665. *See also* Puttick, K. E., 7605
Kingsbury, E. F. and Ohl, R. S. Photoelectric properties of ionically bombarded silicon, 6523
Kingston, R. H. Spectroscopy of the solid state: potassium and calcium, 1634. *See also* Piore, E. R., 2594
Kingston, R. S. T. *See* Clarke, L. N., 946
Kington, J. D. *See* Bair, J. K., 5304; Hahn, T. M., 4596; Willard, H. B., 3859, 5305
Kinsey, B. B., Bartholomew, G. A. and Walker, W. H. Neutron capture γ-rays from phosphorous, sulfur, chlorine, potassium, and calcium, 4575
Kinzinger, E. and Bothe, W. Single scattering of electrons on atomic nuclei, 8893
Kip, A. F. *See* Davis, C. F., 1117; Demos, P. T., 2737; Tinkham, M., 1954
Kirby, P. L. *See* Cox, S. M., 949
Kirkwood, J. G. *See also* Wood, W. W., 5240
Kirkwood, J. G., Lewinson, V. A. and Alder, B. J. Radial distribution functions and the equation of state of fluids composed of molecules interacting according to the Lennard-Jones potential, 6324
Kirshner, J. M. and Toffolo, D. S. Drift velocity of electrons in argon and argon mixtures, 5802
Kirzhnits, D. A. On the gradient invariance of the theory of the vacuum, 4911
Kishimoto, A. *See* Fujita, H., 4649
Kishimoto, T. *See* Nomoto, O., 8740
Kisliuk, P. and Silvey, G. A. The microwave spectrum of CF_3Sf_5, 3465
Kissinger, C. W. *See* Perlow, G. J., 373
Kistemaker, J. The influence of fractionizing and viscosity effects in mass spectrometric gas handling systems, 4170. *See also* Reinders, M. E., 5162
Kistiakowsky, G. B. Density measurements in gaseous detonation waves, 2193. *See also* Garvin, D., 3053
Kistiakowsky, G. B., Knight, H. T. and Malin, M. E. Gaseous detonations. III. Dissociation energies of nitrogen and carbon monoxide, 5376; IV. The acetylene-oxygen mixtures, 5377; V. Nonsteady waves in CO–O_2 mixtures, 6834
Kistiakowsky, V. Promethium isotopes, 8412
Kita, H. Relativistic two-body problem, 8653
Kitahara, T. *See* Takeyama, H., 4270
Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, A. I. Finding the coordinates of the atoms in the unit cell of a crystal by means of the F^2-series, 2259. *See also* Struchkov, Yu. T., 6901
Kitamura, O. *See* Makita, Y., 2546
Kitamura, T. *See* Ozaki, S., 7376
Kittel, C. *See* Keffer, F., 2827; Knight, W. B., 6706; Yafet, Y., 7388
Kjeldaas, T., Jr. *See* Fox, R. E., 1912
Kjellberg, G. *See* Arrhenius, G., 9214
Klamkin, M. S. *See* Hermans, J. J., 8988
Klassen-Neklyudova, M. V. and Kapustin, A. P. Effect of ultrasound on stress distribution in a monocrystal of a solid solution of the bromide and iodide of thallium, 6801
Kleber, W. and Koch, H. O. Etching experiments on monocrystals in an electric field, 4009
Klechkovskiĭ, V. M. $(n + l)$ groups in consecutive filling of electron configurations in atoms, 5266
Kleczek, J. *See* Link, F., 3221
Kleerekoper, H. *See* Thode, H. G., 4546
Klein, A. *See* Karplus, R., 466, 4542, 5268, 5990, 8405
Klein, C. The ionization in the incandescent gases of jet engines, 1909
Klein, E. and Jenckel, E. Evaluation of free vibrations in accordance with the Maxwellian theory, 8014
Klein, G. Mean first-passage times of Brownian motion and related problems, 2435. Optical transmission of certain colloidal solutions under relaxation conditions, 2650. A generalization of the classical random-walk problem and a simple model of Brownian motion based thereon, 7975. *See also* Clay, J., 1098
Klein, G. and de Troye, N. C. Automatic control of Geiger-Müller counters, 5170
Klein, J. A. *See also* Nethercot, A. H., Jr, 6400
Klein, J. A., Loubser, J. H. N., Nethercot, A. H., Jr and Townes, C. H. Magnetron harmonics at millimeter wavelengths, 3661
Klein, M. J. On a degeneracy theorem of Kramers, 3286. Isolated and adiabatic susceptibilities, 6619. The ergodic theorem in quantum statistical mechanics, 7052
Klein, M. W. *See* Smakula, A., 2230
Klein, O. Theory of superconductivity, 5124
Klein, W. On the influence of circular holes in cavity resonators, 1977
Kleinknecht, K. S. *See* Brun, R., 9221
Kleinwächter, H. The elementary cases of the expansion of space-charge clouds, 2690
Klema, E. D. *See also* Arfken, G. B., 6029; Hahn, T. M., 4596; McGowan, F. K., 2960
Klema, E. D. and McGowan, F. K. Gamma-gamma angular correlation in Cd^{114}, 8429
Klema, E. D. and Phillips, G. C. Q values of the $C^{12}(d, p)C^{13}$, $Be^9(d, p)Be^{10}$, and $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17}$ reactions, 6757
Klema, E. D. and Ritchie, R. H. Thermal neutron flux measurements in graphite using gold and indium foils, 7582
Klemens, P. G. Electrical conductivity of metals at low temperatures: equilibrium between electrons and phonons, 1805. On O values in the resistance of metals, 4349. Lattice imperfections of diamond, 7678
Klemm, A. Enrichment of Li^6 by electrolytic transfer in fired LiCl, 2045. Isotropic effect of the electrolytic cation migration in halides, 2046. The separation of binary mixtures, 9132
Klemm, A., Hintenberger, H. and Lunden, A. Enrichment of the isotopes by electrolytic transfer in fused zinc chloride, 2047
Klemperer, W. A. and Margrave, J. L. Binding energies of gaseous alkali hydrides, 4509
Klerk, J. de. *See* de Klerk, J.

Klick, C. C. Low temperature luminescence of inorganic solids, 210. Experimentally derived configurational coordinate curves for phosphors, 2636. *See also* Schulman, J. H., 1840; Spencer, E. G., 7400
Klick, C. C., Schumacher, J. G. and Stokes, R. G. Absorption, reflection, luminescence emission, and excitation measurements with the Beckman model DU quartz spectrophotometer, 218
Klimes, B. *See* Slavik, J. B., 3394
Klimontovich, Yu. L. Some problems of the theory of the inhomogeneous non-isothermal plasma. I, 5921; II. Theory of the periodicity in space of the electron plasma, 5922
Kline, M. An asymptotic solution of Maxwell's equations, 2844, 4481
Kling, R., Nicolini, E. and Tissot, J. On the velocity of sound in pentane and isopentane in the critical region, 4184
Klinger, H. H. Solar and cosmic radiowaves, 8636
Klinkenberg, P. F. A. *See* van den Berg, G. J., 5655
Klobe, G. The adiabatic coefficient of dissociating combustion gases in adiabatic-isentropic expansion, 821
Kloepper, R. M. and Wiedenbeck, M. L. On plastic scintillation phosphors, 8081
Kloot, N. H. *See* Williams, E. J., 6090
Kloverstrom, F. A. and Rense, W. A. Reflection from meteoritic surfaces, 7886
Kluber, H., von. *See* von Kluber, H.
Kluge, W. On the transition region between self-sustained and unselfsustained discharges in gases, 5804
Klumb, H. *See* Eberhardt, E., 2152
Klyachkin, V. I. *See* Anselm, A. I., 8179
Klyarfeld, B. N. Notes on a paper by Haigh and Smith, 3605
Knable, N. *See* Hales, R. W., 3008; Hildebrand, R. H., 6042
Knacke, O. Contributions to the theory of nucleation, 816
Knacke, O., Stranski, I. N. and Wolff, G. Theory of the velocity of evaporation, 1710
Knapp, D. R. and Mitra, R. P. Electron diffraction by clay minerals with a fibrous or rod-like habit, 579
Knapp, H. *See* von Schmid, G., 2505
Knappwost, A. A new method of high temperature viscometry by the method of oscillating hollow bodies, 8714
Knauer, F. and Kühl, W. Adsorption of potassium on tungsten, 3980
Knecht, R. W. *See* Gautier, T. N., 4798, 6923
Kneissler, L. The air-gap field of the permanent magnet, 393
Kneser, H. O. General theory of absorption of sound in gases and liquids, 2510
Knight, H. T. *See* Kistiakowsky, G. B., 5376–7, 6834
Knight, J. J. An improved design of high Q magnetostriction oscillator for use in acoustic interferometer measurements, 2531
Knight, W. D. and Kittel, C. Nuclear resonance and the electronic structure of transition metals, 6706
Knipe, R. H. *See* Gilmore, E. H., 7138
Knoebel, H. W. and Hahn, E. L. A transitron nuclear magnetic resonance detector, 2039
Knoerzer, G. On the elimination of disturbing charges on non-conducting objects and fluorescent screens in electron beams, 1869
Knoll, J. E. *See* Fitzgerald, P. J., 3189
Knowles, E. G. *See* Jewell, R. C., 956
Knudsen, A. W. 498-keV gamma-ray of Ru^{103}, 6033
Knudsen, H. L. The necessary number of elements in a directional ring aerial, 418. Radiation field of a square, helical beam antenna, 5208
Koana, Z. *See* Makishima, S., 4209
Koba, S. *See* Kihara, T., 7446
Koba, Z., Kotani, T. and Nakai, S. Production of charged π-meson by γ-ray—higher order corrections, 8472
Koba, Z., Mugibayashi, N. and Nakai, S. On gauge invariance and equivalence theorems, 760
Kobayashi, A. and Furuya, S. Reactions of barium film with oxygen. I, 4705
Kobayashi, A. and Hino, H. Effects of firing temperature on the dielectric properties of barium-titanate ceramics, 3573
Kobayashi, K. Heat capacity and lattice defects o silver chloride, 3102
Köberle, R. *See* Schüler, H., 8046–7
Kobrak, H. G. Auditory perspective—a study of th biological factors related to directional hearing, 483
Koch, H. O. *See* Kleber, W., 4009
Koch, J. *See* Bohr, A., 5657
Koch, K. M. *See also* Fieber, H., 3602; Halpern, L. 3752*; Hofbauer, T., 407
Koch, K. M. and Halpern, L. The Corbino effect an the change of resistance in a magnetic field, 562 (1951)
Koch, W. and Kaplan, D. An objective method fo measuring the daylight factor, 5641
Kochendörfer, A. *See* Diehl, J., 9096; Folberth O. G., 6822; Seeger, A., 1243
Kockel, B. Energy bands and localized states in th perturbed Kronig potential, 6665
Kodis, R. D. Diffraction measurements at 1·25 centi meters, 3732
Koehler, J. S. The production of large tensile stresse by dislocations, 3926. The nature of work-hardening, 4677
Koehler, W. C. *See also* Shull, C. G., 2147
Koehler, W. C., Singer, J. and Coffinberry, A. S X-ray and neutron diffraction studies of the $M\mathrm{Be}_{13}$ intermetallic compounds, 6886
Koehler, W. C. and Wollan, E. O. The coherent neutron scattering cross section of C^{13}, 3892
Koelbloed, D. and Veltman, W. On the electron temperature of the chromosphere and prominences 3223
Koenig, C. F. *See* Gabriel, M. H., 858
Koenigsberg, E. *See* Campbell, L. L., 1754
Koerner, W. and Daniels, F. The heat of formation of nitric oxide and phosphorus trioxide, 3047
Koester, L. and Maier-Leibnitz, H. The accurate counting of β-rays with a proportional counter, 6574
Koester, L. J., Jackson, H. L. and Adair, R. K. Low excited states of nuclei and the quasi-atomic model, 450
Koester, L. J., Jr. Classification of energy levels in Al^{25}, 3790. *See also* Mooring, F. P., 2096
Kofink, W. On the two flow fields behind a forked compression shock, 3367
Kofoed-Hansen, O. Effects of the recoil on allowed β-transitions, 2067. Method for measurement of average values of energy and momentum of β-recoils, 2068. The upper limit for the neutrino rest mass, 4572
Koga, S. On the application of surface potential analysis, 5757
Koga, T. *See* Taketa, N., 7110
Koh, P. K. and Caugherty, B. Metallurgical applications of X-ray fluorescent analysis, 4726
Koh, P. K., Caugherty, B. and Burket, R. E. Intensity calculation for determining weight percentage in a binary alloy by X-ray fluorescent analysis, 7663
Kohler, M. On the problem of planetary motion according to the general theory of relativity, 750. The formulation of the laws of conservation of energy and momentum in the general theory of relativity, 5516. *See also* Justi, E., 1813, 3603
Kohman, T. P. The pairing effect in nuclei and the beta-labile elements, 3789. *See also* Jones, J. W., 4555; Mulholland, G. I., 2932, 9017
Kohn, J. A. *See* Ramsdell, L. S., 5446
Kohn, W. Variational scattering theory in momentum space. I. Central field problems, 75. Variational methods for periodic lattices, 7447. The validity of Born expansions, 7933. *See also* Borowitz, S., 6283; Jost, R., 8402
Koide, S. *See also* Kambe, K., 8934; Mizushima, M., 5228
Koide, S. and Usui, T. The effect of helium 3 ingredient on the wave propagation in liquid helium ii, 8138
Kojima, M. *See* Yamashita, J., 7462
Kojima, S. and Kono, S. A light effect of a diamond alpha ray counter, 7349
Kojima, S., Tsukada, K., Hagiwara, S., Mizushima, M. and Ito, T. Microwave spectra of $CHBr_3$ in the region from 11 to 12·5 centimeters, 5009
Kojima, Y. *See* Okamura, T., 398, 3706–7, 7394
Kokes, R. J. *See* Hutcheon, A. T., 7997
Kokurin, Yu. *See* Azimov, S., 4441

Kolb, E. D. *See* Slichter, W. P., 8552

Kolb, W. On the measurement of radioactivity as an analytical investigation method for mineral water, 5999

Kolesnikov, N. *See* Ivanenko, D., 7515

Kolin, A. Improved apparatus and technique for electromagnetic determination of blood flow, 5583

Kolontsova, E. V. X-ray and electron-microscope photographs of plastically deformed monocrystals of aluminium, 5358

Kolsky, H. A photoelastic investigation of the hardness of plastics and glass, 6824. *See also* Christie, D. G., 6818

Kolsky, H. G., Phipps, T. E., Jr, Ramsey, N. F. and Silsbee, H. B. Nuclear radiofrequency spectra of H_2 and D_2 in high and low magnetic fields, 7475

Komagata, S., Hatoyama, M., Shibuya, M., Sasaki, W., Yamamoto, T. and Kikuchi, M. A.c. characteristics of Si p–n junction, 995

Komatsu, H. *See* Kakiuchi, Y., 3579, 8377–8

Komatsu, K. and Nagamiya, T. Theory of the specific heat of graphite, 4323

Kompfner, R. Travelling-wave tubes, 4496. *See also* Leemans, A., 4296

Komura, Y. *See* Kakinoki, J., 7682

Kon, H. *See* Nakajima, T., 5957

Kondaiah, E. Some nuclear disintegrations and the nuclear shell theory, 2055*

Kondo, S. *See* Oda, T., 1349

Kondoh, A., Nakajima, S. and Shimizu, M. Pressure effect on the second sound velocity in liquid helium II, 8837

Kondorskiĭ, E. Theory of the coercive force and magnetic susceptibility of a ferromagnetic powder (dependence on the density of packing), 1948

König, H. Changes of MoO_3 crystals in the electron microscope, 2160

König, H. W. On an electromagnetic wave picture of micro-processes, 5530

Kono, S. *See* Kojima, S., 7349

Konobeevskiĭ, S. T. and Mamedov, K. P. The anisotropy of the atomic scattering factor for X-rays in crystals of aluminium and diamond, 5443

Konozenko, I. D. *See* Goryunova, N. A., 6498

Konusov, V. F. *See* Zhdanov, V. A., 8557

Koo, C. H. *See* Nitta, I, 6204

Koomen, M. J. *See also* Pearson, C. A., 8604

Koomen, M. J., Lock, C., Packer, D. M., Scolnik, R. and Hulburt, E. O. Brightness of the twilight sky, 5468

Koomen, M. J., Lock, C., Packer, D. M., Scolnik, R., Tousey, R. and Hulburt, E. O. Measurements of the brightness of the twilight sky, 6225

Kopaczewski, W. The passage of water soluble substances through a lipid barrier, 811. The effect of physical factors on the passage of aqueous solutions across an oil barrier, 3904

Kopal, Z. and Lin, C. C. Propagation of spherical shock waves in stellar interiors, 47

Kopal, Z. and Treuenfels, G. The effective temperatures of components of eclipsing binary systems, 4884

Kopfermann, H. *See also* Brix, P., 876, 5659, 5980

Kopfermann, H. and Wessel, G. The absolute f-values of the Fe I resonance lines =3720 Å and =3737 Å, 875. The isotope displacement in the spectrum of Ba, 5658

Kopineck, H.-J. Quantum space theory of the N_2 molecule. I. Posing of the problem and bases of the investigations to be carried out. The N_2 molecule as 6-electron problem, 5219; II. Treatment of the N_2-molecule as 10-electron problem, 8373

Koppe, H. Fermi statistics for a system with interaction, 1451. The calculation of partition functions by a means of Laplace transforms, 1476. On the theory of the electrical conductivity of metals. I, 5777. Volume variation of superconductors, 8870

Koppelmann, J. Contributions to ultrasonic measurement technique in liquids, 8028

Korablev, L. *See* Abdullaev, A., 6604

Korchak, A. A. and Terletskiĭ, Ya. P. Electromagnetic radiation of cosmic-ray protons and galactic radio emission, 7882

Korenblit, L. L. *See* Samoĭlovich, A. G., 8219

Korgaokar, K. S. *See* Desai, D. D., 4230

Korhonen, U. On the crystal structure of cubic rubidium nitrate, 3116

Korn, G. A. The difference analyser: a simple differential equation solver, 5482

Kornhauser, M. A note on elastic surface deformation, 1489

Korringa, J. *See* Gerritsen, A. N., 300

Korvezee, A. E. The second viral coefficient of benzene, 1547

Korzh, P. D. *See* Borovkov, V. V., 8224*

Koshiba, M. *See* Fukuda, H., 8303

Kosina, T. I. *See* Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., 3600

Koski, W. S. *See also* Carlson, T., 4420; Hawkins, N. J., 4520; Maybury, P. C., 1262

Koski, W. S. and Thomas, C. O. Scintillations in the diphenylpolyenes and related compounds, 206

Koslowsky, R. Gold in photographic emulsions, 690

Kossel, W. *See also* Armbruster, O., 1681

Kossel, W. and Strohmaier, K. An elementary phenomena of light diffraction, 1680

Kostarev, A. I. On temperature limits for the vanishing of fine and hyperfine structure in the X-ray absorption spectra of different elements, 5146

Kosten, C. W. *See also* Smits, J. M. A., 4988

Kosten, C. W., v. d. Eijk, J., Kasteleyn, M. L., van Os, G. J. and de Lange, P. A. Symbols and nomenclature in sound insulation, 1599

Koster, G. F. The effects of configuration interaction on the atomic hyperfine structure of gallium, 5263

Kösters, H. *See* Harz, H., 4977

Kostkowski, H. J. *See* Plyler, E. K., 5651

Kotani, M. *See* Ishiguro, E., 3782

Kotani, S. *See* Arizumi, T., 7090–5

Kotani, T. *See also* Koba, Z., 8472

Kotani, T., Machida, S., Nakamura, S., Takebe, H., Umezawa, M. and Yoshimura, T. On the mesonic correction to the β-decay, 8678

Kothari, D. S. *See also* Auluck, F. C., 7486

Kothari, D. S. and Kothari, L. S. A note on mass motion of a gas, 840

Kothari, L. S. The mass of a photon, 7942. *See also* Kothari, D. S., 840

Kothari, L. S. and Bhatnagar, P. L. On a modified definition of Riesz potential and its correspondence to the Wentzel potential, 7941

Kotik, J. *See* Kampé de Feriet, J., 7990

Kotosonov, N. and Pakhomov, G. Application of a waveguide to measurement of the permittivity of materials, 7262

Kottmann, A. *See* Seith, W., 4644–5

Koudijs, B. *See also* Bogaardt, M., 7358, 9290; Endt, P. M., 8450

Koudijs, B., Endt, P. M., van der Hart, J. M. and Palmen, P. J. W. Angular distributions of protons from the $C^{13}(d, p)C^{14}$ and $C^{12}(d, p)C^{13}$ reactions, 8452

Kourganoff, V. *See* Laffineur, M., 9226

Kouts, H. J. *See also* Sher, R., 9009

Kouts, H. J. and Yuan, L. C. L. The production rate of cosmic-ray neutrons and C^{14}, 5879

Kouvelites, J. S. *See also* Beck, F. J., 1996

Kouvelites, J. S. and McKeehan, L. W. Magnetostrictive vibration of prolate spheroids. Ni-Fe and Ni-Cu alloys, 6660

Kovner, M. A. and Tsimring, Sh. E. Quantum mechanics and force-constants of the methane molecule and of deuteromethanes, 2891

Kowalewski, D. G. de. *See* de Kowalewski, D. G.

Kowalsky, A. *See* Hutchinson, C. A., Jr, 8938

Kowalsky, A. G. *See* Hutchison, C. A., Jr, 4467

Kowarski, L. The characteristic dimensions of the Châtillon pile, 544

Kozak, M. I. The thermal conductivity of certain powders at high temperatures, 8112

Kozhevnikova, N. V. and Medovoĭ, A. I. Ferroelectric properties of tantalates and niobates of alkali metals, 3564

Kozlovskiĭ, V. Kh. Effective fields in barium titanate, 3571

Kozyrev, B. M. The method of paramagnetic resonance absorption in the magnetochemistry of organic compounds, 5905

Krabacher, E. J. *See* Merchant, M. E., 3045

Kraehenbuehl, J. O. Measurement of pavement surface characteristics, 8766

Kraitchman, J. *See* Miller, S. L., 6684

Kramer, B. *See* Kallmann, H., 7194

Kramer, W. An optical recording photometer, 860

Kramers, H. and Stemerding, S. The sublimation of ice in vacuum, 953

Kramers, H. A. On the quantum theory of antiferromagnetism, 4461. *See also* Becquerel, J., 1118

Kramers, H. C., Wasscher, J. D. and Gorter, C. J. The specific heat of liquid helium between 0·25 and 1·9° K, 7227

Kranendonk, J. van. *See* van Kranendonk, J.

Krasovskiĭ, V. I. *See also* Bagaryatskiĭ, B. A., 7761; Lukashenya, V. T., 7759

Krasovskiĭ, V. I. and Lukashenya, V. T. Identification of the night-sky spectrum around 10,000 Å, 4812

Krastanow, L. A basic question concerning condensation processes in the atmosphere, 3146

Kratz, P. M. *See* Greenfield, M. A., 2729

Kraus, G. On the calculation of integral diffusion coefficients from free diffusion experiments, 3018

Kraushaar, J. J. *See* Alburger, D. E., 7509

Kraushaar, W. L. Mean life of the positive π-meson, 6065

Kravtsov, V. A. Polarization of a dielectric prism of square section placed in a uniform external field, 3561

Krawitz, E. *See* Green, L. C., 2041

Krebs, A. T. *See* Daggs, V. M., 4418

Krémer, G. *See* Forestier, H., 4731

Kretschmar, G. G. An improved mechanical equivalent of heat experiment, 1750

Kretschmer, C. B. The thermal expansion of water and 1-propanol, 4297

Krichevshiĭ, I. R. and Tsiklis, D. S. Procedure for the determination of compressibility of gases under high pressure, 6332

Krieg, M. and Lange, E. Electroluminescence by anodic polishing of zinc, 6430

Krieger, I. M. and Maron, S. H. Direct determination of the flow curves of non-Newtonian fluids, 2456

Kriessman, C. J. *See* McGuire, T. R., 2831

Kriessman, C. J., Jr and McGuire, T. R. The magnetic susceptibility of uranium, 1955

Krigbaum, W. R. *See also* Mandelkern, L., 8715

Krigbaum, W. R. and Flory, P. J. Statistical mechanics of dilute polymer solutions. III. Ternary mixtures of two polymers and a solvent, 5407

Krimm, S. Orientation of crystallites in stretched polyethylene, 3903

Krimm, S. and Stein, R. S. An X-ray spectrometer for polymer studies, 2255

Krinchik, G. S. *See* Akulov, N. S., 6634

Kripyakevich, P. I., Gladyshevskiĭ, E. I. and Cherkashin, E. E. The crystal structure of the phase Cu_2Cd, 7701

Krishna Iyer, P. V. and Prakash Rao, A. S. Runs in a sequence of observations, 719

Krishna Murty, T. S. G. Third order elastic co-efficients of isotropic solids, 9141. *See also* Venkatarayudu, T., 6785

Krishnamurti, D. Evaluation of the specific heat of diamond from its Raman frequencies, 1745

Krishnamurty, S. G. The band systems of thorium oxide and hafnium oxide, 176. *See also* Gatterer, A., 3448, 4232–3

Krishnamurty, V. G. ${}^5\Pi{}^5\Sigma$ electronic transition in cobalt chloride, 4228. The complex band spectrum of nickel bromide, 8783. Electronic transitions in the complex band spectrum of nickel chloride, 8785. The complex band spectrum of nickel chloride, 8786

Krishnan, K. S. *See also* Jain, S. C., 5868

Krishnan, K. S. and Jain, S. C. Thermionic constants of graphite, 5869

Krishnan, K. S. and Roy, S. K. Elastic constants of alkali halide crystals, 1142. The frequencies and the anharmonicities of the normal modes of oscillation of alkali halide crystals. II. Low-frequency acoustic modes, 3104. Evjen's method of evaluating the Madelung constant, 8570

Kristensen, P. and Møller, C. A convergent S-matrix formalism with correspondence to ordinary quantum mechanics, 4137

Kristiansson, K. *See* von Friesen, S., 7536

Kroeger, F. A. and Dikhoff, J. A. M. The function of oxygen in zinc sulfide phosphors, 6415

Kroese, H. A. S. *See* Brink, C., 7703

Kröger, F. A. The location of the activator in fluor cent ZnS–Cu, 2639. *See also* Travnicek, M., 348 Verwey, E. J. W., 1792

Kröger, F. A., Vink, H. J. and van den Boomgaard, Absorption and fluorescence of solid solutio MgO–NiO, 4240

Krogstad, R. *See* Stephenson, S. T., 1838

Krohn, V. E., Jr and Shrader, E. F. Photodisin gration of the deuteron, 5315. The $Cu^{63}(\gamma, n)Cu$ cross section, 8464

Kroll, N. M. and Pollock, F. Radiative correctio to the hyperfine structure and the fine structu constant, 447. Second-order radiative correctio to hyperfine structure, 6703

Kron, G. E. Developments in the practical use photocells for measuring faint light, 3209. *See a* Stebbins, J., 4887

Kronenberg, S. Derivation of the dispersion formu from the theory of forced, damped nuclear vibratio 5542. The scattering of fast electrons by light atom nuclei, 7330

Kronig, R. A collective description of electron inte actions, 6481. *See also* Ahsmann, G., 947

Kronig, R. and Snoodijk, F. On the determination heats of transformation in ceramic materials, 950

Kronig, R., Thellung, A. and Woldringh, H. H. O the theory of the propagation of sound in He II, 355

Kronig, R., van der Veen, B. and Ijzerman, P. On t theory of extraction from falling droplets. II, 3354

Kronqvist, E. The paramagnetic susceptibility AuFe alloys, 6629

Kropschot, R. H. *See* Bowen, D., 6814

Krozer, S. P. *See* Tsvetkov, V. N., 5589

Krug, J. and Sieg, L. Structure of the high-temperatu modifications of CuBr and CuI, 7696*

Krüger, A. *See* Jaenicke, H., 698

Krüger, H. Contributions to the investigation of pu nuclear quadrupole spectra in crystals, 1164. *S also* Dehmelt, H. G., 1165

Krüger, H. and Meyer-Berkhout, U. Nucle quadrupole resonance frequencies of the Cu isotop in polycrystalline (covalent) compounds, 747 Determination of the nuclear magnetic moment As^{75} from the Zeeman effect of a nuclear quadrupo resonance transition, 7477

Kruger, P. G. *See* Taylor, C. J., 1668

Kruglak, H. Experimental outcomes of laborato instruction in elementary college physics, 3258. *S also* Wall, C. N., 1426

Kruithof, A. A. Specification of light sources by th spectral-band method, 7207

Kruithof, A. M. and de Groot, W. Photometry very low brilliance levels, 7134

Krumbein, A. D. Self-quenching counters containi small amounts of polyatomic constituent, 1888

Krumbein, A. D., Grant, F. A. and Ward, A. L. light absorption method for the quantitative dete mination of small changes in chlorine concentratio 5415

Kruse, F. W., Jr. *See* Helliwell, R. A., 6932

Kruse, U. E., Mack, R. A. and Ramsey, N. F. Tr choidal orbits in synchrocyclotrons, 1874

Krzywoblocki, M. Z. v. On the foundations of certa theories of turbulence, 1509

Krzywoblocki, M. Z. E. On the equations of the deca of isotropic turbulence in magneto-hydrodynamic 8008

Kubanskiĭ, P. N. Streaming at hot solid bodies in stationary sound wave, 7103*. Flows near a heate solid body in a standing sound wave, 8750. Th effect of acoustic vibrations of finite amplitude the boundary layer, 8751

Kubaschewski, O. *See* Allen, N. P., 1259

Kubát, J. Problem of relaxation of mechanical stresse 5359

Kubo, R. An expansion theorem of the density matri 4904. Thermal ionization of trapped electron 6595. The spin-wave theory of antiferromagnetic 8309

Kubota, H. On hypersensitive polarization colors, 351 On the color of chromatic polarization, 3514. *S also* Nakamura, H., 7209

Kubota, H. and Ose, T. On the effect of dispersion a multiple reflection upon the interference color, 809

Kubozoe, T. *See* Watase, Y., 4447–8

Kuchitsu, K. *See* Morino, Y., 5224

Kuerti, G. Boundary layer in convergent flow between spiral walls, 93

Kühl, W. *See* Knauer, F., 3980; Meyer, E., 8757

Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, D. *See also* Wilsdorf, H., 3924

Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, D., van der Merwe, J. H. and Wilsdorf, H. Elementary structure and slip band formation in aluminium, 6806

Kuhn, H. *See also* Bradley, L. C., 877

Kuhn, H. and Woodgate, G. K. Nuclear spin and magnetic moment of rhodium ${}^{103}_{45}$Rh, 2906

Kuhn, L. P. The hydrogen bond. I. Intra- and intermolecular hydrogen bonds in alcohols, 7648. *See also* Nisonoff, A., 6827

Kuhn, W. Influence of electric charges on the behaviour of high polymers, 6150

Kuhrt, F. The droplet model of real gases, 3375. The droplet model of a supersaturated real gas, 3376

Kulakov, M. V. On the determination of thermal coefficients of solid thermal insulators, 8109

Kulikov, A. M. *See* Vernov, S. N., 7379

Kulp, J. L., Feely, H. W. and Tyron, L. E. Lamont natural radiocarbon measurements. I, 2051

Kulp, J. L., Holland, H. D. and Volchok, H. L. Scintillation alpha counting of rocks and minerals, 8906

Kulp, J. L. and Tryon, L. E. Extension of the carbon 14 age method, 6709

Kulp, J. L., Tryon, L. E. and Feely, H. W. Techniques of natural carbon-14 determination, 9216

Kumagai, H. *See also* Sibata, H., 3365

Kumagai, H., Abe, H. and Shimada, J. Anomalous magnetic resonance absorption of Cu^{++}, 8326

Kumagai, H., Ôno, K. and Hayashi, I. Line width of paramagnetic resonance and exchange interaction in salts containing Mn^{++} and Fe^{+++}, 4468

Kumagai, H., Ôno, K., Hayashi, I. and Kambe, K. The fine structure of resonance absorption of Mn^{++} in a rhombic crystalline field, 8325

Kumagai, H., Sibata, H. and Tuzi, Y. Note on the speed measurements of rotary vacuum pumps, 3366

Kumar, S. *See* Moore, H., 1116

Kumm, A. On the origin of electric charges by processes in the crystalline ice phase, 9244

Kun Huang. *See* Huang, K.

Kundu, D. N. and Pool, M. L. Bombardment of copper with tritons, 529

Kunetz, G. *See* Beaufils, Y., 8583

Kunitomi, N. *See* Hirone, T., 7406

Kunkel, W. B. Analysis of ionic recombination including production during measurement, 363. *See also* Loeb, L. B., 3669

Kunz, F. W. *See* Holden, A. N., 7609

Kunz, W. E. *See* Moak, C. D., 5311

Künzel, H. *See* Grotrian, W., 734

Kunzl, V. and Svobodová-Joanelli, M. The *K*-spectrum of neon, 310

Kuper, C. G. and Trevena, D. H. The effect of dissolved gases on the tensile strength of liquids, 2448

Kuppenheim, H. F. and Heer, R. R., Jr. Spectral reflectance of white and negro skin between 440 and 1 000 mμ, 6953

Kupperian, J. E., Jr and Palmatier, E. D. The ionization loss of energy of relativistic mu-mesons in argon, 5323

Kurata, M. *See* Murakami, T., 3350

Kuratani, K. *See* Mizushima, S., 7164; Shimanouchi, T., 1651

Kurath, D. Decay scheme of ${}_{21}Sc^{48}$, 9014

Kurbatov, J. D. *See* Cheng, L.-S., 3828; Emmerich, W. S., 2933

Kurenev, V. Ya. and Salikhov, S. G. Paramagnetic resonance in Ce^{+++} and Nd^{+++} sulphates, 5194

Kurnick, S. W. The effects of hydrostatic pressure on the ionic conductivity of AgBr, 2712

Kurosaki, K. *See* Mizushima, S., 7164

Kurşunoğlu, B. Einstein's united field theory, 2408

Kurth, R. The initial condition problem of stellar dynamics, 5496. The luminosity and structure of the globular clusters, 5498

Kurti, N. *See* Ambler, E., 4315; Bleaney, B., 3796

Kurtze, G. Investigations on improving the lining of sound-absorbing chambers, 5636. *See also* Tamm, K., 110

Kusaka, R. *See* Kanda, T., 4536

Kusch, P. *See* Logan, R. A., 5232; Ochs, S. A., 2903

Kushwaha, R. S. Stability of two stellar models with variable Γ, 2394

Kushwaha, R. S. and Bhatnagar, P. L. Stability of stars under variable Γ, 5504

Kuss, E. High pressure investigation. I. Densities and melting point curves, 9105; II. The viscosity of compressed gases, 9106

Kusukawa, K. On the shock wave in the elastic medium, 7107

Kutovyĭ, I. V. *See* Andrievskiĭ, A. I., 8256

Kuwabara, G. and Isiguro, K. Optical constants of ZnS films, 7202

Kuwabara, S. *See* Tazaki, H., 5351

Kvifte, G. Atmospheric oxygen bands in emission from neon-oxygen mixtures, and in night sky and auroral luminescences, 880. On the distribution of atmospheric sodium, 2279. *See also* Vegard, L., 2306, 2308

Kwal, B. On the loss of energy of charged particles on a strongly ionized medium (ionic plasma), 1087. Non-linear geometric mechanics and the corresponding wave mechanics, 3270. Rational formulation of the theory of spin 1 particles in view of a theory of mesons and nuclear forces, 3296. On the electromagnetic radiation produced by the collisions of an electron in a very highly ionized medium, 3723. Some recent advances of the theory of atomic collisions, 7958. The difficulties in the theory of the meson and of nuclear forces, 9068

Kyles, J. *See* Campbell, C. G., 4566

Kynch, G. J. The two-body scattering problem with non-central forces. I. Non-relativistic, 2431; II. Relativistic, 2432. The calculation of scattering amplitudes, 8676

Kyoya, S. *See* Kakiuchi, Y., 3579

Kyropoulos, S. Cavitation pressures and damage, 800

Laberrigue-Frolow, J. On the β^{-}-disintegration of ${}^{80}_{35}$Br, 8418

Labeur, M.-L. Contribution to the study of a period-eccentricity correlation for visual double-stars, 4100

Labeyrie, J. *See also* Gimenez, C., 1533, 3651

Labeyrie, J., Lallemant, C. and Weill, J. An ionization chamber with boron carbide (B_4C) [electrode] layers for the measurement of thermal neutron fluxes, 1894

Labhart, H. The velocity of sound in porous media, 6343

la Blanchetais, C. Henry. *See* Henry la Blanchetais, C.

Labonté, G. East-west asymmetry of the total cosmic radiation at Montreal (sea level), 1930

Laboulaye, H. de. *See* de Laboulaye, H.

Labrum, N. R. and Bigg, E. K. Observations on radio-frequency oscillations in low-pressure electrical discharges, 5137

Labs, D. The temperature structure of the sun's atmosphere in radiative equilibrium, taking into account the Fraunhofer lines, 1401

Lacaze, A. *See* Weil, L., 3535

Lacher, J. R., Büchler, A. and Park, J. D. The infrared absorption spectra of *cis*- and *trans*-1, 2-dichlorohexafluorocyclobutane, 6395

Lacher, J. R., Pollock, J. W. and Park, J. D. The anomalous susceptibilities of three-membered ring compounds, 6862

Lacomme, P. *See* Maréchal, A., 6368

Lacoste, R. *See* Lagasse, J., 3726

Lacroute, P. and Bacchus, P. A photoelectric method of measuring double stars, 3208

Lad, R. A. Crack formation on sodium chloride single crystal surfaces, 7668

Ladacki, M., Leigh, C. H. and Szwarc, M. The pyrolysis of benzoyl bromide and the determination of the relevant bond dissociation energies, 8519

Ladenburg, R. The absorption rate of cosmic-ray neutrons producing C^{14} in the atmosphere, 5878

Laer, K. J. Blok van. *See* Blok van Laer, K. J.

Lafargue, C. *See* Stahl, P., 7754

Laffineur, M. Analysis of observations of solar radio emissions on 555 Mc/s and 255 Mc/s at the Observatory of Meudon during 1949 and 1950, 6248. Researches on the continuous spectra of stars, 7004

Laffineur, M. and Kourganoff, V. A method of measuring the absorption of the D-layer using the Milky Way as a source of metre waves, 9226

Laffineur, M., Michard, R., Pecker, J.-C., d'Azambuja, M., Dollfus, A. and Atanasijević, I. Combined observations of the total eclipse of the sun of 1952, February 25, at Khartoum (Sudan) and of the partial eclipse with the radio telescope of the Meudon observatory, 5494

Laffitte, E. The fundamental polarization of luminescence of dyes. Fluorescence and alpha phosphorescence, 3483. The luminescence of solutions of colouring substances, 5678. Application of the metal model to the absorption and fluorescence of some dyes, 8072

Laffitte, P. *See* Delbourgo, R., 964

Laforgue, A. *See also* Daudel, R., 443, 2867

Laforgue, A. and Vroelant, C. Extension of the concept of bond order, 6680

Lafoucrière, J. The application of the trochoid method to β-spectra (a focusing process in an inhomogeneous magnetic field), 325. Preparation of intense concentrated sources of P^{32}, 2080. A note on the study of the phenomenon of axial focusing in [axially symmetric] magnetic spectrographs having a plane of symmetry, 4387

Lafourcade, L. and Dargent, R. A photographic chamber for electron-optical apparatus, 7852

Lagarrigue, A. Experimental study of the energy spectrum of the electron from the disintegration of the μ-meson, 6765

Lagarrigue, A. and Peyrou, C. Experimental determination of the energy spectrum of the electron from the disintegration of the μ-meson, 3882. Capture of negative μ mesons in copper and tin, 6749

Lagasse, J. and Lacoste, R. Application of resonance phenomena to the realization of a frequency meter of high sensitivity, 3726

Lagemann, R. T. The use of glass parts in ultrasonic interferometers, 2522

Lagemann, R. T. and Miller, T. G. Thallium bromide-iodide (KRS-5) as an infrared polarizer, 1692

Lagerqvist, A. *See also* Huldt, L., 2185, 3440, 5001

Lagerqvist, A., Nilheden, G. and Barrow, R. F. The near ultra-violet band-system (D–X) of silicon monosulphide, 6403

Lagow, H. E. *See* Havens, R. J., 5455

Lagrenaudie, J. Rectification with tellurium contacts, 7285. Rectification effects with the disulphides of molybdenum and tungsten, 7286

LaGrone, A. H. A note on the "Attenuation of radio signals caused by scattering" [Reply], 1133. Volume integration of scattered radio waves, 4490

Lahouste, J. *See* Peytavy, A.-A., 4653

Laidler, K. J. *See* Markham, M. C., 8516; Rebbert, R. E., 5368

Laing, K. M., Jones, R. E., Emhiser, D. E., Fitzgerald, J. V. and Bachman, G. S. Deuteron activation and autoradiography as coupled techniques in tracer experiments, 2083

Laird, D. T. and Cohen, H. Directionality patterns for acoustic radiation from a source on a rigid cylinder, 2524

Laird, D. T. and Kendig, P. M. Attenuation of sound in water containing air bubbles, 2516

Laird, R. K. *See* Barrow, R. F., 4234

Lal, B. *See* Mukerji, S. K., 919

Lal, D., Pal, Y., Kaplon, M. F. and Peters, B. Composition and time variation of primary cosmic radiation, 5877

Lal, D., Pal, Y., Peters, B. and Swami, M. S. Production and interaction of mesons at very high energies, 8475

Lal, H., Thirsk, H. R. and Wynne-Jones, W. F. K. The anodic polarization of silver in halide solutions. II. Periodic phenomena occurring during polarization, 1269

Lallemant, C. *See* Berbezier, J., 7737; Labeyrie, J., 1894

Lalos, G. T. A sonic-flow pyrometer for measuring gas temperatures, 4318. *See also* Broida, H. P., 8833

Lamarque, P. A study in recovery after irradiation with X-rays, 7771

Lamb, J. *See* Andreae, J. H., 2497

Lamb, W. E., Jr. Fine structure of the hydrogen ato III, 2923

Lamb, W. E., Jr and Retherford, R. C. Fine structu of the hydrogen atom. IV, 6704

Lambe, M. S. *See* Barnes, W. H., 3912

Lambeir, R. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 4347

Lambert, J. D. *See* Fox, J. H. P., 2485

Lambossy, P. Forced oscillations of an incompressib viscous liquid in a rigid horizontal pipe. Calcul tion of the friction, 7991

La Mer, V. K. *See* Pound, G. M., 7086

Lamerton, L. F. Autoradiography, 4840

Lamm, O. *See* Lindström, O., 4687

Lamont, H. R. L. and Hickin, E. M. The applicati of molecular resonance to microwave frequen stabilization, 5923

Lampert, M. *See* Goldstein, L., 415

Lancaster, J. K. *See* Hirst, W., 6126

Land, E. H. Some aspects of the development of she polarizers, 1688

Landau, H. G. *See* Reid, A. T. ,3165

Landau, L .D. *See* Ginzburg, V. L., 1017

Landauer, R. The electrical resistance of binary metall mixtures, 7276. Path concepts in Hamilton-Jaco theory, 7927

Landé, A. Thermodynamic continuity and quantu principles, 7244. Quantum mechanics and therm dynamic continuity, 7930

Landecker, K. Possibility of frequency multiplicatio and wave amplification by means of some relativist effects, 6656. *See also* Bailey, V. A., 6653

Landers, L. A. *See* Stephenson, C. C., 6675

Landsberg, M. Concerning the theory and calculatio of the reciprocal of the amplification factor [Durc griff] of plane and cylindrical triodes for the case o 2-dimensional potential distributions, 1908

Landsberg, P. T. On the present state of the theory o contact rectifiers, 1779. On the diffusion theory o rectification, 5788. Further results in the genera theory of barrier rectifiers, 6512. A note on th theory of semioonductors, 8185

Landsberg, R. Potentials during the formation o membranes by precipitation, 608. Semi-perme ability of the copper ferrocyanide membrane, 6850 Potentials during the formation of membranes b precipitation. II, 6851

Landt, F. and Lehnert, R. Barometric pressur formula and the Maxwell's velocity distribution law 129

Lane, J. A. and Saxton, J. A. Dielectric dispersion i pure polar liquids at very high radio-frequencies I. Measurements on water, methyl and ethy alcohols, 6488; III. The effect of electrolytes i solution, 8855

Lane, R. N. and Botsford, J. Total sound absorptio for upholstered theater chairs with audience, 3413

Lane, R. N., Seay, F. and Boner, C. P. An inexpensiv acoustic treatment for gymnasiums, civic coliseums and similar structures, 3412

Lang, A. R. The proportional counter in X-ray dif fraction work, 1889. Wavelength resolution o X-ray proportional counters, 5850. A printin recorder for use in conjunction with scaling units 5857

Lang, G. *See* Brower, D., 7531; Hund, F., 4024

Lang, H. Osmotic pressure in gravitational field, 7083

Lang, K. The pressure broadening of the neon spectra lines, 6383

Lang, L. G. *See* Rose, D., 6742

Lang, R. [Ed.] Further laboratory and workshop notes, 52

Lange, E. *See* Hirschberg, R., 5096, 5756; Krieg, M. 6430

Lange, P. A. de. *See* de Lange, P. A.

Lange, P. W. and Stenius, A. S. A microspectro photometer equipped with photo multipliers, 1621

Lange, T. Methods for the investigation of vibratio cavitation in fluids with ultrasonic waves, 5581

Lange-Hesse, G. Comparison of the double refractio in crystals and in the ionosphere, 8356. Analysis o observed absorption variations of electromagneti waves in the ionosphere, 8963

Langebartel, R. G. On the motion in barred spirals 2380

Langer, L. M. Forbidden beta spectra of Sb^{124} and I^{124}, 2954. *See also* Duffield, R. B., 2955

Langevin, M. and Allart, G. Ten-channel pulse analyser, 5171

Langille, R. C. and Thain, R. S. Some quantitative measurements of three-centimeter radar echoes from falling snow, 3737

Langsdorf, A., Jr. *See* Hibdon, C. T., 3894

Langton, N. H. *See* Davy, N. 5093

Lansraux, G. Instrumental diffraction. I. Introduction of the pupil-pattern relationships, 8096

Lanzl, L. H. *See* Hanson, A. O., 1857

Laponsky, A. B. and Emrich, R. J. A new method for the production of air shocks in a tube, 126

Laporte, H. A brief note on a piezo-electric vibration galvanometer, 6495

Laporte, M. High-power photo-flash tubes, 709

Laquer, H. L. *See* Hammel, E. F., 5740; Schuch, A. F., 6458

Larach, S. Luminescence of zinc tantalo-niobate with manganese activator, 912. Cathodoluminescence characteristics of some barium-zinc-silicate phosphors with manganese activator, 925

Lark-Horovitz, K. *See* Cleland, J. W., 1788; James, H. M., 1780

Larnaudie, M. Use of the relative intensities of infrared absorption bands for the interpretation of spectra, 5018. A simple solution to the problem of the potential function and the normal coordinates for polyatomic molecules, 5223. Isomerism of monosubstituted derivatives of cyclohexane, 8532

Larris, F. *See* Hartmann, J., 1576

Larsh, A. E. *See* Ghiorso, A., 7561

Larsh, A. E., Jr. *See* Davidson, N., 611

Larson, N. *See* Bernstein, H. J., 7650; Dole, M., 1742–3, 5086

Larson, Q. V. *See* Boyd, G. E., 7498

Lascoux, J. and Vendryes, G. Measurement of the period of a short-lived isomeric activity formed in lead by fast neutrons, 1185

Lasheen, M. A. The crystal structure of naphthalene tetrachloride, C$_{10}$H$_8$Cl$_4$, 9197

Laslett, L. J. *See* Jensen, E. N., 7516; Smith, W. H., 6052

Lassen, N. O. Total charges of fission fragments as functions of the pressure of the stopping gas, 2128

Lassiter, J. W. *See* Hoge, H. J., 959

Lataste, A. (γ, n) reactions, 3868

Latham, D. Ho coefficient—correction and comment, 8734

Latham, D., Power, B. D. and Dennis, N. T. M. Investigations into the ultimate pressures of diffusion pumps designed to purify their working fluids, 1538

Latham, R. and Cassels, J. M. The inelastic scattering of very low neutrons by iron, 5338

Latham, R., Pentz, M. J. and Blackman, M. A coil system for an air-cored betatron, 2736

Lathrop, A. L. *See* Pry, R. H., 6526

Latter, A. L. and Latter, R. A phase shift analysis of neutron-deuteron scattering, 6071

Latter, R. *See* Latter, A. L., 6071

Lattre, A. de. *See* de Lattre, A.

Laud, B. B. *See* Desai, D. D., 4230

Lauderdale, R. A. *See* Emmons, A. H., 7494

Laudet, M. Potential and field of a volume distribution of quadrupoles, 2027

Laue, M. v. *See* v. Laue, M.

Lauer, E. J. Mechanisms of positive and negative corona in hydrogen and argon between coaxial cylindrical electrodes over an extended pressure range, 4372

Lauer, H. On the thermal damping of bubbles of various gases in water, 1582

Lauer, J. L. *See* Rosenbaum, E. J., 8812

Laughlin, J. S. Physical significance of the röntgen for 22·5-MeV X rays, 1839

Laugrost, B. *See* Aumeras, M., 5662

Laukien, G. *See* Braunbek, W., 5643

Launer, P. J. "Ghost" bands in an infrared spectrometer, 5650

Lauritsen, C. C. *See* Schardt, A., 6046

Lauter, E. A. On statistics of the abnormal nocturnal *E*-layer, 1364

Lauterjung, K. H. On the starting voltage of counter tubes, 8903

Lauterjung, K. H. and Niklas, L. An apparatus for the automatic display of counter characteristics, 349

Lautout, M. On an electrode of iodine trichloride in solution in ethyl oxide, 3972

Lautz, G. *See* Justi, E., 1813, 3603, 5111

Lauwerier, H. A. A linear random walk with a partly reflecting partly absorbing barrier, 4855

Law, J. T. The surface contribution to the heat capacities of solids, 8143

Lawley, L. E. The propagation of sound through gases contained in narrow tubes, 3388

Lawrance, R. The photovoltaic effect in natural lead sulphide, 5123

Lawrence, A. S. C. *See* Jobling, A., 8713

Lawrence, J. H. *See* Tobias, C. A., 4838

Lawrence, M. *See* Wever, E. G., 4834

Lawrence, W. L. *See* Mayburg, S., 8858

Lawson, A. W. *See* Jacobs, I. S., 6486; Nachtrieb, N. H., 7590

Lawson, D. I. and Simms, D. L. The ignition of wood by radiation, 8131

Lawson, J. D. Note on the angular distribution of radiation from fairly thin targets bombarded by high energy electrons, 5300. Radiation intensity from high energy accelerators, 6545. *See also* Flowers, B. H., 5167

Lawson, J. R. *See* Josien, M.-L., 5015

Lawson, W. D. A method of growing single crystals of lead telluride and lead selenide, 2233. Oxygen-free single crystals of lead telluride, selenide, and sulfide, 4738. *See also* Gibson, A. F., 1802

Lawton, R. W. and King, A. L. Free longitudinal vibrations of rubber and tissue strips, 581

Lax, M. Multiple scattering of waves. I, 5541; II. The effective field in dense systems, 3289. Dipoles on a lattice: the spherical model, 8971

Layne, D. A. The use of high energy particle accelerators, 4840

Layzer, D. The scattering of slow electrons by atoms, 1863

Lazarev, B. G. *See* Borovnik, E. S., 6659; Eselson, B. N., 5741; Kan, L. S., 6175, 7278; Verkin, B. I., 1113,* 8944

Lazarus, D. *See* Slifkin, L., 9082

Leachman, R. B. Velocities of fragments from fission of U^{233}, U^{235}, and Pu^{239}, 7562

Leaf, B. The continuum in special relativity, 55

Leamer, R. *See* Brower, D., 7531

Leavitt, W. Z. *See* Michael, A. B., 3190

Le Bail, H. *See* Haissinsky, M., 9122

Lebedev, V. *See* Ivanenko, D., 4616

Lebedinskiĭ, A. I. Dynamics of the diffuse nebulae, 7899. *See also* Gurevich, L. E., 4092–4

LeBlanc, J. M. *See* Cork, J. M., 1192, 4559, 6070, 6720, 6809

Le Bot, J. *See also* Le Montagner, S., 1137

Le Bot, J. and Le Montagner, S. Study of the dielectric properties at centimetre wavelengths of water bound on silica gel, 882

Lebow, I. L. *See also* Feld, B. T., 4619

Lebow, I. L., Feld, B. T., Frisch, D. H. and Osborne, L. S. Photomeson production from deuterium, 4620

Leck, J. H. The high temperature Pirani gauge, 7099. *See also* Blears, J., 826

Lecolazet, R. *See* Hee, A., 9007

Le Compte, G. *See* Verhaeghe, J., 4471

Lecomte, J. The powder method for obtaining infrared absorption spectra: its possibilities and its difficulties, 892. *See also* Duval, C., 4241, 5241, 9130; Naves, Y.-R., 5024–5

Le Couteur, K. J. The regenerative deflector for synchro-cyclotrons, 2754. Dirac's new electrodynamics, 3263. Statistical fluctuations in nuclear evaporation, 9040

Lecuir, R. An electron diffraction study of the dehydration and decomposition of [certain] salts, 3915. Electron diffraction study of the [*in vacuo*] decomposition of magnesium chloride hydrate, 4718

Lederman, L. *See* Bernardini, G., 553

Lederman, L. M. *See* Byfield, H., 4630

Ledersteger, K. New analysis of the Chandler movement, 7011

Ledin, S. The physical background of contrast in roentgenograms with special regard to scattered radiation, 7854

Ledinegg, E. and Urban, P. On the theory of the hollow-tube waves, 3734. On the theory of forced oscillations of electrodynamical systems, 7414. On the first boundary-value problem of Maxwell's equations, 8951

Ledoux, P. On the gravitational stability of an isothermal nebula, 1410. The nonradial oscillations of gaseous stars and the problem of Beta Canis Majoris, 3245

Lee, C. A. *See* Carlson, R. O., 3773

Lee, E. H. On the significance of the limit load theorems for an elastic-plastic body, 6809

Lee, E. W. The approach to saturation magnetostriction of nickel, 4499. Low remanence and the temperature variation of the permeability of silicon-iron alloys, 6622

Lee, J. C. *See* Schlegel, R., 314

Lee, J. H. Transmission zone plates, 3498

Lee, M. R. *See* Katz, R., 5289

Lee, P. A., Stewardson, E. A. and Wilson, J. E. The M_v absorption edges of Tm and Er and the origin of the ErM_v absorption lines, 8233

Lee, T. D. *See also* Yang, C. N., 7246

Lee, T. D. and Yang, C. N. Statistical theory of equations of state and phase transitions. II. Lattice gas and Ising model, 7247

Leemans, A. and Kompfner, R. Heating in vacuo by an external radiation source, 4296

Leenov, D. Electromagnetic properties of spin-one particles, 3280

Lee Po. *See* Po Lee

Lee-Whiting, G. E. X-ray absorption line-width and electron stopping power calculated with a screened Coulomb interaction, 5145

Lefaivre, J. A new approach in the analytical study of the spherical aberrations of any order, 162

Lefort, M. X-ray decomposition of dilute solutions of hydrogen peroxide, 1281. *See also* Haissinsky, M., 9122

Lefschetz, S. Numerical calculations in nonlinear mechanics, 24

Legouix, J.-P. *See* Tasaki, I., 9263

Legrand, C. A demountable X-ray tube for crystallographic studies, 2257. On the two hydrates of mercerized cellulose, 6903. On the quantity of the crystallographic varieties of titanium oxide, 9138

Legrand, C., Barraud, J. and Cartier, P. X-ray crystallographic study of the α-tricalcium phosphate/calcium carbonate mixture, 9168

le Grand, Y. Concerning photometry under scotopic conditions, 152

Legrand des Cloizeaux, J. *See* Aigrain, P., 8182

Legras, J. Application of Lighthill's method to a plane supersonic flow, 835. Conical flow in the neighbourhood of a junction, 2484. Remark relating to shock waves in plane flow, 4960

Legros, R. Radiant energy in different wavelength regions for condensed discharges in xenon, 3431. Radiant energy in different wavelength regions for condensed discharges in krypton. Comparison with results for xenon, 4217. Calculation of the error in the reading of a moving-coil galvanometer traversed by a current of variable intensity, 6636

Legvold, S. *See* Grimes, D. M., 4357

Lehmann, G. Experimental investigation of the *D*-layer of the ionosphere, 6930

Lehmann, G. and Maecker, H. The boundary of total reflection. III. Experimental proof, 5047

Lehmann, H. and Steinwedel, H. Advanced and retarded solutions of generalized field-equations, 4906

Lehmann, R. *See* Chavasse, P., 2549, 2574, 8031; Grognot, P., 2572

Lehnert, B. On the behaviour of an electrically conductive liquid in a magnetic field, 5579. Experiments on non-laminar flow of mercury in presence of a magnetic field, 8719

Lehnert, R. *See* Landt, F., 129

Lehovec, K. and Imalis, O. Variations of capacity of selenium rectifiers and ionization balance of trapping centres, 1781

Lehr, A. The system of the Hemony-carillons tuning, 4983. A general bell-formula, 5609

Leibfried, G. Distribution of dislocations in static equilibrium, 580. *See also* Haasen, P., 6094

Leibfried, G. and Dietze, H.-D. Dislocation structu in cubic face-centred crystals. I, 4010

Leibhardt, E. Improved method for lapping a divid gear for a ruling engine, 7062

Leibowitz, H. The effect of pupil size on visual acu for photometrically equated test fields at vari levels of luminance, 6961

Leichter, M. *See* Darling, B. T., 770

Leidheiser, H., Jr. *See* Gwathmey, A. T., 6111

Leigh, C. H. *See also* Ladacki, M., 8519

Leigh, C. H. and Szwarc, M. The pyrolysis of propyl-benzene and the heat of formation of et radical, 4683. The pyrolysis of *n*-butyl-benzene a the heat of formation of *n*-propyl radical, 46 An investigation of the pyrolyses of cume *t*-butyl-benzene and *p*-cymene, and the releva bond dissociation energies, 5365

Leighton, R. B. and Wanless, S. D. The occurrence heavy mesons in penetrating showers, 5883

Leinbach, H. *See* Herman, L., 3160

Leininger, R. F. On the preparation of stilbe crystals, 4739

Leiris, H. de. *See* de Leiris, H.

Leisegang, S. On the scattering of electrons in t layers, 7329

Leith, C. E. *See* Hildebrand, R. H., 6042

Leith, C. E., Jr. *See* Richardson, R. E., 4407

Lejay, R.-P. and Pillet, G. The delay caused in propagation of hour signals on decametre wav 7914

Leland, W. T. *See* Agnew, H. M., 2991; Argo, H. 9048

Lele, S. R. *See* Banerji, S. K., 9248

Le Levier, R. E. and Saxon, D. S. An optical mo for nucleon-nuclei scattering, 7339

Lely, J. A. and van Rijssel, T. W. Collimating X-ra in beams of very small divergence and high intensi 1834

Lemmer, H. R. *See* Grace, M. A., 6581

Le Montagner, S. *See also* Le Bot, J., 882

Le Montagner, S. and Le Bot, J. A new diagram the determination of the dielectric constant and t absorption of centimetre waves, 1137

Lenihan, J. M. A. Mersenne and Gassendi. An ea chapter in the history of sound, 1556. Isoto catalogue on punched cards, 2929

Lennander, S. An electron diffraction apparatus wi Geiger-Müller-counters, 9206

Lennard-Jones, J. The spatial correlation of electrons molecules, 6678. The spatial correlation of electro in atoms and molecules. II, 9000

Lennard-Jones, J. and Hall, G. G. A survey of t principles determining the structure and properti of molecules. II. The ionization potentials a resonance energies of hydrocarbons, 2003

Lennard-Jones, J. and Pople, J. A. A survey of t principles determining the structure and properti of molecules. I. The factors responsible for mo cular shape and bond energies, 2002. The spat correlation of electrons in atoms and molecul I. Helium and similar two electron systems in th ground states, 6702. The molecular orbital theory chemical valency. IX. The interaction of pair electrons in chemical bonds, 2888

Lennartz, A. The Multinomogram, 7872

Lennox, E. S. *See* Hazen, W. E. 5187

Le Noac'h, P. *See* Ludwig, F., 8083

Lenormant, H. On the infra-red spectra of amino-aci in solution in heavy water, 6397

Lenormant, H. and Chouteau, J. On the infrar spectra of peptides in solution in heavy wate 6398

Lenouvel, F. Measurement of photomultiplier fluctu tions, 8205

Lentz, C. P. A transient heat flow method of dete mining thermal conductivity: application to ins lating materials, 7218

Lenz, F. Calculation of the electron-optical chara teristics of a special magnetic lens field witho numerical ray tracing, 1052. Velocity analysis wi high resolving power, using a magnetic electron le 3627. A simple procedure for determining the fie in magnetic electron lenses, 4385. On the simp scattering of fast electrons through small angl 7331

Leonard, B. R., Jr, Anderegg, J. W., Kaesberg, P. and Beeman, W. W. The size of latex particles by X-ray scattering, 3016
Leonard, J. E. *See also* Pasternak, R. A., 4788
Leonard, J. E. and Pasternak, R. A. The unit-cell dimensions and the space groups of some simple peptides of glycine, alanine and leucine, 4787
Leonhardt, J. The least drop of liquor as the borderline magnitude between the van't Hoff-equilibrium systems and the liquor-free syntheses of ocean salts, 3951
Lepechinsky, D. Effects of temperature variations of the upper atmosphere on the formation of ionospheric layers, 3136
Lepore, J. V. *See* Heckrotte, W., 3870; Judd, D. L., 5158
Lepsius, R. Principal considerations in the periodic system of the elements. I. Nuclear physics considerations, 1172; III, 1173
Lerch, P. *See* Haenny, C., 6725
Lerew, A. A. *See* Judson, C. M., 4709
LeRosen, A. L. and Reid, C. E. An investigation of certain solvent effect in absorption spectra, 2615
Leroux, E. *See* Bosson, F., 730
LeRoy, D. J. *See* Berlie, M. R., 3056; Cvetanović, R. J., 3357, 6828; Tickner, A. W., 596
LeRoy, G. V. *See* Fields, T., 4549
Leslie, J. A. *See* Moir, J., 7129
Lestrade, M. and Thouvenin, P. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of cyclopentanone in the gaseous phase, 6404
Letort, M. *See* Bonnetain, L., 6148
Lettau, H. The oxygen and water vapour balance of the atmosphere, 6933
Leurgans, P. L. The impedance concept in thin film optics, 217
Lévêque, A. *See* Cohen, R., 7560, 9066
Leverenz, H. W. and North, D. O. Interactions of remote impurity centers in phosphors, 4255
Leverton, W. F. and Shepherd, W. G. The use of radioactive isotopes in a study of evaporation from thermionic cathodes, 7366
Levialdi, A. Effect of ionic micelles on the *p*H of solutions of sodium oleate, 5379
Levin, B. M. A new mirror multiplier, 8769
Levin, F. K. and Winans, J. G. The absorption spectrum of GaCl, 182*
Levin, I. and White, C. E. Studies on the photovoltaic effect. II, 295
Levin, M. L. The geometrical sense of the conditions of the existence of transverse electric and magnetic fields in curvilinear coordinate systems, 1128. The theory of the "slit aerial" in a circular waveguide, 7429. On the derivation of the fundamental equation of the theory of the "slit aerial," 7430. The "slit aerial" with a directing device, 7431
Levin, P. M. *See* Brown, A. S., 271
Levine, J. *See* Brun, R., 9221
Levine, M. A. *See* Bostick, W. H., 8336
Levine, S. and Suddaby, A. Free energy of the double layers of two parallel plates in a 1–2 electrolyte, 6847
Levinger, J. *See* Greifinger, P., 8431
Levinger, J. S. Elastic scattering of photons by nuclei, 534. A demonstration experiment of positron annihilation, 3842. Small angle coherent scattering of gammas by bound electrons, 8430
Levinger, J. S. and Bethe, H. A. Neutron yield from the nuclear photoeffect, 3872
Levitskaya, M. A. and Rapoport, L. P. *K*-capture and special zones, 2899
Levy, F. *See* Bernardini, G., 559
Levy, H. A. *See also* Peterson, S. W., 658, 5450, 7578
Levy, H. A. and Peterson, S. W. The nature of the second-order transition in ND_4Br, 654. Neutron diffraction study of the crystal structure of ammonium chloride, 6216
Lévy, M. On the relativistic theory of nuclear forces. I. General theory. II. Equivalence with the formalism of Bethe and Salpeter, 4135. III. Relativistic corrections to the interaction produced by a scalar field, 4909. IV. Calculation of the neutron-proton interaction produced by a pseudoscalar field, 5553. V. The properties of the neutron-proton system at small energies, 5554. On problems arising from graphical analysis by calculus methods, 7869. On the redundant information supplied in practical applications by the time and frequency-phase responses of a system, 8333
Lévy, M. and van den Handel, J. The paramagnetic rotation of nickel sulphate α-hexahydrate at low temperatures (experimental results), 1119
Lévy, M. M. On the relativistic pseudoscalar meson theory of the deuteron, 80. The symmetrical pseudoscalar meson theory of nuclear forces, 6290
Lévy, P. The Hausdorff measure of the curve of Brownian motion in *n* dimensions, 86
Levy, R. A. *See* Schulman, J. H., 1840
Levy, S. Recent developments in the Ramberg vacuum tube accelerometer, 8704. *See also* Ying, C. F., 5199
Lewin, L. *See* Starr, A. T., 5148
Lewinson, V. A. *See* Kirkwood, J. G., 6324
Lewis, B. *See* Manton, J., 2676; Roth, W., 1721; Street, R., 1951
Lewis, E. A. and Casey, J. P., Jr. Electromagnetic reflection and transmission by gratings of resistive wires, 6641
Lewis, E. M. *See* Aller, L. H., 5506
Lewis, G. M. Gamma-ray angular correlation for proton bombardment of boron, 7542. *See also* Bannerman, R. C., 1078; Wilson, H. W., 8408
Lewis, H. W. Range straggling of a nonrelativistic charged particle, 1885. *See also* Chew, G. F., 2111
Lewis, P. H. *See* Rundle, R. E., 3089
Lewis, R. P. W. and McIntosh, D. H. Atmospheric pressure and geomagnetic disturbance, 6935
Leyshon, W. E. *See* Walchli, H. E., 4534
Lhermitte, R. Abnormal displacement of certain rain echoes, 2296
Li, W.-C. *See* Ch'en, S.-Y., 4355
Li, Y.-Y. Application of the Bethe–Weiss method to the theory of antiferromagnetism, 1943
Liang, C. Y. *See* Nielsen, J. R., 6402; Smith, D. C., 3468
Libby, R. *See* Cassen, B., 352
Libby, W. F. *See* Arrhenius, G., 9214; Fox, M. S., 4698; Kalkstein, M. I., 2937; Wolfgang, R. L., 2990
Lichtblau, H. *See* Muirhead, E. G., 333, 2735
Liddel, U. and Ramsey, N. F. Temperature dependent magnetic shielding in ethyl alcohol, 2882
Lide, D. R., Jr. The microwave spectrum of methyl stannane, 1640
Lidiard, A. B. The influence of exchange energy on the specific heat of free electrons in metals, 1751
Lidofsky, L. *See also* Macklin, P., 8423
Lidofsky, L., Macklin, P. and Wu, C. S. The radiations of Tl^{204}, 8407
Lie Tiam Tjoan. *See* Prins, J. A., 7444*
Liebhafsky, H. A. X-ray absorption, 5420
Liebmann, G. The symmetrical magnetic electron microscope objective lens with lowest spherical aberration, 1852. Magnetic electron microscope projector lenses, 2748. The magnetic electron microscope objective lens of lowest chromatic aberration, 3632. *See also* Haine, M. E., 1753
Liebmann, G. and Grad, E. M. Imaging properties of a series of magnetic electron lenses, 1851
Liebson, S. H. Temperature effects in organic fluors, 8078
Lieneweg, F. Technical pH-measurements, 6841. Errors in temperature measurement due to the construction and situation of thermometers, 8840
Lifshits, E. M. Specific heat of He^3, 973
Lifshits, E. M. and Sharvin, Yu. V. The intermediate state of superconductors, 1015
Lifshits, I. M. Kinetics of destruction of superconductivity by a magnetic field, 1016. Heat capacities of thin films and needles at low temperatures, 8145. Thermal properties of the chain and laminar structures at low temperatures, 8146
Lifshits, I. M. and Rozentsveĭg, L. N. On the theory of elastic properties of polycrystals, 6089
Lifson, S. *See* Katchalsky, A., 3968
Ligenza, J. R. and Bernstein, R. B. The rate of rise of liquids in fine vertical capillaries, 1517
Lighthill, M. J. On sound generated aerodynamically. I. General theory, 3372
Likely, J. G. *See also* Franzen, W., 8448

Likely, J. G. and Franzen, W. The response of sodium iodide crystals to high energy protons, 8089
Liller, W. C. *See* Aller, L. H., 5506
Lillie, A. B. The disintegration of oxygen and nitrogen by 14·1-MeV neutrons, 8466
Lima-de-Faria, J. Acceleration mechanism of certain chemical reactions under the action of an electric field, 4690
Lin, C. C. *See* Kopal, Z., 47
Lin Jenn Hwang. *See* Jenn Lin Hwang, 7592
Lincoln, B. Frictional and elastic properties of high polymeric materials, 8502
Lind, D. *See also* Hedgran, A., 5285
Lind, D. and Hedgran, A. Precision measurements of nuclear gamma-radiation by techniques of beta-spectroscopy. II. Determination of calibration energy standards using gold^{198}, annihilation radiation and cobalt^{60}, 5284
Lindberg, A. The employment of a Savart double plate for the production of a phase uniform field of view, 3503
Lindblad, B. Dynamical interpretation of velocity distribution and structural details in the Galaxy, 4108
Lindblad, B. and Elvius, A. A diffraction corona near the centre of the spiral nebula NGC 4216, 6256
Linde, J. O. An investigation of the validity of the Wiedemann–Franz–Lorenz law, 7216
Lindenbaum, S. J. *See* Bernardini, G., 3862
Lindhard, J. and Scharff, M. Stopping power of heavier substances, 5332
Lindner, M. Characteristics of some radionuclides of tungsten, rhenium, and osmium formed by second-order thermal neutron capture, 483
Lindner, R. *See* Johansson, G., 4641
Lindquist, R. Polar blackouts recorded at the Kiruna observatory, 1134. A 16 kW panoramic ionospheric recorder, 1367
Lindqvist, I. On the structure of the paratungstate ion, 9191
Lindsay, G. A. Pressure energy and Bernoulli's principle, 3334
Lindsay, P. A. Certain properties of electrostatic fields encountered in electron lenses, 1753
Lindsay, R. Magnetic susceptibility of manganese selenide, 397
Lindsay, R. B. *See* Markham, J. J., 4971
Lindström, G. Nuclear resonance absorption applied to precise measurements of nuclear magnetic moments and the establishment of an absolute energy scale in β-spectroscopy, 1167. An absolute determination of the X-line ThC″, 9030. *See also* Atterling, H., 4396, 6571
Lindström, O. The reaction sites in a field of stationary ultrasonic waves, 2204*
Lindström, O. and Lamm, O. The chemical effects produced by ultrasonic waves, 4687
Lindt, W. J. van de. *See* van de Lindt, W. J.
Linfoot, E. H. Error balancing in fast Schmidt cameras, 2589
Lingafelter, E. C. *See* Curtiss, D. H., 6900
Link, F. On some problems relative to the dioptrics of the twilight rays. Some theorems relative to twilight effects in the high altitude luminescent layer, 5461
Link, F. and Kleczek, J. The asymmetry of distribution of chromospheric eruptions, 3221
Linnett, J. W. *See also* Conan, H. R., 1264; Pickering, H. S., 1265, 4312
Linnett, J. W., Pickering, H. S. and Wheatley, P. J. Burning velocity determinations. IV. The soap bubble method of determining burning velocities, 1263
Linnett, J. W. and Poë, A. J. Directed valency in elements of the first short period, 3986
Linsley, J. A method of interpreting the distribution in multiplicity of shower secondaries, 7373
Linstedt, H. On the space group of kainite, KCl.MgSO$_4$.3H$_2$O, 4025
Linz, A., Jr. Circular sweep chronograph for single millisecond time intervals, 5570
Liotta, R. S. Proton-antiproton annihilation with emission of neutral and charged vectorial mesons, 3003
Lipkin, H. J. The nuclear scattering of 1-MeV electrons and positrons, 3636. *See also* Hamilton, D. R., 334
Lipman, A. *See* Jacobson, L. E., 6973
Lippert, W. Notes on the explanation of phase c trast microscopy, 2656
Lippincott, E. R., Psellos, J. A. and Tobin, M. C. T Raman spectra and structures of aluminate a zincate ions, 4257
Lippincott, S. W., Jr. *See* Trump, J. G., 3176
Lipps, F. *See* Madansky, L., 501
Lipscomb, W. N. *See* Abrahams, S. C., 4782; Du mage, W. J., 1343; Katz, L., 6208; Nijssen, 9190; Nordman, C. E., 1321; Tauer, K. J., 9199
Lipsett, F. R. and Dekker, A. J. Fluorescent spect of some organic solid solutions, 8084
Lipson, H. *See also* Beevers, C. A., 9176; Hansc A. W., 4757, 6183, 7715
Lipson, H. and Woolfson, M. M. An extension of t use of intensity statistics, 9170
Litovitz, T. A. Temperature dependence of the v cosity of associated liquids, 6312
Littauer, R. and Keck, J. High energy photodisin gration of the deuteron, 7553
Littauer, R. M. and Walker, D. Charged phot mesons from various nuclei, 6769
Litting, C. N. W. and Taylor, W. K. An automaticall controlled Knudsen-type vacuum gauge, 6333
Little, A. G. *See also* Payne-Scott, R., 4874–5, 624
Little, A. G. and Payne-Scott, R. The position a movement on the solar disk of sources of radiatio at a frequency of 97 Mc/s. I. Equipment, 4873
Little, C. G. A diffraction theory of the scintillatio of stars on optical and radio wave-lengths, 2400. *S also* Maxwell, A., 6223
Little, D. E. *See* Ross, W. L., 1625
Little, P. F. and von Engel, A. The dispersion electron beams in gases, 6546
Little, R. N. *See* Wahl, J. S., 7098
Little, R. N., Jr. *See* Longley, H. J., 6073
Little, W. F. *See* Horn, C. E., 6364
Littlejohn, R. F. *See* Arthur, J. R., 3958
Littler, D. J. A determination of the rate of emissio of spontaneous fission neutrons by natural uraniu 3880
Littler, D. J., Lockett, E. E. and Price, B. T. T G.L.E.E.P. as an absolute standard of therm neutron density, 4613
Littlewood, D. E. Modular representation of sym metric groups, 722
Liu, I. D. *See* Giguère, P. A., 2605
Liu, Y. H. *See* Burgers, W. G., 4745
Livesey, D. L. and Smith, C. L. The photo-disintegra tion of nitrogen-14 nuclei, 6051
Livingston, R. Pure quadrupole spectra: the substitute methanes, 1160. Pure quadrupole spectra: aliphat chlorine compounds, 7168. *See also* Forster, L. S 8082; Goldstein, J. H., 2023; Johnson, C. M., 456 Walchli, H., 2916
Livingston, R. S. The Oak Ridge 86-inch cyclotro 8896
Lizell, B. The electrical conductivity of liquid seleniu and selenium–tellurium mixtures, 5122
Llewellyn, D. R. *See* Dostrovsky, I., 3809
Llewellyn Jones, F. *See also* Dutton, J., 5807
Llewellyn Jones, F. and Parker, A. B. Electric breakdown of gases. I. Spark mechanism in ai 5806
Lliboutry, L. The magnetization of steels in wea magnetic fields: the effects of time, stresses, shock and transverse magnetic fields, 2842
Lloyd, S. P. The angular correlation of two successiv nuclear radiations, 3812
Loar, H. *See* Durbin, R., 588
Lochet, R. *See* Rousset, A., 8974
Lock, C. *See* Dunkelman, L., 169; Koomen, M. J 5468, 6225; Packer, D. M., 151
Lock, W. O. *See* also Camerini, U., 1107–8; Danys M., 4627
Lock, W. O. and Muirhead, H. Mesons, 6762
Lock, W. O. and Yekutieli, G. The interaction of fa π-mesons with nuclei, 3852
Lockett, E. E. *See* Littler, D. J., 4613
Lockhart, H. S. *See* Brownell, G. L., 4416
Lockhorst, D. A. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 4347
Lodge, A. S. A new theorem in the classical theory c elasticity, 6798
Loeb, L. B. The mechanism of the Trichel pulses c short time duration in air, 5132

Loeb, L. B. and Kunkel, W. B. Interpretation of observed pressure-dependent recombination coefficients, 3669
Loebner, E. E. Thermoelectric power of carbons and graphite, 304
Loeliger, H. *See* Jeffries, C. D., 2915
Loening, E. E. Chemical sensitization of a silver-bromide sol by adjustment of the silver ion concentration, 7844. *See also* Gresham, D. C., 301
Loevinger, R. Depth dose curves for grids in X-ray therapy, 6972
Logan, R. A., Coté, R. E. and Kusch, P. The sign of the quadrupole interaction energy in diatomic molecules, 5232
Logunov, A. *See* Terletskiĭ, Ya. P., 1092
Loh, L. T. *See also* Jones, L. M., 2291
Loh, L. T., Neill, H. W., Nicholls, M. H. and Wenzel, E. A. Remote opening and sealing of metal tubes, 7740
Lohman, C. *See* Serin, B., 5126
Lohmann, W. The distances of the globular clusters, 5499. Determination of the mass of the Galaxy from [observations of] the radical velocities of globular clusters, 7900
Loinger, A. *See* Giulotto, L., 641
Loison, R. Propagation of flame in a tube coated with an oil film, 3545
Loisy, R. On the form of the curves $[1/(\partial \log p/\partial v)]T = f(v)$, 843
Lokajíček, M. *See* Votruba, V., 4915
Löliger, H. *See* Jeffries, C. D., 5982
Lomer, T. R. The unit-cell dimensions of potassium soaps, 4032. The application of Booth's method of steepest descents to the determination of the structure of potassium caproate, 4033
Lomer, W. M. A dislocation reaction in the face-centred cubic lattice, 2242
Lomer, W. M. and Nye, J. F. A dynamical model of a crystal structure. IV. Grain boundaries, 5344
Lomont, J. S. *See* Belinfante, F. J., 70
London, A. Tentative recommended practice for laboratory measurement of airborne-sound transmission loss of building floors and walls, 1605
London, F. On the further "Remarks on the theory of superconductivity" of Mr. von Laue: Remarks on the preceding paper on the "Theory of superconductivity," Max von Laue, 7300
Lone, R. B. Van. *See* Van Lone, R. B.
Long, E. *See also* Meyer, L., 245, 4711
Long, E. and Meyer, L. Some experiments on flow in the unsaturated helium ii film, 4317. Heat conduction by the unsaturated helium ii film, 7228
Long, E. A. *See* Anderson, H. L., 4623, 4625; Jones, W. M., 5084; Weaver, A. B., 8304
Long, F. A. *See* Hutcheon, A. T., 7997
Long, G. E. The effect of duration of onset and cessation of light flash on the intensity-time relation in the peripheral retina, 678
Long, J. K. and Pool, M. L. Radioactive Pm^{148} and Pm^{150}, 2945
Longchamp, J. P. The demonstration of an (n, α) reaction in iron, 9059. *See also* Cüer, P., 1067
Longhorn, A. L. The unsteady subsonic motion of a sphere in a compressible inviscid fluid, 4177
Longhurst, R. S. A note on the calculation of principal ray aberration, 2587
Longini, R. L. Electric forming of *n*-germanium transistors using donor-alloy contacts, 1790
Longley, H. J., Little, R. N., Jr and Slye, J. M. Polarization of D–D neutrons, 6073
Longmore, J. *See* Pjeijel, G., 4993
Longuet-Higgins, H. C. *See* Boyd, D. R. J., 5953; Brown, W. B., 814; Dewar, M. J. S., 8985
Lönnqvist, O. Calculating effective radiation with due regard to its diffuse nature, 2292. On the effective radiation to various parts of a cloudless sky, 3145
Lonsdale, K. and Amorós, J. L. The analysis of crystals by divergent X-rays, 3110
Lönsjö, O. Efficiency of a scintillation counter with anthracene phosphor for high-energy gamma-rays, 4422
Lontie, R., Dessent, M. and Heirwegh, K. The contribution of light scattering to the extinction of proteins, 1685
Looms, J. S. T. *See* Standring, W. G., 3194
Loosjes, R., Vink, H. J. and Jansen, C. G. J. Thermionic emitters under pulsed operation, 8922
Lopes, H. Brandao. *See* Brandao Lopes, H.
Lorant, M. A diaphragm-type micromanometer, 3320
Lord, J. J. *See also* Chou, C. N., 8260; Fry, W. F., 8305
Lord, J. J., Fainberg, J., Haskin, D. M. and Schein, M. Narrow angle pairs of particles from nuclear interactions, 9072
Lord, M. P. Further evidence for the Lord–Rees–Wise theory of luminescence decay of ZnS–Ag, 5681. Binocular eye movements when convergence is subjectively changed, 7787
Lord, R. C. Far infrared transmission of silicon and germanium, 2630
Lord, R. C., McDonald, R. S. and Miller, F. A. Notes on the practice of infrared spectroscopy, 4219
Lord, R. C. and Merrifield, R. E. Evaluation of the zeta-sums for rotation-vibration interaction in axially symmetrical molecules, 8979
Lord, R. C. and Venkateswarlu, P. The rotation-vibration spectra of allene and allene-d_4, 8054
Lorenz, E. Recovery pattern of the blood picture in guinea pigs following a limited total body exposure to chronic gamma radiation, 7772. *See also* Hartmann, H., 8793
Loriers, J. Oxidation of metallic uranium, 3995
Los, J. M. *See also* Morrison, J. A., 1286
Los, J. M. and Morrison, J. A. A sensitive differential manometer, 1495
Loshakov, L. N. On the theory of wave propagation in an electron beam, 8347
Lossing, F. P. and Tickner, A. W. Free radicals by mass spectrometry. I. The measurement of methyl radical concentrations, 5374
Lossing, F. P., Tickner, A. W. and Bryce, W. A. The ionization potentials of the deuterated methanes, 361*
Lothian, G. F. Blue sun and moon, 2301
Lotmar, W. An interferometric micro-electrophoresis apparatus, 1815
Lottermoser, W. Detection and analysis of insect noises, 5633. Reverberation time in baroque churches, 8760
Loubser, J. H. N. *See* Klein, J. A., 3661
Loude, R. *See* Castro, R., 1302
Loudette, P. *See* Servant, R., 3722
Louisfert, J. and Pobeguin, T. Differentiation, by means of infra-red absorption spectra, of calcium carbonates, 9135
Lounsbury, M. *See* Stevens, W. H., 2793
Louwerse, P. *See* Michels, A., 820
Lovati, A., Mura, A. and Tagliaferri, G. Neutral meson production in energetic nuclear encounters, 4617
Lovberg, R. H. Energy response of NaI (Tl) crystals to alpha-particles of less than 10 MeV, 1670
Love, P. P. A discussion on friction: Comment on the frictional behaviour of porous metal impregnated with P.T.F.E., 6115
Love, W. F., Callen, E. and Nix, F. C. The magnetic properties of superconducting alloys of indium and thallium, 8332
Loveberg, R. H. *See* Keepin, G. R., 9076
Lovell, A. C. B. *See* Almond, M., 6997–8
Lovell, B. and Clegg, J. A. Radio astronomy, 4090
Lovera, G. Statistical problems concerning the angular distribution of prongs in stars produced by cosmic radiation, 2823. Regularities in the spectroscopic date for the diatomic molecules formed from atoms of groups IV and VI, 3767
Lovington, J. A., McCue, J. J. G. and Preston, W. M. The (p, n) reaction on separated isotopes of chromium, 3858
Low, B. W. Orientation of the polypeptide chains in crystals of acid insulin sulphate, 6906
Low, F. *See* Gell-Mann, M., 82
Low-Beer, B. V. A., Blais, R. S. and Scofield, N. E. Estimation of dosage for intravenously administered P^{32}. Calculation based on two compartment distribution of the isotope, 4839

Löwdin, P.-O. A note on the quantum-mechanical perturbation theory, 84. Calculation of electric dipole moments of some heterocyclics, 1153. On the quantum mechanical calculation of the cohesive energy of molecules and crystals. I. A general energy formula for the ground state, 2020; II. Treatment of the alkali metals with numerical applications to sodium, 2021
Lowy, K. Physiological demonstration of a property of the inner ear predicted by Békésy's model, 2331
Lucas, D. H. The properties of semi-conducting ceramic glaze, 8192
Lucas, L. N. D. The structure of thin layers of zinc oxide grown on a zinc single crystal, 633
Lucas, R. The radiation pressure of acoustic waves, 2555. On the interaction between electromagnetic waves in matter, 3285
Luchak, G. The fall of a particle through the atmosphere, 791. A fundamental theory of the magnetism of massive rotating bodies, 3261
Lücke, K. Derivation of the parabolic law of surface layer growth, 5427
Luckey, D. and Weil, J. W. The velocity of 170-MeV gamma-rays, 5288
Ludeke, C. A. Predominantly subharmonic oscillations, 849
Luder, W. F. Brønsted and Lewis acidity, 4714
Lüders, G. Remarks on the insertion of self-energy graphs in external lines, 4908. On the spectrum of evaporation neutrons, 5334
Lüders, G., Oehme, R. and Thirring, W. E. π-mesons and quantized field theory, 6299
Ludwig, F. and Le Noac'h, P. Production of fluorescent screens with colloidal solutions of polycyclic hydrocarbons in water, 8083
Ludwig, G. The forced vibrations of an harmonic oscillator according to quantum theory, 1475. How can the unitary field theory explain emission of radiation, self-energy and Lamb-shift? 6279
Lueder, H. A new electrical effect during the formation of soft hail [graupel] in natural undercooled mist, 2298. Electrification during the formation of soft hail [graupel] as a source of thunderstorm electricity, 2299
Lueg, R., Päsler, M. and Reichardt, W. The impulse integral, a counterpart of the Duhamel impact integral, 715
Luft, K. F. A new method of magnetic analysis of oxygen, 2225
Luhrs, C. H. Correlation of the Faraday and Kerr magneto-optical effects in transmission-line terms, 3747
Lui Wei, C. K. *See* Nagy, R., 6413; Wollentin, R. W., 6412
Lukacs, E. Maximum likelihood estimates of position derived from measurements performed by hyperbolic instruments, 4120
Lukashenya, V. T. and Krasovskiĭ, V. I. Reproducibility of Meinel's results relating to the night-sky spectrum around 8000–9000 Å, 7759
Luke, P. J. *See also* Meyerott, R. E., 2343
Luke, P. J., Meyerott, R. E. and Clendenin, W. W. Wave function of ionized lithium, 2921
Lukesh, J. S. Anomalous X-ray diffraction spectra in graphite, 651. The symmetry of graphite, 2261
Lukin, B. V. An X-ray method for the quantitative determination of molecular orientation in non-crystallizing resins, 7594
Lukirskiĭ, P. I. *See* Zhdanov, A. P., 4593
Lukyanovich, V. M. *See* Bromberg, A. V., 4704
Lumbroso, H. and Rumpf, P. Electric moments and structure: determination of the equilibrium configuration of the orthomethoxybenzoate of methyl. Note on the rigidity of conjugated molecular systems, 2897
Lumpkin, H. E. *See* Franklin, J. L., 5955
Lunbeck, R. J. *See also* Michels, A., 976, 4173, 4326
Lunbeck, R. J., Michels, A. and Wolkers, G. J. Thermodynamic properties of nitrogen as functions of pressure and temperature between 0 and 6000 atmospheres and −125° and +150°c, 7243
Lund, H. and Ward, L. The spectral emissivities of iron, nickel and cobalt, 6363
Lund, L. H. *See* Graham, W., 311
Lund, N. Methods of measuring extra-band radiation from radio transmitters, 6645
Lundborg, N. and Johansson, C. H. Experimental determination of the speed of propagation of crack in glass as a function of the stress, 7612
Lundby, A. *See* Fermi, E., 4624
Lunden, A. *See* Klemm, A., 2047
Lundin, L. An improved recording microphotometer, 4206
Lundquist, G. A. Shock wave formation in a shock tube, 4185
Lundquist, S. Studies in magneto-hydrodynamics, 591
Lupínek, M. *See* Espe, W., 1083
Lupton, J. M. *See* Michels, A., 4172
Lurçat, F. *See* Sakai, M., 6578
Lüst, R. The evolution of a gaseous mass rotating abou a central body. I. Solution of hydrodynamica equations with turbulent friction, 4858
Luther, H., Bergmann, G. and Mühlfeld, A. Self-recording of Raman spectrum, 8085
Lutsch, A. *See also* Barthelt, H., 5620. A simple method of measuring the elastic constants with ultrasonic pulses, 8501
Luttinger, J. M. The effect of a magnetic field on electrons in a periodic potential, 1868. Pion production and charge independence, 6764. *See also* Jensen, J. H. D., 6700
Lyle, P. K. C. *See* Curtiss, D. H., 6900
Lyman, E. M. *See also* Hanson, A. O., 1857; Scott, M. B., 1858
Lyman, E. M., Hanson, A. O. and Scott, M. B Scattering of 15·7-MeV electrons by nuclei, 1856
Lynton, E. A. *See* Beenakker, J. J. M., 8136
Lyon, D. N. *See* Geballe, T. H., 8861; Giauque, W. F., 4313
Lyons, H. Atomic clocks and applications to astronomy, 1424
Lyons, L. E. *See* Craig, D. P., 7167
Lyons, W. J. Distribution of activation energies for viscoelastic deformation, 3932
Lyot, B. and Dollfus, A. Spectroscopic study of the rotation of the solar corona, 2374
Lyttleton, R. A. On the structure of comets and the formation of tails, 2369. Note on the origin of comets, 5487
Lyubarskiĭ, G. Ya. *See* Akhiezer, A. I., 2848
Lyubina, A. G. *See* Troitskiĭ, V. S., 4346

Ma, S. T. Bound states and the interaction representation, 8675
Maass, W. *See* van Calker, J., 8223
Mabboux, C. *See* Crussard, J., 3687
McAfee, K. B. *See also* Edelson, D., 897
McAfee, K. B., Shockley, W. and Sparks, M. Measurement of diffusion in semiconductors by a capacitance method, 5115
McCaig, M. Temperature variation of the magnetostriction of "Alcomax," 6624. *See also* Hoselitz, K., 3705
McCain, C. E. *See* Czyzak, S. J., 8545
McCance, A. Physics in the service of metallurgy, 7915
McCall, D. W. *See* Gutowsky, H. S. 1144–5
McCarthy, K. A. *See also* Ballard, S. S., 219, 3429
McCarthy, K. A. and Ballard, S. S. New data on the thermal conductivity of optical crystals, 3531
McCartney, J. T. and Anderson, R. B. Electron microscopic replica studies of porosity in fused iron catalysts, 2164
McCarty, C. M. *See* Pepinsky, R., 6485
Machida, S. *See* Taketani, M., 7962–3
McClanahan, E. D., Jr. *See* Waser, J., 3121
McClellan, A. L. *See* Pimentel, G. C., 2606
McClelland, J. D. *See* Weissler, G. L., 6240
McClure, D. S. Spin-orbit interaction in aromatic molecules, 5234. *See also* Gilmore, E. H., 5040; Schnepp, O., 8811
McClure, G. W. Ionization by cosmic-ray mesons in argon, 8306. *See also* Pomerantz, M. A., 5876
McClure, G. W. and Pomerantz, M. A. Absence of a detectable diurnal variation in the frequency of heavy primaries and nuclear disintegrations at 80,000 feet, 1934
McClure, J. W. and Marcus, J. A. The magnetic susceptibility of zinc at liquid nitrogen temperatures, 1956

McClurg, G. O. An electron diffraction study of some glasses, 9089

MacColl, L. A. On the reflection of electrons by metallic crystals, 1046

McCombie, C. W. *See* Jones, R. V., 1484

McConnell, H. Effect of polar solvents on the absorption frequency of $\Pi \rightarrow \pi$ electronic transitions, 5227. Catalysis of *cis-trans* isomerization by paramagnetic substances, 6838. *See also* Ham, J. S., 194

McCoubrey, A. O. *See* Holstein, T., 4226

McCrackin, F. L. Total collision cross sections of negative atomic iodine ions in nitrogen and argon, 5862

McCrea, W. H. The Fitzgerald–Lorentz contraction—some paradoxes and their resolution, 6269

McCready, L. L. *See* Pawsey, J. L., 2849

McCrone, W. C. *See* Williams, M. B., 7713

McCubbin, T. K., Jr. The spectra of HCl, NH_3, H_2O, and H_2S from 100 to 700 microns, 5030

McCubbin, T. K., Jr and Sinton, W. M. A twelve-inch far infrared grating spectrometer, 3434

McCue, J. J. G. *See also* Lovington, J. A., 3858

McCue, J. J. G. and Preston, W. M. The mass difference Ni^{59}–Co^{59}, 1161. The reaction $Mn^{55}(p, n)Fe^{55}$, 2101

McCusker, C. B. A. *See also* Messel, H., 9039

McCusker, C. B. A. and Messel, H. The momentum spectrum of cosmic-ray protons, 369

McCusker, C. B. A. and Millar, D. D. The density of the penetrating particles in extensive cosmic-ray air showers, 375

McCusker, C. B. A. and Nevin, T. E. A cloud chamber study of the electronic component of extensive air showers, 4446

McCuskey, S. W. Recent investigations concerning the stellar luminosity function, 4110

McDiarmid, I. B. Multiple scattering and grain density measurements on electron tracks in G-5 emulsions, 1866

MacDonald, A. D. *See* Guptill, E. W., 7124

McDonald, D. Multiple mode operation of servomechanisms, 2438

MacDonald, D. K. C. Metallic conduction—the internal size effect. An addendum, 2704. Information theory and its application to taxonomy, 5483. Experiments on the electrical resistivity of metals, 5778. Properties of metals at low temperatures, 8147. *See also* Berman, R., 944, 2661; Cornish, F. H. J., 2717

MacDonald, D. K. C. and Sarginson, K. Galvanomagnetic effects in conductors, 4497

MacDonald, J. C. F. *See* Welsh, H. L., 195

MacDonald, J. E. *See* Falkoff, D. L., 226

McDonald, J. K. *See* Aller, L. H., 5506

MacDonald, J. R. Ferromagnetic resonance and the internal field in ferromagnetic materials, 1942. Photocontrolled low frequency dielectric dispersion, 3566. Dielectric dispersion in materials having a distribution of relaxation times, 6494

McDonald, K. L. and Harris, F. S., Jr. Diffraction of spherical scalar waves by an infinite half-plane, 5705

McDonald, R. E. *See* Elder, F. K., Jr, 3807

McDonald, R. S. *See* Lord, R. C., 4219

McDonald, T. R. R. and Beevers, C. A. The crystal and molecular structure of α-glucose, 9201

McDowall, I. and Vose, W. Anomalous properties in quartz, 9145

McDowell, C. A. and Warren, J. W. The ionization and dissociation of molecules by electron impact, 1911

Macek, O. Apparatus for the measurement of internal strain in transparent media, 2652

McElcheran, D. *See* Thode, H. G., 4546

MacEwan, D. M. C. Interlamellar reactions of montmorillonite and related minerals, 8578

McFarland, R. H. *See* Hein, R. E., 2935

McFee, R. H. Laboratory source of $1{\cdot}08\ \mu$ and $2{\cdot}06\ \mu$ monochromatic radiation, 3527

McGarvey, B. R. *See* Gutowsky, H. S., 1144, 8940

McGee, P. R., Cleveland, F. F. and Miller, S. I. Infrared spectral data and tentative assignments for CF_3Br and CF_3I, 6396

McGee, W. E. *See* Hammel, E. F., 5740

McGeer, P. L. *See* Curtis, A. J., 4332

MacGillavry, C. H. *See* Coedkoop, J. A., 1333; Haak, F. A., 4781

MacGillavry, D. A comparative study of unpolarizable and polarizable metal-solution systems, 2200

McGinnis, C. S. and Albert, V. F. Multiple Helmholtz resonators, 6354

McGlashan, M. L. Entropies of mixing in athermal mixtures of molecules of single and double size, 3559

McGlashan, M. L. *See also* Francis, P. G., 8013; Guggenheim, E. A., 785

McGowan, F. K. Lifetime of an excited state of $_{66}Dy^{160}$ and upper limits for some other nuclei, 2936. Measurements of some *K*-shell internal conversion coefficients, 2966. Lifetime of an excited state of Hf^{176}, 9016. *See also* Arfken, G. B., 6029; Klema, E. D., 8429

McGowan, F. K., Klema, E. D. and Bell, P. R. Classification of the γ-radiation of Hf^{177}, 2960

McGrath, J. W. Note on Beranek's theory of the acoustic impedance of porous materials, 4974. *See also* Doughty, D. D., 5144

MacGregor, M. H. and Wiedenbeck, M. L. The decay of rubidium 87, 6011

McGuire, T. R. *See also* Kriessman, C. J., Jr, 1955

McGuire, T. R. and Kriessman, C. J. The magnetic susceptibility of chromium, 2831

Machida, S. *See also* Kotani, T., 8678

Machida, S. and Nishijima, K. Remarks on the adiabatic nuclear potential, 8682

Machida, S. and Tamura, T. Photo-meson production from deuteron, 9051

Machin, K. E., Ryle, M. and Vonberg, D. D. The design of an equipment for measuring small radio-frequency noise powers, 4862

Machin, K. E. and Smith, F. G. A new radio method for measuring the electron density in the solar corona, 36. Occultation of a radio star by the solar corona, 8634

Machlup, S. A theoretical model for sound scattering by marine crustaceans, 4980

Macht, H. G. The representation of the main geomagnetic field and of its secular variation by means of two eccentric dipoles, 3127

MacInnes, D. A. and Dayhoff, M. O. A study of iodide-iodine solutions with the e.m.f. centrifuge, 6842

McIntosh, A. O. and Robertson, J. M. The crystal structure of decamethylene-diamine, 4786

McIntosh, A. O., Robertson, J. M. and Vand, V. Crystal structure of 3·4; 5·6 dibenzphenanthrene, 4789

McIntosh, D. H. Geomagnetic solar flare effects at Lerwick and Eskdalemuir and relationship with allied ionospheric effects, 3129. *See also* Lewis, R. P. W., 6935

McIntosh, J. S. Effect of target thickness in the search for H^4, 1213. *See also* Breit, G., 1212

Mack, C. and Castle, M. Tables of $\int_0^a I_0(a)da$ and $\int_a^\infty K_0(a)da$, 4852

Mack, R. A. *See* Kruse, U. E., 1874

McKay, C. D. *See* Scheidegger, A. E., 2417, 7026, 7032

McKay, H. A. C. Thermodynamics of three-component systems, 4328

McKay, K. G. Electron-hole production in germanium by alpha-particles, 1787. The $n - p - n$ junction as a model for secondary photoconductivity, 1803

Macke, W. The special theory of relativity based upon Hamiltonian mechanics, 4899

McKeag, A. H. *See* Jenkins, H. G., 8809

McKean, D. C. *See also* Barrow, G. M., 5968

McKean, D. C., Callomon, H. J. and Thompson, H. W. Intensities of vibration bands of carbonyl sulfide and carbon disulfide, 3466

McKeehan, L. W. *See* Beck, F. J., 1996; Kouvelites, J. S., 6660

McKellar, A., Odgers, G. J., Aller, L. H. and McLaughlin, D. B. Large-scaled motions of ionized calcium in the atmosphere of a giant star, 6260

MacKenzie, K. R. *See* Hubbard, E. L., 1886

Mackenzie, R. B. The modulation characteristic of cathode-ray tubes in television, 2788. A graphical treatment of the tone reproduction problem in television systems, 5478

McKeown, M. *See* Hill, R. D., 507

Mackie, A. G. and Pack, D. C. Transonic flow past finite wedges, 1546

McKinley, D. W. R. Variation of meteor echo rates with radar system parameters, 726

McKinney, C. M. An experimental investigation of the dielectric rod antenna of circular cross section excited in rotationally symmetrical modes, 2856

McKinney, C. M., Jr. *See* Horton, C. W., 420

McKisson, R. L. *See* Bromley, L. A., 7656

Mackle, H. *See also* Caunt, A. D., 1294

Mackle, H. and Sutton, L. E. The structure of carbon suboxide by the method of electron diffraction, 1293

Macklin, P. *See also* Lidofsky, L., 8407

Macklin, P., Lidofsky, L. and Wu, C. S. The evaluation of the ratio F_n/F_0 in the theory of forbidden beta-transitions, 8423

Mackor, E. L. The properties of the electrical double layer. II. The zero point of charge of AgI in water–acetone mixtures, 2205; III. The capacity of the double layer on Hg and on AgI, 2206; IV. The stability of the AgI sol in water–acetone mixtures, 2207

McLachlan, D. *See* Clifton, D. F., 3109

McLachlan, D., Jr. *See also* Thomas, I. D., 6184

McLachlan, D., Jr and Harker, D. Finding the signs of the *F*'s from the shifted Patterson product, 4769

McLaughlin, D. B. *See* McKellar, A., 6260

McLaughlin, J. C. *See* Plain, G. J., 6748

McLean, D. Creep processes in coarse-grained aluminium, 7614

MacLellan, A. G. A new method of solving the Born–Green equation for the radial distribution function, 2467. A statistical-mechanical theory of surface tension, 5586

McLeod, J. H. *See* Miller, O. E., 233

McLoughlin, J. R. A recording stress relaxometer, 8705

McMahon, H. O. *See* Šimon, I., 5014

McManamey, W. J. *See* Francis, P. G., 8013

McMaster, R. C. New developments in xeroradiography, 984

McMath, R. R. *See* Dodson, H. W., 3225; Goldberg, L., 2376, 3228

MacMillan, F. A. *See* Edwards, L. S., 8460

McMinn, W. O., Sampson, M. B. and Rasmussen, V. K. The alpha-particle disintegration of beryllium, 2088

McMullan, D. An improved scanning electron microscope for opaque specimens, 8253

McMurdie, H. F. *See* Sullivan, B. M., 7665

McNally, J. R., Jr. Atomic spectroscopy and separated isotopes, 3446. *See also* Smith, D. D., 174; Stukenbroeker, G. L., 6382

Macnamara, J., Fleming, W., Szabo, A. and Thode, H. G. The isotopic constitution of igneous sulphur and the primordial abundance of the terrestial sulphur isotopes, 5273

MacNamara, J. and Thode, H. G. The distribution of S^{34} in nature and the origin of native sulphur deposits, 4547

McNamara, J. E. *See* Yankwich, P. E., 8515

MacNaughton, M. M. The focal properties and spherical aberration constants of aperture electron lenses, 8251

McNeil, E. B., Slichter, C. P. and Gutowsky, H. S. "Slow beats" in F^{19} nuclear spin echoes, 2911

McNeill, K. G. *See* Rall, W., 484

McNish, A. G. *See* Gautier T. N., 4798, 6923

McQuitty, J. B. and Frost, R. H. Camera for use with Wilson cloud chamber, 1906

McReynolds, A. W. Neutron refraction in O_2, N_2, He, A gases, 2145

McSkimin, H. J. Measurement of dynamic shear viscosity and stiffness of viscous liquids by means of traveling torsional waves, 6345. *See also* Bozorth, R. M., 1240; Mason, W. P., 2569

McSkimin, H. J., Bond, W. L., Buehler, E. and Teal, G. K. Measurement of the elastic constants of silicon single crystals and their thermal coefficients, 583

McVittie, G. C. A model universe admitting the int. changeability of stress and mass, 2365. Theory development and of thickness patterns, 8593

McVittie, G. C. and Payne-Gaposchkin, C. A moo of a spiral galaxy, 2382

McWeeny, R. The diamagnetic anisotropy of lan aromatic systems. III. Structures with hexago symmetry, 406. X-ray scattering by aggregates bonded atoms. I. Analytical approximations single-atom scattering, 1042; II. The effect of t bonds: with an application to H_2, 7314. Char densities in conjugated systems, 2024*

McWhirter, M. *See* Reynolds, S. E., 8600.

Madansky, L. *See also* Robinson, B. L., 508, 2942

Madansky, L., Lipps, F., Bolgiano, P. and Berll T. H. Angular correlation of the continuous radi tion accompanying beta-decay, 501

Maddock, A. G. *See also* Croatto, U., 2084, 9123

Maddock, A. G. and Green, J. Nuclear contributi to the retention following radiative thermal neutr capture, 9056

Mador, I. L. *See* Durig, W. H., 8141

Maecker, H. The boundary of total reflection. I. T ray approximation with the Wolter ray definitio 4207. II. Strict wave-optical calculation, 5047. *S* *also* Burhorn, F., 2726; Lehmann, G., 5047

Maecker, H. and Peters, T. The measurement plasma conductivity in heavily loaded arcs, 1820

Maeda, K. On the electrical conductivity of the upp atmosphere, 4814

Maeda, S. On the magnetic after-effect due to th irreversible displacement of the domain boundar III, 4475; IV, 7408

Maeder, D. Aberrations of the image in Cartesian le systems, 4212*

Maeder, D. and Preiswerk, P. Continuous γ-spectru accompanying electron-capture, 509. Investigatio of γ-spectra with the scintillation spectrograph, 602

Maeder, D. and Wintersteiger, V. Line shape monochromatic γ-rays in the scintillation spectr meter, 8426

Magari, S. *See* Okada, S., 3902

Magat, M. *See* Haïssinsky, M., 1280

Magee, F. I., Bell, P. R. and Jordan, W. H. Im proved overload response of the A-1 amplifier, 517

Magee, J. L. *See also* Burton, M., 5391

Magee, J. L. and Gurnee, E. F. Mechanism of bon rupture in HBr^{80} following isomeric transition, 539

Maget, K. *See* Nowacki, W., 6195

Magnac-Valette, D. *See* Cüer, P., 4601

Magnan, C. *See* Chanson, P., 2756

Magnus, A. and Becker, F. A new precision calor meter for the determination of heats of combustion 259

Magnus, A., Hartmann, H. and Becker, F. Heats o combustion and resonance energies of polynuclea aromatic hydrocarbons, 2217

Magnuson, D. W. The dielectric constant of uraniu hexafluoride vapor at 9400 Mc/sec, 1765. Dielectri constant measurements of chlorine trifluoride a 9400 Mc/sec, 2699. The infrared spectrum o nitrosyl fluoride. II. Rotational analysis of v_1 an v_3, 3471

Magnusson, L. B. *See also* Huizenga, J. R., 2033

Magnusson, L. B., Huizenga, J. R., Fields, P. R. Studier, M. H. and Duffield, R. B. Threshold fo photoneutron reaction in Th^{232}, 530

Maguire, C. R. *See* King, A. J., 4975

Magun, S. *See* Schopper, E., 696

Mahan, A. I. An early exact solution for the reflectanc of reflection-increasing and reflection-reducin films, 4263

Mähly, H. J. Methods for approximate calculation o eigenvalues of elastic vibrations of anisotropi bodies, 5610

Mahmoudian, B. and Vassy, E. Study of the influence of pressure on the Hartley band of ozone, 7162

Maier, L. C., Jr and Slater, J. C. Determination o field strength in a linear accelerator cavity, 2753

Maier, W. and Baumgartner, G. The electric dipol moments in the homologue series of 4·4'-di-*n*- alkoxy-azoxy benzenes, 5248

Maier, W. and Mez, A. The absorption of ultrasonics in dilute solutions of phenol in carbon tetrachloride, 7121

Maier-Leibnitz, H. Impulse at the annihilation of slow positrons in various solid substances, 1207. *See also* Koester, L., 6574; Muller-Cosna, C., 822

Maikoff, N. *See* Känzig, W., 1775

Mair, W. A. Experiments on separation of boundary layers on probes in front of blunt-nosed bodies in a supersonic air stream, 7105. *See also* Bardsley, O., 4179

Major, J. K. A cloud-chamber determination of the relative probabilities of disintegration of ^{65}Zn by *K*-capture and by positron emission, 1188. Determination of the transition probabilities for *K*-capture and positron emission of ^{65}Zn, using Geiger–Müller counters, 7506

Majorana, Q. Conclusive considerations on special relativity, 751. Research on the velocity of light reflected from metals, 1608. On the Einstein–Lorentz transformations, 2404

Majumdar, N. G. On thermodynamics of matter in a static field, 1434

Majumdar, R. C., Apte, A. S. and Sudaresan, M. K. The scattering of mesons by nuclear particles. I, 7967

Majumdar, S. D. The problem of three bodies in quantum mechanics, 5526

Majumdar, S. K. Electron diffraction in some cubical crystals, 6907. Electron diffraction in sodium and potassium chloride crystals, 6908

Majury, T. G. and Steacie, E. W. R. The reaction of CH_3 and CD_3 radicals with hydrogen and deuterium, 3055

Makiej, B. Calculation of the π-meson mass based on an electrodynamical model of the particle, 9067

Makinson, K. R. Transmission of ultrasonic waves through a thin solid plate at the critical angle for the dilatational wave, 3385. A discussion on friction: Some comments on the paper by Dr. N. Gralén, 6119

Makishima, S., Koana, Z. and Oshima, K. Note on "A new constant-deviation prism arrangement," 4209

Makita, Y. and Kitamura, O. Differential sensitivity of harmony. I, 2546

Makita, Y. and Miyatani, S. The time in which equilibrium state of audition is established. I. The damping constant of the inner ear; II. The time constant of building up or decay of auditory sensation at the threshold; III. A new method of measuring the damping constant of the mechanical system of the ear, 3168

Malcolm, E. D. Melting and sintering of metals in vacuo, 1228

Male, D. W. A photographic pyrometer, 253

Malenka, B. J. Nonlinearities resulting from vacuum polarization in meson–nucleon interactions, 3277. Nonlinear meson theory for heavy nuclei, 4528

Malevergne, A. *See* de Mallemann, R., 6861

Malherbe, F. E. and Bernstein, H. J. Infrared spectra of rapidly solidified vapors, 2611

Malin, M. E. *See* Kistiakowsky, G. B., 5376–7, 6834

Malkin, M. S. and Schultz, H. L. Electron mobilities in liquid argon, 282

Mallard, T. M. *See* Youngs, C. G., 2479

Mallet, G. *See* Ballet, M., 937

Mallett, M. W., Gerds, A. F. and Vaughan, D. A. Uranium sesquicarbide, 2265

Mallinckrodt, A. J. *See* Helliwell, R. A., 6932

Malmfors, K. G. A simple cosmic-ray-meter, plotting hourly values, [automatically] corrected for pressure, 5871

Malone, T. F. [Ed.]. Compendium of meteorology, 6917

Malter, L. *See also* Webster, W. M., 8881

Malter, L., Johnson, E. O. and Webster, W. M. Studies of externally heated hot cathode arcs. I. Modes of the discharge, 1824

Malvano, R. *See* Davis, C. F., 1117; Gamba, A., 7539

Mamasakhlisov, V. I. On the capture of a neutron from a nucleus, 5303

Mamedov, K. P. *See* Konobeevskiĭ, S. T., 5443

Mandal, S. S. Electrical properties of Indian mica. IV. Electric strength, 1760

Mande, C. *See* Deodhar, G. B., 1837, 3619, 6542, 8234

Mandel, J. The deformation of visco-elastic solids, 1247

Mandel, M. Dispersion of the dielectric constant according to the Onsager model, 278

Mandelkern, L. and Flory, P. J. The frictional coefficient for flexible chain molecules in dilute solution, 2449

Mandelkern, L., Krigbaum, W. R., Scheraga, H. A. and Flory, P. J. Sedimentation behavior of flexible chain molecules: polyisobutylene, 8715

Mandeville, C. E. The slow neutron-induced radioactivities of nuclear explosions, 2078. Short double coincidence resolving times for G–M tubes, 3648. *See also* Albrecht, H. O., 1659

Mandeville, C. E. and Shapiro, E. Radiations from radioactive rhodium (105), 3825

Mandeville, C. E., Shapiro, E., Mendenhall, R. I., Zucker, E. R. and Conklin, G. L. Radiations from Nb^{97}, 6715

Mandeville, C. E. and Swann, C. P. The scattering of fast neutrons by bismuth and lead, 540

Mandeville, C. E., Swann, C. P., Chatterjee, S. D. and Van Patter, D. M. Neutrons from the disintegration of the separated isotopes of silicon by deuterons, 2987

Mandeville, C. E., Swann, C. P. and Seymour, F. J. The scattering of fast neutrons by wolfram, 6778

Mandle, F. and Skyrme, T. H. R. Analysis of high-energy neutron production, 3011

Mandleberg, C. J. *See* West, D., 9026

Mandò, M. and Ronchi, L., Jr. On the energy loss of fast mesons due to pair production, 3888

Manduchi, C. *See* Bassi, P., 374

Manecke, G. Separation of ions in ion exchange columns by ionophoresis, 4366

Manera, G. The principle of the conservation of energy, according to Lagrange, for liquids at rest, 3322

Maney, C. A. Experimental study of sliding friction, 4681

Manfredi, A. Measurement of slowly varying unidirectional currents in electrophysiological research, 9252

Manfredini, A. *See* Cortini, G., 4442

Manintveld, J. A. Recovery of the resistivity of metals after cold-working, 5361. *See also* Druyvesteyn, M. J., 1251

Mann, A. K. *See also* Halpern, J., 7556; Sher, R., 533

Mann, A. K., Halpern, J. and Rothman, M. Angular distributions of photoprotons, 7555

Mann, J. and Thompson, H. W. Measurements with crystals using polarized infra-red radiation, 3106

Mann, L. G. *See also* Roderick, H., 2059

Mann, L. G. and Axel, P. The decay of Sr^{87m}, Y^{87m}, and Y^{87}, 482

Manneback, C. Computation of the intensities of vibrational spectra of electronic bands in diatomic molecules, 2017

Manning, L. A., Villard, O. G., Jr and Peterson, A. M. Meteoric echo study of ionospheric winds, 6925

Manning, W. M. *See* Sullivan, J. C., 480

Mano, K. *See* Nagai, K., 3971

Manowitz, B. Use of kilocurie radiation sources, 545

Mansfield, W. K. *See* Morant, M. J., 4338

Mansfield, W. W. The spontaneous emulsification of mixtures of oleic acid and paraffin oil in alkaline solutions, 7639

Manson, N. Variation with pressure of the fundamental velocity of combustion in gaseous mixtures and colloidal propellants, 962

Manson, N. and Ferrié, F. A note on spherical explosion waves in gaseous mixtures, 8524

Manton, J., von Elbe, G. and Lewis, B. Nonisotropic propagation of combustion waves in explosive gas mixtures and the development of cellular flames, 2676

Many, A. An electrical network for determining the roots of a polynomial, 3207

Marcelin, A. Friction and wear in the physics of surfaces, 1257

March, N. H. Theoretical determination of the electron distribution in benzene by the Thomas–Fermi and the molecular-orbital methods, 5242. *See also* Coulson, C. A., 2015, 7460

Marchand, E. *See* Herzberger, M., 5646

Marchetti, C. and Silvestri, M. The ideal equipment for the separation of isotopes, 2928

Marck, P. and Taurel, L. Interpretation of the elasto-optical constants of a crystal of sodium chloride, 4277

Marcotte, P. G. *See* Harrison, M., 6309

Marcus, A. *See* Heller, W. R., 2243

Marcus, J. A. *See* McClure, J. W., 1956

Marcus, R. A. Lifetimes of active molecules. I–II, 3953–4. Recombination of methyl radicals and atomic cracking of ethyl radicals, 3955. Unimolecular dissociations and free radical recombination reactions, 3956

Marcuvitz, N. Field representations in spherically stratified regions, 2861

Maréchal, A. and Lacomme, P. Method permitting the improvement of resolving power of optical instruments, 6368

Marechal, J. *See* Prigogine, I., 7073

Margarit, A. A new method of measuring the modulus of elasticity—application to cement mortar and concrete, 5352

Margenau, H. *See* Bloom, S., 3377

Margolis, J. M. *See* Froelich, H. C., 907

Margoloff, R. *See* Bonne, R., 5843

Margrave, J. L. *See* Klemperer, W. A., 4509

Margreiter, H. *See* Cremer, E., 7629

Marignan, R. and Bardet, L. The vibration spectrum of oxalic acid in solution, 922. Spectrum of internal vibrations of crystallized oxalic acid, 3486. Low frequency spectra of oxalic acid dihydrate, 6426

Marikyan, G. *See* Kharitonov, V., 2792

Marin Górriz, A. *See* Ríus, A., 9118

Markham, J. J. Second order acoustic fields: streaming with viscosity and relaxation, 5598; Relations between density and pressure, 5621; Energy relations, 5622. Soft and hard *F*-centers, 6520

Markham, J. J., Beyer, R. T. and Lindsay, R. B. Absorption of sound in fluids, 4971

Markham, M. C., Wall, M. C. and Laidler, K. J. Mechanisms of exchange and hydrogenation reactions of olefins, 8516

Markov, G. T. The excitation of a circular waveguide, 8956

Markov, M. A. Difference between particles and antiparticles subject to Dirac's equation, 4917

Markovitz, H. Dimensions of polybutadiene-type molecules, 5252

Markovitz, H., Yavorsky, P. M., Harper, R. C., Jr, Zapas, L. J. and DeWitt, T. W. Instrument for measuring dynamic viscosities and rigidities, 8510

Marks, L. W. *See* Fowler, R. G., 8227

Markstein, G. H. Nonisotropic propagation of combustion waves, 6466

Marle, H. van. *See* van Marle, H.

Marmier, P. *See* Blaser, J.-P., 2092–3; Eggenberger, C., 3855

Maron, S. H. *See also* Krieger, I. M., 2456

Maron, S. H., Moore, C. and Powell, A. S. Electron microscopy of synthetic lattices, 7598

Marple, D. T. F. *See* Trischka, J. W., 2801

Marquet, S. Mathematical study of the generalized Boltzmann equations, 7051

Marquez, L. The yield of F^{18} from medium and heavy elements with 420-MeV protons, 5306

Marrison, L. W. Wavelength calibration of infra-red spectrometers in the wavelength region 15–25 μ and the selection of solvents, 7153

Marschall, H. *See* Falk, G., 3308

Marsh, R. E. The crystal structure of diphenyl diselenide, 7722. *See also* Pauling, L., 5247; Shoemaker, D. P., 9182

Marshak, R. E. Meson reactions in hydrogen and deuterium, 2973. *See also* Francis, N. C., 3871

Marshall, I. A. *See* Sugarman, B. 6441

Marshall, J. Particle counting by Čerenkov radiation, 5855. *See also* Fischer, J., 8277

Marshall, J. F. *See* Pomerantz, M. A., 1873

Marshall, J. G., Hart, K. R. and Staveley, L. A. K. Nature of the transition in carbon tetrabromide, 430

Marshall, R. *See* Davidson, N., 611

Martienssen, W. Photochemical behaviour of alkali halide crystals, 3975. Photochemical processes in alkali halide crystals, 6142

Martin, A. E. The accuracy of infra-red intensity measurements, 5008. *See also* Rochester, J. C. O., 869

Martin, C. *See* Bradbury, E., 1285, 8496

Martin, D. F. *See* Browne, C. I., 2946

Martin, D. L. *See* Geisler, A. H., 4773; Newkirk, J. B., 1341

Martin, D. S., Jr. *See* Christian, D., 6716, 75
Moses, A. J., 532

Martin, D. W. Do you auralize? 7788. *See* a
Cork, J. M., 1192, 4559

Martin, F. E. *See* Stauss, H. E., 2167

Martin, H. and Meyer, H.-J. Initiation of elementa
chemical processes by molecular beams, 5375

Martin, H. and Woods, H. A. Low-frequency no
spectra of hot-filament low-pressure dischar
tubes, 5177

Martin, H. C. and Diven, B. C. Energy dependence
(*n*, 2*n*) reactions in Ni^{58}, Cu^{63} and Tl^{203} from 11
19 MeV, 6759

Martin, J. *See* Astoin, N., 5052; Jacobs, H., 27
Wahlin, H. B., 2581

Martin, J. C. and Moyce, W. J. Some gravity wa
problems in the motion of perfect liquids. IV.
experimental study of the collapse of liquid colum
on a rigid horizontal plane; V. An experimen
study of the collapse of fluid columns on a rig
horizontal plane, in a medium of lower, but co
parable density, 2462

Martin, M. *See* Harrison, M., 2491

Martin, R. *See* Anderson, H. L., 4623; Brix, P., 87

Martin, R. E. *See* Johnston, W. H., 4752

Martin, R. L. Nuclear cross sections for negati
pions of energy 113 and 137 MeV, 8484

Martin, R. L., Anderson, H. L. and Yodh, G. Nucle
cross sections for negative pions of energy 109 an
133 MeV, 3853

Martin, S. L. The surface loss correction for nucle
emulsions, 1375

Martin, W. J. *See* Walchli, H., 2916

Martinet, J. Semiconducting properties of the oxid
of iron, 6507

Martius, U. M. Ferromagnetism, 8312. *See* al
Chalmers, B., 6092, 7670

Marton, L. Electron interferometer, 5153

Marton, L., Morgan, M. M., Schubert, D. C., Sha
J. R. and Simpson, J. A. Electron-optical benc
7319

Marty, C. Contribution to the covariant study of t
nuclear field: analysis of the nucleon–nucle
scattering processes, 1466. On the analysis
elastic scattering of nucleons due to the mes
fields, 3295

Marty, N. The ratio of *K* and *L* photoelectric absor
tion of gamma rays, 4578

Marty-Wollmann, N. Contribution to the study
nuclear decay schemes. Disintegration of As^{76}_{33}, an
of Mo^{99}_{42} in equilibrium with Tc^{99*}_{43}, 479

Martyn, D. F. Sporadic E ionisation, 4798. Mov
ments in the ionosphere. Magnetic storms an
aurorae. Solar particles at the earth, 4798

Marussi, A. *A priori* determination of the modulus
linear deformation for the transverse Mercator pr
jection (Gauss conformal projection), 1420

Marutake, M. The effect of electric field on the doma
structures in Rochelle salt, 7267

Marvaud, J. The tracing of the tracks of particles in
moving liquid, 3333. An automatic tracer of ele
tron trajectories and its application to the dete
mination of the lines of current in an electroly
tank, 3577

Marvin, R. S. Measurement of dynamic properties
rubber, 5353

Marx, D. Exchange of carbon atoms between carbona
and cobalti–tricarbonate ions studied by means
C^{14}, 1260

Marx, G. Angular momentum in the quantum theo
of wave fields, 8655

Marx, H. Transfer and recursion formulae for th
aberration coefficients of any given order in optic
systems of spherical and plane surfaces, 5647. *S*
also Bechert, K., 3384

Maryott, A. A. and Smith, E. R. Table of dielectr
constants of pure liquids, 1768

Masevich, A. G. The law of loss of stellar mass, d
duced from the theory of the internal structure
the stars, 42. *See also* Sorokin, V. S., 41

Mashima, M. Directed valence in As_4 and P_4, 43
Directed valence in P_4 and As_4, 5405

Masi, J. F. and Petkof, B. Heat capacity of gaseou
carbon dioxide, 7241

Maslach, G. J. A precision differential manometer, 7060

Maslakovets, Yu. P. *See* Devyatkova, E. D., 8111

Maslov, P. G. On an additional condition for the coordinates of a central force system and the rules of their use in equations and matrices, 1143. A method of solving systems of similar linear equations in the calculation of vibration of polyatomic molecules, 8369

Maslov, P. G. and Antipina, S. A. Application of action-coefficients to the study of vibration spectra of polyatomic molecules. I. Formulae for determining the strength distribution in molecular bonds, the form of vibrations and of frequency interaction under vibrations of molecules, 7457; II. Action coefficients, frequencies, form of vibrations, distribution of forces and analysis of the character of frequency interactions for acetylene and deutero-acetylenes, 7458

Mason, B. J. The spontaneous crystallization of supercooled water, 3148. Snow crystals, natural and artificial, 4003

Mason, D. E. *See* Bull, C., 208

Mason, D. F., Biddick, R. E. and Boyd, C. A. The effect of ultrasonic radiation on the electrolytic separation of deuterium, 2196

Mason, E. A. *See* Amdur, I., 3358

Mason, S. G. *See* Funt, B. L., 1773

Mason, W. P. *See also* Bozorth, R. M., 1240

Mason, W. P. and McSkimin, H. J. Mechanical properties of polymers at ultrasonic frequencies, 2569

Massalski, T. B. *See* Paxton, H. W., 4664

Massey, H. S. W. The formation of the ionosphere, 4798. Fundamental particles, 6282. *See also* Bates, D. R., 2285; Buckingham, R. A., 2766; Erskine, G. A., 5996

Massey, H. S. W. and Burhop, E. H. S. Electronic and ionic impact phenomena, 4392

Massie, D. S. *See* Casado, F. L., 8730

Mastrangelo, S. V. R. and Aston, J. G. Thermodynamic data and some notes on the nature of adsorbed helium, 1289

Masuda, Y. *See* Kanda, T., 4536

Mataré, H. F. Barrier layer changes and statistical fluctuations in the three-electrode crystal [transistor], 3593

Mather, J. W. Experimental evidence for classical electron radiation at 300 MeV, 6565

Mather, R. Čerenkov radiation from protons and the measurement of proton velocity and kinetic energy, 343

Mather, R. and Segrè, E. Range energy relation for 340-MeV protons, 344

Matheson, R. M. and Nergaard, L. S. The decay and recovery of the pulsed emission of oxide-coated cathodes, 7365

Mathieson, A. McL. *See also* Dawson, B., 656; Milne, A., 8578

Mathieson, A. McL. and Welsh, H. K. The crystal structure of copper proline dihydrate, 9198

Mathieu, J.-P. The fundamental frequencies of the ClO_2^- ion, 7190. *See also* Couture-Mathieu, L., 920, 5684, 9192; Weil, A., 6427

Mathieu, J.-P. and Couture-Mathieu, L. The orientation of NH_4 ions in ammonium halide crystals, 3487. Anomalies in the scattering spectrum of piezoelectric crystals. II. A study of quartz, 6425. III. Lithium perchlorate hydrate, 8086

Mathis-Noël, R. *See* Grenier-Besson, M. L., 5673

Mathot, V. *See* Prigogine, I., 2686

Matlow, S. L. *See* Wheland, G. W., 7387

Matossi, F. The vibration spectrum of rutile, 1666. Irreducible representations of cubic groups, 2014*. Polarizability model of effective charges, 5250

Matricon, M. [Review of] spectroscopy in the region of millimetre waves, 7173

Matschinski, M. The symmetry of certain types of crystalline groups, 6867

Matsubara, T. Quantum-statistical theory of liquid helium, 8134. Theory of diffuse scattering of X-rays by local lattice distortions, 7681

Matsuda, C. and Motoki, M. On the behaviour of fibrous and powder materials under the intense electrostatic field, 2689

Matsukawa, Y. *See* Inoki, M., 6061

Matsushima, S. Superthermic phenomena in stellar atmospheres. VII. Collisional excitation from levels other than the lowest, 7907

Mattarolo, L. *See* Del Nunzio, B., 6448

Mattauch, J. On the distribution of errors in the photometric determination of isotope abundances, 469

Matthews, C. M. E. *See* Poole, J. H. J., 3813, 4550

Matthews, D. L. *See* Howlett, L. E., 707

Matthews, J. C. *See* Hoare, F. E., 3698

Matthews, P. T. and Salam, A. The renormalization of meson theories, 4133. The intermediate coupling theory of the pseudoscalar meson–nucleon interaction, 5533

Matthias, B. T. Phase transition of $ND_4D_2PO_4$, 2672. Superconductivity in the cobalt–silicon system, 8213. *See also* Wood, E. A., 9144

Matthias, B. T. and Hulm, J. K. A search for new superconducting compounds, 8214

Matthias, B. T. and Wood, E. A. Low temperature polymorphic transformation in WO_3, 2266

Mattioli, E. The relations between the correlation functions for the velocity in homogeneous and isotropic turbulence, 3371

Mattler, J. *See* Destriau, G., 6411

Mattraw, H. C., Pachucki, C. F. and Dorfman, L. M. Mass spectrometric determination of the hydrogen–tritium equilibrium, 6826

Matubayasi, T. *See* Takayema, H., 4270

Matveev, A. N. On the theory of the luminescent electron, 6284

Matyáš, Z. A new method for calculating the energy levels of electrons in solids, 8968

Mauderli, W. *See* Joyet, G., 7799

Maue, A.-W. The edge condition in the theory of diffraction of elastic waves, 8025

Mauguin, C. Astronautics and relativity, 4897

Maurer, R. *See* Dutton, D., 1324

Maurer, R. E. and Yule, J. A. C. A photographic low intensity desensitization effect, 7845

Maurer, R. J. *See* Vine, B. H., 994

Mawson, D. L. *See* Hadfield, D., 5901

Maximon, L. C. and Bethe, H. A. Differential cross section for bremsstrahlung and pair production, 7533

Maxwell, A. Possible identification of a solar *M*-region with a coronal region of intense radio emission, 4879

Maxwell, A. and Little, C. G. A radio-astronomical investigation of winds in the upper atmosphere, 6223

Maxwell, A. E. *See* Revelle, R., 9210

Maxwell, D. E. *See* Hahn, E. L., 2881

Maxwell, E. Superconductivity of the isotopes of tin, 5127

Maxwell, H. N. Concerning the frequencies resulting from distortion, 5629

Maxwell, L. R. Microwave resonance absorption in antiferromagnetic materials, 3708

May, A. Effect of surface condition of a sphere on its water-entry cavity, 94

May, J. E. *See* Allen, R. C., 2090

May, M. M. On the polarization of high energy bremsstrahlung and of high energy pairs, 312

May, S. and Giraudel, B. Exchange of iodine between sodium iodide and para-iodonitrobenzene. Effect of the solvent, 7620

Mayall, N. U. Comparison of rotational motions observed in the spirals M31 and M33 and in the Galaxy, 4103

Mayants, L. S. The theory of characteristic frequencies and certain of its applications, 5220

Mayburg, S. and Lawrence, W. L. The conductivity change in polyethylene during γ-irradiation, 8858

Maybury, P. C. and Koski, W. S. Kinetics of the exchange reaction between diborane and deuterium, 1262

Maybury, R. H. and Coulter, L. V. Compressibilities of concentrated metal ammonia solutions, 107

Mayence, J. Cryostatic apparatus for the study of absorption and the Raman effect, 256

Mayer, A. and Vogt, E. Magnetic measurements on iron amalgams. The problem of ferromagnetism and particle size, 7393*

Mayer, J. E. *See also* Montet, G. L., 6671

Mayer, J. E. and Careri, G. Equation of state computations, 6479

Mayer, M. Report on a Monte Carlo calculation performed with the Eniac, 568

Mayer, M. G. *See also* Jensen, J. H. D., 5259

Mayer, M. G., Moszkowski, S. A. and Nordheim, L. W. Nuclear shell structure and beta-decay. I. Odd *A* nuclei, 4530

Mayerl, M. Determination of the optical constants of calcium and application of Mie's theory to the coloration of fluorspar, 8799

Mayne, K. I. Mass spectrometry, 2761

Mayneord, W. V. Some problems of radiation protection, 2335

Mayneord, W. V., Turner, R. C., Newbery, S. P. and Hodt, H. J. A method of making visible the distribution of activity in a source of ionizing radiation, 1382

Mayo, C. G. Standing wave patterns in studio acoustics, 8758

Mayo, C. G. and Beadle, D. G. Equipment for acoustic measurements. II. A portable tone source developed for use in room acoustics, 1588; IV. The direct measurement of reverberation time, 1590

Mayo, C. G., Beadle, D. G. and Wharton, W. Equipment for acoustic measurements. III. Acoustic pulse measurements, 1589

Mayo, E. G. *See* Middleton, W. E. K., 4064

Mayot, M. The calculation of perturbations in quantum theory, 4140. *See also* Berthier, G., 441, 3777; Berthod-Zaborowski, H., 7911

Maze, R. Absence of secondary maxima in the transition curve for electronic showers, 4450

Mazur, J. On the sampling of water droplets in natural clouds and in radiation fogs, 6936

Mazur, P. On the principle of thermal interaction, 978

Meadows, J. W. and Holt, R. B. Some excitation functions for protons on magnesium, 520

Meakin, R. Determination of mercury level in a steel-tube manometer, 1497

Meakins, R. J. *See also* Dryden, J. S., 1771, 4334

Meakins, R. J. and Mulley, J. W. The dielectric properties of crystalline long-chain *n*-primary alcohols at low frequencies, 275

Meakins, R. J. and Welsh, H. K. The dielectric properties of a series of *dl-n*-eicosanols, 274

Mech, J. *See* Jaffey, A. H., 2058

Meckbach, W. Measurement of the dispersion and absorption behaviour of a non-associating polar liquid in the region of 1 to 80 cm wavelengths, 5763

Mecke, R. and Oswald, F. Absorption spectra for wavelength calibration in the near infra-red [0·85–2·4 μ], 868

Medalia, A. I. *See* Eimer, L., 6131

Medicus, G. *See also* Wehner, G., 8880

Medicus, G. and Wehner, G. Noble gas hot cathode diodes with negative arc drops, 1028

Medovoĭ, A. I. *See* Kozhevnikova, N. V., 3564

Medvedev, B. S. *See* Broude, V. L., 3455

Medvedev, B. V. *See* Bonch-Bruevich, V. L., 7929

Mee, C. D. *See* Bates, L. F., 2834–5

Meek, J. H. Oblique reflexion of radio waves by way of a triangular path, 4491

Meeker, I. A., Jr and Gross, R. E. Low-temperature sterilization of organic tissue by high voltage cathode-ray irradiation, 687

Meersche, M. Van. *See* Van Meersche, M.

Megaw, E. C. S. Long-range propagation of short radio waves by atmospheric scattering, 6648

Megaw, H. D. The structure of afwillite, $Ca_3(SiO_3OH)_2.2H_2O$, 7707. The crystal structure of afwillite, 8578

Meggers, W. F. The fundamental standard of wavelength, 1387. Emission spectroscopy, 5423. *See also* Tomkins, F. S., 458

Meggers, W. F. and Murphy, R. J. Arc spectra of gallium, indium, and thallium, 7159

Mehrotra, R. R. *See* Banerjee, S. S., 8353, 8965

Mei, J. Y. *See also* Allen, N. L., 7380

Mei, J. Y. and Pickup, E. Associated pairs of particles in cosmic ray showers in photographic emulsions, 6606

Meijer, P. H. E. The sextet ground-level in diluted iron-alum, 1953

Meĭklyar, P. V. *See* Kartuzhanskiĭ, A. L., 689, 4844

Meinel, A. B. The analysis of auroral emission bands from the $A^2\Pi$ state of N_2^+, 3450. Excitation mechanisms in the aurora, 5476

Meinel, A. B. and Fan, C. Y. Laboratory reproduction of auroral emissions by proton bombardment, 6222

Meinesz, F. A. Vening. *See* Vening Meinesz, F. A.

Meinhold, H. The wave form of atmospherics, 672

Meinke, W. W. Rapid separations of protactinium and uranium radioisotopes from cyclotron bombarded thorium nitrate, 6043

Meinke, W. W., Ghiorso, A. and Seaborg, G. T. Further work on heavy collateral radioactive chains, 2948

Meissner, A. A model for the electron, 265

Meissner, H. Theory of the correlation of density fluctuations in real gases, 841. Direct observation of swarm formation at the critical point of carbon dioxide, 932. Annealing conditions for bismuth, 6095. *See also* Meissner, W., 1806–7

Meissner, W., Schmeissner, F. and Meissner, H. Measurements in the transition region to superconductivity, I. 1806; II, 1807

Meister, A. G. *See* Davis, A., 3770; Fenlon, P. F., 2012; Ferigle, S. M., 4508

Meister, F. J. Audiometric measurement of hearing loss, 4195. Methods of measuring the threshold of hearing, 6233. Physical questions and viewpoints on the diagnostic measurement of noise-masking in the ear, 6965

Meister, G. and Heine, T. H. Low pressure mercury discharges, 5811

Meites, L. Millicoulometry. II. The purported reduction of nitrate at the dropping mercury electrode, 621

Meitner, L. Fission and the shell model of atomic nuclei. 4607

Meixner, J. Flow of fluid media with interval changes and volume viscosity, 5577. General theory of sound absorption in gases and liquids, taking into account transport phenomena, 8022

Meksyn, D. Numerical integration of the boundary-layer equation, 834

Melcher, D. Experimental investigation of icing phenomena, 2297

Melchior, P. J. A new method of analysis of the movement of the pole at the surface of the earth, 3252. New theoretical investigation of crust tides and latitude variations, 7009

Melchor, J. L. and Petrauskas, A. A. Ultrasonic studies of polymethyl methacrylate, 4968

Mellen, R. H. The thermal-noise limit in the detection of underwater acoustic signals, 8762

Mellon, M. G. Light absorption spectrometry, 5416

Mellor, D. P. and Stephenson, N. C. The crystal structure of potassium hexafluoroplatinate (IV), 653

Melteva, N. N. *See* Barg, E. I., 8535

Meltzer, R. J. *See* Finkelstein, N. A., 3508

Melville, H. W. *See* Cowley, P. R. E. J., 3076–7

Mendelev, B. G. Acceleration of the de-ionization of a rarefied gas by means of back-voltage, 7362. On the theory of reverse current in ionic devices, 8221

Mendelssohn, K. Adiabatic magnetization of superconductors, 4361. *See also* Bowers, R., 4314, 5743; Chandrasekhar, B. S., 4316

Mendelssohn, K. and Rosenberg, H. M. The thermal conductivity of cadmium in a magnetic field at low temperatures, 1703*. The thermal conductivity of metals at low temperatures. I. The elements of groups 1, 2 and 3, 6450; II. The transition elements, 6451

Mendelssohn, K., Squire, C. and Teasdale, T. S. Measurements on the temperature, current, magnetic field phase diagram of superconductivity, 8215

Mendenhall, R. I. *See* Mandeville, C. E., 6715

Mendoza, E. *See* Thomas, J. G., 8173

Menes, M. and Fisher, L. H. Formative time lags of positive point corona in air, 5131

Menger, K. The mathematics of elementary thermodynamics, 261

Mennenöh, S. *See* Jost, W., 286

Menon, M. G. K. and Rochat, O. Observations on the multiple scattering of ionizing particles in photographic emulsions. V. Scattering measurements on tracks of slow protons, 1066

Menter, J. W. A discussion on friction: Some comments on the paper by D. Tabor, 6122
Menter, J. W., Nutting, J. and Tsou, A. L. Austenite in low carbon iron, 6084
Menzel, D. H. A new theory of solar activity and solar terrestrial relationships, 4798
Menzel, D. H. and Wolbach, J. G. Behaviour of the *E* and *F*1 layers, 6929
Menzel, E. Phase-contrast apparatus, 942. Autodiffusion on the surface of copper, 9083
Menzel-Kopp, C. Anomalies of intensity in electron diffraction patterns, 1352. Symmetrically obtained electron diffraction patterns, 1353
Menzies, A. C. Radiation measuring instruments for the infra-red to ultra-violet waveband, 866. Growth of crystals of caesium bromide, and the infra-red transmission limit in optical materials, 8551
Merchant, M. E. and Krabacher, E. J. Radioactive tracers for rapid measurement of cutting tool life, 3045
Mercier, A. Lessons on the principles of classical electrodynamics, 5200
Merhaut, J. Properties and application of cylindrical acoustic wave guides, 3387. Helmholtz resonator with a small cavity, 4194
Merle, M. The use of ultrasonic waves for the study of an aerodynamic field, 4982
Merlin, M. *See* Dallaporta, N., 4456
Merrifield, R. E. *See* Lord, R. C., 8979
Merritt, F. R. *See* Holden, A. N., 404
Merritt, J. *See* Hamlin, D., 2099
Mertens, R. On the multiple scattering of charged particles, 1059. On the theory of the diffraction of light by supersonic waves. I–II, 3506. Diffraction of light by standing supersonic waves. General theory, 3507
Merton, T. New methods of making gratings, 5704
Mertz, R. T. *See* Green, L. C., 2041
Merwe, J. H. van der. *See* van der Merwe, J. H.
Merz, W. J. *See* Wood, E. A., 9144
Meshkovskiĭ, A. G. and Shebanov, V. A. The ionization spectrum of the hard component of cosmic radiation at sea level, 8290
Mesnard, G. and Uzan, R. On the conductivity and some other electrical properties of thoria under vacuum, 3584
Messel, H. The solution of the fluctuation problem in nucleon cascade theory: homogeneous nuclear matter, 6609. *See also* Chartres, B. A., 7949; Gardner, J. W., 6607; Green, H. S., 2812, 4449, 8925; Janossy, L., 4454, 4592; McCusker, C. B. A., 369
Messel, H. and Gardner, G. W. The solution of the Janossy *G*-equation, 1939
Messel, H. and Green, H. S. The mean square angle of emission of nucleons in high energy nucleon-nucleus collisions, 517. The angular distribution of scattered nucleons in high energy nuclear collisions, 5546. The angular and lateral distribution functions for the nucleon component of the cosmic radiation, 8293. High energy nuclear collisions and the Fermi model, 9038
Messel, H. and Potts, R. B. The solution of the fluctuation problem in electron-photon shower theory, 6608. The solution of the fluctuation problem in a finite absorber for nucleon cascades, 6610. Cascade theories with ionization loss, 8442
Messel, H., Potts, R. B. and McCusker, C. B. A. Theoretical results on high energy nuclear collisions in light and heavy elements, 9039
Messiah, A. M. L. Scattering of slow neutrons by H_2 and CH_4, 566. Test of charge independence from pion production in nuclear collisions, 6064. The absorption of slow π-mesons by He^3, 8477
Meter, W. P. Van. *See* Van Meter, W. P.
Metlay, M. *See* Bernstein, R. B., 2214
Metson, G. H. Activation of high vacuum oxide-cathode valves, 8921
Metz, A. Re-examination of the Michelson experiment, 6266. Relativistic theory of Sagnac's experiment with the interposition of fixed refracting tubes, 6272. Relativistic theory of an experiment of Dufour and Prunier, 6273. The problems relating to rotation in the theory of relativity, 6274. Theory of an experiment of Dufour and Prunier, 7019
Metz, A. and Prunier, F. Theory of an experiment by Dufour and Prunier, 3499
Metzger, F. R. Spin and parity of the first (603 keV) excited state of Te^{124}, 6030
Meurers, J. A statistical criterion for assessing "globule" phenomena, 738
Meyer, E. Experiments on ultrasonics in physics practical classes, 2551
Meyer, E. and Karmann, R. W. The vibration of an air-suspended particle near a sound absorbent wall, 4973
Meyer, E. and Kuhl, W. Observations on geometrical architectural acoustics, 8757
Meyer, E. and Tamm, K. Wide-band absorber for sound waves in liquids, 5635
Meyer, E., Parkin, P. H., Oberst, H. and Purkis, H. J. A tentative method for the measurement of indirect sound transmission in buildings, 1598
Meyer, E. A. *See* Dulmage, W. J., 1343
Meyer, H.-J. *See* Martin, H., 5375
Meyer, K. Gold in photographic emulsions. Remarks on work under the same title by R. Koslowsky, 7816
Meyer, L. *See* Hennig, G., 7296; Long, E., 4317, 7228
Meyer, L. and Long, E. On the thermomechanical effect in adsorbed layers of helium II, 245. Phase transitions in adsorbed films, 4711
Meyer, L. H. *See* Gutowsky, H. S., 1144
Meyer, M. A. and Blok van Laer, K. J. Plastic deformation and the Meyer constants of metals, 3933
Meyer, M. A. du Toit. *See* du Toit Meyer, M. A.
Meyer, R. C. *See* Hudgens, J. E., 622
Meyer, W. *See* Hinzpeter, A., 1827
Meyer-Berkhout, U. *See* Krüger, H., 7476–7
Meyer-Eppler, W. The exhaustion-vibration analyses and their relation to the theory of hearing, 684. The representation of time-frequency spectra in relief by photographic differentiation, 1595
Meyerhof, W. E. *See* Roderick, H., 2059
Meyerott, R. E. *See also* Luke, P. J., 2921
Meyerott, R. E., Luke, P. J., Clendenin, W. W. and Geltman, S. A numerical variational method, 2343
Mez, A. *See* Maier, W., 7121
Mezzetti, L. and Querzoli, R. On the statistical analysis of the results of measurements carried out with Geiger counters, 2771
Michael, A. B., Leavitt, W. Z., Bever, M. B. and Spedden, H. R. A technique for preparing beta-ray auto-radiographs of metals and minerals, 3190
Michard, R. *See* Laffineur, M., 5494
Michel, G. *See* Duyckaerts, G., 8087
Michel, L. A theorem on the invariants formed from four Dirac wave-functions. Application to the cross-section for nucleon-nucleon scattering, 781*; erratum, 1481*. μ-Meson decay and β-radioactivity, 6731. The representations of the group of rotations and reflections. Applications of conservation of parity in quantum mechanics. I. Disintegration into two or three bosons of non-zero mass, 3306; II. Annihilation of a Dirac particle and antiparticle, 6286
Michel, L. and Stora, R. Energy spectrum of μ-mesons arising from the disintegration of κ-mesons, 5325
Michels, A. *See also* Lunbeck, R. J., 7243
Michels, A., Lunbeck, R. J. and Wolkers, G. J. Thermodynamical properties of nitrogen as functions of density and temperature between $-125°$ and $+150°$ C and densities up to 760 amagat, 976. Thermodynamic properties of carbon monoxide at temperatures between 0° C and 150° C and at densities up to 600 amagat, 4326
Michels, A., Lupton, J. M., Wassenaar, T. and de Graaff, W. Isotherms of carbon monoxide between 0° C and 150° C and at pressures up to 3000 atmospheres, 4172
Michels, A., Visser, A., Lunbeck, R. J. and Wolkers, G. J. Isotherms and thermodynamic functions of methyl fluoride at temperatures between 0° C and 150° C and at pressures up to 150 atmospheres, 4173
Michels, A. and Wassenaar, T. The vapour pressure of ethylene, 4298. Vapour pressure of liquid xenon, 4299

Michels, A., Wassenaar, T., Wolkers, G. J., de Graaff, W. and Louwerse, P. Isotherms and thermodynamical functions of three hydrogen-nitrogen-ammonia mixtures between 0°c and 150° c and pressures up to 300 atmospheres, 820

Michels, A., Wassenaar, T. and Zwietering, T. The vapour pressure of argon, 1713. The experimental determination of the equation of state data of gases at temperatures between 0° c and 180° c, 3379. The vapour pressure of liquid krypton, 3540. The vapour pressure of carbon monoxide, 4300

Michiyoshi, I. *See* Sugawara, S., 1705

Mickley, A. S. The thermal conductivity of moist soil, 6453

Miczaika, G. R. Radial-velocity measures of γ Bootis, 3243

Middleton, A. E. and Cochran, K. E. Semiconductors, 268

Middleton, D. On the distribution of energy in noise- and signal-modulated waves. I. Amplitude modulation; II. Simultaneous amplitude and angle modulation, 6657. *See also* Davenport, W. B., Jr, 6243

Middleton, R. *See also* El-Bedewi, F. A., 2104, 3804

Middleton, R. and Tai, C. T. Angular distributions of particle groups from deuteron bombardment of neon, 9047

Middleton, W. E. K. A study of the conspicuity of orange surface colors, 6960

Middleton, W. E. K. and Mayo, E. G. The appearance of colors in twilight, 4064

Middleton, W. E. K. and Mungall, A. G. The luminous directional reflectance of snow, 7199

Midgley, C. M. The crystal structure of β dicalcium silicate, 6206, 8578

Midgley, H. G. X-ray examination of Portland cement by powder methods, 8578

Mieghem, J. Van. *See* Van Mieghem, J.

Miescher, E. *See* Baer, P., 3447, 4236

Migeotte, M. *See also* Nielsen, A. H., 7743

Migeotte, M. and Neven, L. New lines of telluric methane, 2288. Recent progress in the observation of the solar infrared spectrum at Jungfraujoch (Switzerland), 5458. High-dispersion solar spectrograms between 15 μ and 24 μ, 5493

Mignolet, J. C. P. Nonstoichiometric chemisorption of hydrogen on tungsten and nickel, 3983

Mignone, G. Elimination of contraction in nuclear emulsions, 4841

Mihelich, J. W. Internal conversion of gamma-ray transitions in the *L*-subshells, 8437. *See also* Sunyar, A. W., 6717

Mihelich, J. W. and Church, E. L. Low energy γ-transitions in some rare earth isotopes, 4576

Mika, J. On the accuracy of the photoelectric measurement of extinction by means of the deflection method, 901

Mikaelyan, A. L. Application of a laminar medium to the focusing of waves, 8038

Mikesell, A. H., Hoag, A. A. and Hall, J. S. The scintillation of starlight, 664

Mikhaĭlov, G. P. Influence of orientation on dielectric losses of polar polymers, 3576

Mikhaĭlov, G. P. and Faĭnshteĭn, B. M. Effects of tensile stressing on the dielectric losses and polarization of crystallizing polymers, 8155

Mikhaĭlov, I. G. and Chistorazum, A. A. The velocity of ultrasonic waves in certain binary mixtures of organic liquids, 7119

Mikhaĭlov, V. *See* Baldin, A., 1221

Miki, H. *See* Nishihara, T., 1239, 9091

Mikumo, T. On the evaporation of radium E, 3810

Milazzo, G. Correlation criterion for the vibrational bands of u.v. absorption spectra, 5019. Spectral behaviour of some five-atom heterocyclic basic substances in the Schüler discharge tube, 8781

Mileikowsky, C. A nuclear spectrometer for heavy particles. I. Design and construction of the instrument, 4405

Mileikowsky, C. and Pauli, R. T. A 1·5 MV accelerator for heavy particles with analysing magnet for use in nuclear research, 4400. Some investigations of (p, α) reactions on thin separated 0^{18} and N^{15} targets. Techniques and results, 5307

Miles, J. W. On virtual mass and transient motion subsonic compressible flow, 2483. Reduction three dimensional electro-magnetic problems, 44 On the diffraction of an acoustic pulse by a wed 4981. Heat conduction along an exponential b 5066. On the diffraction of an electromagne pulse by a wedge, 5207. On acoustic diffracti cross-sections for oblique incidence, 5628

Miles, V. G. Radio echoes and lightning, 9247

Mĭlkamanovich, E. A. *See* Stepanov, A. V., 1304–5

Milkutat, E. A remark on the undulation of the geo 7013

Millar, D. D. *See* McCusker, C. B. A., 375

Millar, W. Some general theorems for non-line systems possessing resistance, 1973

Millard, D. J. *See* Thompson, N., 4729

Millen, T. S. The design of industrial vacuum system 824

Miller, A. *See* Henley, E. J., 3082

Miller, B. L. A multiple-cavity linear electron acceler tor, 8240

Miller, C. E., Henderson, J. E., Potter, D. S. a Todd, J., Jr. Proton-meson analysis of the cosm radiation at 3·4 kilometers, 1924

Miller, D. H. *See* Shutt, R. P., 2139

Miller, D. R. *See* Batzel, R. E., 2095

Miller, E. *See* Newell, R. R., 9272

Miller, E. B. *See* Gemant, A., 4364

Miller, F., Jr. A laboratory experiment with coupl linear oscillators, 1551

Miller, F. A. *See* Lord, R. C., 4219

Miller, F. D. Utilization of faint star counts at inte mediate latitudes, 4107. *See also* Henize, K. G 4111

Miller, G. H. *See* Zucker, D., 5058

Miller, H. *See* Howarth, J. L., 1832

Miller, J. C. P., Jones, C. W., Conn, J. F. C. ar Pankhurst, R. C. Chebyshev polynomials: exa values, 4852

Miller, J. M. *See also* Friedlander, G., 119 Greenberg, D. H., 2980

Miller, J. M. and Friedlander, G. Yields of iro isotopes in high energy nuclear reactions, 1211

Miller, K. S. *See* Zadeh, L. A., 3720

Miller, M. M., Pruett, C. H. and Wilkinson, R. C Order of gamma-ray emission in the decay of In^{11} 2949

Miller, N. Fine structure in the U^{238} decay [Appendix 4583

Miller, O. E. An ordinate printing attachment for th G. E. recording spectrophotometer, 3433. Inte grating light meter for fading tests, 8767

Miller, O. E., McLeod, J. H. and Sherwood, W. T Thin sheet plastic Fresnel lenses of high aperture 233

Miller, P. H. *See* Webster, J. C., 4070

Miller, R. R. *See* Ewing, C. T., 2662

Miller, S. *See* Wang, J. H., 7994

Miller, S. I. *See* McGee, P. R., 6396

Miller, S. L. *See also* Amble, E., 2625

Miller, S. L., Aamodt, L. C., Dousmanis, G. Townes, C. H. and Kraitchman, J. Structure o the methyl halides, 6684

Miller, T. and Fromm, K. N. Radiofrequency field quenching of ultraviolet excited phosphors, 4252

Miller, T. G. *See* Lagemann, R. T., 1692

Millington, G. The effect of the earth's magneti field on short-wave communication by the iono sphere, 425

Million, C. Photographic methods of calculation, 408

Millman, G. H. A note on ionospheric wind measure ments at 150 Kc/s, 4056

Mills, B. Y. The distribution of the discrete sources o cosmic radio radiation, 6994

Mills, C. H. G. and Bristow, J. R. A four-channe dynamic strain-recorder, 7057

Milne, A., Mathieson, A. McL. and Walker, G. F Some considerations arising from Fourier syntheses of vermiculite, 8578

Milner, C. J. A cold-cathode mass spectrometer leak detector, 827

Milner, S. R. The relation of Eddington's E-numbers to the tensor calculus. I. The matrix form of E-numbers, 7865; II. An extension of tensor transformation theory, 7866

Milone, C. The energy spectrum of the electrons in the extensive cosmic-ray showers, 8296

Milosavljević, D. M. and Milosavljević, L. Interior pressure in gases and liquids, 8726

Milosavljević, L. *See* Milosavljević, D. M., 8726

Mimura, Y. *See* Suura, H., 8665

Minami, S. Neutral-meson production by gamma-ray, 9053

Minangoy, R. *See* Aumeras, M., 5662

Minarik, W. L. and Drickamer, H. G. The temperature coefficient of scintillation phosphors, 205

Mindlin, R. D. Forced thickness-shear and flexural vibrations of piezoelectric crystal plates, 2492

Mineur, H. Research on a possible influence of the moon on atmospheric precipitation, 3151. *See also* Berthod-Zaborowski, H., 7911

Mineur, H. and Peyturaux, R. Numerical working of the integral equation of darkening at the solar limb, 4097

Minkowski, R. Galactic distribution of planetary nebulae and Be stars, 4104

Minnett, H. C. *See* Piddington, J. H., 4091, 4867

Minorsky, N. Pendulum excited by an alternating current, 794. On the interaction of non-linear oscillations, 3381

Minton, G. H. *See* De Benedetti, S., 4564

Mintz, F. and Tyzzer, F. G. A loudness chart for octave-band data on complex sounds, 3173

Mintz, Y. and Munk, W. The effect of winds and tides on the length of the day, 2398

Mintzer, D. Discussion of the paper by H. B. Miller on the growth and decay of sound, 2553

Mirau, A. Apparatus for the control of straightness, 3316

Mirimanov, R. G. Radiation resistance of a dipole near a conducting ellipsoid of revolution, 1983. On a method of calculating e.m. field inside a closed spherical shell with variable dielectric constant, 4484

Misener A. D. *See also* Blackwell, J. H., 4289

Misener, A. D. and Thompson, L. G. D. The pressure coefficients of resistance of thermistors, 6473

Mises, R. von. *See* von Mises, R.

Mishra, B. Pattern observed in electrolysis, 6137. Wave functions for excited states of mercury and potassium, 7485

Miskel, J. A. and Wahl, A. C. Nuclear excitation functions, Se^{82}(d, $2n$)Br^{82} and Br^{81}(d, p)Br^{82}, 2106

Mitchell, A. C. G. *See also* Smith, A. B., 7510

Mitchell, A. C. G. and Caird, R. S. Electron capture in Tl^{204}, 9011

Mitchell, A. C. G. and Smith, A. B. The isomeric transition in Ge^{77}, 2947

Mitchell, E. W. J. Impurity scattering in oxide semiconductors, 2711. *See also* Brownlee, L. D., 9189

Mitchell, E. W. J. and Mitchell, J. W. The work function of copper, silver and aluminium, 1793

Mitchell, G. and Beeman, W. W. The X-ray *K* absorption edges of covalently bonded Cr, Mn, Fe, and Ni, 8884

Mitchell, J. W. Lattice defects and latent image formation in silver halides, 7830. *See also* Keith, H. D., 2264; Mitchell, E. W. J., 1793

Mitchell, R. F. *See* Christian, D., 6716

Mitchell, S. and Veitch, J. Rotatory dispersion measurements with a Unicam spectrophotometer, 938

Mitra, A. N. Radiative corrections to Compton scattering and *Bremsstrahlung*, 6298

Mitra, A. P. The *D*-layer of the ionosphere, 2283. Solar tides in the ionosphere over Calcutta, 3141

Mitra, R. P. *See* Knapp, D. R., 579

Mitrovic, D. On a new principle of construction of electrical machines for finding the roots of algebraic equations, 7873

Mitsuishi, T., Nagasaki, H. and Uyeda, R. A new type of interference fringe observed in electron-micrograph of crystalline substance, 6083

Miwa, H. *See* Oshida, T., 8901

Miyake, K. *See* Kimura, K., 9020

Miyake, S., Hoshino, S. and Takenaka, T. On the phase transition in cuprous iodide, 8124

Miyanishi, M. and Watadani, K. The effect of hydrogen gas on the excitation of auroral green line λ5577 in discharge tubes, 7158. The aging phenomenon in inert gas discharge tubes, 7342

Miyata, S., Yanagawa, S. and Noma, M. Reflecting microscope objectives with non-spherical mirrors, 6445

Miyatani, S. *See* Makita, Y., 3168

Miyatake, O. On the structure of heavy nuclei, 8989

Miyauchi, T. *See* Yamaguchi, J., 7284

Miyazawa, H. Deviations of nuclear magnetic moments from the Schmidt lines, 8393. Non-additivity of nucleon magnetic moment in the deuteron, 8998

Miyazawa, T. *See* Mizushima, S., 2607

Miyazima, T. *See* Hanawa, S., 9024

Mizushima, M. Erratum: The theory of pressure broadening and its application to microwave spectra, 183. *See also* Ishiguro, E., 3782; Kojima, S., 5009

Mizushima, M. and Koide, S. On the lifetime of the lower triplet states of benzene, 5228

Mizushima, M. and Umezawa, M. Nuclear magnetic moment and *j-j* coupling shell model, 2036

Mizushima, S. Thermal and electrical conductivities of carbon materials, 7217*. *See also* Shimanouchi, T., 1651

Mizushima, S., Shimanouchi, T., Kuratani, K., Tsuboi, M., Sugita, T., Nakagawa, I. and Kurosaki, K. Infra-red spectra of acetylproline *n*-methylamide and the configuration of a proline residue in a polypeptide chain, 7164

Mizushima, S., Shimanouchi, T., Miyazawa, T., Abe, K. and Yasumi, M. Internal rotation in ethylene chlorhydrin, 2607

Moak, C. D. *See also* Johnson, C. H., 4595

Moak, C. D., Good, W. M. and Kunz, W. E. The reaction Li^{6}(t, p)Li^{8}, 5311

Moak, C. D., Reese, H., Jr and Good, W. M. Design and operation of a radio-frequency ion source for particle accelerators, 346

Mochizuki, M. Polarographic measurements of oxygen concentration in vivo, 6152

Modoni, V. Electrical measurement of angular acceleration and torque, 4931

Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A. The determination of intermolecular energy constants from common physico-chemical properties of liquids, 3352. *See also* Glew, D. N., 3065

Moffatt, J., Roaf, D. and Sanders, J. H. The *D-D* cross-section and angular distribution below 50 keV, 4600

Moffitt, W. Atoms in molecules and crystals, 2866. The electronic structure of the oxygen molecule, 2873

Mohanty, S. R. Heat conductivity—viscosity relationship for liquids at the freezing point of water, 8711

Mohler, F. L. *See also* Dibeler, V. H., 5956

Mohler, F. L., Dibeler, V. H., Williamson, L. and Dean, H. Mass spectra of deuteroacetylenes, monodeuterobenzene, and deuteronaphthalenes, 7359

Mohler, O. C. Some recent observations of helium lines in the infrared solar spectrum, 5492. *See also* Goldberg, L., 2376, 2618, 3228

Mohr, E. I. *See* Weissler, G. L., 3473

Mohrenstein, A. von. *See* von Mohrenstein, A.

Moir, J. Pulse methods in the acoustic analysis of rooms, 855

Moir, J. and Leslie, J. A. The stereophonic reproduction of speech and music, 7129

Mokeeva, V. I. *See* Belov, N. V., 5442, 6205, 6898

Mokhtar, M. and Youssef, H. Observations on edge-tones, 8016

Mol, H. On the failure of the Weber experiment in an anechoic room, 2324. Compressive properties of the hearing organ, 3169

Mole, R. H. Protection from whole body irradiation by chemical means, 9266

Moles, A. The use of artificial reverberation in theatre speech, 146. The use of Neumann's bathymeter for measuring the quality of gramophone disks, 148. Theory of perception. On the elements of spatial perception in microphone audition, 3170

Molière, G. and Sauter, F. On the theory of multiple scattering of charged particles, 7037

Molin, K. Movement of isoporic zero-lines for horizontal magnetic intensity in Sweden, 6914

Möllenstedt, G. and Rang, O. The electrostatic lens as a high-resolution velocity filter, 1047

Møller, C. The theory of relativity, 4121. *See also* Kristensen, P., 4137

Møller, C. K. Dipole moments derived from force constants and ionic refractions, 2896

Møller, E. and Jensen, E. The absorption factor for rod-mounted specimens in the powder method of X-ray analysis, 6179

Molloy, C. T. *See* Harris, C. M., 2575

Mollwo, E. Optical absorption and photoconduction in ZnO, 1795

Molmud, P. The equation of motion of the Landé electron, 2426

Molnar, J. P. *See* Hornbeck, J. A., 1913

Möltgen, G. Dielectric investigations on ferrites, 8159

Momin, A. U. Modification of the Beckmann model IR_2 infra-red spectrophotometer for use with external radiation sources, 8778

Mommaerts, W. F. H. M. The measurement of light-scattering intensities according to Brice, 5056

Momyer, F. F., Hyde, E. K., Ghiorso, A. and Glenn, W. E. Recent studies of the isotopes of emanation, francium and radium, 6713

Monahan, T. I. *See* Derksen, W. L., 4264

Mönch, G. C. The arrangement for the measurement of small film thicknesses, 4149. The interference of thin films and the estimation of their thickness, 5046. On the colours of thin films and their relationship to the colours of thin doubly-refracting crystal plates, 5706. A double prism for the production of two movable colour fields in a differently coloured surround, 8102

Mones, A. H. and Post, B. X-ray diffraction study of crystalline neopentane (tetramethyl methane), 6212

Monier, J.-C. Regular orientations of dimethylglyoxime on various supporting crystals, 5430

Monk, C. B. *See* Denney, T. O., 1267

Monk, G. W. Viscous energy dissipated during the atomization of a liquid, 3351. A high vacuum flow analogy, 7097

Montalenti, G. *See* Bonfiglioli, G., 6633

Montet, G. L., Keller, S. P. and Mayer, J. E. Interactions of closed shell ions, 6671

Montgomery, G. F. *See* Bailey, D. K., 5210

Montgomery, H. C. *See* Grieco, A., 6449

Montmollin, G. de. *See* de Montmollin, G.

Montroll, E. W. *See also* Berlin, T. H., 3068

Montroll, E. W. and Greenberg, J. M. Scattering of plane waves by soft obstacles. III. Scattering by obstacles with spherical and circular cylindrical symmetry, 6350

Montroll, E. W. and Hart, R. W. Scattering of plane waves by soft obstacles. II. Scattering by cylinders, spheroids, and disks, 137

Montroll, E. W. and Newell, G. F. Unsteady-state separation performance of cascades. I, 3994

Moody, K. M. The thermal decomposition of afwillite, 8578

Moon, P. and Spencer, D. E. Cylindrical and rotational co-ordinate systems, 3205

Mooney, F. An algebraic prism formula applicable to lenses, 159. A modification of the Fresnel rhomb, 4210

Moór, A. *See* Horváth, J. I., 5515

Moore, A. C. A discussion on friction: Some notes on the adhesion and friction of non-metals, 6120

Moore, A. C. and Tabor, D. Some mechanical and adhesive properties of indium, 8511

Moore, A. F. *See* Runcorn, S. K., 2272

Moore, A. J. W. A discussion on friction: Comments on the energy of deformation during sliding, 6102

Moore, A. J. W. and Tegart, W. J. McG. A discussion on friction: Relation between friction and hardness, 6107; Effect of included oxide films on the structure of the Beilby layer, 6108

Moore, C. *See* Maron, S. H., 7598

Moore, C. E. and Russell, H. N. Binding energies for electrons of different types, 7479

Moore, F. D. *See* Edelman, I. S., 6231

Moore, G. E. *See* Jones, L. H., 1649

Moore, H. and De Silva, R. C. A study of the electrical properties of alkali-lime-silica glasses, some containing boric oxide or alumina, in relation to glass structure, 6492

Moore, H. and Kumar, S. Magnetic studies on glasses containing iron, in relation to their colour and constitution, 1116

Moore, W. C. A demonstration of wave fronts, attenuation, and diffraction, 3383

Moore, W. J. Kinetics of formation of oxide layer on zinc, 6134. A parabolic law for metal oxidation which is not controlled by diffusion, 7621

Moore, W. J. and Selikson, B. The diffusion of copper in cuprous oxide, 2155*

Moorhouse, R. G. Slow neutron scattering by ferromagnetic crystals, 3015

Mooring, F. P., Koester, L. J., Jr, Goldberg, E., Saxon, D. and Kaufmann, S. G. Elastic scattering of protons from Mg^{24}, 2096

Moos, W. S. 2 MeV X-ray cathode-ray irradiation of *pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 6234

Mooser, E. *See* Busch, G., 1958; Moser, E.

Moran, J. H. Discrete energy levels of a nonlinear oscillator, 83

Morand, M. and Desprez-Rebaud, S. On the distribution of single tracks produced by cosmic rays in nuclear emulsions rotated about an axis pointing to the pole star and with a fixed orientation relative to the sun, 8926

Morand, M., Raskin, A. and Winand, L. Practical realization of an electric generator for nuclear research, giving a very high voltage by means of a dust current, 8153

Morand, M. and Tsai-Chü. On the angular distribution and east-west asymmetry of the cosmic-ray intensity measured in nuclear emulsions, 6613. On the fluctuation of the grain density of [the tracks due to] relativistic particles observed in a nuclear emulsion, 7853

Morand, M. and van Rossum, L. Experimental study of the law governing the production of developable grains by charged particles as a function of their energy, 7838

Morant, M. J. and Mansfield, W. K. Electrification of "Perspex" under compression, 4338

Mordukhovich, M. I. *See* Bagaryatskiĭ, B. A., 7761, 7768

Moreau, H. *See* Terrien, J., 7135

Moreau, J. and Perez y Jorba, J. Study of the β-spectra of Y^{90}_{39}, Y^{91}_{39}, Pr^{142}_{59}, Rb^{86}_{37}, 8419

Moreau, J.-J. *See* Salvinien, J., 8494

Morellet, D. *See* Crussard, J., 3687; Kayas, G., 7863

Morgan, C. T., Garner, W. R. and Galambos, R. Pitch and intensity, 2329

Morgan, H. W. *See* Walchli, H. E., 8328

Morgan, M. M. *See* Marton, L., 7319

Morgan, W. W. Application of the principle of natural groups to the classification of stellar spectra, 4105. *See also* Nassau, J. J., 4106

Morgulis, N. D. *See also* Zeltsman, P. A., 8288

Morgulis, N. D. and Zingerman, Ya. P. An experimental investigation of the oxide cathode, 8286

Mori, H. *See* Yamaguchi, J., 7284

Morino, Y., Kuchitsu, K. and Shimanouchi, T. The mean amplitudes of thermal vibrations in polyatomic molecules. I. $CF_2 = CF_2$ and $CH_2 = CF_2$, 5224

Morison, J. R. *See* O'Brien, M. P., 8722

Morita, S. Sonde method of measuring the ultrasonic field intensity, 7128

Morlet, J. *See* Groven, L., 2731

Morpurgo, G. The problem of the radiative corrections to the scattering cross-section of an electron in a Coulomb field and the Bloch-Nordsieck method, 5548

Morris, R. E., James, R. R. and Snyder, H. L. Transmission of mechanical vibrations through rubbers, 1584

Morrish, A. H. Grain density in tracks of electrons moving at relativistic velocities in photographic emulsions, 6561. *See also* Hooper, J. E., 3686, 9032

Morrison, A. Iridium 192 for gamma ray radiography, 700. *See also* Dixon, W. R., 6967, 8612; Garrett, C., 209

Morrison, A., Dixon, W. R. and Garrett, C. 1,000-Curie cobalt-60 units for radiation therapy, 3179

Morrison, A., Dixon, W. R., Garrett, C., Johns, H. E., Bates, L. M., Epp, E. R., Cormack, D. V. and Fedoruk, S. O. Multicurie cobalt 60 units for radiation therapy, 7796

Morrison, C. A. A specifiable logarithmic high aperture iris with 15,000 : 1 modulation, 3422

Morrison, D. C. *See* Garrison, W. M., 1279
Morrison, H. D. *See* Hercus, G. R., 4432
Morrison, H. L. *See* Rogers, F. T., Jr, 1707
Morrison, J. A. *See also* Los, J. M., 1495
Morrison, J. A., Los, J. M. and Drain, L. E. The heat capacity, integral heat of adsorption and entropy of argon adsorbed on titanium dioxide, 1286
Morrison, J. D. Studies of ionization efficiency. I. The determination of molecular appearance potentials using the mass spectrometer, 362
Morrison, J. D. and Nicholson, A. J. C. Studies of ionization efficiency. II. The ionization potentials of some organic molecules, 6593
Morrison, M. T. and Reed, G. W. A note on the determination of half-value layers of soft X-rays, 5147
Morrow, C. T. A mechanical shock tester for instruments and electronic apparatus, 1498. A time constant meter for tuning forks and other high *Q* devices, 2570
Morrow, J. C. Thermodynamic properties of a non-ideal He^3–He^4 solution model, 244
Mortier, M. and Vermaesen, L. Discrimination of charged particles in nuclear track plates, 9285
Mortimore, D. M. and Romans, P. A. X-ray spectroscopy as a control method in the production of zirconium and hafnium, 9139
Morton, H. S., Jr. *See* Beams, J. W., 9097
Morton, J. Y. *See* Ayers, E. W., 4986
Mose-Christensen, A. Photometer for measurement of street-lamp efficiency, 4992
Moser, C. On the final correction of geometrical aberrations, 161
Moser, E. *See* Busch, G., 2840; Mooser, E.
Moser, H. *See also* Burkhardt, H., 5648
Moser, H. and Wittmann, J. An experimental demonstration of the "minimum light" condition, 1678
Moses, A. J. and Martin, D. S., Jr. Tantalum activities produced by photonuclear reactions on tungsten, 532
Moses, H. E. and Wu, T.-Y. Erratum: A self-consistent treatment of the oxygen dissociation region in the upper atmosphere, 660. A self-consistent calculation of the dissociation of oxygen in the upper atmosphere, 9224
Moses, M. J. *See* Sparrow, A. H., 6957
Mosesman, M. A. *In situ* X-ray diffraction studies of heterogeneous reactions, 2256
Moshinsky, M. Boundary conditions and time-dependent states, 773. Quantum mechanics in Fock space, 774
Moshkina, R. I. *See* Shipinel, V. S., 6038
Moss, T. S. Optical properties of tellurium in the infra-red, 2592. Properties of films of non-metallic antimony, 4352. *See also* Gibson, A. F., 1802
Mosthaf, H. *See* Hund, F., 7806
Mostovetch, N. and Duhautois, T. Variations, as functions of temperature and applied potential, of the electrical resistance of very thin metallic films deposited on diamond, amber and Plexiglass, 1789
Mostovetch, N., Vodar, B. and Duhautois, T. On the law of variation, as a function of applied potential, of the electrical resistance of very thin metallic films, 3581
Moszkowski, S. A. *See* Mayer, M. G., 4530
Mote, F. A. and Reed, E. C. The effect of extending the duration of various light-dark ratios of intermittent pre-exposure upon dark adaptation in the human eye, 6232*. The effect of high intensity and short duration *versus* low intensity and long duration of intermittent pre-exposure upon human dark adaptation, 7779
Motokawa, K. and Ebe, M. Selective stimulation of color receptors with alternating currents, 8610. Retinal colour processes caused by intermittent white light, 7775
Motoki, M. *See* Matsuda, C., 2689
Mott, B. W. *See* Woodrow, J., 8101
Mott, G. R. *See* Guernsey, G. L., 9075
Mott, N. F. Recent advances in the electron theory of metals, 8362
Motulevich, G. P. Molecular scattering of light in crystals, 5435
Motulevich, G. P. and Fabelinskiĭ, I. L. On an optical method of controlling the character of acoustic field, 8746
Motz, H. T. Beta-activity of Si^{31} and the masses of the Al and Si isotopes, 3824
Motz, H. T. and Alburger, D. E. Beta- and gamma-radiation of Al^{28}, 5280
Motz, J. W. Gamma-ray spectra of the Los Alamos reactors, 6036
Motz, L. On the radius of gyration of stars, 7909
Moullin, E. B. and Phillips, F. M. On the current induced in a conducting ribbon by the incidence of a plane electromagnetic wave, 3733, 6642
Mouquin, H. *See* Bender, M., 5561
Mourmant, P. Relative probabilities in a continuous electron beam, 8889
Moussa, A. and Bellicard, J.-B. A β-spectrograph having a plane of symmetry and double [=stigmatic] focusing, using iron-free coils, 5833. The magnetic field of circular coils and its application to β-spectroscopy, 8890
Moussiegt, J. Lens network for centimetric waves, 7427. Experimental results relating to a lens network for centimetric waves, 7428
Moutou, C. *See* Holland, L., 5045
Moxley, G. O. *See* Sugarman, B., 6441
Moyal, J. E. The spectra of turbulence in a compressible fluid; eddy turbulence and random noise, 3338
Moyce, W. J. *See* Martin, J. C., 2462
Moyer, B. J. Survey methods for slow neutrons, 6784. Survey methods for fast and high-energy neutrons, 7580. *See also* Cladis, J. B., 7471; Hales, R. W., 3008; Richardson, R. E., 4401
Moyer, J. W. *See* Broida, H. P., 3096
Mrowka, B. On the formulation of quantum mechanics. I. Non-relativistic wave equations, 775
Mrozowski, S. Semiconductivity and diamagnetism of polycrystalline graphite and condensed ring systems, 3589. Thermal conductivity of carbons and graphite, 5720
Muchow, G. R. *See* Dole, M., 6837
Muehlhause, C. O. and Thomas, G. E. Slow neutron liquid scintillation detector, 4635
Mueller, C. P. *See* Mueller, C. R.
Mueller, C. R. Semilocalized orbitals. II. A comparison of atomic, molecular, and semilocalized orbital method for diatomic hydrogen fluoride, 2011
Mueller, C. R. and Eyring, H. Semilocalized orbitals. I. The hydrogen molecule, 2010. Chemical valence forces and binding energy calculations, 5949
Mueller, D. W., Best, G., Jackson, J. and Singletary, J. Afterpulsing in photomultipliers, 7290
Mueser, R. E. *See* Davids, N., 2534
Muggia, A. and van't Sant, W. C. On the non-linear theory of the hot-wire anemometer, 5599
Mugibayashi, N. *See* Koba, Z., 760
Muhina, G. V. On the screening effect of a conducting layer distributed over the contact region of two media, 3132
Mühleisen, R. On the method of measuring the earth's electric field. Effect of wind on radioactive collectors, 1356
Mühlfeld, A. *See* Luther, H., 8085
Muirhead, E. G. and Lichtblau, H. A circuit for the operation of a synchrotron in conjunction with a Wilson cloud chamber, 333
Muirhead, E. G. and Spicer, B. M. D.C. biasing of an electron synchroton, 8236
Muirhead, E. G., Spicer, B. M. and Lichtblau, H. The angular distribution of synchrotron target radiation, 2735
Muirhead, H. *See* Bosley, W., 1865, 7383; Camerini, U., 1107; Lock, W. O., 6762
Mukerji, A. and Preiswerk, P. Investigations on the odd-odd isotopes Ga^{64}, Ga^{66}, Ga^{68} and the odd-even isotope Ga^{67}, 9019
Mukerji, S. K. and Lal, B. On the Raman spectrum of thianthrene in the solid state, 919
Mukherjee, A. K. A note on the paper "on the latent heat of fusion and the hole theory," N. R. Mukherjee, 974
Mukherjee, N. R. Surface tension of liquid metals, 96
Mulay, L. N. Diamagnetism of some isoelectronic compounds, 1959. *See also* Prasad, M., 1946
Mulder, M. M. *See* Green, L. C., 2041
Mulders, C. E. Reverberation measurements in liquids, 2511

Mulholland, G. I. and Kohman, T. P. Possible natural radioactivity of neodymium, 2932. Natural radioactivity of lanthanum-138, 9017

Muller, C. A. and Oort, J. H. Observation of a line in the galactic radio spectrum. II. The interstellar hydrogen line at 1 420 Mc/sec., and an estimate of galactic rotation, 40

Muller, C. H. Measurement of radiations from the Milky Way on 1 420 Mc/s, 5486

Müller, E. H. A method, using light flashes, for automatic determination of electrical impulses, 4415

Müller, E. W. The field ion microscope, 1877. *See also* Drechsler, M., 7568; Honigmann, B., 629

Müller, F. H. Dielectric behaviour of plastics, 1770

Müller, G. and Engelhardt, W. On the nature of the initial deformation, 2177

Müller, H. R. *See* v. Stackelberg, M., 639

Muller, P. The colorimetry of 51 visual double stars, 4113

Müller, R. Solar eruptions visible in integrated light, 3220. Visual photometry of the prominence emissions $b_1 - b_4$, 7894

Müller, R. and Ruch, E. The proper e.m. oscillations of a parallelepipedal cavity with walls of infinite conductivity, 8952

Müller-Cosna, C. and Maier-Leibnitz, H. On the formula for the aspiration psychrometer, 822

Müller-Lubeck, K. On ambipolar space charge flow between plane electrodes, 1829

Mulley, J. W. *See* Meakins, R. J., 275

Mulligan, J. F. The lower excited states of carbon dioxide, 1155. Some recent determinations of the velocity of light, 3418

Mulliken, R. S. A comparative survey of approximate ground state wave functions of helium atom and hydrogen molecule, 5958

Mulliken, R. S. and Parr, R. G. LCAO molecular orbital computation of resonance energies of benzene and butadiene, with general analysis of theoretical *versus* thermochemical resonance energies, 438

Mullin, C. J. *See* Thie, J. A., 9043

Mulvey, J. H. *See* Daniel, R. R., 7382; Gottstein, K., 1065

Mulvey, T. A direct method for measuring the high voltage stability of the electron microscope, 5154. *See also* Haine, M. E., 8886

Munakata, K. Some exact solutions in nonlinear oscillations, 7114

Münch, G. *See also* Chandrasekhar, S., 3235

Münch, G. and Chandrasekhar, S. The theory of the fluctuations in brightness of the Milky Way. IV, 3234

Mund, W. and Coekelbergs, R. Contribution to the study of polymerization of ethylene under the influence of electric discharges, 3092

Mund, W. and Herman, J. Determination of molecular masses by a kinetic method, 2213

Mund, W. and Van Meersche, M. Description of an apparatus for measuring diamagnetic susceptibilities, 1941

Munesue, S. *See* Sakurai, T., 4353

Munford, C. M. *See* Clemmow, P. C., 6987

Mungall, A. G. *See* Middleton, W. E. K., 7199

Munk, W. *See* Mintz, Y., 2398

Munson, W. A. and Wiener, F. M. In search of the missing 6 db, 9261

Münster, A. On cooperative orientation effects in binary liquid mixtures, 113. Osmotic pressure viscosity of nitro-celluloses with homologous polymers, 808

Mura, A. *See* Lovati, A., 4617

Murai, T. Electronic states of ethylene molecule, 8982.

Murai, Y. On the path integral and its application, 7944

Murakami, T., Ono, S., Tamura, M. and Kurata, M. On the theory of surface tension of regular solution, 3350

Murakami, Y. *See* Nishimura, H., 3023

Murakawa, K. *See also* Ross, J. S., 3442

Murakawa, K. and Ross, J. S. Isotope shift in the Ce II spectrum and the magic number 82, 172

Murakawa, K. and Suwa, S. Hyperfine structure in the spectrum of erbium, 3443. Structure of the line λ4686 of He II, 8049. Hyperfine structure in the spectra of iridium and osmium, 8050

Murata, H. The Raman spectra of methoxychlorosilanes, 2643. The Raman spectra of ethoxychlorosilanes, 7191

Murata, H. and Hayashi, S. The Raman spectra o methylbromosilanes, 211

Murin, A. and Taush, Yu. On the diffusion of Ag an Br ions in solid AgBr, 4642

Murnaghan, F. D. Finite deformation of an elasti solid, 4929

Murphy, E. J. The concentration of molecules o internal surfaces in ice, 2245

Murphy, G. M. and Rubin, E. The entropy of fluorine 7248

Murphy, G. M. and Schoen, L. Vibrational structur of the hydrocarbon flame bands, 170

Murphy, R. J. *See* Meggers, W. F., 7159

Murray, R. L. Mass-spectrographic study of ioni reactions in hydrogen, 2795

Murti, V. V. S., Rajagopalan, S. and Row, L. R. Visible fluorescence and chemical constitution o compounds of the benzo-pyrone group. IV. Furthe study of γ-pyrone derivatives, 3090

Murty, T. S. G. Krishna. *See* Krishna Murty, T. S. G.

Müser, H. On localized decreases of resistance i photoconductive layers, 1791

Müser, H. and Schilling, H. Measurements o thermoelectric power of Cu_2O at high temperatures 5128

Mustajoki, A. Measurement of the true specific heat of KCl–KBr mixed crystals in the temperature rang 50 . . . 450°c, 258

Mustel, E. R. Ejection of hydrogen atoms from th sun, 4872. Interpretation of the calcium an hydrogen spectroheliograms, 7895

Mutschler, E. C. *See* Pugh, E. M., 3042

Myers, R. D. *See* Elliott, J. O., 5293

Myers, R. J. *See also* Hrostowski, H. J., 3457

Myers, R. J. and Gwinn, W. D. The microwave spectra, structure, dipole moment, and chlorine nuclear quadrupole coupling constants of methylene chloride, 8789

Myers, V. A note on the scattering of ions by molecules 1064. On the scattering of H_2^+ by H_2, 2870

Myers, W. R. The diamagnetism of ions, 5906

Myncke, H. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 1729

Mynster, E. H. The Herschel effect, 695

Nabarro, F. R. N. The synthesis of elastic dislocation fields, 1248. Effect of radiation on elastic constants 8364. The mathematical theory of stationary dislocations, 9092. *See also* Hunter, S. C., 6432

Nabarro, F. R. N. and Varley, J. H. O. The stability of hexagonal lattices with a simple law of force, 3764

Nabholz, H., Stoll, P. and Wäffler, H. The energy and angular distribution of the lithium γ-radiation, 6045. (γ, α) reactions on Li^7, O^{16}, and $Br^{79, 81}$, 7552

Nachtrieb, N. H., Catalano, E. and Weil, J. A. Self-diffusion in solid sodium. I, 7589

Nachtrieb, N. H., Weil, J. A., Catalano, E. and Lawson, A. W. Self-diffusion in solid sodium. II. The effect of pressure, 7590

Nadai, A. Stress and strain in the outer solid shell of the earth, 9207

Nagai, K. and Mano, K. Electrolytic-slide-polishing, 3971

Nagamiya, T. Theory of antiferromagnetism and antiferromagnetic resonance absorption. I, 1110; II, 1111. Theory of color centres. I. On Mollwo's relation and the temperature variation in *F* absorption band, 8560. II. On the nature of V_3 center in alkali halides, 8561. On the theory of the dielectric, piezoelectric, and elastic properties of $NH_4H_2PO_4$, 8856. On the zero point entropy of methane crystal, 9152. *See also* Komatsu, K., 4323

Nagasaki, H. *See* Mitsuishi, T., 6083

Nagata, S. An electron diffraction study of organic films. I–II, 2162

Nagata, T. Sudden commencements preceded by the preliminary reverse impulse in a geomagnetic field, 4794. Reverse thermo-remanent magnetism, 5192

Nagata, T. and Fukushima, N. Ionospheric storms, 4801

Agata, T., Fukushima, N. and Sugiura, M. Geomagnetic variations and ionospheric current systems, 4804

Agelschmidt, G., Gordon, R. L. and Griffin, O. G. Surface of finely-ground silica, 4638

Ageotte, E. *See* Becker, J., 5179, 6601

Agle, D. E. *See* Anderson, H. L., 4623, 4625, 6067, 6767; Fermi, E., 4624

Agura, T. *See* Horie, H., 7453

Agy, E. Luminescence phenomena in willemite phosphors, 8801

Agy, E. and Gergely, G. Spectra in phosphorescence, 8810

Agy, R. *See also* Wollentin, R. W., 6412

Agy, R., Lui Wei, C. K. and Wollentin, R. W. Calcium zinc silicate phosphor, 6413

Aha, A. M. *See* Chatterjee, S. D., 3462

Ahmias, M. On the emission of neutrons by samarium, 6775

Ahmias, M. E. The spontaneous emission of neutrons by uranium, 2056

Ail, V. McK. *See* Shapley, H., 6257

Aish, J. M. and Webb, E. R. Strain patterns in toughened glass, 6440

Nakagawa, I. *See* Mizushima, S., 7164

Nakahira, M., Iwai, S. and Suzuki, A. Some observations on the clay minerals, kaolinite and halloysite, by the X-ray and electron microscopy, 577

Nakai, J. The theoretical research of temperature effect of field emission, 1871

Nakai, S. *See* Koba, Z., 760, 8472

Nakajima, S. On the hydrodynamics of degenerating Bose–Einstein gases, 8718. *See also* Kondoh, A., 8837

Nakajima, T. and Kon, H. Refined free electron model of porphine and tetrahydroporphine, 5957

Nakamura, H. and Kubota, H. On the effects of errors of micoid disc in polanret microscope, 7209

Nakamura, S. *See also* Kotani, T., 8678; Taketani, M., 1201, 7964; Tomozawa, Y., 6733, 9022; Umezawa, M., 1202

Nakamura, S., Takebe, H. and Umezawa, M. β-Ray spectrum and *ft*-values in the forbidden transitions, 8417

Nakamura, S., Umezawa, M. and Takebe, H. β-Ray spectrum and the *ft* value in the second forbidden transition, 495. The beta-ray spectra of Tm^{170} and RaE, 2952

Nakamura, T. Statistical theory of hindered rotation in molecular crystals, 7455. Statistical mechanics of cooperative phenomena, 8688

Nambiyar, V. P. Narayanan. *See* Narayanan Nambiyar, V. P.

Nambu, Y. On Lagrangian and Hamiltonian formalism, 8664

Nambu, Y. and Yamaguchi, Y. Meson-nucleon scattering, 8669

Namiki, M. and Horiuchi, K. On the transient phenomena in the wave guide, 8348

Nancarrow, H. A. *See* Horsley, R. A., 2157

Nanda, V. S. A note of kinetics of fusion, 2667

Naora, H. Schwarzschild–Villiger effect in microspectrophotometry, 6444

Narayanan Nambiyar, V. P. Russel effect and photographic emulsions, 9277

Nariai, H. On some static solutions of Einstein's gravitational field equations in a spherically symmetric case, 3264. On a new cosmological solution of Einstein's field equations of gravitation, 3265

Narita, S. Thermionic emission and electrical conductivity of oxide-coated cathodes, 6596

Narlikar, V. V. and Singh, K. P. The role of the three-index symbols in relativity, 1430

Nash, W. F. *See* Braddick, H. J. J., 1094

Nassau, J. J. and Morgan, W. W. Distribution of early type stars of high luminosity near the galactic equator, 4106

Nataf, R. A remark on Nordheim's rule concerning the angular momentum of odd-odd nuclei, 6698. *See also* Bouchez, R., 3833

Nataf, R. and Bouchez, R. β-disintegrations and nuclear structure. I. Theoretical considerations: nuclear structure, 5981; II. Theoretical considerations: transition probabilities, 6697. Nucleon-lepton interaction in β-decay, 7519

Nathans, M. W. The free-electron model and the diamagnetism of aromatic hydrocarbons, 5188

Naudé, S. M. and Hugo, T. J. Band spectrum of AsH, 8053

Naugle, J. E. *See* Anderson, G. W., 1932; Freier, P. S., 371

Naumann, A. An oxygen meter based on magnetic considerations, 6154. A simple magnetic oxygen meter, 9134

Nautrits, L. N. *See* Gandelsman, A. F., 8142

Naves, Y.-R. and Lecomte, J. Some observations on the infra-red absorption spectra (between 10 and 15μ) of ionones, irones (methyl-6-ionones) and their derivatives, 5024. On the infrared absorption spectra (10 to 15μ) of semi-carbazones, thio-semi-carbazones and dinitro 2·4 phenyl hydrazones of ionones, irones (methyl-6-ionones) and related compounds, 5025

Nawata, S. On the lamellar reflectivity and phase shift for multiple reflections, 7203

Naymik, D. A. The knotty masspoint *versus* the rigid tinplate, 1487

Neale, D. M. *See* Hercock, R. J., 9276

Neale, S. M. and Standring, P. T. The measurement of Donnan potentials with cellulose and aqueous solutions, 7625

Nearhoof, H. J. *See* Kelso, J. M., 1990

Nechaeva, N. E., Faĭdysh, A. N. and Kharitonova, O. P. Data on the investigation of crystals of dianthracene, 7711

Nederbragt, G. W. and de Jong, J. J. Gas-liquid equilibria of mixtures of *n*-alkanes, 3950

Nedoluha, A. *See* Fieber, H., 3602

Nedospasov, A. V. On the theory of the sound oı rotation, 8744

Néel, L. Experimental confirmation of a mechanism of the reversal of thermoremanent magnetization, 6912. Theory of magnetic viscosity by diffusion, 7407

Néel, L. and Pauthenet, R. Thermomagnetic investigation of a [natural] single crystal of αFe_2O_3, 6625

Neff, H. The energy distribution in the continuous X-ray spectrum between 1 and 2 kV, 3618

Negita, H. *See* Ichikawa, T., 269

Neher, H. V. An absolute ampere current balance for laboratory use, 8170

Neher, H. V. and Forbush, S. E. Correlation of cosmic-ray ionization measurements at high altitudes, at sea level, and neutron intensities at mountain tops, 8301

Neighbours, J. R., Bratten, F. W. and Smith, C. S. The elastic constants of nickel, 4661

Neill, H. W. *See* Jones, L. M., 2291; Loh, L. T., 7740

Neill, T. R. *See* Armstrong, E. B., 2723

Neilson, A. H. *See* Woltz, P. J. H., 2627

Nelson, B. K. *See* Guernsey, G. L., 9075

Nelson, E. B. *See* Hubbard, T. P., Jr, 9045

Nelson, H. M. Temperature distribution with simultaneous platten and dielectric heating, 3529

Nelson, J. H. Planetary position effect on short-wave signal quality, 6245

Nelson, L. *See* DeMarcus, W., 15; Shoor, B. A., 16

Nelson, L. C. *See* Hudgens, J. E., 622

Nelson, R. C. An effect of the anion on the conductive properties of triphenylmethane dye salts, 8206

Nelson, W. *See* Stephenson, S. T., 1838

Nemetschek, T. *See* Grassmann, W., 6796

Nemtsova, V. V. *See* Bromberg, A. V., 4704

Neppiras, E. A. and Noltingk, B. E. Cavitation produced by ultrasonics: theoretical conditions for the onset of cavitations, 2460

Nereson, N. Fission neutron spectrum of U^{235}, 3879

Nergaard, L. S. *See* Matheson, R. M., 7365

Nertney, R. J. Comments concerning the paper "Fine structure of the lower ionosphere," by R. A. Helliwell, A. J. Mallinckrodt, and F. W. Kruse, Jr, 4054. *See also* Gibbons, J. J., 1988; Kelso, J. M., 1990

Nervik, W. E. and Stevenson, P. C. Self-scattering and self-absorption of betas by moderately thick samples, 6018

Nesbitt, E. A. *See also* Heidenreich, R. D., 4473

Nesbitt, E. A. and Heidenreich, R. D. Physical structure and magnetic anisotropy of Alnico 5. II, 4474. Magnetic structure of Alnico 5, 7396

Nesbitt, L. B. *See* Reynolds, C. A., 1808

Nester, R. G. *See* Hall, M. B., 4288

Nester, W. H. *See* Cork, J. M., 6010, 6720

Nethercot, A. H., Jr. *See also* Klein, J. A., 3661

Nethercot, A. H., Jr, Klein, J. A. and Townes, C. H. The microwave spectrum and molecular constants of hydrogen cyanide, 6400

Netter, F. *See also* Jacrot, B., 7586

Netter, F. and Tyrode, F. Determination by the pile oscillator method of various effects due to the absorption of neutrons when slowing down, 8488

Netushil, A. V. and Polivanov, K. M. Evaluation of filtration processes in the presence of an electro-osmotic effect, 8220

Neubauer, R. *See* Vonnegut, B., 9237

Neubert, U. Longitudinal oscillations of flames in long closed combustion chambers, 7224*. The behaviour of electronegative gases at breakdown field strength, 8877. *See also* Ehret, L., 7225*

Neuert, H. Measurement of contact potential, 1758. Mass spectrometric determination of the ionization potential of heavy ammonia ND_3, 7357

Neuert, H. and Clasen, H. Mass-spectrometric investigation of Sh_2, SeH_2, PH_3, SiH_4 and GeH_4, 8915

Neugebauer, H. E. J. The $\cos^4$-law in photographic objectives, 7809

Neugebauer, T. On the problem of calculating the principal polarizabilities of the hydrogen molecule, 1151. On the representation of the field of a Dirac magnetic monopole by a vector potential, 4918. On a relationship between gravitation and magnetism, 8695. The problem of the zero point energy [of molecules and crystals], 8973

Neuman, M. Fredholm structures in positron theory, 81. Eigenvalue problem in quantum electrodynamics, 1450

Neumann, J. von. *See* von Neumann, J.

Neumann, K. Remarks about the theory of evaporation rates, 130. Theory of evaporation rate of solids, 5070

Neumann, K. and Schmoll, K. The evaporation coefficient of potassium between 66 and 111°c, 5734

Neunhoeffer, O. The hydrogen flame as a source of electrons, 201. A contribution to the activation mechanism of luminescent materials, 202

Neven, L. *See* de Jager, C., 4880; Migeotte, M., 2288, 5458, 5493

Nevin, T. E. *See also* McCusker, C. B. A., 4446

Nevin, T. E., Conway, M. and Cranley, M. The rotational analysis of the (0, 0) and (0, 1) bands of the $^7\Pi \rightarrow {}^7\Sigma$ system of manganese deuteride, 2604

Newbery, S. P. *See* Mayneord, W. V., 1372

Newbound, K. B. and Fish, F. H. Spectroscopic study of small samples in a hollow cathode discharge, 864

Newburgh, R. *See* Wieland, K., 3472

Newcomb, W. A. *See* Salpeter, E. E., 7482

Newcombe, R. J. The dropping mercury electrode, 3997

Newell, G. F. *See* Montroll, E. W., 3994

Newell, R. R., Saunders, W. and Miller, E. Multichannel collimators for gamma-ray scanning with scintillation counters, 9272

Newhall, S. M. *See* Burnham, R. W., 9253

Newhouse, V. L. Discontinuities in the variation of magnetization with temperature, 5198

Newkirk, J. B., Smoluchowski, R., Geisler, A. H. Martin, D. L. Diffuse scattering by an ordering alloy, 1341

Newkirk, L. L. New technique for the determination of photonuclear cross sections, 5318

Newman, F. H. The effect of oxide impurities upon the initiation of arcs, 308

Newman, P. C. and Whelan, P. F. Relation of volume of bubble to diameter of orifice at which it is formed, 4164

Newman, R. Polarized infrared spectrum of sodium nitrite, 3460. Emission spectrum of HCl in the near infrared, 5006. *See also* Badger, R. M., 1624

Newman, R. and Badger, R. M. The polarized infrared spectrum of potassium bifluoride at −185°c, 192

Newman, S. B. *See* Souder, W., 7981

Newnham, T. D. *See* Warner, J., 3135

Newns, H. C. *See* Bhatia, A. B., 6757; Huby, R., 4598

Newton, A. S. Some observations on the mass spectrum of CO_2, 8916

Newton, G. R. *See* Eisler, J. D., 2444

Newton, H. W. and Nunn, M. L. The sun's rotation derived from sunspots 1934–1944 and additional results, 2372

Newton, J. O. Angular correlation in the reacti $^{6}\mathrm{Li}(d, p)^{7}\mathrm{Li}^{*}(\gamma)^{7}\mathrm{Li}$, 526. *See also* Beling, J. K 6736, 8411

Newton, J. O. *See* Dissanaike, G. A., 8457; Frenc A. P., 5292

Newton, N. Some effects of high-intensity ultrasou on tobacco mosaic virus, 674

Newton, T. D. The collision matrix for the compou nucleus, 6044

Ney, E. P. *See* Critchfield, C. L., 2809; Freier, P. 371

Neyret, G. *See* Debiesse, J., 3672

Nicholas, J. F. Outer Brillouin zones for face-centre and body-centred cubic lattice, 2241

Nicholls, R. W. The analysis of molecular excitatio processes, 5471. A mechanism for active nitroge 6387

Nichols, M. H. *See* Jones, L. M., 2291; Loh, L. T 7740

Nichols, R. T. *See* Jensen, E. N., 2065

Nicholson, A. J. C. *See* Morrison, J. D., 6593

Nickols, D. G. *See* Tolansky, S., 4680

Nicolet, M. On the problem of the solar constant, 722 Theoretical altitudes of the nocturnal emissio layers, 5465. Action of solar radiation in the upp atmosphere, 7747. On the determination of th energy flux of the extraterrestrial solar radiatio 8596. The determination of the energy flux of th sun's extraterrestrial radiation, 8700

Nicolet, M. and Dogniaux, R. Global radiation of th sun, 1368

Nicolet, M. and Pastiels, R. Atomic and molecular in the high atmosphere, 5460

Nicolini, E. *See* Kling, R., 4184

Nicoll, F. H. Anomalous interference films on glass b chemical treatment, 4262

Niday, J. B. *See* Turkevich, A., 2081

Niebuhr, J. The electrical resistance of thin zinc laye with lattice defects, 8859

Nief, G. Differential methods of vacuum leak detectio 3363

Niehrs, H. Analysis of the conceptions of temperatu and quantity of heat, 5064

Niekerk, J. N. van. *See* van Niekerk, J. N.

Niekisch, E. A. and Rompe, R. On the temperatu dependence of the photoelectric conductivity c CdS, 1801

Nielsen, A. H. *See also* Burke, T. G., 3469; Shelto R. D., 885; Woltz, P. J. H., 3470

Nielsen, A. H., Burke, T. G., Woltz, P. J. H. an Jones, E. A. The infrared and Raman spectra c F_2CO, $FClCO$ and Cl_2CO, 5016

Nielsen, A. H. and Migeotte, M. Abundance an vertical distribution of telluric methane fro measurements at 3580 meters elevation, 7743

Nielsen, A. K. A simplified technique for the pressur calibration of the condenser microphones by th reciprocity method, 8030

Nielsen, C. E. *See* Choyke, W. J., 6589

Nielsen, H. H. Anomalous intensity distribution o rotation lines in fundamental vibration bands i triatomic molecules, 178. The vibration-rotatio energies of molecules, 2885. The structure of th molecules PH_3, AsH_3, and SbH_3, 5961. *See als* de Heer, J., 2872

Nielsen, J. R. *See also* Smith, D. C., 3468, 5017

Nielsen, J. R., Claassen, H. H. and Smith, D. C Infra-red and Raman spectra of fluorinated ethylenes III. Tetrafluoroethylene, 6401

Nielsen, J. R., Liang, C. Y. and Smith, D. C. Infrare and Raman spectra of fluorinated ethylenes IV. 1, 1-difluoro-2-chloroethylene, 6402

Nielsen, L. E. *See* Buchdahl, R., 585, 6808

Nier, A. O. *See* Collins, T. L., 2043, 5272

Nierenberg, W. A. Another fluid paradox, 7985

Niesel, W. The dielectric constants of heterogeneou mixtures of isotropic and anisotropic solids, 8156

Niessen, K. F. Curie temperature of nickel-zinc ferrite as a function of the nickel-zinc ratio, 1950. Spontaneous magnetization of nickel zinc ferrite as function of the nickel zinc ratio, 8331

Nifontoff, N. Conductivity and fluctuation effect i very thin films of carbon, 6504

Nigam, B. P. and Subhan, M. A note on the theory o two-phase configuration, 3248

Niggli, A. and Niggli, P. Space-group symmetry and methods of crystal-structure calculation. II, 1306
Niggli, P. *See* Niggli, A., 1306
Nightingale, A. The use of lead shot for protection from gamma radiation, 2336
Niira, K. On the abnormal rotation of OH radicals, 7454
Niira, K. and Oohata, K. The electronic energies of the CH$_2$ radical, 7459
Nijboer, B. R. A. and Van Hove, L. Radial distribution function of a gas of hard spheres and the superposition approximation, 3378
Nijssen, L. and Lipscomb, W. N. The structure of mercuric amidobromide, 9190
Nikitin, V. N. and Yaroslavskiĭ, N. G. Infrared spectroscopy of the hydrogen bond at low temperatures, 6389
Nikitine, S. Interpretation of the multiplet spectra of organic molecules, 4225
Niklas, L. *See* Lauterjung, K. H., 349
Nikolaev, V. S. *See* Eĭdus, L. Kh., 8297
Nikolskiĭ, S. O. *See* Dobrotin, N. A., 3675
Nilheden, G. *See* Lagerqvist, A., 6403
Nilsson, S. G. The motion of electrons in the field of a homogeneously winded toroid, 6556
Nimeroff, I. Analysis of goniophotometric reflection curves, 7197. *See also* Hammond, H. K., III, 6378
Nims, L. F. Protection of biological systems from the effects of ionizing radiation, 7792
Nimura, T. The diffraction of sound by circular apertures, 1578
Niordson, F. I. N. Transmission of shock waves in thinwalled cylindrical tubes, 5616
Nishihara, T. and Miki, H. Experimental studies on the internal friction in solids, 1239. Damping of string vibration due to the internal friction, 9091
Nishijima, K. On the adiabatic nuclear potential. I, 7968. *See also* Machida, S., 8682
Nishikawa, T. *See* Shimoda, K., 4221, 4540
Nishimura, H., Murakami, Y. and Takamura, J. On the sub-structure of metallic crystals, 3023
Nishimura, J. and Kamata, K. On the theory of cascade showers. I, 8924
Nishimura, K. *See* Kageyama, S., 7332; Kawata, S., 5600
Nishino, M. *See* Yamaguti, T., 9137
Nishiwaki, J. Resistance to the penetration of a bullet through an aluminium plate, 3937
Nishiyama, T. Note on many-fermion problems, 757. Remark on the notion of the thermodynamic pressure, 783. On the interaction of the lattice vibrations with the conduction electrons, 8869
Nisonoff, A., Kuhn, L. P. and Gurney, R. W. Proton transfers in solution, 6827
Nitta, I. *See also* Okaya, Y., 6182, 9172
Nitta, I., Tomiie, Y. and Koo, C. H. The crystal structure of potassium bicarbonate, KHCO$_3$, 6204
Nix, F. C. *See also* Jaumot, F. E., Jr, 1176; Love, W. F., 8332
Nix, F. C. and Jaumot, F. E., Jr. Experimental evidence for the vacancy mechanism in diffusion in metals and alloys, 572
Njegovan, V. N. Total thermodynamics, 8846
Noac'h, P. Le. *See* Le Noac'h, P.
Noar, J. A nomogram for photographic spectrophotometry, 2585
Noble, W. J. A direct treatment of the Foucault pendulum, 7912
Nødtvedt, H. The effect of sound waves on the ascending velocity of air bubbles in viscous liquids, 91
Noga, K. and Kawamura, S. External photoelectric emission of barium oxide, 7289
Nogami, Y. *See* Sakai, M., 4403
Nolle, A. W. *See also* Barthel, R., 2519
Nolle, A. W. and Sieck, P. W. Longitudinal and transverse ultrasonic waves in a synthetic rubber, 7118
Noltingk, B. E. and Neppiras, E. A., 2460
Noma, M. *See* Miyata, S., 6445
Nomoto, O., Ikeda, T. and Kishimoto, T. Dispersion of ultrasonic waves in ethylene, 8740
Nomura, S. *See* Sawada, S., 1708
Nomura, Y. On the diffraction of electric waves by a perfectly reflecting wedge, 3731. On the propagation of electric waves from a horizontal dipole over the surface of the earth sphere, 3739
Nomura, Y. and Aida, Y. On the radiation impedance of a rectangular plate with an infinitely large fixed baffle, 1571
Nomura, Y. and Takaku, K. On the propagation of elastic waves in an isotropic homogeneous sphere, 7116
Nonaka, I. Counting losses of long beaded counters for X-ray measurements, 7344
Nonaka, I., Hirasawa, S. and Tsutsumi, K. A new method of measuring the ion current of mass spectrometers, 4401
Norberg, R. E. Nuclear magnetic resonance of hydrogen absorbed into palladium wires, 6668
Nordheim, G. P. and Sponer, H. On the calculation of electronic levels in pyridine and the isomeric picolines, 2878
Nordheim, L. W. Nuclear shell structure and beta-decay. II. Even *A* nuclei, 4531. *See also* Mayer, M. G., 4530
Nordman, C. E. and Lipscomb, W. N. Note on the hydrogen-deuterium isotope effect in crystals, 1321
Nordström, S. G. Note on the departure factor in α-decay, 1195
Norinder, H. Variation of the electric field in the vicinity of lightning discharges, 9245. *See also* Vassy, A., 6531
Norinder, H. and Siksna, R. Ionic density of the atmospheric air near the ground during thunderstorm conditions, 669. Ions produced in a room by ultra-violet light from a quartz-mercury arc and by an open electric heater, 5866. Height variations in the concentration of ions near the ground during quiet summer nights at Uppsala, 9242. Variations of the concentration of ions at different heights near the ground during quiet summer nights at Uppsala, 9243
Normand, C. W. B. and Kay, R. H. Notes on the design, adjustment and calibration of spectrophotometers, 2595
Norrish, R. G. W. *See also* Bailey, H. C., 5378
Norrish, R. G. W. and Porter, G. Spectroscopic studies of the hydrogen-oxygen explosion initiated by the flash photolysis of nitrogen dioxide, 3062
Norrish, R. G. W., Porter, G. and Thrush, B. A. Detection of diatomic radical absorption spectra during combustion, 5028
North, D. O. *See* Leverenz, H. W., 4255
North, E. D. and White, R. R. Separation of the stable isotope of sulfur 34, 2189
North, R. J. *See* Holder, D. W., 4283
Northwood, T. D. *See* Anderson, D. V., 4978
Norton, F. J. Ions of mass 19 from water, 2794. Mercury hydride ions in the mass spectrometer, 4433
Norton, J. F. and Zemany, P. D. The atomic weight of silicon, 4548
Norton, K. A., Shultz, E. L. and Yarbrough, H. The probability distribution of the phase of the resultant vector sum of a constant vector plus a Rayleigh distributed vector, 2354
Nothmann, E. A recording raingauge, 6920
Noury, J. A study of the velocity of ultrasonics in fluids in the region of the critical point, 102. Velocity of ultrasonics of 960 kc/s in ethane in the region of the critical state, 3391. On the ratio γ of the specific heats of carbon dioxide near the critical region, 5083
Novey, T. B. Beta-inner bremsstrahlung angular correlation, 497
Novey, T. B. and Engelkemeir, D. W. Double delay line pulse shaping, 1898
Novobatsky, K. F. The classical model of the quantum theory, 2410
Novosiltsev, N. S. *See* Belyaev, I. N., 3572
Novozhilov, Yu. V. The application of the method of Fock's functionals to the question of self-energy, 7957
Nowacki, W. Symmetry and physico-chemical properties of crystalline compounds. VI. Distribution of crystal structure over space-groups and general principles of formation of crystalline organic compounds, 9195
Nowacki, W. and Bürki, H. Crystal-structure investigation of xanthazol monohydrate, 3123
Nowacki, W. and Maget, K. On the crystallography of Cu(OH)Cl, 6195

Nowacki, W. and Scheidegger, R. The crystal structure of monoclinic basic copper nitrate, 3119

Nowotny, H. *See* Vitovec, F., 3922

Noyes, H. P. Decay of a neutral scalar heavy meson, 7571

Noyes, W. A., Jr. Photochemistry as a tool for the study of reaction mechanism, 3078. *See also* Dubois, J. T., 3073

Nozawa, M. *See* Yamabe, S., 7557

Nudelman, S. L. A graphical method for determining a system of parameters and indices in the cubic, tetragonal, hexagonal and orthorhombic crystal systems, 8568

Nukasawa, K. Dielectric absorption and anomalous dispersion of polar solutions, 6493

Nunn, M. L. *See* Newton, H. W., 2372

Nunzio, B. Del. *See* Del Nunzio, B.

Nuovo, M. *See* Barone, A., 2562; Bordoni, P. G., 2523

Nupen, W. Selective annotated bibliography on radar as applied to meteorology, 4053

Nutting, J. *See* Hyam, E. D., 6082; Menter, J. W., 6084

Nyborg, W. L., Burkhard M. D. and Schilling, H. K. Acoustical characteristics of jet-edge and jet-edge-resonator systems, 4966

Nye, J. F. *See* Lomer, W. M., 5344

Nyer, W. E. *See* Wahl, J. S., 7098

Nyholm, R. S. *See* Kabesh, A., 1496

Nystrom, R. F. *See* Yankwich, P. E., 3952

Oatley, C. W. *See* Sander, K. F., 7318

Oberly, J. J. Photoconductivity of trapped electrons in KBr crystals at room temperature, 1804. Photoconductivity of trapped electrons in KCl crystals between 24°c and −190°c, 6521. *See also* Burstein, E., 5680

Oberly, J. J. and Weiner, G. Infrared reflection spectra of phosphates and arsenates, 5671

Oberst, H. *See* Meyer, E., 1598

O'Brien, B. Vision and resolution in the central retina, 2321

O'Brien, B., Jr. Spectral sensitivitv of photosensitive acid resists, 4075

O'Brien, M. P. and Morison, J. R. The forces exerted by waves on objects, 8722

Obukhov, A. P. *See* Goryunova, N. A., 6498

Occhialini, G. P. S. *See* Dilworth, C. C., 7836, 9283

Ochert, N. and Steckelmacher, W. The flow characteristics of capillary leaks, 1529

Ochs, S. A. and Kusch, P. The hyperfine structure anomaly of the Rb isotopes, 2903

O'Connor, D. T. and Hirschfield, J. J. Some aspects of cobalt radiography, 1206

Oda, M. *See* Watase, Y., 4447–8

Oda, R. and Yoshida, Z. A new theory upon the fluorescence and chemical constitution of organic compounds, 1657

Oda, T., Sakata, K. and Kondo, S. Rotation of *n*-butylic radical in crystalline state, 1349

Odelevskiĭ, V. I. Calculation of the generalized conductivity of heterogeneous systems. I. Two-phase matrix systems with non-elongated inclusions, 5935; II. Statistical mixtures of non-elongated particles, 5936; III. The polycrystal, 5937. *See also* Vereĭchik, N. M., 8165

O'Dell, F. W. *See* Birnbaum, M., 4459

Odencrantz, F. K. *See* Plain, C. J., 6748

Odgers, G. J. *See* McKellar, A., 6260

O'Dwyer, J. J. Field dependence of the dielectric constant, 2693

Oehme, R. The decay of neutral mesons, 5322. *See also* Lüders, G., 6299

Oertel, H. Explosion wave oscillography by means of corona probes, 8021

Oeser, H. *See* Broser, I., 8235

Oestreicher, H. L. Field and impedance of an oscillating sphere in a viscoelastic medium with an application to biophysics, 1570

Oetjen, R. A., Haynie, W. H., Ward, W. M., Hansler, R. L., Schauwecker, H. E. and Bell, E. E. An infrared spectrograph for use in the 40–150-micron spectral region, 7152

Officer, V. C. A high speed chronograph and its application to the time of flight of cosmic rays, 5885

Ogawa, S. and Watanabe, D. Electron diffraction study on the ordered alloy Au_3Cu, 3024, 7596

Ogg, R. A., Jr. *See* Freiling, E. C., 3058

Ogievetskiĭ, V. I. On correlation in multiple scattering in the magnetic field, 5544

Ogilvie, G. J. *See* Brindley, G. W., 7702

Ogle, K. N. Distortion of the image by prisms, 1614. Space perception and vertical disparity 4828. A criticism of the use of the word "anisopia," 4829

O'Gorman, V. *See* Redheffer, R. M., 5761

Oguchi, T. The theory of rotational phase transition in anisotropic molecular crystal, 640. The short range orders in Cu_3Au, 4774

Oguchi, T. and Takagi, Y. Statistical theory of rotational phase transition, 7441

Ohl, G. *See* Gebauer, R., 874, 1626

Ohl, R. S. Properties of ionic bombarded silicon, 2713. *See also* Kingsbury, E. F., 6523

Ohlin, P. A spectrometer for an investigation of angular dependence of the structure in the continuous X-ray spectrum, 4381

Öhman, Y. Some observations of dark filaments in prominences, 1406. On some analogous effects of light absorption in prominences and discharges, 4878

Ohmart, P. E. A method of producing an electric current from radioactivity 2049

Ohta, S. On the wall-effect of a nucleus-counter, 1082

Ohyama, T. and Yashima, S. On the sizing analysis of fine particles by the photo-tube method, 6079

Okada, S. *See also* Terao, N., 7613

Okada, S., Kawane, M. and Magari, S. The observation of the precipitation process by electron microscope. I. Barium sulfate, 3902

Okamoto, S. *See* Shimizu, S., 2965

Okamura, T., Fujimura, T. and Date, M. Dielectric constant and permeability of various ferrites in the microwave region, 5104

Okamura, T. and Kojima, T. Ferromagnetic resonance in single crystals of cobalt-zinc ferrite, 3706. Ferromagnetic resonance in copper ferrite, 7394

Okamura, T., Kojima, Y. and Torizuka, Y. Temperature dependence of the line half-width of ferromagnetic resonance in single crystals of zinc-manganese ferrite, 3707

Okamura, T. and Torizuka, Y. Temperature dependency of half line-width in ferrite, 1949

Okamura, T., Torizuka, Y. and Kojima, Y. Ferromagnetic resonance in cobalt ferrite at high temperature, 398

Okawara, R. *See* Tanaka, T., 975

Okaya, Y. and Nitta, I. Some remarks on J. Gillis's paper on phase determination by the Harker–Kasper method, 6182. Linear structure-factor inequalities and their application to the structure determination of tetragonal ethylenediamine sulphate, 9172

Okazaki, A. Faraday effect of paramagnetic ions in aqueous solutions, 8967

Oke, J. B. *See* Spitzer, L., Jr, 4864

Oketani, S. *See* Trillat, J. J., 8554

O'Konski, C. T. Dielectric properties of sodium, potassium and ammonium bicarbonates, 1761

Okress, E. C., Wroughton, D. M., Comenetz, G., Brace, P. H. and Kelly, J. C. R. Electromagnetic levitation of solid and molten metals, 5917

Okumura, K. *See* Ishikawa, Y., 1001

Okura, H. *See* Kawamura, H., 8231

Olbert, S. Application of the multiple scattering theory to cloud-chamber measurements. I, 7355

Olcott, R. N. *See* Chatterjee, S. D., 3010

Oldenberg, O. Resonance in collision processes, 7935

Oldham, M. S. An infrared reflectometer, 216

Oleksa, S. *See* Critchfield, C. L., 2809

Oliver, D. S. Growth twins in cadmium, 4741

Oliver, R. *See* Kemp, L. A. W., 9271

Oliver, W. F. *See* Fiskell, J. G. A., 5397

Olmer, P. Photon-phonon interaction and the scattering of X-rays in aluminium, 647

Olney, J. M. *See* Edelman, I. S., 6231

Olney, R. B. *See* Innes, W. B., 4713

Olsen, H. and Wergeland, H. Radiation loss of electrons in the synchroton, 5159

Olsen, H. N. and Huxford, W. S. Dynamic characteristics of the plasma in discharges through rare gases, 8228

Olsen, J. L. Heat transport in lead-bismuth alloys, 6452

Olsen-Bär, M. and Powell, R. W. Electrical resistivity of gallium single crystals at low temperatures, 1006

Olson, G. *See* Hedvall, J. A., 575

Olsson, P. O. A differential equation for the phase shifts in scattering problems, 3281

Olthuis, R. W. A study of the coupling induced between two modes in a microwave cavity by a gas discharge in a magnetic field, 3729

Omar, M. *See* Rahbek, H., 6307; Tolansky, S., 7058, 8555

Ōmori, Y. *See* Kawata, S., 5600

Ōno, K. *See* Kumagai, H., 4468, 8325; Taketani, M., 1201

Ono, M. On the deviation from the Ohm's law at the anode surface of the cuprous oxide rectifiers, 5119

Ono, S. Statistical thermodynamics of solutions of electrolytes and non-electrolytes, 7999. *See also* Murakami, T., 3350; Sato, T., 4165

Ôno, Y. On the energy-momentum tensor of Bopp-type non-local field, 8660

Onuki, M. *See* Kawamura, H., 4379, 8231–2

O-Numa, S. *See* Taketani, M., 7963

Oohata, K. *See* Niira, K., 7459

Ookawa, A. Crystallization and melting of linear high polymers as rate processes, 4742

Oort, J. H. Origin and development of comets, 33. Spiral structure and interstellar radio emission, 8638. *See also* Muller, C. A., 40

Oosterhoff, L. J. Restricted rotation in ethane, 2007. *See also* Hazebroek, P., 2215

Oosterhout, G. W. van. *See* van Oosterhout, G. W.

Opatowski, I. Determination of the sensitive volume by irradiation and the ionization density, 4816

Opatowski, I. and Tangherlini, F. R. Diffusion and recombination of products of ionizing radiations, 4817

Opechowski, W. Asymptotic behavior of angular correlation functions, 478

Öpik, E. F. Rotational currents, 2389

Opinsky, A. J. and Smoluchowski, R. The crystallographic aspect of slip in body-centered cubic single crystals. I. Theoretical considerations, 584; II. Interpretation of experiments, 2170. On the ratio of the critical shear stresses, 3038

Ord, G. *See* Kilburn, T., 6241

Ordway, F. Techniques for growing and mounting small single crystals for refractory compounds, 7675

Orgel, L. E. *See* Dunitz, J. D., 8379

Orkin-Lecourtois, A. *See* Crussard, J., 3687

Orlin, J. J. *See* Gibson, W. M., 4604

Orlov, A. N. The calculation of the dependence of the lattice constants of binary solid solutions on composition, 5942. The theory of the elastic constants of binary solid solutions having cubic lattices, 5943

Orman, P. L., Rae, R. S. and Ward, G. N. Wind tunnel of a wing of finite aspect ratio of symmetrical double wedge section at supersonic speeds, 836

O'Rourke, R. C. Multiple Compton scattering of low energy gamma-radiation, 3839

Orr, W. C. *See* Friedlander, G., 492

Orring, J. Energy determination of the Se^{77m} γ-ray, 5286

Orsoni, L. The thermal utilization factor in cylindrical symmetry, 543. *See also* Gallone, S., 3009

Orth, D. *See* James, R. A., 3819

Ortner, G. and Salim, S. Light emission from polonium, 6422

Os, G. J. van. *See* van Os, G. J.

Osberg, W. E. and Hornig, D. F. The vibrational spectra of molecules and complex ions in crystals. VI. Carbon dioxide, 8792

Osborn, R. K. The second-quantized theory of spin-$\frac{1}{2}$ particles in the nonrelativistic limit, 4913. *See also* Berger, J. M., 7969

Osborne, B. W. Ionospheric behaviour in the F_2 region at Singapore, 2280. Lunar variations in F_2 region critical frequency at Singapore, 6222

Osborne, D. W. *See* Weinstock, B., 2677

Osborne, L. S. *See* Feld, B. T., 4619; Lebow, I. L., 4620

Osborne, M. F. M. and Steele, M. C. Size effects and diamagnetism in finite systems, 7405

Ose, T. *See* Kubota, H., 8093

Oshida, T., Miwa, H. and Kato, T. On the dipping counter, 8901

Oshima, K. *See* Makishima, S., 4209

Oshima, Y. *See* Capron, P. C., 9125

Osipov, K. A. and Stoyukhin, B. P. Thermodynamic criterion of the resistance to plastic deformation of solid solutions of metals saturated to the limit, 4671

Osmond, W. P. An interpretation of the magnetic properties of some iron-oxide powders, 2833

Osokina, R. M. *See* Alekseeva, K. I., 4438

Oster, G. *See also* Wilkins, M. H. F., 223

Oster, G. and Riley, D. P. Scattering from isotropic colloidal and macromolecular systems, 3620. Scattering from cylindrically symmetric systems, 5438

Osterbrock, D. and Sharpless, S. The Milky Way from Sagittarius to Cepheus in the infrared, 3233

Osterbrock, D. E. Transition probabilities of forbidden lines, 3239. The electrical conductivity in the solar atmosphere, 6999

Osterle, F. *See* Charnes, A., 7618

Ostrander, M. H. *See* Penner, S. S., 3451

Ostrowski, W. Geiger-Müller counters for soft X-rays, 8900

Oswald, F. *See* Mecke, R., 868

Oszy, A. J. The excitation spectra of various silicate phosphors, 6421

Otero, J. M. Influence of the state of accommodation on the visual performance of the human eye, 2319

Otero, J. M. and Aguilar, M. Accommodation and night myopia, 4830

Otero, J. M., Aguilar, M. and Solís, M. Visual acuity: its dependence on the length of the test object. I, 9258

Otley, K. O. and Weyl, W. A. Blue glass which fades upon nuclear radiation, 6145

Otpushchennikov, N. F. On a method of determining the velocity of propagation of ultrasonic waves in solid bodies, 8743

Ots, I. H. A new type of ultrasonic generator for medical purposes, 2532. *See also* Homes, G. A., 2552

Otsuka, H. *See* Awatani, J., 2560

Ott, H. Note on the limiting frequency in dielectric slabs, 3744

Otvos, J. W. *See* Wagner, C. D., 3960*

Ouang, T.-T. Experiments and notes on photophoresis, 5639

Ouchi, T. *See* Sakuma, K., 7924

Oughton, B. M. *See* Brindley, G. W., 1347; Robinson, K., 8578

Oura, H. On the band-system of neutral OD, 4227

Ouweltjes, J. L. New phosphors for fluorescent lamps, 8808

Overbeek, J. T. G. and Sparnaay, M. J. Experimental determination of long-range attractive forces. (Provisional communication), 3766

Overton, W. C., Jr and Swim, R. T. The adiabatic elastic constants of rock salt, 2168

Ovsienko, D. E. *See* Danilov, V. I., 5431

Owadano, T. *See* Hasiguti, R. R., 1255

Owe Berg, T. G. The nature of chemical and metallic binding, 6664

Owen, E. A. The crystal parameters of beryllium, 6191

Owen, J. *See* Griffiths, J. H. E., 7401

Owen, J. D. *See* Davies, R. M., 796

Owen, L. E. Gas transport electrodes, 236

Owen, P. H. and Cook, C. S. An hysteresis effect in the transmission of electrons through thin dielectric foils, 6547

Oxley, C. L. and Schamberger, R. D. Proton-proton scattering at 240 MeV, 2764

Ozaki, S., Fukui, S. and Kitamura, T. On the study of the penetrating burst at high altitude, 7376

Ozawa, Y. *See* Higasi, K., 4343

Özdoğan, B. Natural vibrations of rectangular quartz plates and determination of the dispersion of sound in ethyl ether, 8747

Pac Yul Pong. *See* Pong Yul Pac

Pacault, A. Investigation of the magnetic properties of diamagnetic colloidal dispersions, 6631. *See also* Pascal, P., 1296

Pacella, G. B. Consideration of the contribution of Pizzetti and Somigliana to Stokes's problem, 1419

Pachucki, C. F. *See* Mattraw, H. C., 6826

Pack, D. C. *See* Mackie, A. G., 1546
Packard, M. E. *See* Arnold, J. T., 2880
Packer, D. M. *See also* Koomen, M. J., 5468, 6225
Packer, D. M. and Lock, C. Thermocouple measurements of spectral intensities in the vacuum ultraviolet, 151
Packham, B. A. The theory of symmetrical gravity waves of finite amplitude. II. The solitary wave, 5584
Padfield, D. G. The range of tensor forces in the deuteron ground state, 5258
Padhye, M. R. and Desai, S. R. Long wavelength absorption band of thiophene, 5663
Padmanabhan, V. M. Analysis of the Raman spectra of sodium and potassium tartrates, 1662. Space group of magnesium and sodium acetates, 9196
Paduchev, B. V. *See* Smirnov, A. A., 1225
Paetzold, H.-K. Understanding of the distribution of atmospheric ozone [derived] from the use of lunar eclipses, 1362. The influence of the atmospheric O$_3$ layer on the colour of the earth-shadow on the eclipsed moon, 4061. Optical phenomena present at a lunar eclipse, 8587. Further determinations of vertical distribution of [atmospheric] ozone at lunar eclipses, 8588
Paganelli, M. and Quareni, G. The disintegration scheme of K^{40}, 6012
Page, C. H. Units and dimensions in physics, 1428. Instantaneous power spectra, 2847
Pagels, W. A portable electronic pile kinetic simulator, 6058
Paghis, I. Surface losses in electromagnetic cavity resonators, 8953
Pahl, M. *See* Hiby, J. W., 128, 3373
Paic, M. Topological microanalysis with X-rays, 1299
Pailloux, H. The application of elasticity to the resistance of materials, 3315. Statics and dynamics of rigid membranes, 5608
Paine, H. H. A comparison of Duclaux's new theory of gases with Dieterici's theory, 2486
Pais, A. Some remarks on the *V*-particles, 6066
Pais, A. and Jost, R. Selection rules imposed by charge conjugation and charge symmetry, 7936
Pake, G. E., Townsend, J. and Weissman, S. I. Hyperfine structure in the paramagnetic resonance of the ion (SO$_3$)$_2$NO^{--}, 3712
Pakhomov, G. *See* Kotosonov, N., 7262
Pal, A. B. Verification of the principle of special relativity by a new optical method, 1433
Pal, A. B. and Ahmad, N. Measurement of very high resistances by using a glow tube, 1825
Pal, A. B. and Ghani, A. Study of the charge and discharge of a condenser by using a glow tube, 1826
Pal, Y. *See* Lal, D., 5877, 8475
Palacios, J. and Baptista, A. Adsorption of cations by metals. demonstrated by radioactive tracers, 6147
Palazzo, W. L. *See* Cohen, O. H., 6974
Palik, E. D. *See* Dickey, F. P., 3771
Palit, S. R. *See also* Basu, S., 8534
Palit, S. R. and Banerjee, B. C. Calculation of polarization and dipole moment from solution data, 5097
Palm, A. Raman spectrum of polystyrene, 4256
Palm, E. The determination of very high distribution temperatures, 8839
Palmatier, E. D. *See* Kupperian, J. E., Jr, 5323
Palmé, M. Contribution to the study of the Hartmann siren, 2559
Palmen, P. J. W. *See* Koudijs, B., 8452
Palmer, C. H., Jr. Parallel diffraction grating anomalies, 4273
Palmer, L. S. Radiation or diffraction patterns close to receiving antennas, 4488. On the dielectric constant of the water in wet clay, 8854. *See also* Cownie, A., 5101
Panchenkov, G. M. Viscosity and molecular structure, 7065
Pando, M. Velasco de. *See* Velasco de Pando, M.
Paneth, F. A. Production of helium by alpha particles from radium in solution, 9005. *See also* Hollis, A., 5414
Paneth, H. R. On certain applications of the Fermi–Thomas model to the nucleus, 452
Panina, I. K. *See* Belov, K. P., 6658
Pankhurst, R. C. *See* Miller, J. C. P., 4852
Pannetier, P. Ionization phenomena which accompan the rupture of liquid surfaces, 6594
Panofsky, W. K. H. and Reagan, D. The reactio $N^{14}(\gamma, 2n)N^{12}$, 8461
Panofsky, W. K. H., Steinberger, J. N. and Steller, . Further results on the production of neutral meson by photons, 5328
Paolini, E. Ultrasonic propagation in the sea, 2494
Papée, D. Relationship between the adsorption rat and the isotherm, 3982. *See also* Chrétien, A 3906
Papenova, I. I. *See* Shemaev, A. M., 8229
Papoulis, A. On the accumulation of errors in th numerical solution of differential equations, 3200
Pappas, A. C. Isomers in tellurium 133, 7501
Papper, E. M. *See* Powers, S. R., 4820
Parbrook, H. D. and Richardson, E. G. Propagatio of ultrasonic waves in vapours near the critica point, 6342
Parcelier, P. Note on the frequency multiplication o a 1 c/s pendulum to 1000 c/s, 3255
Pardillo, F. and Amorós, J. L. Details of the structur of chrysotile, 9193
Parfianovich, I. A. Luminescence of KCl–Ni an KCl–Cu phosphors excited by X-rays, 5689
Parfitt, G. G. A note on the measurement of dampin in vibrating rods, 2184
Paris, C. H. *See* Endt, P. M., 8453, 8490; Veenstra P. C., 8262
Park, D. The scattering theory of the Schrödinge equation, 5543
Park, G. S. The diffusion of some organic substances i polystyrene, 809. *See also* Crank, J.. 4717
Park, J. D. *See* Lacher, J. R., 6395, 6862
Park, J. H. A fiftyfold momentary beam intensificatio for a high-voltage cold-cathode oscillograph, 1085
Parker, A. B. *See* Llewellyn Jones, F., 5806
Parker, G. M. *See* Williams, R. W., 8626
Parker, G. W. *See* Boyd, G. E., 7498
Parker, R. The magneto-resistance of ferromagneti Al–Si–Fe alloys, 8360
Parker, W. G. *See* Wolfhard, H. G., 2675
Parkes, E. W. The stress distribution near a loading point in a uniform flanged beam, 3313
Parkin, P. H. The design of mobile electronic laboratories, 3406. *See also* Meyer, E., 1598
Parkin, P. H. and Purkis, H. J. Sound absorptio of wood panels for the Royal Festival Hall, 1566
Parkin, P. H., Scholes, W. E. and Derbyshire, A. G The reverberation times of ten British concert halls, 8759
Parkin, P. H. and Taylor, J. H. Speech reinforcement in St. Pauls Cathedral, 4200
Parkinson, D. H. *See* Hill, R. W., 4322
Parkinson, W. C. *See also* Beach, E. H., 347
Parkinson, W. C., Beach, E. H. and King, J. S. An experimental test of the shell model, 8384
Parkus, H. Thermal stresses in axially symmetric shells with axially symmetric temperature distribution, 8693
Parmenter, R. H. Electronic energy bands in crystals, 5940
Parnham, K. *See* Fish, R. W., 2655
Parodi, M. Completion of a study on stability, 1490
Parr, R. G. *See* Mulliken, R. S., 438; Rüdenberg, K., 434; Taylor, G. R., 5995
Parr, W. H. *See* Daggs, V. M., 4418
Parrack, H. O. *See* von Gierke, H. E., 3410
Parratt, L. G. and Hempstead, C. F. On the reliability of Geiger-counter response at moderately high rates, 2772
Parratt, L. G., Hempstead, C. F. and Jossem, E. L. Plain and beaded wire Geiger counters for X-rays, 2774
Parratt, L. G. and Jossem, E. L. X-ray spectroscopy of the solid state, 1039
Parravano, G. Ferroelectric transitions and heterogeneous catalysis, 3964
Parry, G. S. *See* Jeffrey, G. A., 7448
Parsons, P. L. *See* Bechmann, R., 5362
Parthasarathy, S. *See* Aggarwal, R. R., 1683
Partington, J. R., Hudson, R. F. and Bagnall, K. W. Self-diffusion of aliphatic alcohols, 4949
Parvatikar, K. G. *See* Tawde, N. R., 6321
Parzen, G. The radiation from an electron moving in a uniform magnetic field, 330

Parzen, P. Comments on "Equivalent temperature of an electron beam," 1045. Space-charge-wave propagation in a cylindrical electron beam of finite lateral extension, 4429. Effect of thermal-velocity spread on the noise figure in traveling-wave tubes, 5176

Pascal, P., Pacault, A. and Horarau, J. Contributions to the study of a magnetochemical systematic, 1296

Pashler, P. E. *See* Welsh, H. L., 7189

Pashley, D. W. Oriented chemical overgrowths and surface topography, 3100. Asymmetrical electron diffraction effects from single crystals of silver, 3124. Oriented deposits on crystalline substrates, 3125. Oriented growth of silver during electron bombardment of silver chloride, 7823

Päsler, M. *See* Lueg, R., 715

Passarelli, W. O., Jr. Ventilation requirements for power reactor compartments, 7795

Passman, S., Block, M. M. and Havens, W. W., Jr. Charged π-meson production from deuterium, 3885

Pasternak, R. A. *See also* Leonard, J. E., 4787

Pasternak, R. A. and Leonard, J. E. The unit-cell dimensions and the space groups of some alanyl peptides, 4788

Pastiels, R. *See* Nicolet, M., 5460

Pastor, R. C. *See* Hutchison, C. A., Jr, 4467, 8938

Patai, I. F. and Pomerantz, M. A. Contact potential differences, 1755

Paterson, M. S. The effects of lattice imperfections on X-ray line broadening, 6188. X-ray diffraction by face-centered cubic crystals with deformation faults, 7684

Paterson, S. *See* Cottrell, T. L., 5602

Patnaik, J. K. Band spectrum of oxides of calcium and magnesium, 8784

Paton, J. Auroras and luminous night clouds, 670

Patter, D. M. Van. *See* Van Patter, D. M.

Patterson, A. L. and Clark, J. R. Crystal structures of two para-substituted phenylpropionic acids, 7714

Paul, W. and Jones, R. V. Blue sun and moon, 2300

Paul, W. and Reich, H. Single scattering of fast electrons through large angles, 5837

Pauli, R. T. *See* Mileikowsky, C., 4400, 5307

Pauling, L. Resonance in the hydrogen molecule, 6681. *See also* Bergman, G., 7704; Shoemaker, D. P., 9182; Tang, Y.-C., 4652; Tunell, G., 6203; Yakel, H. L., Jr, 6904

Pauling, L. and Marsh, R. E. The structure of chlorine hydrate, 5247

Pauling, L. and Simonetta, M. Bond orbitals and bond energy in elementary phosphorus, 2889

Pauly, J. Enclosure of cerium by potassium nitrate crystals carried out with Ce^{144} as indicator, 8553

Paunts, R. A correction to the Fermi kinetic energy, 8687

Pauthenet, R. Magnetic investigation of a single crystal of pyrrhotite at low temperatures, 7395. *See also* Néel, L., 6625

Pauthenier, M. and Challande, R. The movement of ions in strong electric fields, 8284

Pavel, F. and Uhink, W. Variations in the period of the earth's rotation 1949–1950, 1418

Pavlova, E. N. *See* Rodionov, S. F., 1077, 3155

Pavlova, S. A. *See* Bresler, S. E., 8533

Pawsey, J. L., McCready, L. L. and Gardner, F. F. Ionospheric thermal radiation at radio frequencies, 2849

Paxton, H. W., Adams, M. A. and Massalski, T. B. Some observations on slip lines in iron, 4664

Payne, W. T. Elementary spinor theory, 4920

Payne-Gaposchkin, C. Variable stars and galactic structure, 7897. *See also* McVittie, G. C., 2382

Payne-Scott, R. *See also* Little, A. G., 4873

Payne-Scott, R. and Little, A. G. The position and movement on the solar disk of sources of radiation at a frequency of 97 Mc/s. II. Noise storms, 4874; III. Outbursts, 4875. The position and movement on the solar disc of sources of radiation at a wavelength of about 3 metres, 6249

Peace, A. G. *See* Pringle, G. E., 2260

Peach, M. O. The concept of force in dislocation theory, 645

Pearce, D. C. A bibliography on snow and ice, 4060

Pearce, R. *See* Davis, R. J., 4651

Pearce, R. M. and Darby, E. K. Double beta-decay of Sn^{124}, 7518

Pearcey, T. *See* Beard, M., 8631

Peard, M. G., Stubbs, F. J. and Hinshelwood, C. The kinetics of the thermal decomposition of branched-chain paraffin hydrocarbons. I. *Iso*-butane, *iso*-pentane and *neo*-pentane, 8520; II. The isomeric hexanes, 8521. Activation energies and frequency factors in the thermal decomposition of paraffin hydrocarbons, 9111

Pearse, J. F. A modified Budenberg pressure balance, 2446. *See also* David, H. G., 1764, 6483, 7263

Pearson, C. A., Koomen, M. J. and Tousey, R. Visual measurements of atmospheric transmission of light at night, 8604

Pearson, G. L., Read, W. T. and Shockley, W. Probing the space-charge layer in a p–n junction, 5118

Pearson, J. *See also* Rinehart, J. S., 6816

Pearson, J. and Rinehart, J. S. Deformation and fracturing of thick-walled steel cylinders under explosive attack, 4672

Pearson, M. D. *See* Brady, J. J., 8959

Pearson, R. G. Influence on the solvent on rates of ionization, entropies, and heats of activation, 8729

Pearson, W. B. Transitions in the chromium-manganese and nickel-vanadium sigma phases, 6887. *See also* Basinski, Z. S., 5440

Pease, J. S. Theory of dibaric particles, 77

Pease, R. N. *See* Calcote, H. F., 1720

Pease, R. S. An X-ray study of boron nitride, 6194

Peaslee, D. C. Note on the compound Dirac equation, 769. Cosmic rays underground, 2806. Cosmic ray evidence on the μ-meson magnetic moment, 2815. Neutron scattering lengths, 3893. V^0 particles and isotopic spin, 5330. Comparative models in nuclear scattering, 5547. Elastic π-carbon scattering, 8480

Pecjak, F. A. *See* Sun, K.-H., 5336

Peck, R. R. *See* Vivian, J. H., 1600

Pecker, J.-C. The calculation of strong absorption lines in stellar spectra, 2393. *See also* Canavaggia, R., 5497; Laffineur, M., 5494

Pecker, J.-C. and Van Regemorter, H. The determination of a model stellar atmosphere from the intensities of absorption lines, 6259

Peckham, R. H. A proposed method for predicting light adaptation, 4066

Peckham, R. H. and Arner, W. J. Visual acuity, contrast, and flicker, as measures of retinal sensitivity, 9260

Pedersen, P. Stability investigations in the restricted four-body problem, 4856

Peek, H. M. and Salsburg, Z. W. Equation of state of gases at high temperature, 5604

Pegg, E. F. *See* Dale, A. E., 991

Peierls, R. E. The commutation laws of relativistic field theory, 7934

Peierls, R. E., Singwi, K. S. and Wroe, D. The polyneutron theory of the origin of the elements, 7877

Peirson, D. H. Alpha-particle assay and the measurement of the thorium-uranium ratio in radioactive ores, 1175

Peirson, D. H. and Franklin, E. Aerial prospecting and the absorption of γ-radiation, 6915

Pekar, S. I. *See also* Deĭgen, M. F., 5436

Pekar, S. I. and Tomasevich, O. F. Theory of the F'-centres, 6170

Pelchowitch, I. and Zaalberg van Zelst, J. J. A wide-band electrometer amplifier, 3667

Pélegrin, M. Measurement of atmospheric turbulence, 9220

Pell, E. M. The Hall effect in single crystals of barium oxide, 7436

Pellam, J. R. and Hanson, W. B. Thermal Rayleigh disk measurements in liquid helium II, 2679

Pellas, P. On the spontaneous destruction of the crystalline lattices of radioactive minerals, 2268. On the order-disorder transition in the crystalline lattices of radioactive minerals, 4027

Pellini, W. S. *See* Apblett, W. R., 3537

Peltier, J. Analytical calculation of the refraction across a quadric of revolution, 4213. Search for a mechanizable method of calculation for an optical instrument, 4995

Pelzer, H. Transcription of electrodynamic relations into different systems, 7016. *See also* Gross, B., 2181, 3199

Pelzer, H. and Whitehead, S. Interaction between currents as a relativistic second order effect of electrostatic forces, 1969

Penfield, R. H. Hamiltonians without parametrization, 1377

Penfold, A. S. *See* Katz, L., 4393

Penfold, B. R. *See* Cochran, W., 9200

Penkin, N. P. *See* Kagan, Yu. M., 6536

Penner, D. I. Visual observation and photography of waveguide radiation 7418

Penner, S. S. Erratum: The emission of radiation from diatomic gases. I. Approximate calculations, 150. Errata: A two-path method for measuring flame temperatures and concentrations in low-pressure combustion flames, 242. Quantitative evaluation of rocket propellants, 1724. Note on the application of near-frozen flow criteria for one-dimensional non-viscous expansion through a level nozzle, 3343. Emission and absorption of radiation by spectral lines with Doppler contour, 3438. On the validity of anomalous population temperatures in flames, 7145. The emission of radiation from diatomic gases. IV. Emissivity calculations for CO and HCl for nonoverlapping rotational lines as a function of temperature and optical density, 7160. A two-path method for eliminating the effects of self-absorption on temperature for isothermal flames, 8129. Experimental evidence for anomalous population temperatures of OH in flames, 8130

Penner, S. S., Gilbert, M. and Weber, D. Spectroscopic studies of low pressure combustion flames, 3452

Penner, S. S., Ostrander, M. H. and Tsien, H. S. The emission of radiation from diatomic gases. III. Numerical emissivity calculations for carbon monoxide for low optical densities at 300°K and atmospheric pressure, 3451

Penner, S. S. and Tsien, H. S. On the determination of rotational line half-widths of diatomic molecules, 5225

Penner, S. S. and Weber, D. Quantitative line-width measurements in the infrared. I. Carbon monoxide pressurized with infrared-inactive gases, 196; II. Unpressurized carbon monoxide, 197

Penney, M. F. *See* Allen, P. W., 4302; Everett, D. H., 4303

Penney, W. G. Some gravity wave problems in the motion of perfect liquids. General introduction, 2462

Penney, W. G. and Price, A. T. Some gravity wave problems in the motion of perfect liquids. I. The diffraction theory of sea waves and the shelter afforded by breakwaters. II. Finite periodic stationary gravity waves in a perfect liquid, 2462

Penney, W. G. and Thornhill, C. K. Some gravity wave problems in the perfect liquids. III. The dispersion under gravity, of a column of fluid supported on a rigid horizontal plane, 2462

Penrose, O. On the quantum mechanics of helium II, 1727

Pentz, M. J. *See* Latham, R., 2736

Peoples, S. R. *See* Brady, J. J., 8959

Pepinsky, R. Remarks on Vousden's structure of ferroelectric sodium niobate, 6201. *See also* Frazer, B. C., 4026; Goedkoop, J. A., 1333; King, M. V., 7720

Pepinsky, R., McCarty, C. M., Zemyan, E. and Drenck, K. A ferroelectric ammonium metaphosphate, 6485

Pepper, D. C. The intrinsic viscosity of low molecular weight polystyrenes, 3323

Pepper, J. M. *See* Stevens, W. H., 2793

Pepper, T. P. *See also* Allen, K. W., 5160; Dewan, J. T., 6015

Pepper, T. P., Allen, K. W., Almqvist, E. and Dewan, J. T. Protons and deuterons from $Li^6 + T$ reactions, 2992

Pepperhoff, W. The dispersion of the optical absorbing power of soot particles in flames, 200

Perakis, N. and Karantassis, T. Thermomagnetic investigation of amidosulphonates of nickel, cobalt and iron: divalent ions, 5196. The influence of the crystalline field on the magnetic properties of anhydrous neodymium cobalt cyanide and hydrated beryllium and neodymium nickel cyanides, 5896

Perdok, W. G. *See* Hartman, P., 5432

Perkins, D. T. The response of balloons to the win 9218

Pereira, A. W. *See* Rao, A. S., 372

Perers, O. F. *See also* Forsgren, S. K. H., 1359

Perers, O. F., Stjernberg, B. K. E. and Forsgre S. K. H. Microwave propagation in the optica range, 1130

Perey, M. Francium: element 87, 2940

Perez, F. Senent. *See* Senent Perez, F.

Pérez, J.-P. On the variation of the h.f. dielectri constant of quartz with temperature between 20° and 700°c; the α–β transformation; therma twinning and mechanical de-twinning, 6487

Pérez Rodríguez, M. *See* Bru, L., 5246, 6685

Perez y Jorba, J. *See* Moreau, J., 8419

Perkins, D. H. *See* Camerini, U., 1107–8; Daniel R. R., 7382; Fowler, P. H., 7850

Perkins, G. *See* Delahay, P., 4721

Perlin, Yu. E. Scattering of polaron-waves by acoustica vibration of a crystal lattice, 1318

Perlitz, H. *See* Günther, G., 7184

Perlman, I. *See* Asaro, F., 7512, 8392; Fung, S.-C. 9044

Perlman, M. L. *See* Miskel, J. A., 8409

Perlow, G. J. and Kissinger, C. W. A search fo primary cosmic gamma-radiation. II. Low energ radiation above and within the atmosphere, 373

Pernegr, J. Nuclear disintegrations caused by fas cosmic-ray neutrons in photographic emulsions 1935. Determination of the mean life-time o μ-mesons, 2135

Pernoux, E. *See* Bernard, R., 4656, 9203; Davoine, F. 3025

Perrier, A. L. A new method permitting the measurement of the Hall effects in series and in parallel, 5933

Perrin, F. H. and Altman, J. H. Studies in the resolving power of photographic emulsions. III. The effect of the relative aperture of the camera lens on the measured value, 3183; IV. The effect of development time and developer composition, 7810; V. The effect of reduction and intensification, 7811

Perrot, M. Reflection coefficient of a very thin film deposited upon a metal support, 8092. *See also* Blanc-Lapierre, A., 5109

Perrot, M. and David, J.-P. The influence of the electric field on the changes occurring in thin films, 6496

Perrot, M. and Sator, A. A method for the study of ionic conductivities of certain salts at ordinary temperature, 6839

Perrot, M. and Tortosa, J. Contribution to the study of the conductivity of silicon, 8176

Perry, A. M., Jr. Inelastic cross sections for 240-MeV protons, 3856. *See also* Fishman, H., 5308

Perry, B. J. *See* Wilson, C. W., 6975

Perry, G. H. Improvements in cathode-ray tube storage: application to a parallel type of digital computer, 718. *See* Barnes, S. W., 8479; Wilson, R., 390

Perry, K. E. G. and Goulding, F. S. A radiation monitor for demonstration purposes, 7353

Persico, E. A new resistor network for the integration of Laplace's equation, 2348

Persson, R. Note on the focusing properties of homogeneous magnetic sector fields, 337

Perucca, E. The combination of the rationalized and unrationalized MKSA systems into a unified system, 3259

Perutz, M. F. *See* Bragg, W. L., 4784, 5254, 6209, 7723; Gerrard, J. A. F., 7739

Peshkin, M. and Siegert, A. J. F. The 7·4-Mev state of Li^7, 8994

Pesteil, P. Absorption of crystalline stilbene, 903. Fluorescence and absorption of crystalline stilbene, 1653. Absorption and fluorescence of some organic compounds, pure and in solution, 8076. Fluorescence of naphthalene crystallized at 20°c, 8080

Petch, H. E. *See also* Bell, R. E., 5856; Volkoff, G. M., 8401

Petch, H. E., Smellie, D. W. and Volkoff, G. M. Nuclear electric quadrupole interaction in crystals with nonaxially symmetric fields, 1171

Petch, N. J. and Stables, P. Delayed fracture of metals under static load, 6820

Peter, M. *See* Känzig, W., 4337

Petermann, A. *See* Stueckelberg, E. C. G., 2418

Pétermann, L. A new photographic method of detecting ultrasonic radiation, 6341. The use of phosphorescent materials to detect ultrasound, 6349

Peters, A. S. Water waves over sloping beaches and the solution of a mixed boundary value problem for $\Delta^2\phi - k^2\phi = 0$ in a sector, 4941

Peters, B. *See* Kaplon, M., 2807, 3680; Lal, D., 5877, 8475

Peters, T. *See* Burhorn, F., 2726; Maecker, H., 1820

Peterschmitt, E. The Strasbourg vertical component electromagnetic seismograph, 3126. *See also* Rothe, 5452

Peterson, A. M. *See* Manning, L. A., 6925

Peterson, E. Frequency detection and speech formants, 1597

Peterson, G. E. and Barney, H. L. Control methods used in a study of the vowels, 3407

Peterson, H. O. Discussion relative to radio noise, 6647

Peterson, J. H. and Downing, J. R. Film thickness measurements for infrared spectrophotometry, 168

Peterson, S. W. *See also* Levy, H. A., 654, 6216

Peterson, S. W. and Levy, H. A. The use of single-crystal neutron diffraction data for crystal structure determination, 658. A single crystal neutron diffraction determination of the hydrogen position in potassium bifluoride, 5450. The coherent neutron scattering cross sections of nitrogen and vanadium, 7578

Peterson, V., Iloff, E. and Sherman, D. Further evidence concerning the reaction $p + p \rightarrow d + \pi^+$, 521

Petiau, G. On the resolution of wave-equations of spin $\frac{1}{2}\hbar$ particles in interaction with a pseudo-scalar radial potential, 782. On the generalized Coulomb scattering of spin $\hbar/2$ particles bearing a charge and an intrinsic electromagnetic moment, 2419. On the creation of pairs of particles in the processes of collision between particles of spin $\hbar/2$, 3282. On the calculation of the cross-section for emission of electromagnetic bremsstrahlung, 3283. On the representation of the wave equations of particles of spin 0 or $\hbar$, 5536. On the electromagnetic Coulomb scattering of particles of spin, 0, $\hbar/2$ or $\hbar$, 5539. On the calculation of the scattering cross-sections for particles of spins 0, $\hbar/2$ and $\hbar$ through a scalar or pseudoscalar meson field, 5540. On the evaluation of the average over polarization states in processes involving emission or absorption of particles of spin $\hbar$. Application to the electromagnetic, mesic and photomesic Compton effects, 6281. On the representation of the systems of irreducible wave-equations of the theory of particles of arbitrary spin. Application to the calculation of scattering cross-sections, 6285

Petit, G. Cryoscopic study of solutions of certain metallic oxides in the eutectic cryolite–sodium fluoride, 5366

Petkof, B. *See* Masi, J. F., 7241

Petralia, S. Velocity and absorption of ultrasonics in gases, 8742

Petralia, S. and Cevolani, M. Ultrasonic velocity in supercooled liquids, 1557

Petrashen, M. I. and Poraĭ-Koshits, E. A. The application of Fourier analysis in the interpretation of X-ray diffraction photographs of liquid and vitreous substances, 5826

Petrauskas, A. A. *See* Melchor, J. L., 4968

Petree, B. *See* Johnson, C. H., 2122

Petrie, D. P. R. *See* Chick, D. R., 332

Petrie, W. Rotational temperatures of Vegard–Kaplan auroral bands, 6942. Forbidden line of N II in the aurora, 8607

Petrie, W. and Small, R. The near infrared spectrum of lightning, 1628

Petritz, R. L. A theory of contact noise, 8168

Pettit, E. The motions of eruptive prominences, 2373

Pettit, H. B. *See* Barbier, D., 7760; Roach, F. E., 2302, 2305, 5462

Peukert, H. Mechanical and optical properties of warm-stretched Plexiglass M 33 when tested in tension, 227

Peyron, M. *See* Déjardin, G., 6388

Peyrou, C. *See* Lagarrigue, A., 3882, 6749

Peytavy, A.-A. and Lahouste, J. Technique of using X-rays for studying coke formation, 4653

Peyturaux, R. A model solar atmosphere deduced from measurements of the continuous spectrum background, 731. *See also* Mineur, H., 4097

Pfeiffer, H. G. and Fonda, G. R. The zinc silicate phosphors fluorescing in the yellow and red, 6414

Pfeiffer, H. H. Polarization phase microscopy for the analysis [leptonischen analysen] of living cells, 8104

Pfirsch, D. The variation of the nuclear quadrupole moments with the number of nucleons, 8400

Pfotzer, G. On the spectral sensitivity of a neutron counter with shielding, 1223. The neutron component of cosmic radiation, 5874. On the calculation of the equilibrium amount of β-active carbon in the atmosphere from data on cosmic-ray neutrons, 5998

Phelps, A. V. and Brown, S. C. Positive ions in the afterglow of a low pressure helium discharge, 4374

Phelps, A. V., Fundingsland, O. T. and Brown, S. C. Microwave determination of the probability of collision of slow electrons in gases, 364

Phelps, F. P. *See* Plyler, E. K., 7179

Phibbs, M. K. Viscosity of neopentane, 92

Philbert, G. *See also* Valentin, R., 8897

Philbert, G. and Valentin, R. A laboratory mass spectrometer with many uses, 5841

Phillips, C. S. E. Dielectric properties of a sample of deuterium chloride containing an impurity, 270. Dielectric properties of several halides of hydrogen and deuterium in the solid state, 7254

Phillips, F. M. *See* Moullin, E. B., 3733, 6642

Phillips, G. An electronic method of detecting impurities in the air, 367

Phillips, G. C. *See* Cowie, D. B., 7338; Klema, E. D., 6757

Phillips, J. G. Notes on the identification of the ground state of the TiO molecule, 8984

Phillips, K. The angular distribution of protons in the photodisintegration of the deuteron, 2116. The experimental determination of the spectrum of a betatron, 2734

Phillips, R. D. Operation of halogen quenched Geiger–Müller counter tubes, 8902. *See also* Ignatowicz, S., 2777

Phillips, W. E. Atmospheric super-refraction and the anomalous propagation of radio waves off the coast of Natal, 1985

Phipps, T. E., Jr. *See* Kolsky, H. G., 7475

Piatier, H. Note on the detection efficiency of scintillation counters for γ-rays, 4421

Piatier, H. and Accary, A. A method of preparation of monocrystals, 4006

Picard, E., Rogozinski, A. and Surdin, M. Use of a radio link in the study of coincidences between impulses from counters separated by great distances, 1105

Piccioni, O. *See* Cool, R. L., 8295

Picciotto, E. E. *See* Ford, I. H., 3899

Pícha, J. Report on gravimetric measurements carried out at points of the basic gravimetric network during 1948 and 1949 on the territory of Czechoslovakia, 8649

Picht, J. The determination of a three-mirror system consisting of an (arbitrary) paraboloidal mirror and a two-mirror supplementary system, for which spherical aberration is removed and the sine condition (freedom from coma) is strictly fulfilled. Investigation into the substitution of the (deformed) auxiliary mirror by more simply produced mirror surfaces. V–VI, 158. On the theory of optical sound analysis. II, 2557

Pick, H. Coloration of alkali halide crystals by high energy radiation, 7818

Pick, H. and Pohl, R. W. The stability of the photochemical reaction products in ionic crystals, 609

Pickavance, T. G. *See also* Cassels, J. M., 1210, 8265

Pickavance, T. G. and Cassels, J. M. High-energy nuclear physics at Harwell, 4597

Pickering, H. S. *See also* Linnett, J. W., 1263

Pickering, H. S. and Linnett, J. W. Burning velocity determinations. VI. The use of Schlieren photography in determining burning velocities by the soap bubble method, 1265; VII. The burning velocities of some ethylene+ oxygen+ nitrogen mixtures, 4312

Pickup, E. *See also* Allen, N. L., 7380; Mei, J. Y., 6606; Voyvodic, L., 1867

Pickup, E. and Voyvodic, L. Observations on some high energy cosmic-ray collisions in photographic emulsions, 1938
Piddington, J. H. The modes of formation of the ionospheric layers, 2284. The origin of galactic radio-frequency radiation, 2367
Piddington, J. H. and Minnett, H. C. Radio-frequency radiation from the constellation of Cygnus, 4091. Observations of galactic radiation at frequencies of 1210 and 3000 Mc/s, 4867
Pidduck, F. B. Diffraction of light by a semi-transparent sheet, 5698
Pierce, A. K. *See* Goldberg, L., 2376, 3228
Pierce, E. T. *See* Caton, P. G. F., 4815
Pierrée, C. *See* Barraud, J., 8566
Pierucci, O. *See* Dallaporta, N., 4456
Pigg, J. C. *See* Cleland, J. W., 1788
Pihl, G. E. *See* Chang, S. H., 1596
Pikus, G. E. On the thermoelectric properties of semiconductors, 5117. Influence of the surface levels on the chemical potential and the work function of a semiconductor, 5783. Influence of the surface levels on the optical properties of a semiconductor or of a dielectric, 7282
Pilat, I. M. *See also* Strashkevich, A. M., 8246
Pilat, I. M., Reznik, E. E. and Strashkevich, A. M. On some aberrations of electrostatic systems having diad symmetry, 8247
Pillet, G. *See* Lejay, R.-P., 7914
Pilowski, K. An empirical temperature scale fixed by the mass-luminosity relationship. II, 43. Methods of deriving radiation-temperature scales: a comparison of their results, and an enquiry into their premises, 44. Remark on the distribution of stars in the giant sequence, 1409. The state diagram of the stars as mass-radius diagram, 2386. Temperatures and luminosities of B-stars, 2387. The absolute energy distribution in stellar radiation from 4000 to 10 000 Å and the determination of effective temperatures, 7903
Pimentel, G. C. Infrared studies of mixed crystals: naphthalene in anthracene, 1646. *See also* Hrostowski, H. J., 3457
Pimentel, G. C. and McClellan, A. L. The infrared spectra of naphthalene crystals, vapor, and solutions, 2606
Pimonow, L. A new improved model of ultrasonic siren, 853
Pineo, V. C. and Gautier, T. N. The wave-frequency dependence of the duration of radar-type echoes from meteor trails, 1399
Pines, D. The stopping power of a metal for charged particles, 4408
Pines, D. and Bohm, D. A collective description of electron interactions. II. Collective *v.* individual particle aspects of the interactions, 2688
Pinnick, H. T. X-ray diffraction of heat-treated carbon blacks, 6192
Pinoir, R. *See* Abribat, M., 6938
Piore, E. R., Harvey, G. G., Gyorgy, E. M. and Kingston, R. H. A high vacuum recording spectrograph for the study of radiation from solids in the 100–800 Å range, 2594
Piper, W. W. Growth of zinc sulfide single crystals, 8549
Piper, W. W. and Williams, F. W. Electroluminescence of single crystals of ZnS : Cu, 7195
Pipes, L. A. The reversion method for solving nonlinear differential equations, 3201. A mathematical analysis of a dielectric amplifier, 8166
Pippard, A. B. Ultrasonic propagation in liquid helium near the lambda-point, 967. Magnetic hysteresis in superconducting colloids, 4363
Pippard, A. B. and Pullan, G. T. A superconducting galvanometer, 1810
Pirani, F. A. E., Schild, A. and Skinner, R. Quantization of Einstein's gravitational field equations. II, 7021
Pirenne, J. Covariant theory of radiation damping, 4916
Pirenne, M. H. Limits of the visible spectrum, 4822
Pistoulet, B. The investigation of ferromagnetic resonance by means of the complex permeability diagram, 1112
Pitzer, K. S. Potential energies for rotation about single bonds, 2005
Placzek, G. The scattering of neutrons by systems of heavy nuclei, 5341
Plain, C. J., McLaughlin, J. C. and Odencrantz, F. K. Experimental efforts to find radioactivity induced by the firing of shaped charges, 6748
Plan, M. Contribution to the study of the flow of compressible fluids, 8009. *See also* Brun, E., 2665, 8113
Plass, G. N. The thermal neutron diffusion length in a heterogeneous pile, 6779. A method for the determination of atmospheric transmission functions from laboratory absorption measurements, 9241
Plass, G. N. and Warner, D. Pressure broadening of absorption lines, 5004
Plassmann, E. and Scott, F. R. The K-capture/positron branching ratio in Cu^{64}, 487
Plato, G. On the gravimetric determination of thermal characteristics of plastic materials, 972
Platrier, C. Contribution to the theory of Foucault's pendulum, 2399
Platt, J. R. Experimental determination of even-odd character of excited electronic status of molecules with a center of symmetry, 440. *See also* Ham, J. S., 194, 2617
Pleijel, G. and Longmore, J. A method of correcting the cosine error of selenium rectifier photocells, 4993
Plesset, M. S. Note on the flow of vapor between liquid surfaces, 5071
Plesset, M. S. and Zwick, S. A. A nonsteady heat diffusion problem with spherical symmetry, 2663
Plieth, K. *See* Keil, C., 3987
Ploch, W. Mass dependence of electron liberation by isotopic ions, 1069
Ploch, W. and Walcher, W. Correction in mass-spectrometric abundance measurements in consequence of the mass dependence of the electron-release by means of isotope ions, 2759
Ploquin, J. and Vergneau-Souvray, C. A study of the monomer, dimer, and trimer of cyanamide, 3990. Comparison between the magnetic behaviour of oxygen and that of nitrogen in organic chemistry, 3992
Pluvinage, P. A new family of approximate solutions for certain non-separable Schrödinger equations. Application to the ground state of helium, 780. *See also* Hornecker, G., 5002
Plyler, E. K. Infrared spectra of methanol, ethanol, and n-propanol, 7170
Plyler, E. K. and Acquista, N. Infrared absorption spectra of five halomethanes, 7175
Plyler, E. K. and Ball, J. J. Filters for the infrared region, 4249. The infrared emission spectra of OH, CO, and CO_2 from $3\,\mu$ to $5\cdot5\,\mu$, 7161
Plyler, E. K. and Benedict, W. S. Infrared spectra of eighteen halogen-substituted methanes, 4243
Plyler, E. K., Benedict, W. S. and Silverman, S. Precise measurements in the infrared spectrum of carbon monoxide, 2600
Plyler, E. K. and Gailar, N. Near infrared absorption spectra of deuterated acetylene, 7174
Plyler, E. K., Gailar, N. M. and Wiggins, T. A. Some accurately measured infrared wavelengths for calibration of grating spectrometers, 7154
Plyler, E. K. and Humphreys, C. J. Use of radiation from incandescent particles as an indication of flame temperature, 7226
Plyler, E. K. and Kostkowski, H. J. Optical systems for increasing the available intensity from flames, 5651
Plyler, E. K. and Phelps, F. P. Growth and infrared transmission of cesium iodide crystals, 7179
Plymale, W. S., Jr and Hicks, G. T. Physical photometry in the Purkinje range, 5640
Po Lee. *See also* Weissler, G. L., 3473, 4239
Po Lee and Weissler, G. L. A constant intensity vacuum spectroscopic light source, 3528. Cross-section of the neon absorption continuum, 4238. Absolute absorption of the H_2 continuum, 8794
Pobeguin, T. *See* Louisfert, J., 9135
Pochapsky, T. E. The temperature variation of the compressibility of molten sodium, 90
Podgoretskiĭ, M. I. On a non-electromagnetic cascade process in cosmic-ray showers, 5880. Statistical relations connected with the registration of ionizing pulses, 7346. On the fluctuations of electronic and ionic pulses, produced by the passage through an ionization chamber of a shower of relativistic particles, 7347. *See also* Azimov, S. A., 1096

Podliasky, I. Study of the *D* layer by the method of Mirrick and Hentschel, 6924
Poë, A. J. *See* Linnett, J. W., 3986
Poehler, H. A. The influence of the core material on the thermionic emission of oxide cathodes, 5180
Poehlman, W. J. and Sarnowski, R. E. Spectrochemical determination of tantalum and columbium in 18 Cr–8 Ni stainless steel, 7662
Poel, W. L. van der. *See* van der Poel, W. L.
Pohl, R. W. Demonstration of stationary waves in a free sound field and a simple receiver for short sound waves, 3403. The significance of imperfections in crystal structure for the physics of solids, 3763. *See also* Pick, H., 609
Pohm, A. *See* Jensen, E. N., 2065
Poiani, G. *See* Budini, P., 383, 4430
Poincelot, P. On the concept of group velocity, 3730, 8955
Pokrovskaya, A. S. An investigation of the hydrogen discharge, 7309
Pokrovskiĭ, Ya. E. *See* Kalashnikov, S. G., 8189
Polachek, H. and Seeger, R. J. On shock-wave phenomena; refraction of shock waves at a gaseous interface, 1562
Polakowski, N. H. Magnetic properties, internal strains, and the Bauschinger effect in metals, 1139
Poletaev, I. A. The limits of stable existence of the positive column of a gas discharge, 7306
Polgar, A. On the photochemistry of the bleach-out process, 7864
Policard, A., Collet, A. and Ralyte, L. Electron-microscope study of mineral dusts enclosed in silicotic pulmonary fibroses, 8497
Polivanov, K. M. *See* Netushil, A. V., 8220
Pollack, I. On the threshold and loudness of repeated bursts of noise, 2326. Sensitivity to differences in intensity between repeated bursts of noise, 2327. On the measurement of the loudness of white noise, 2328. Comfortable listening levels for pure tones in quiet and noise, 4072. On the measurement of the loudness of speech, 4987. The loudness of bands of noise, 8749. On the effect of frequency and amplitude distortion on the intelligibility of speech in noise, 8753
Pollard, B. W. *See* Kilburn, T., 6990
Pollard, J. Ho coefficient—correction and comment, 8734
Pollard, W. G. The significance of complementarity for the life sciences, 6229
Pollock, F. *See* Kroll, N. M., 447, 6703
Pollock, J. W. *See* Lacher, J. R., 6862
Polster, H. D. A symmetrical all-dielectric interference filter, 2648
Polvani, G. On giving a distinct name to the fundamental unit of mass, 4895
Polyak, I. M. and Dyachenko, M. N. Investigation of the sensitivity of sulphur–silver photoelements to X-rays and their application for dosing with X-rays, 8211
Pomeranchuk, I. Capture of π-particles by deuterons, 2972
Pomeranchuk, I. Ya. Exchange-collisions of fast nucleons with deuterons. I, 4921. On the theory of the capture of π-particles by the deuteron, 8486. *See also* Berestetskiĭ, V. B., 7564–5
Pomerantz, M. A. *See also* McClure, G. W., 1934; Patai, I. F., 1755
Pomerantz, M. A. and McClure, G. W. The primary cosmic radiation at high latitudes, 5876
Pomerantz, M. A. and Marshall, J. F. Fundamentals of secondary electron emission, 1873
Pomerantz, P. *See* Fookson, A., 7655
Pond, T. A. The formation of triplet positronium in gases, 3845
Pond, T. A. and Dicke, R. H. Fine structure splitting in the ground state of positronium, 3846
Pong Yul Pac. *See* Enatsu, H., 8679
Ponomarenko, O. M. *See* Gorokhovskiĭ, Yu. N., 710
Pool, M. L. *See* Fultz, S. C., 5278; Kundu, D. N., 529; Long, J. K., 2945; Scoville C. L., 5309
Poole, D. M. and Axon, H. J. Lattice-spacing relationships in aluminium-rich solid solutions of the aluminium–magnesium and aluminium–magnesium–copper systems, 7694
Poole, J. H. J. and Matthews, C. M. E. The theory of the use of alpha ray ranges in nuclear emulsions for the determination of the radioactive contents of materials, 3813. Use of nuclear plates for the determination of the uranium and thorium contents of radioactive ores, 4550
Poole, M. J. Neutron flux and spectrum measurement, 6783
Pople, J. A. *See* Lennard-Jones, J., 2002, 2888, 6702
Popoff, K. On the thermodynamics of irreversible processes, 3558
Poppema, O. J. *See* Gorter, C. J., 2038, 4533
Popper, P. Transmission of natural and synthetic mica in the ultra-violet, 1650
Poritsky, H. and Jerrard, R. P. An integrable case of electron motion in electric and magnetic field, 7316
Porokhova, T. G. Spectral reflection of metals in the spectral region 220–250 mμ, 7201
Porreca, F. *See* Carrelli, A., 3404
Porter, A. A method for evaluating the roots of quartic equations and its application in servo-mechanism theory, 3197
Porter, F. T. and Cook, C. S. The disintegration of Ce^{144} and Pr^{144}, 7511
Porter, G. Isotope effect in the band spectrum of HNO_2, 173. *See also* Christie, M. I., 5387–8; Norrish, R. G. W., 3062, 5028
Porter, M. W. Chemical identification by a physical method, 4000
Porter, W. C. and Ramsey, W. E. Delay times in G–M counters, 3650
Poss, H. L., Salant, E. O., Snow, G. A. and Yuan, L. C. L. Total cross sections for 14-MeV neutrons, 7585
Post, B. *See also* Holtzberg, F., 4035; Mones, A. H., 6212
Post, B. and Glaser, F. W. Borides of some transition metals, 6890
Post, B., Schwartz, R. S. and Fankuchen, I. The crystal structure of sulfur dioxide, 6196
Post, R. F. Performance of pulsed photomultipliers, 7292. Resolving time of scintillation counters, 7351
Potter, D. S. *See* Miller, C. E., 1924
Potter, E. C. *See* Bockris, J. O'M., 5383, 6846
Potter, W. H. *See* Aller, L. H., 5506
Potts, R. B. Some generalized order-disorder transformations, 4502. A combinatorial problem in electron-photon cascade theory, 6747. *See also* Domb, C., 1485; Messel, H., 6608, 6610, 8442, 9039
Potts, W. J., Jr. Purification of hydrocarbons for use as solvents in far ultraviolet spectroscopy, 5027
Poulet, H. The specific heat of benzene at low temperatures, 1744. The variations of frequency of a polar vibration, active in the Raman effect, as a function of the orientation of the vector of the wave with relation to the direction of the vibration, 6424. *See also* Couture-Mathieu, L., 5684
Poulis, J. A. *See* Ubbink, J., 8314
Poulis, N. J. and Hardeman, G. E. G. Nuclear magnetic resonance in an antiferromagnetic single crystal. I, 5899; II, 7392. Behaviour of a single crystal of $CuCl_2 . 2H_2O$ near the Néel temperature, 8315
Poulsen, K. G. *See* Bjerrum, J., 4696
Pound, G. M. and La Mer, V. K. Kinetics of crystalline nucleus formation in supercooled liquid tin, 7086
Pound, R. V. *See* Dean, C., 2879; Watkins, G. D., 5230
Pouradier, J. *See* Abribat, M., 6938, 7766
Powell, A. S. *See* Maron, S. H., 7598
Powell, C. F. *See* Burrows, H. B., 1214–15
Powell, H. Infra-red spectrometer with cathode ray presentation, 4222
Powell, H. M. *See* Rayner, J. H., 4039
Powell, J. A. *See* Griffiths, J. H. E., 5771
Powell, P. G. The estimation of photographic resolving power from visual observations alone, 9279
Powell, R. L. *See* Fuson, N., 2616
Powell, R. W. The electrical resistivity of gallium and some other anisotropic properties of this metal, 1005. *See also* Grootenhuis, P., 6792; Olsen-Bär, M., 1006
Power, B. D. *See* Latham, D., 1538
Power, E. A. On a phenomenological approach to meson production in nucleon-nucleon collisions, 1468. The nature of the neutral π-meson, 9071

Powers, S. R., Rossi, H. H. and Papper, E. M. An instrument for the measurement of cardiac output, 4820

Powles, J. G. The dielectric properties of HBr and DBr in the solid state, 5766. A calculation of the static dielectric constant of ice, 7259

Praagh, G. Van. *See* Van Praagh, G.

Pracejus, W. G. *See* Taylor, A. H., 153

Prakash, S., Saxena, P. N. and Srivastava, A. M. Ultrasonic velocity in potassium chloride solutions in the region of their negative viscosities, 109

Prakash Duggal, Ved. *See* Ramanna, R., 1897

Prakash Rao, A. S. *See* Krishna Iyer, P. V., 719

Prasad, K. V. K. On the approximate solutions of Maxwell's equations in an infinite medium with regions of finite conductivity, 1980. Rigorous solution for the case of electromagnetic wave propagation of finite conductivity, 6643

Prasad, M. and Kanekar, C. R. The diamagnetic susceptibilities of ions, 8942

Pradad, M., Kanekar, C. R., Khanolkar, D. D. and Datar, M. G. The diamagnetism of ammonium ion, 2839

Prasad, M., Kanekar, C. R. and Mulay, L. N. Magnetic study of some inorganic compounds of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, 1946

Prasad, M., Subramanian, K. E., Desai, R. L. and Kanekar, C. R. Light scattering by some thixotropic gels, 7641

Pratt, O. S. *See* Blake, J. T., 268

Precious, R. M. *See* Baldwin, R. R., 4689

Preiswerk, P. *See also* Maeder, D., 509, 6026; Mukerji, A., 9019; Stähelin, P., 5973

Preiswerk, P. and Stähelin, P. Term schemes of some niobium isotypes, 3817

Prener, J. S. An arsenic-activated zinc sulfide phosphor, 908

Prescott, J. R. *See* Campbell, I. D., 5183; Grace, M. A., 2958

Present, R. D. and Chen, S. C. Nuclear disintegration by positron-*K* electron annihilation, 2977

Press, F. *See also* Benioff, H., 2269

Press, F. and Ewing, M. Propagation of elastic waves in a floating ice sheet, 2496. Magnetic anomalies over oceanic structures, 9213

Pressey, D. C. A recording and integrating flowmeter, 4961

Preston, G. *See* Bishop, G. R., 8456

Preston, J. S. *See also* Gillham, E. J., 8175

Preston, J. S. and Gordon-Smith, G. W. A new determination of the luminance factor of magnesium oxide, 2631

Preston, W. M. *See* Hinchey, J. J., 6075; Lovington, J. A., 3858; McCue, J. J. G., 1161, 2101; Schoenfeld, W. A., 3860; Stelson, P. H., 539*, 5339, 6752

Prestwich, G. D., Colvin, T. H. and Hine, G. J. Average energy of secondary electrons in anthracene due to gamma-irradiation, 8090

Preuss, H. Calculation of the ground state of the H_2 molecule. (Comments on a technique given by A. v. Mohrenstein), 1149

Price, A. T. *See* Penney, W. G., 2462

Price, B. T. *See* Becker, J., 6601; Littler, D. J., 4613

Price, E. W. Steady-state, one-dimensional flow in rocket motors, 2482. Initial adjustment of the Mach–Zehnder interferometer, 4268

Price, P. J. Second-order transitions and critical points, 263. Classical theory of compressibility, 2468. The radial distribution function in liquid helium, 5739. Second sound in He^3–He^4 mixtures, 8139

Price, T. *See* Becker, J., 5179

Pridmore-Brown, D. *See* Ingård, U., 134, 1564

Priestley, C. H. B. A survey of the stress between the ocean and the atmosphere, 662

Prieur, R. *See* Bertaux, G., 6649

Prigogine, I. The equilibrium hypothesis in chemical kinetics, 595. Thermodynamics of irreversible processes, 8847

Prigogine, I. and Marechal, J. The influence of differences in molecular size on the surface tension of solutions. IV, 7073

Prigogine, I. and Mathot, V. Application of the cell method to the statistical thermodynamics of solutions, 2686

Prikhotko, A. F. *See* Broude, V. L., 3455

Prim, R. C. Some results concerning the pa differential equations describing the flow of h and electrons in semiconductors, 999. A note the partial differential equations describing ste current flow in intrinsic semiconductors, 1003

Prima, C. R. de. *See* de Prima, C. R.

Primakoff, H. "Anomalous" π–μ decay, 2140. Ang correlation of electrons in double beta-decay, 38 *See also* Ahrens, T., 7953

Prince, E. *See* Hargreaves, C. M., 3653

Pringle, G. E. and Peace, A. G. X-ray extinction type II diamonds and topaz, 2260

Pringle, R. W. *See also* Roulston, K. I., 8413

Pringle, R. W., Standil, S., Taylor, H. W. Fryer, G. A further study of the natural activit lanthanum, 2941

Pringle, R. W., Taylor, H. W. and Roulston, K Radiative capture of thermal neutrons by Cd 9064

Pringle, R. W., Taylor, H. W. and Standil, S.. Sc observations on the gamma-radiation from po nium, 8428

Pringsheim, P. *See* Delbecq, C., 5670

Prins, J. A., Dumoré, J. M. and Lie Tiam Tjoan. Fact affecting the choice between cubical and hexago close packing, 7444*

Pritchard, F. W. A modified "thermal conductivi gas analyser for measuring methane in air or car dioxide, 4723. *See also* Holdsworth, J. F., 1511

Pritsching, I. *See* Tamm, K., 1593

Proctor, W. G. *See* Baldinger, E., 2146, 38 Huber, P., 3875

Prosad, S. The thermal conductivity of liquid oxyg 4294

Proudman, I. The generation of noise by isotro turbulence, 7109

Prowse, W. A. and Jasinski, W. Observations on electrical breakdown of gases at 2800 Mc/s, 10 II. Relative breakdown stresses, statistical lags formative lags, 2727, 6534

Prudhomme, R. O. Depolymerization by ultrasound, 30

Pruett, C. H. *See* Miller, M. M., 2949

Prugne, P. [Vacuum] valve with parallel channels a pneumatic control for thermal evaporation appa tus, 1534

Pruitt, J. S., Hanna, S. S. and Swartz, C. D. Angu distributions of the $Be^9 + D$ neutrons, 8458

Prunier, F. *See* Metz, A., 3499

Pruzhinina-Granovskaya, V. I. *See* Ivanov, L. 7281

Pry, R. H. *See also* Fisher, J. C., 8504

Pry, R. H., Lathrop, A. L. and Houston, W. V. Gy magnetic effect in a superconductor, 6526

Przibram, K. Coloration and luminescence due Becquerel rays together with related phenomena, 13

Psellos, J. A. *See* Lippincott, E. R., 4258

Pugh, E. M. *See also* Eichelberger, R. J., 5567

Pugh, E. M., Eichelberger, R. J. and Rostoker, Theory of jet formation by charges with lined coni cavities, 5566

Pugh, E. M., von Heine-Geldern, R., Foner, S. a Mutschler, E. C. Glass cracking caused by hi explosives, 3042

Pujolle, J. New studios of the Radiodiffusion Fra çaise, 8761

Pullan, G. T. *See* Pippard, A. B., 1810

Pullin, A. D. E. *See* Bernstein, H. J., 7650

Pullman, A. *See also* Berthier, G., 3777

Pullman, A. and Berthier, G. The diamagnetic s ceptibility of free radicals and aromatic biradica 1295

Pullman, B. *See* Berthier, G., 441, 3777

Puppi, G. *See* Clementel, E., 2804

Puranik, P. G. *See* Bhagavantam, S., 1661

Purcell, E. M. *See* Bailey, D. K., 5210; Ewen, H. 40; Ramsey, N. F., 2884

Purkis, H. J. *See* Meyer, E., 1598; Parkin, P. H., 15

Pursey, D. L. The interaction in the theory of be decay, 1204. Theoretical discussion of the be decay of ^{32}P, 4571

Pursey, H. Thermal dependence of elastic constants electrodeposited chromium, 3921

Pusat, N. The velocity of sound in a real gas as functi of the pressure. The dispersion of the velocity sound, in ethyl formate vapour, 5613

Putley, E. H. Electrical conductivity in the compounds PbS, PbSe, PbTe, 5784

Putman, J. L. [Conf. rep.]. Radioisotopes Techniques Conference—Oxford, 1951, 2082

Putnam, T. M. The differential cross-section for the scattering of 9·48-MeV protons by helium, 8267

Putschbach, R. An investigation of the errors of coordinate machines using light beams, 861

Puttick, K. E. Discussion on "The growth from the melt of single crystals of low melting point metals," 8546

Puttick, K. E. and King, R. Boundary slip in bicrystals of tin, 7605

Pyarelal and Bhatnagar, P. L. A note on energy levels of hydrogen atom with finite size nucleus, 8999

Pyaskovskaya-Fesenkova, E. V. The sun's corona in different parts of the spectrum, 2377. The relation between the scattering of light in the atmosphere and wavelength, 4811

Pyatt, E. C. A brightness temperature pyrometer using a photoconductive cell, 4319

Pyle, G. L. *See* Inghram, M. G., 486*; Sullivan, J. C., 480

Quareni, G. *See* Paganelli, M., 6012

Quéquin, J. *See* Roy, R. R., 7540

Querzoli, R. *See* Ageno, M., 335, 1667, 2647, 3490, 5687–8; Chiozzotto, M., 336; Mezzetti, L., 2771

Quinnell, E. H. *See* Clement, J. R., 2720, 5748

Quinton, A. *See* Johns, H. E., 2994

Qvist, B. On the integration of stellar models in radiative equilibrium, 4114

Raal, F. A. and Steacie, E. W. R. The reaction of methyl radicals with some halogenated methanes, 5369

Raben, M. S. and Bloembergen, N. Determination of radioactivity by solution in a liquid scintillator, 1180

Rabi, I. I. Atomic beam resonance method for excited states, 8383

Rabinovitch, B. S. *See* Bernstein, H. J., 7650

Rabinow, J. and Codier, E. Phonograph needle drag distortion, 3416

Rabinowicz, E. The nature of the static and kinetic coefficients of friction, 592. A study of metal transfer during sliding, using radioactivation analysis, 1258. Metal transfer during static loading and impacting, 8512

Rabinowicz, E. amd Shooter, K. V. The transfer of metal to plastics during sliding, 9104

Racah, G. Directional correlation of successive nuclear radiations, 2066. $L(L + 1)$ correction in the spectra of the iron group, 2924

Radcliffe, J. M. Three-photon decay of positronium, 2077

Radford, W. H. *See* Beranek, L. L., 1606

Radhakrishnan, T. *See* Ramachandran, G. N., 4728

Radicati, L. A. The influence of charge independence of nuclear forces on electromagnetic transitions, 8387. *See also* Gamba, A., 7539

Radushkevich, L. V. *See* Bromberg, A. V., 4704

Radvanyi, P. A measurement of the ½-life of Kr^{79}, 5275. Measurement of the branching ratio of K-capture/β^+-emission in ^{79}Kr, 9012

Radzievskiĭ, V. V. Retarding effect of wave and corpuscular radiation, due to alteration of solar mass, 4871

Rae, E. R. *See* Rutherglen, J. G., 502

Rae, R. S. *See* Orman, P. L., 836

Raether, H. On two-dimensional electron interference on transmission through thin metal layers, 5447. Investigation of the degree of ordering of the gold–copper alloy AuCu$_3$ by electron diffraction, 6214

Raeuchle, R. F. and Rundle, R. E. The structure of TiBe$_{12}$, 4772

Raffle, J. F. *See also* Ashmore, A., 6047

Raffle, J. F. and Robbins, J. E. Non-linear amplification in E.M.I. photomultipliers, 5858

Ragan, V. D. *See* Srivastava, J. P., 5929.

Rahbek, H. *See also* Tolansky, S., 6308

Rahbek, H. and Omar, M. Measurement of the thickness of transparent films with the light-profile microscope, 6307

Raievski, V. *See* Ailloud, J., 6054; Ertaud, A., 2130

Raimes, S. A calculation of the cohesive energies and pressure/volume relations of the divalent metals, 4503

Raineri, G. Viscous solids subjected to distortions arbitrarily variable with time, 3947

Rainwater, J. *See* Friedman, H. L., 2134

Raĭskiĭ, I. [J. Rayski]. Quantum electrodynamics in the reciprocity formulation, 7035. *See also* Rayski, J.

Rajagopalan, S. *See* Murti, V. V. S., 3090

Rajan, V. D. *See* Banerjee, S. S., 8353, 8591

Rakshit, H. and Chatterjee, S. D. A new method for ionospheric height measurement, 8592

Rall, W. *See also* Allen, R. C., 2090

Rall, W. and McNeill, K. G. Half-life of Li^8, 484

Ralyte, L. *See* Policard, A., 8497

Ram, G. J. *See* Acharya, Y. V. G., 9093

Ramachandran, G. N. The theory of optical activity of crystals. III. Calculations of the rotatory power of β-quartz, 1696. A new method of obtaining focused images with X-rays, 3624. The transmission of X-rays at settings near the Bragg angle, 5439. *See also* Vedam, K., 1694

Ramachandran, G. N. and Radhakrishnan, T. The relation between thermo-optic and piezo-optic phenomena in crystals, 4728

Ramachandran, G. N. and Ramasehan, S. Magneto-optic rotation in birefringent media—application of the Poincaré sphere, 3749

Ramachandran, G. N. and Thathachari, Y. T. "X-ray microscope" employing Laue reflections, 3623

Ramadier-Delbès, J. The refractive index of quartz (ordinary index) from 5–14 μ, 3428. The refractive index of carbon tetrachloride from 5 to 15 μ, 3430

Ramaiah, N. A. Study of the Joshi effect in H_2O and D_2O vapor, 5134. *See also* Saxena, A. P., 8882

Ramakrishnan, A. A note on Janossy's mathematical model of a nucleon cascade, 7386

Raman, C. V. The scattering of light in crystals and the nature of their vibration spectra, 1686. The vibration spectra of crystals and the theory of their specific heats, 2248

Ramanathan, K. G. Infra-red absorption by metals at low temperatures, 6408

Ramanathan, N. *See* Tawde, N. R., 2635

Ramanna, R. and Ved Prakash Duggal. Removal of space charge in cadmium sulfide crystals and their conduction properties under electron bombardment, 1897

Ramasastry, C. Band spectrum of carbon-disulphide. II, 8068

Ramaseshan, S. Faraday effect and birefringence. II. Corundum, 1993. *See also* Ramachandran, G. N., 3749

Ramaseshan, S. and Suryan, G. Paramagnetic resonance in trivalent molybdenum, 1121. Magneto-optic detection of radio-frequency resonance, 4539

Rambøl, A. A general method for construction of nomograms, 1380

Ramdas, A. K. Thermo-optic behaviour of silicon carbide, 1693

Ramer, L. G. *See* Callaway, D. B., 4989

Ramsay, D. A. *See* Dyne, P. J., 6399; Herzberg, G., 2619

Ramsdell, L. S. and Kohn, J. A. Developments in silicon carbide research, 5446

Ramsey, N. F. Theory of molecular hydrogen and deuterium in magnetic fields, 2016. Use of HD for experiments on the proton-deuteron magnetic moment ratio, 3778. Long-range proton-proton tensor force, 4128. Chemical effects in nuclear magnetic resonance and in diamagnetic susceptibility, 5193. Vibrational and centrifugal effects on nuclear interactions and rotational moments in molecules, 8367. *See also* Kolsky, H. G., 7475; Kruse, V. E., 1874; Liddel, U., 2882

Ramsey, N. F. and Purcell, E. M. Interactions between nuclear spins in molecules, 2884

Ramsey, N. F. and Silsbee, H. B. Phase shifts in the molecular beam method of separated oscillating fields, 561

Ramsey, W. E. The slow discharge in a non-self quenching Geiger–Mueller counter, 348. General observations on discharge lag in counters, 3649. *See also* Porter, W. C., 3650

Ramsey, W. H. Unstable planetary configurations, 724. On the constitutions of the major planets, 2368

Ranby, P. W. *See* Henderson, S. T., 1654

Ranc, G. *See* Colombani, A., 4007, 6463

Randall, D. *See* Hutchinson, E., 7643

Randall, D. G. *See* Whitrow, G. J., 2364

Randall, J. T. An experiment in biophysics, 673

Randall, R. F. Y. *See* Andrade, E. N. da C., 6866

Randall, S. S. *See* Goulden, J. D. S., 5649, 7148

Randers, G. *See* Dahl, O., 4611

Randle, T. C. *See also* Dickson, J. M., 519

Randle, T. C., Taylor, A. E. and Wood, E. Neutron-proton scattering at 156 ± MeV, 6780

Ranfelt, V. E. B. *See* Ingerslev, F., 4990

Rang, O. On the question of object stresses in the electron microscope, 4657. *See also* Möllenstedt, G., 1047

Rank, D. H. Error of run in diffraction gratings, 4272. Theoretical resolving power of diffraction gratings, 5053. *See also* Kangarise, R. E., 8980

Rank, D. H. and Baldwin, W. M. Molecular constants of the ground state of the I_2 molecule, 442

Rank, D. H. and Kagarise, R. E. Vapour pressure of isotopic carbon tetrachlorides, 958

Rank, D. H., Ruth, R. P. and Vander Sluis, K. L. The velocity of light determined by the band spectrum method, 6362*

Rankin, B. *See also* Bradner, H., 8444

Rankin, B. and Bradner, H. Fast meson interactions in nuclear emulsions. II. π^+ mesons, 8445

Ranz. W. E. *See* Saxton, R. L., 7640

Rao, A. S., Balasubrahmanyam, V. K., Gokhale, G. S. and Pereira, A. W. Erratum: High altitude measurements of the penetrating component intensity of cosmic radiation near the geomagnetic equator, 372

Rao, A. S. Prakash. *See* Prakash Rao, A. S.

Rao, T. Seshagiri. *See* Seshagiri Rao, T.

Rapoport, G. H. On the calculation of the dispersion of waveguide filters with "slit" couplings, 8960

Rapoport, L. P. *See* Levitskaya, M. A., 2899

Rappoport, I. D. *See* Dobrotin, N. A., 3675

Raskin, A. *See* Morand, M., 8153

Rasmussen, E. *See* Bohr, A., 5657

Rasmussen, J. O. *See* Browne, C. I., 2946

Rasmussen, V. K. *See* McMinn, W. O., 2088

Rathenau, G. W. *See* Went, J. J., 5900, 6627

Rathgeber, H. D. Relationship of range and energy spectrum for penetrating cosmic-ray particles, 1099

Rathmann, G. B. *See* Curtis, A. J., 4332

Ratier, J. *See* Benoist-Gueutal, P., 2133

Rau, R. R. A rear illuminated cloud chamber, 8278

Rau, W. Ice nucleus formation by dielectric polarization, 1370

Raumann, G. *See* Denbigh, K. G., 2476–7

Rautian, G. N. Uniformity of designations in colorimetry, 3517. *See also* Speranskaya, N. I., 8075

Ravenhall, D. G. *See* Dalitz, R. H., 1467

Ravilious, C. F. *See* Elliott, J. O., 5293

Rawer, K. Comparison of results of ionospheric absorption measurements made at two European stations, 1986. Lateral ray-displacement on reflection at a non-homogeneous ionospheric layer, 1991. Anomalies of region *F*2, 4798. Sporadic *E* ionisation, 4802. *See also* Barré, M., 3137; Bibl, K., 1987, 3741

Rawer, K. and Argence, E. On certain characteristics of the *E* region of the ionosphere, 1366

Rawer, K., Bibl, K. and Argence, E. The determination of the collisional frequencies in regions E and F of the ionosphere, 661. Measures of the number of collisions in regions E and F2 of the ionosphere, 5461

Rawson, H. Theory of stresses in glass butt seals, 4676

Ray, A. K. On the origin of low frequency Raman lines in para-dichlorobenzene, 6423

Raychaudhuri, A. Volkoff's massive spheres, 54. Condensations in expanding cosmologic models, 4088

Raymond, F.-H. Hilbert transformers and the Bayard–Bode relations, 712

Raymond, R. C. *See* Camp, P. R., 4279; Clevela E. L., 4274

Rayner, J. H. and Powell, H. M. Structure of mo cular compounds. X. Crystal structure of compound of benzene with an ammonia–nic cyanide complex, 4039

Raynor, G. V. The band structure of metals, 3755. *also* Berry, R. L., 9156

Rayski, J. On field theories with non-localized int action, 764. On the quantum theory of recipro fields and the correspondence principle, 144 On field theories with non-localized interacti 8659. *See also* Raĭskiĭ, I.

Read, J. Physical aspects of the biological action ionizing radiations, 2310

Read, W. T. *See* Pearson, G. L., 5118

Read, W. T., Jr. *See* Shockley, W., 8183

Reagan, D. *See* Panofsky, W. K. H., 8461

Rebbert, R. E. and Laidler, K. J. Kinetics of decomposition of diethyl peroxide, 5368

Rebéquet, L. *See* Tourneux, C., 240

Rechenmann, R. *See* Gros, C.-M., 7860

Reddan, M. J. and Rouse, G. F. Clean-up of heliu gas in an arc discharge, 4377, 5809

Reder, F. and Hafner, E. A simple method for det mining the dielectric constants of liquids in t cm-wave region, 4335

Redhead, P. A. The effect of ion bombardment on t emission from oxide coated cathodes, 1088. linear radio-frequency mass spectrometer, 5842

Redheffer, R. M., Wildman, R. C. and O'Gorman, The computation of dielectric constants, 5761

Redington, R. W. Diffusion of barium in barium oxid 8493

Redshaw, S. C. A three dimensional electrical potent analyser, 12, 3206

Reeb, O. Limiting distance for photometric measur ments [on projectors], 8033

Reed, C. *See* Cassen, B., 352

Reed, E. C. *See* Mote, F. A., 6232*, 7779

Reed, G. W. *See* Morrison, M. T., 5147

Reed, S. G., Jr. On the early stages of condensation rare-gas type molecules, 2671. Change in therm dynamic properties along isentropes at the coexis ence line far from the critical point, 4310. Polytrop exponent of isentropic expansions in the coexisten region, 4329

Reekie, J. *See* Hetherington, F. E., 1250

Rees, A. L. G. Directed aggregation in colloidal sy tems, and the formation of protein fibers, 5400. *S also* Ham, N. S., 3461, 8059

Reese, H., Jr. *See* Moak, C. D., 346

Reese, R. M. *See* Dibeler, V. H., 5956

Reesor, T. R. The astigmatism of a multiple pat absorption cell, 2596

Reff, I. Antiproton annihilation, 3887

Regel, A. R. On the effective mass of electrons f models with one conducting zone, 5090

Regemorter, H. van. *See* van Regemorter, H.

Regener, I. G. *See* Bowen, V. H., 2277

Regener, V. H. Statistical significance of small sampl of cosmic-ray counts, 389. Automatic recording the zodiacal light, 727

Regenstreif, E. On an independent electrostatic le with minimum elliptic astigmatism, 318. Theory the three-electrode electrostatic lens. II, 321. On th non-paraxial theory of the elliptic electrostatic len 1050, 6550. A theory of the electrostatic "ei zellinse" with perturbed symmetry of revolutio 2739. On the theory of third-order rays in ind pendent electrostatic lenses, 2741

Regnault, F., Aigrain, P., Dugas, C. and Jancovic B. On the semiconducting properties of moly denite, 8181

Régnier, A., Schatzman, E. and Vigier, J.-P. On th statistical distribution of the motion of particles i quantum mechanics, 3304

Régnier, S. Emission spectrum of acetaldehyde, 4231

Reich, H. Measurement of the single scattering of fa electrons, 1056. *See also* Paul, W., 5837

Reichardt, W. *See* Broser, I., 204; Lueg, R., 715

Reichenbach, A. On the situation in theory of know ledge problems and the use of a three-valued logic i quantum theory, 746

Reicheneder, K. Chains of radial triangulation with measurements of distance (aerial polygonation), 5508
Reid, A. F. and Robbins, M. C. Colloidal graphite in the preparation of samples for gas-flow counting, 8904
Reid, A. T. A probability model of radiation damage, 4819. Note on diffusion-controlled reactions, 5373
Reid, A. T. and Landau, H. G. A suggested chain process for radiation damage, 3165
Reid, C. Inter- and intramolecular energy transfer processes. I. Nitro-compounds and hydrocarbons, 7449. The lowest triplet levels of aromatic hydrocarbons, 7464. *See also* LeRosen, A. L., 2615
Reid, J. M. *See also* Wild, J. J., 4818
Reid, J. M. and Wild, J. J. Ultrasonic ranging for cancer diagnosis, 8615
Reiffel, L., Stone, C. A. and Brauner, A. R. Fatigue effects in scintillation counters, 2778
Reĭkhrudel, E. M. The positive column of a gas-discharge in a non-uniform magnetic field with axial symmetry, 7305
Reĭkhrudel, E. M., Sanin, A. A. and Titova, T. A. Oscillographic study of the discharge in X-ray impulse tubes, 7304
Reilley, E. M. *See also* Ely, R., Jr, 6754
Reilley, E. M., Allen, A. J., Arthur, J. S., Bender, R. S., Ely, R. L. and Hausman, H. J. Nuclear energy levels of Al^{27}, 6753
Reilly, F. G. *See* Golian, S. E., 370
Reimann, A. L. and Sullivan, J. V. Rectification phenomena exhibited by natural and sulphurized galena, 6514
Reinders, M. E., Zilverschoon, C. J. and Kistemaker, J. Determination of ion paths in crossed electric and magnetic fields, 5162
Reinebeck, L. *See* Schüler, H., 7172, 8046–7
Reiner, M. An investigation into the rheological properties of bitumen. I. Maxwell-body and elastic dispersion, 2183. Cross-elasticity, 7607. *See also* Braun, I., 4154
Reiney, M. J. *See* Achhammer, B. G., 1298
Reinhart, F. W. *See* Achhammer, B. G., 1298
Reinsch, A. J. and Drickamer, H. G. The effect of pressure on scintillation phosphors, 3481
Reiss, H. The statistical mechanical theory of irreversible condensation. I, 7222
Reissner, E. Stress strain relations in the theory of thin elastic shells, 8694
Reitan, D. K. *See* Higgins, T. J., 2691
Rekalova, G. I. The photoconduction of orpiment (As_2S_3) in strong electric fields, 8202. Some optical and photoelectric properties of orpiment (As_2S_3), 8203
Remley, M. E. *See* Taylor, C. J., 1668
Rendall, J. H. A high temperature sintering furnace, 7654
Rennes, A. B. Van. *See* Van Rennes, A. B.
Rense, W. A. The origin of zodiacal light, 7887. *See also* Kloverstrom, F. A., 7886
Renucci, G. *See* Savornin, J., 6803
Rescigno, L. *See* Carrelli, A., 2695
Retherford, R. C. *See* Lamb, W. E., Jr, 6704
Reule, A. Thermal emission from the solar corona in the centimetre–metre wavelength range, 7888
Reuterswärd, C. Two-directional focusing with short uniform magnetic fields, 2755. The isotopic abundance of K^{40}, 3805. Power supply for a thermionic ion source, 5848
Revelle, R. and Maxwell, A. E. Heat flow through the floor of the eastern North Pacific Ocean, 9210
Rey, A. An illusion of depth due to opaque and translucent figures drawn on glass, 6962
Reynolds, C. A. *See also* Serin, B., 1809, 4362, 5126
Reynolds, C. A., Serin, B. and Nesbitt, L. B. The isotope effect in superconductivity. I. Mercury, 1808
Reynolds, D. C. *See* Czyzak, D. J., 8545
Reynolds, E. G. *See* Benson, R. W., 1594
Reynolds, F. L. Alpha-particle spectrograph, 339. *See also* Asaro, F., 7512; Thompson, S. G., 481
Reynolds, G. T. Solid and liquid scintillation counters, 8271. *See also* Keuffel, J. W., 8482
Reynolds, H. L. *See* Kaplon, M. F., 2807
Reynolds, J. G. *See* Carrington, R. A. G., 5652
Reynolds, P. R. and Craggs, J. D. An attempt to produce a thermo-nuclear reaction in deuterium by means of a high current spark discharge, 4370
Reynolds, S. E. *See also* Workman, E. J., 7250
Reynolds, S. E. and Braham, R. Significance of the initial radar echo, 9238
Reynolds, S. E., Hume, W., II. and McWhirter, M. Effects of sunlight and ammonia on the action of silver–iodide particles as sublimation nuclei, 8600
Rezanov, A. I. On the thermal and thermo-electric properties of ferro-magnetic metals, 8313
Reznik, E. E. *See* Pilat, I. M., 8247
Rhodes, J., Franzen, W. and Stephens, W. E. Ionization measurement of $B^{10}(n, \alpha)Li^7$, 7348
Rhodes, R. G. Barium titanate twinning at low temperatures, 2232. Twinning structure in crystals of tungsten trioxide, 9142
Riabouchinsky, D. Frictional resistance of disks rotating in a liquid, and the integral equations applied to the problem, 801. Singularities characterizing the transonic régime, and the problem of the profile of resistance minima at supersonic velocities, 1545
Ribaud, G. The establishment of the pressure régime in a pipe conveying gas to a great distance, 817
Ribe, F. L. *See* Groetzinger, G., 1860, 8422
Ricamo, R. A study of the 8·20-MeV level of C^{13}, 3785
Ricamo, R. and Zünti, W. Total cross-section of the elements Be, C and O for neutrons in the energy range from 1·9 to 3·8 MeV, 2118. Total effective cross-sections for Be, C, N and Na for fast neutrons from 2 to 3·7 MeV, 3874
Rice, D. A problem in heat conduction and its solution, 5065
Rice, O. K. *See* Rowden, R. W., 960
Rice, S. O. Reflection of electromagnetic waves from slightly rough surfaces, 2851
Richard, A. *See* Husson, R., 4198
Richards, C. H., Stoll, A. M. and Hardy, J. D. The panradiometer: an absolute measuring instrument for environmental radiation, 1607
Richards, D. L. Design and analysis of subjective acoustical experiments which involve a quantal response, 8027
Richards, E. W. T. *See* Dee, P. I., 1282
Richards, H. T. *See* Bashkin, S., 2100
Richards, P. I. *See also* Hays, E. E., 2044*
Richards, P. I., Hays, E. E. and Goudsmit, S. A. Masses of lead and bismuth, 3803
Richards, R. E. *See also* Evans, D. F., 8330
Richards, R. E. and Smith, J. A. S. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of some acid hydrates, 5410
Richards, T. L. and Yeomans, D. E. Low-stress torsional creep properties of pure aluminium, 8509
Richardson, E. G. Elastic fluids, 6331. *See also* Parbrook, H. D., 6342
Richardson, F. D. *See* Alcock, C. B., 977
Richardson, H. O. W. The use of current sheets in the design of magnets to give bounded fields of required form, free from edge distortion, 2829. The extension of the electrolytic tank method to the study of magnetic fields due to iron-clad current sheets in three dimensions, 2830. Magnetic focusing with a prolate spheroidal field β-details of a spectrometer and magnet, 3634
Richardson, J. *See* Tousey, R., 179
Richardson, J. E. *See* Grimmett, L. G., 8613
Richardson, J. R. *See* Schrank, G., 6008; Ticho, H. K., 6032
Richardson, L. F. Transforms for the eddy-diffusion of clusters, 6991
Richardson, R. E., Ball, W. P., Leith, C. E., Jr and Moyer, B. J. Nuclear elastic scattering of high energy protons, 4407
Richardson, R. S. Characteristics of solar flares, 1405
Richardson, W. S. The infrared spectra of $DC^{12}N$ and $DC^{13}N$, 186
Richings, H. J. *See* De Benedetti, S., 2786, 3844
Richman, C., Weissbluth, M. and Wilcox, H. A. Production cross sections for π^+ and π^- mesons by 340-MeV protons on carbon and lead at 90° to the beam, 3006
Richmond, R., Grant, P. J. and Rose, H. The decay of ^{188}Re, 6718
Richmond, R. and Rose, H. The low energy beta-ray spectrum of ^{170}Tm, 4568
Richter, H. and Breitling, G. Amorphous arsenic, 1335

Ricker, N. The form and laws of propagation of seismic wavelets, 6911
Riddell, R. J., Jr. *See* Gatha, K. M., 6573
Riddiford, L. The vacuum system of the Birmingham proton synchrotron, 830. Note on the ionization gauge, 1536. The acceleration of electrons to energies above 10^9 eV, 1841
Riddiford, L. and Butler, S. T. The origin of cosmic rays in solar or stellar disturbances, 4437
Riddiford, L. and Coe, R. F. Leaks in vacuum liquid-air traps, 831
Rideal, E. On reactions in monolayers, 2208
Rideal, E. and Wiggins, P. M. The rates of evaporation from different faces of rhombic sulphur, 3101
Rideau, G. On the formulation of diffusion problems, 5560. On the methods of Feynman, 6292. *See also* Kahan, T., 1452, 8674
Rider, J. A. *See* Jaffé, G., 6844
Riedel, L. An additive method for the evaluation of critical temperature from the normal boiling-point, 8126
Rieger, E. *See* Brune, W., 6155
Rienitz, J. The angle mirror interferometer and the new interference effects, 4267. The pin-hole camera interferometer, 8094
Riesebos, P. C. *See* Aten, A. H. W., Jr, 5390
Riesz, M. On the Liénard–Wiechert potential associated with a world-line. On the retarded potential associated with a continuous current, 6276
Rietveld, A. O. *See* de Troyer, A., 1525
Rigbi, Z. The extrusion of plastics, 3927*
Rigg, T., Stein, G. and Weiss, J. The action of X-rays on ferrous and ferric salts in aqueous solutions, 3081
Rigg, T. and Weiss, J. Photochemistry of ferrous ions in aqueous solution, 7630
Riggert, K. H. *See* Guber, W., 213
Righini, G. *See* Barocas, V., 3229
Rijssel, T. W. van. *See* van Rijssel, T. W.
Rikitake, T. A method of studying the distribution of electric currents in a spherical shell having non-uniform conductivity, 9211
Riley, D. P. *See* Arndt, U. W., 4038, 4413; Oster, G., 3620, 5438
Rim, M. A rigorous, simple method of measuring and recording particle-size distribution in dispersed material, 9128
Rinehart, J. S. *See also* Allen, W. A., 2439, 3193; Bonner, T. W., 8467; Pearson, J., 4672; White, W. C., 3432
Rinehart, J. S., Allen, W. A. and White, W. C. Phenomena associated with the flight of ultra-speed pellets. III. General features of luminosity, 4311
Rinehart, J. S. and Pearson, J. Conical surfaces of fracture produced by asymmetrical impulsive loading, 6816
Rinehart, J. S. and White, W. C. Shapes of craters formed in plaster of Paris by ultra-speed pellets, 1491
Rinfret, M. *See* Tremblay, R., 4276
Ringo, G. R. *See* Burgy, M. T., 2142; Hamermesh, M., 3897; Kaplan, L., 9062
Rio, C. Sánchez del. *See* Sánchez del Rio, C.
Riou, M. Study of γ- and X-rays emitted by protoactinium 231, 5287. On the γ- and X-radiations emitted by polonium 210, 7526
Ripelle, M. Fabre de la. *See* Fabre de la Ripelle, M.
Risco, M. Light and corpuscular interference, 933
Riseman, J. Particle size distribution from small-angle X-ray scattering, 6186
Risser, J. R. *See* Burke, W. H., 7547
Ritchie, P. D. *See* Dempster, P. B., 4637
Ritchie, R. H. The temperature function in a moving medium, 943. *See also* Hurst, G. S., 1891; Klema, E. D., 7582
Ritow, H. The dark current in the intermittent glow discharge in hydrogen, 5140
Ritson, D. M. *See* Kaplon, M., 2807, 3680, 4457–8, 8478
Ritson, F. J. U. *See* Hastewell, L. J., 2452
Ritter, A. The linear representation of heating curves and of related curves of exponential type and their practical application, 716
Ritter, E. R. *See* Brecher, G. A., 1513
Ritter, H. L. *See* Harris, R. L., 7079; Wood, R. E., 7080–1
Rittner, E. S. and Grace, F. Impedance measureme on PbS photoconductive cells, 6517
Ríus, A. and Marín Górriz, A. New method for t determination of the differential capacity, 9118
Rivest, R. *See* Tremblay, R., 4276
Rivière, J. C. *See* Bayliss, N. S., 436
Rivlin, R. S. *See* Adkins, J. E., 4147; Gent, A. 3026, 6799, 8505; Green, A. E., 3036
Rix, H. D. *See* Kangarise, R. E., 8980
Roach, F. E. and Pettit, H. B. The annual variati of sodium D in the nightglow, 2302. On the diurn variation of [O I] 5577 in the nightglow, 236 Excitation patterns in the nightglow, 5462
Roach, F. E. and Wood, F. B. An interpretation of t photometric observations of Zeta Aurigae, 4885
Roads, F. A. Determination of shrinkage factor nuclear research emulsions using an interferen method, 7840
Roaf, D. *See* Moffatt, J., 4600
Robb, A. M. Some applications of physics in na architecture, 7915
Robb, J. *See* Clark, A. M., 1713
Robb, T. M. and Ellis, R. E. The use of small protecti films for the estimation of the doses received on t fingers and hands during radium manipulations, 48
Robb, W. L. and Drickamer, H. G. Diffusion in C up to 150 atmospheres pressure, 1526
Robbins, E. J. *See* Raffle, J. F., 5858
Robbins, J. G. The acoustic significance of the amplitu and phase of harmonics present in a source of sou in a room, 6355
Robbins, M. C. *See* Reid, A. F., 8904
Roberson, R. E. Transverse vibrations of a free circul plate carrying concentrated mass, 1550
Robert, L. Relationship between the heat of wetti and the adsorbability of liquid organic compoun by solid surfaces, 1291
Robert, L. and Favre, J. Influence of temperature infra-red spectra of solid paraffins in the region 700 cm^{-1}, 7169
Roberts, A. *See* Clark, D. L., 3854; Guernsey, G. 9075
Roberts, A. R. Substitution of a fast thermocouple f a bolometer in an infra-red spectrometer, 4223
Roberts, B. W. *See* Warren, B. E., 2251
Roberts, F. and Young, J. Z. The flying-spot micr scope, 5063. High-speed counting with the flyi spot microscope, 7210
Roberts, F. F. Microwave Faraday rotation in liqu oxygen, 7434*. *See also* Fairweather, A., 3700 Jones, G. O., 5910
Roberts, J. E. and Cook, H. F. Microwaves in medic and biological research, 3180
Roberts, J. H. *See* Guier, W. H., 2978
Roberts, S. Barium titanate and related subjects, 26 Adiabatic study of the 128°c transition in bariu titanate, 4340
Roberts, V. Double monochromator optical syste based upon ideas of Czerny and Turner, 4237
Roberts, W. O. Sunspot prominences and the yello coronal line, 7891
Robertson, G. Stress analysis of pipe flanges by th photoelastic method, 4146
Robertson, H. H. *See* Elton, L. R. B., 4390
Robertson, J. M. *See* McIntosh, A. O., 4786, 4789
Robin, J. *See also* Schwetzoff, V., 3597
Robin, J. and Robin, S. Study of the perturbation of th line 2537 Å of mercury by argon, nitrogen an hydrogen at high pressures, 870. Displacement the absorption lines of Rb and K perturbed by He, and N_2 compressed to 1 000 atm., 896
Robin, S. *See also* Granier-Mayence, J., 5032; Robi J., 870, 896; Schwetzoff, V., 3598, 8866
Robin, S. and Schwetzoff, V. Far ultraviolet respons of photomultipliers coated with fluorescent powde 6420
Robin, S. and Vodar, B. Flat vacuum valve operate by a Mönch handscrew, 4956. Interpretation some measurements of solubility in compresse gases, 7113
Robinson, A. A. *See* Williams, F. C., 4084
Robinson, B. G. *See* Buchanan, T. J., 6490
Robinson, B. L. and Madansky, L. Angular correlatio of the gamma-rays of Cs^{134}, 508. Coincidenc studies in the decay of La^{140}, 2942

ROBINSON, C. F. Effect of various gases on potassium ion emission from hot platinum, 8289
OBINSON, D. Z. *See* ELIAS, P., 3426
OBINSON, F. N. H. Space charge smoothing microwave shot noise in electron beams, 1847. *See also* BLEANEY, B., 3796; DANIELS, J. M., 644*
OBINSON, G. P. *See* JOHNSON, C. H., 4595
OBINSON, K. The structure of β(AlMnSi)–Mn_3SiAl_9, 7706. The unit cell and Brillouin zones of $Ni_4Mn_{11}Al_{60}$ and related compounds, 9186
ROBINSON, K. and OUGHTON, B. M. Crystal structures of chlorites, 8578
ROBINSON, K. and SHAW, E. R. S. [Conf. rep.]. Summarized proceedings of a conference on structures of silicate minerals—London, November 1951, 8578
ROBINSON, T. S. The design of thermocouple transformers for infra-red chopped beam systems, 8780
ROBL, H. The densities of degenerate gases in potential fields, 4143. The polarization of electrons in Compton scattering, 6743. *See also* GLASER, W., 323, 2744
ROCA, M. A. Schrödinger's theory of dispersion by Born's method of perturbations, 1472
ROCARD, Y. Interpretation of black body energy density and proposal for a temperature scale, 8105. *See also* DENISSE, J. F., 3721
ROCH, A. *See* GERRARD, J. A. F., 7739
ROCHAT, O. *See* MENON, M. G. K., 1066
ROCHESTER, J. C. O. and MARTIN, A. E. Improving the performance of a Littrow-type infra-red spectrometer, 869
ROCHLIN, R. S. Gamma-ray spectrum and yield from tritium bombarded by protons, 504. Preparation of tritium–zirconium targets, 4591
ROCK, S. M. *See* BERRY, C. E., 338
RODBELL, D. S. *See* KING, E. J., 230
RODEBACK, G. W. and ALLEN, J. S. Neutrino recoils following the capture of orbital electrons in A^{37}, 6025
RODERICK, H., MEYERHOF, W. E. and MANN, L. G. The decay scheme of Cu^{66}, 2059
RODERICK, R. L. and TRUELL, R. The measurement of ultrasonic attenuation in solids by the pulse technique and some results in steel, 3396
RODICHEV, V. I. Some of the results of generalized field theory, 4905
RODINA, E. A. *See* SOLNTSEV, G. S., 8225
RODIONOV, S. F. and PAVLOVA, E. N. Measurements of the ultraviolet radiation of the night sky, 3155
RODIONOV, S. F., PAVLOVA, E. N. and KARETNIKOVA, I. B. Photon recorder with antimony cathode, 1077
RODNEY, W. S. and SPINDLER, R. J. Refractive indices of cesium bromide, 6370
RODNIKOVA, I. V. *See* KALMAN, V. M., 5830
RODRÍGUEZ, M. PÉREZ. *See* PÉREZ RODRÍGUEZ, M.
ROE, G. M. *See* EPSTEIN, L. F., 979
ROEDERER, J. *See* COUGNET, B., 5185
ROESLER, F. C. On the theory of the Raman effect, 7187
RÖGENER, H. On the superconductivity of niobium nitride (Communications on superconductivity. III. Erlangen), 8872
ROGERS, F. T., JR. On the theory of the electrostatic beta-particle analyzer. V, 1853
ROGERS, F. T., JR and SCHILBERG, L. E. Detection of small fluid flows by means of P^{32}, 1502
ROGERS, F. T., JR, SCHILBERG, L. E. and MORRISON, H. L. Convection currents in porous media. IV. Remarks on the theory, 1707
ROGERS, G. L. Experiments in diffraction microscopy, 5714. Artificial holograms and astigmatism, 8827
ROGERS, J. L. and CHALKIN, F. C. A Geiger counter spectrometer for soft X-rays, 1038
ROGERS, L. B. *See* BYRNE, J. T., 1274
ROGERS, T. F. *See* JOHNSON, S. J., 5615
ROGERS, T. H. OEG-60 beryllium window tube, 315. New techniques for superficial therapy with beryllium window X-ray tubes, 2337. Production of monochromatic X-radiation for microradiography by excitation of fluorescent characteristic radiation, 7856
ROGGENHAUSEN, M. The visibility-function of sunspots, 7889
ROGOSA, G. L. *See also* SCHWARZ, G., 6174
ROGOSA, G. L. and SCHWARZ, G. Transmission of X-rays through calcite near the Bragg angle, 8565
ROGOZINSKI, A. On some approximate relations between the energy, the specific ionization and the range of high-energy particles, 3639. *See also* PICARD, E., 1105
ROHMER, R. Ultra-Hertzian absorption of hygroscopic salts, 883. *See also* FREYMANN, R., 884
ROHRLICH, F. *See also* BETHE, H. A., 4580; GREIFINGER, P., 8431
ROHRLICH, F. and GLUCKSTERN, R. L. Forward scattering of light by a Coulomb field, 4579
ROĬ, N. A. The phase transition of barium titanate near 120°C, 5762
ROIG, J. and BÉCART, M. The operation of a water-cooled hollow cathode discharge in an atmosphere of helium, 5139. Operating characteristics of a water-cooled hollow cathode discharge, in air or argon at low pressures, 5810
ROIG, J., BOURDELET, L. and ROUSSEAU, J. Construction of a stigmatic mounting for a concave grating, 6436
ROIG, J. and COLLET, E. Use of a tungsten filament as support for the silvering of surfaces by vacuum evaporation, 6081. Measurement of reflecting powers approaching unity for monochromatic light at normal incidence, 7196
ROĬZMAN, I. S. *See* SHEMAEV, A. M., 8229
ROKHLIN, G. N. *See* ZHARKOVA, YU. V., 5000
ROLL, I. B. *See* HUGGINS, R. A., 8838
ROLLEFSON, G. K. *See* CURME, H. G., 2637
ROLLEFSON, R. *See* KELLY, R. L., 2026
ROLLETT, J. S. *See* JEFFREY, G. A., 5963
ROLLIN, B. V. *See* DARBY, J., 2449
ROLLOSSON, G. W. A study of penetrating cosmic-ray showers in water, 7374
ROMÁN, P. A new statistical theory of atomic nuclei, 8381
ROMAND, J. and GRANIER-MAYENCE, J. Effect of temperature on the absorption spectrum of gaseous nitrous oxide between 2100 and 1600 Å, 4245
ROMAND, J., SCHWETZOFF, V. and VODAR, B. Application of optical absorption in the far ultra-violet to the detection of leaks in vacuum apparatus and to the measurement of low pressures, 3364
ROMAND, J. and VODAR, B. Absorption spectra of benzene in the vapour state and in the condensed [solid] state in the far ultraviolet, 886
ROMANN, P. The achievement of a rarefied atmosphere of given characteristics, 3361
ROMANOV, V. V. and AKIMOV, G. V. Effect of temperature on the irreversible electrode potential of aluminium, 3071
ROMANS, P. A. *See* MORTIMORE, D. M., 9139
ROMEIJN, F. C. *See* VERWEY, E. J. W., 2238
ROMITA, P. L. Motion of fluids through porous media, 1506
ROMPE, R. *See* NIEKISCH, E. A., 1801
RONCHI, L., JR. *See* MANDÒ, M., 3888
RONGE, H. E. Hygienic indications for the use of ultra-violet radiation in lighting practice, 7790
ROOF, R. B., JR. The crystallography of nickel kieselguhr, 7708
ROOKSBY, H. P. *See* STEWARD, E. G., 1344
ROOSBROECK, W. VAN. *See* VAN ROOSBROECK, W.
ROOTHAN, C. C. J. A study of two-center integrals useful in calculations on molecular structure. I, 2008. New developments in molecular orbital theory, 2887
ROSBERRY, F. W. *See* WASHER, F. E., 163
ROSCOE, R. The viscosity of suspensions of rigid spheres, 7984
ROSE, A. An outline of some photoconductive processes, 1800
ROSE, A.-J. Production of symmetrical half Debye–Scherrer transmission patterns, with filtered radiation, 8567
ROSE, B. *See* BELING, J. K., 6736, 8411
ROSE, D. *See also* BROWER, D., 7531
ROSE, D., HINMAN, G. and LANG, L. G. Internal conversion in I^{131}, 6742
ROSE, D. C., HEIKKILA, W. and FORD, E. The relative intensity of cosmic-rays at sea level at geomagnetic latitudes 56·8 and 83·0, 1933
ROSE, D. C. and KATZMAN, J. Radioactive deposits found at Ottawa after the atomic explosions of January and February 1951, 7491
ROSE, D. J. *See also* BROWN, S. C., 8340

Rose, D. J. and Brown, S. C. Methods of measuring the properties of ionized gases at high frequencies. II. Measurement of electric field, 8341; III. Measurement of discharge admittance and electron density, 8954
Rose, H. *See* Richmond, R., 4568, 6718
Rose, H. E. Relationship between the extinction coefficient and the particle size, 2151. Breakdown of the Lambert–Beer law, 3509
Rose, M. E. *See also* Arfken, G. B., 6034; Simon, A., 2037
Rose, M. E., Biedenharn, L. C. and Arfken, G. B. Internal conversion angular correlation, 2075
Rose, M. E. and Welton, T. A. The virial theorem for a Dirac particle, 5552
Rose, W. B., Hudspeth, E. L. and Heydenburg, N. P. Neutrons from deuteron bombardment of N^{14}, 8455
Roseau, M. Gravity waves in liquid of variable depth, 803. Solution of the functional equations occurring in the problem of gravity waves in liquid of variable depth, 804. Reflection of waves in a channel of variable depth, 3347
Rosen, B. Heats of dissociation of NO and N_2, 5461
Rosen, F. D. *See* Davis, W., Jr, 7622
Rosen, J. B. Kinetics of a fixed bed system for solid diffusion into spherical particles, 3905
Rosen, L. *See* Barschall, H. H., 6077
Rosen, N. Special theories of relativity, 3266. Interaction between electron and one-dimensional electromagnetic field, 7955
Rosen, N. and Rosenstock, H. B. The force between particles in a nonlinear field theory, 2430
Rosen, P. S. *See* Solandt, D. Y., 9259
Rosenbaum, E. J. Ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy, 5418
Rosenbaum, E. J., Cerato, C. C. and Lauer, J. L. The determination of the intensities of Raman lines, 8812
Rosenberg, B. The use of doubly refracting solutions in the investigation of fluid flow phenomena, 5578
Rosenberg, H. M. *See* Mendelssohn, K., 1703*, 6450–1
Rosenblum, S. On the nuclear scheme of thorium C', 3787
Rosenblum, S. and Valadares, M. The spins of the [energy] levels of even-even nuclei and the theory of α-emission, 8415
Rosenblum, S., Valadares, M. and Guillot, M. The β-spectrum of internal conversion emitted in the transmutation thorium X $\rightarrow$ thoron, 6740. Spectrum of internal conversion electrons emitted in the transmutation radiothorium $\rightarrow$ thorium X, 8436
Rosenbrock, H. H. The design and development of three new types of gust anemometer, 6336
Rosenhead, L. *See* Karim, S. M., 6313
Rosenstock, H. B. *See* Rosen, N., 2430
Rosenthal, D. and Ambrosio, A. A new method of determining thermal diffusivity of solids at various temperatures, 1700
Rosenthal, D. and Kaufman, M. X-ray line broadening of plastically deformed marble, 6815
Rosenthal, I. L. *See* Rozental, I. L.
Rozentsveig, L. N. *See* Lifshits, I. M., 6089
Rosenzweig, L. N. *See* Rozentsveig, L. N.
Roser, F. X. *See* Bowen, T., 4423
Rosi, F. D. Homogeneous extension of single crystals, 631
Rosin, S. A new thin lens form, 7141
Ross, F. W. The propagation in a compressible fluid of finite oblique disturbances with energy exchange and change of state, 1561
Ross, J. *See* Amdur, I., 3358
Ross, J. S. *See also* Murakawa, K., 172
Ross, J. S. and Murakawa, K. Hyperfine structure and isotope shift in the spectrum of tellurium, 3442
Ross, M. *See* Sachs, R. G., 462
Ross, R. J. Duplication of color images with narrow-band filter, 3196
Ross, W. L. and Little, D. E. A method of calibrating an infrared prism spectrometer, 1625
Rossel, J. *See* Bonanomi, J., 3478, 8805; Ess, H., 351
Rossi, B. *See also* Bridge, H., 2822
Rossi, B., Bridge, H. and Annis, M. Some observations on the new unstable heavy particles, 1093
Rossi, H. H. *See also* Ellis, R. H., Jr, 6724; Powers, S. R., 4820
Rossi, H. H. and Ellis, R. H., Jr. Calculations distributed sources of beta radiation, 7802
Rössle, E. *See* Schopper, E., 1100
Rössler, F. On the lag of wet-bulb thermometers, 13 Spatial distribution of the radiation from the standard, 5710. Temperature measurement by line reversal method for short duration aperio processes, 5746
Rossum, L. van. *See* van Rossum, L.
Rostagni, A. *See* Dallaporta, N., 4456
Rostoker, N. Hall effect and ponderomotive force simple metals, 3751. *See also* Pugh, E. M., 556
Rotblat, J. The spins and parities of the 3·7–3·9 M doublet in C^{13}, 451. *See also* Burge, E. J., 29 Burrows, H. B., 1214–16
Rotblat, J. and Tai, C. T. Shrinkage and moist content of photographic emulsions for nucl research, 7841
Rotenberg, D. L. *See* Wheatley, P. J., 166
Roth, W., Guest, P. G., von Elbe, G. and Lewis, Heat generation by electric sparks and rate of h loss to the spark electrodes, 1721
Rothberg, S. *See* Fookson, A., 7655
Rothe, J.-P. and Peterschmitt, E. The radioactivity the Hercynian Vosges, 5452
Rothlein, B. J. A photovoltaic germanium cell, 271
Rothman, M. *See* Halpern, J., 7556; Mann, A. K., 7
Rothstein, J. Information, measurement, and quant mechanics, 58. Information and thermodynami 2687
Rothwell, P. Fluctuations in the energy-loss of f electrons in a proportional counter, 1060. *See a* Becker, J., 5179, 6601
Rotta, J. Statistical theory of non-homogene turbulence, 3339
Rouault, M. *See* Bélair, R., 2750; Grégoire, L., 27
Roubine, E. Properties of the electromagnetic field helices, 1123. Realization of a spectroscope millimetre waves, 8777
Rougeot, L. *See* Ader, M., 3192
Roulston, K. I. *See also* Pringle, R. W., 9064
Roulston, K. I. and Pringle, R. W. The decay sche of Ir^{192}, 8413
Roumieu, C. Studies on the critical even jet, 3342
Rouse, G. F. *See* Reddan, M. J., 4377, 5809
Rouse, R. O. Color and the intensity-time relation, 92
Rousseau, J. *See* Roig, J., 6436
Rousset, A. and Lochet, R., Variation of the molecul optical anisotropy with physical state (gas liqui and solutions, crystals), 8974
Routly, P. M. and Spitzer, L., Jr. A comparison the components in interstellar sodium and calciu 4865
Roux, M. *See* Chalvet, O., 1158
Roval, G. *See* Ferroni, E., 1515
Rovinskiĭ, B. M. On the theory of strain-hardening metals. I. Electron density and mechanical defec in the lattice of plastically deformed coppe II. Electron density and chemical defects in th lattice of a solid solution of aluminium in coppe 8506
Row, L. R. *See* Murti, V. V. S., 3090
Rowbottom, J. *See* Dainton, F. S., 3979
Rowden, R. W. and Rice, O. K. Critical phenomena the cyclohexane-aniline system, 960
Rowe, G. *See* Bowden, F. P., 6116
Rowland, P. R. Asymmetry of texture in cubic crysta grown from the melt, 8547
Rowlands, S. *See* Douglas, D. M., 9250
Rowley, H. H. *See* Innes, W. B., 4713
Rowlinson, J. S. Intermolecular forces in CF_4 an SF_6, 3768. The theory of regular solutions, 7998
Rowlinson, J. S. and Curtiss, C. F. Lattice theories the liquid state, 1519
Roy, D. J. Le. *See* Le Roy, D. J.
Roy, M. The structure of shock and combustion wave 2504. Completion of the analysis of the structu of quasi-waves of shock and combustion, 3393
Roy, R. *See* Banerjee, B. M., 4050
Roy, R. R. and Grove, L., The single elastic scatteri of positrons by nitrogen nuclei, 8257
Roy, R. R., Quéquin, J. and Janssens, P. Investigatio on the angular distributions of protons from th $Al^{27}(\alpha, p)Si^{30}$ reaction, 7540
Roy, S. K. *See* Krishnan, K. S., 1142, 3104, 8570

Rozental, I. L. On a nuclear cascade process in air-extensive cosmic ray showers, 4445. *See also* Anishchenko, Yu. V., 7377; Azimov, S. A., 1096

Rozovskiĭ, M. I. The [plastic] flow curve and the elastic after-effect, 9094

Rubin, E. *See* Murphy, G. M., 7248

Rubinow, S. I. Triton binding energy by a randomized net-point method, 5537

Rubinson, W. and Bernstein, W. The emission of L X-rays of lead in Po^{210} decay, 6013

Ruch, E. *See* Müller, R., 8952

Rudd, D. P. *See* Dole, M., 6837

Ruddlesden, S. N. *See* Clark, A. C., 2975

Rüdenberg, K. On the three- and four-center integrals in molecular quantum mechanics, 1156. A study of two-center integrals useful in calculations on molecular structure. II. The two-center exchange integrals, 2009

Rüdenberg, K. and Parr, R. G. A mobile electron model for aromatic molecules, 434

Rudenko, N. S. *See* Verkin, B. I., 1113*, 8944

Ruderman, M. Decay of the π-meson, 3005. The reactions $p + d \to \pi^+ + H^3$ and $p + d \to \pi^0 + He^3$, 8447. *See also* Judd, D. L., 5158

Rudkjøbing, M. A photoelectric differential classification of A and F stars, 740. On the internal constitution of relativistically degenerate stars, 7008

Rudstam, G., Stevenson, P. C. and Folger, R. L. Nuclear reactions of iron with 340-MeV protons, 7545

Rüetschi, R. *See* Aeppli, H., 8427

Rumer, Yu. B. Action as a co-ordinate of space. V, 5514. On the theory of electric conduction of metals in a magnetic field, 8218

Rumpf, P. *See also* Lumbroso, H., 2897

Rumpf, P. and Chaudé, O. Steric effects of substituents in the neighbourhood of the central [atom of] carbon on the thermochromy of bis-β-naphthopyrylospiranes, 2219

Runcorn, S. K., Benson, A. C., Moore, A. F. and Griffiths, D. H. Measurements of the variation with depth of the main geomagnetic field, 2272

Rundle, R. E. *See also* Florio, J. V., 7699; Raeuchle, R. F., 4772

Rundle, R. E. and Lewis, P. H. Electron deficient compounds. VI. The structure of beryllium chloride, 3089

Rundle, R. E., Shull, C. G. and Wollan, E. O. The crystal structure of thorium and zirconium dihydrides by X-ray and neutron diffraction, 4023

Runge, R. J. The elastic scattering of deuterons by deuterons, 5164

Rupp, A. F. *See* Aebersold, P. C., 4588

Rushworth, F. A. Nuclear magnetic resonance absorption in anthracene, 5904

Ruska, E. The technique of electron microscopy and the new Siemens, 100 kV electron microscope, 3633

Russek, A. and Spruch, L. Interaction moment contributions to magnetic moments of nuclei, 8398

Russell, A. A. W. *See* Dixon, B. E., 4163

Russell, H. N. *See* Moore, C. E., 7479

Russell, O. J. Radioassay of potassium in solid samples, 3094

Rust, H. H. and Bailitis, E. Critical consideration of the linear magnetostrictive ultrasonic generator using dumb-bell-shaped oscillators, 5624. Longitudinal magnetostrictive ultrasonic generation using cross-magnetization, 8024

Ruston, W. R. Note on Stadler's double-slit Weissenberg technique, 649

Rutenberg, A. C. and Taube, H. The exchange of water between $Co(NH_3)_5H_2O^{+++}$ and solvent, 5367

Ruth, R. P. *See* Rank, D. H., 6362*

Rutherford, A. *See* Brand, J. C. D., 4342

Rutherglen, J. G., Rae, E. R. and Smith, R. D. Gamma-rays from the deuteron bombardment of boron and the proton bombardment of aluminium, 502

Rutishauser, H. Automatic programming of programme-controlled computers, 8625

Rutland, D. F. *See* Gilvarry, J. J., 3658

Rutledge, W. C., Cork, J. M. and Burson, S. B. Gamma-rays associated with selected neutron-induced radioactivities, 6035

Ryan, J. L. *See* Cochran, L. W., 8449

Rybak, B. and Bricka, M. Electron micrographs of heteropolar proteic structures from sols having streaming birefringence, 8499

Rydbeck, O. E. H. Magnetic-ionic triple splitting, 4798

Rydnik, V. I. *See* Borovskiĭ, I. B., 2732

Rylander, C.-G. *See* Brogren, G., 7352

Ryle, M. A new radio interferometer and its application to the observation of weak radio stars, 2359. *See also* Machin, K. E., 4862

Ryle, M. and Elsmore, B. A search for long-period variations in the intensity of radio stars, 31

Rymer, T. B. and Archard, G. D. Lattice constants of zinc oxide, 8576

Rymer, T. B. and Hambling, P. G. The lattice constant of caesium iodide, 1342. Demountable X-ray tube for crystallography, 6177

Rymer, T. B. and Wright, K. H. R. Potentiometer circuit for measurement of high potential, 5095

Rytov, S. M. Scattering by a charged thread, 7937

Rytz, A. New experiments on the magnetic α spectrum of thorium C and long range [α's] from thorium C′, 1196

Ryu, N. Polarization of electrons by scattering. I, 7324; II, 7325

Ryzhkova, K. P. *See* Azimov, S. A., 1096

Rzewuski, J. Statistical interpretation of the Klein–Gordon equation, 8657. Field theories without divergences, 8658

Rzhevkin, S. N. Resonance sound absorber with yielding wall, 2573

Sabine, P. E. The acoustics of the remodeled House and Senate Chambers of the National Capitol, 4991

Sacerdote, G. G. *See* Ferrero, M. A., 4969

Sachs, A. M. *See* Isaacs, P. J., 3889

Sachs, K. *See* Taylor, A., 4777

Sachs, R. G. On the nature of the V-particles, 555. Theory of nuclear photoprocesses, 2112. Structure of the nucleon, 7970

Sachs, R. G. and Ross, M. Evidence for non-additivity of nucleon moments, 462

Sack, B. *See* Sack, H.-A., 410

Sack, H.-A. and Sack, B. Construction of an Hertzian oscillator and its application to organic analysis, 410

Sack, R. A. The dielectric properties of systems containing straight polar chains, 4333. *See also* Ewers, W. E., 1499

Sackmann, L. A. Oscillatory phenomena in hydrodynamics, 2464

Sadanaga, R. *See* Ito, T., 7666

Sadikov, B. A. Electro-kinetical explanation of the laws of magnetostatics, 5893

Sadron, C. *See* Donnet, J.-B., 3309

Saeki, K. *See* Takeda, G., 8681

Saenger, E. *See* Goercke, P., 243. *See also* Sänger, E.

Saez, A. The influence of apodization on the structure of images of extended objects, 8097. *See also* Françon, M., 8826

Safary, E. Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of gaseous hydrogen fluoride, 900

Sagane, R. Computation of photonuclear resonance curves from relative activity curves monitored by induced radioactivity, 535*. Unusual broad resonances in $C^{12}(\gamma, n)C^{11}$ and $O^{16}(\gamma, n)O^{15}$, 536. Relative probabilities of diverse photonuclear reactions from Zn^{64} and Fe^{54}, 4603

Sage, S. *See* Billings, B. H., 1676

Saha, A. K. Sodium in the upper atmosphere, 2304

Saha, A. K. and Ghosh, M. The mechanism of the low-frequency electrodeless discharge in chlorine and the influence of irradiation, 5812

Saha, K. R. Over-land refraction of high-frequency radio waves in India, 6650

Saha, N. K. and Gopalakrishnan, K. Radioactivities of silver by irradiation with fast neutrons from the Ra + Be-source, 2120

Saha, N. K. and Verma, J. The missing heavy elements, 6001

Saharia, V. N. *See* Srivastava, B. N., 1917

Sahiar, A. B. On the scattering of mesons in a 2 cm lead plate, 2132

Saibel, E. *See* Charnes, A., 7618

Sailor, V. L. and Borst, L. B. Slow neutron resonances in In^{113} and In^{115}, 7559
St Clair, H. W. *See* Spendlove, M. J., 8696
St. John, G. E. *See* Stoicheff, B. P., 923, 3489
Saitô, N. The effect of the Brownian motion on the viscosity of solutions of macromolecules. I. Ellipsoid of revolution, 4168; II. Rigid chain molecules, 4169. A remark on the hydrodynamical theory of the viscosity of solutions of macromolecules, 8000
Saitô, N. and Ikeda, Y. The light scattering by nonspherical particles in solutions, 3510
Saito, O. On some exact solutions of the two-dimensional steady flow of compressible fluid, 3368
Saitô, Y., Watanabé, Y. and Yamaguchi, Y. Meson production by γ-rays from deuterium, 9054
Sakai, M. and Lurçat, F. A remark on the sulphur crystal counter, 6578
Sakai, M. and Nogami, Y. On the form of pole pieces used in new spiral orbit spectrometer, 4403
Sakai, W. and Seiyama, T. Theory of ionic exchange equilibria, 9109
Sakamoto, S. Impulse corona on the surface of water solutions, 306
Sakata, K. *See* Oda, T., 1349
Sakata, S., Umezawa, H. and Kamefuchi, S. Applicability of the renormalization theory and the structure of elementary particles, 73. On the structure of the interaction of the elementary particles. I. The renormalizability of the interactions, 8672
Saker, E. W. *See* Henisch, H. K., 2710
Saksena, B. D. Rotation-vibration spectra of diatomic and simple polyatomic molecules with long absorbing paths. VII. The spectrum of dideuteroacetylene (C_2D_2) in the photographic infrared, 2626. On the origin of low frequency Raman lines of *para*-dichlorobenzene and reply to S. C. Sirkar, 5686. *See also* Aggarwal, R. R., 2244
Sakuma, K., Shôno, N. and Ouchi, T. Relativistic two-body problem in quantum theory, 7924
Sakurai, K. A graphical method for applying Harker–Kasper inequalities to structure determination, 7689
Sakurai, K. and Tomiie, Y. The crystal structure of hydrazinium bromide, N_2H_5Br, 6197. The crystal structure of hydrazinium chloride, N_2H_5Cl, 6198
Sakurai, T. Microwave circuit theory, 8342
Sakurai, T. and Munesue, S. Resistivity of evaporated tellurium films, 4353
Sakurai, Y. *See* Yamaguchi, J., 2536
Sala, O. Objective and subjective resonance effects with short-duration pulse trains, 685
Salam, A. Divergent integrals in renormalizable field theories, 765. Renormalization of scalar electrodynamics using β-formalism, 2424. Renormalized *S*-matrix for scalar electrodynamics, 5556. *See also* Matthews, P. T., 4133, 5533
Salant, E. O. *See* Poss, H. L., 7585
Salecker, H. On the question of a difference in mass between electrons and positrons, 1446. On the establishment of the mass-charge renormalization and its application to the Maxwell field, 7945
Salgueiro, L. *See also* Vieira, G., 6719
Salgueiro, L. and Blanc de Sousa, M. H. Influence of the applied potential on the satellites of the [X-ray] lines of gold, lead and bismuth, 2730
Salgueiro, L. and Gomes Ferreira, J. Study of the form and intensity of the satellite band accompanying the $L\beta_2$-ray of gold, 6544
Salikhov, S. G. *See* Kurenev, V. Ya., 5194
Salim, S. *See* Ortner, G., 6422
Salins, R. de. *See* de Salins, R.
Salisbury, W. W. *See* Bailey, D. K., 5210
Salkovitz, E. I. Energy absorption during twin formation in zinc single crystals, 5425
Salley, D. J. *See* Judson, C. M., 4709
Salmon, A. J. An investigation of the reaction $^9Be(d, p)$, 525
Salmon, J. Remarks on the application of the matrix calculus to systems with linear and semi-linear reaction, 5605
Salpeter, E. E. Wave functions in momentum space, 1477. Nuclear reactions in stars without hydrogen, 5505. Mass corrections to the fine structure of hydrogen-like atoms, 7483. *See also* Bondi, H., 4116
Salpeter, E. E. and Bethe, H. A. A relativistic equation for bound-state problems, 1469
Salpeter, E. E. and Newcomb, W. A. Mass corrections to hyperfine structure, 7482
Salsburg, Z. W. *See* Peek, H. M., 5604
Salt, F. W. The electrodeposition of molybdenum and its alloys, 1270
Salter, E. H. *See* Horn, C. E., 6364
Salunina, A. E. *See* Boltaks, B. I., 3588
Salvetti, G. *See* Gallone, S., 454, 2901, 3009
Salvetti, O. *See* Scrocco, E., 3776
Salvini, G. Detection of nuclear interactions by means of a cloud chamber containing a crystal of sodium iodide, 2820
Salvini, G. and Kim, Y. Production cross-section and energy spectrum of the neutral mesons in cosmic rays, 5875
Salvinien, J., Moreau, J.-J. and Gaufrès, R. Permanent forms of diffusion in a gel determined by the mutual precipitation of two reactants, 8494
Salzberg, B. The output current of a nonlinear device, 1976
Salzer, H. E., Zucker, R. and Capuano, R. Table of the zeros and weight factors of the first twenty Hermite polynomials, 6986
Salzmann, F. Thermal stresses and deformation in elastic bodies with steady two-dimensional heat flow, 4290
Sambursky, S. *See* Halperin, A., 7660
Samoĭlov, B. N. On the superconductivity of cadmium, 7293
Samoĭlovich, A. G. and Korenblit, L. L. Thermoelectric phenomena in ferromagnetics near the Curie temperature, 8219
Samoĭlovich, A. G. and Yakovlev, V. A. The additional resistance of ferromagnetic metals, 8359
Sampson, M. B. *See* Bullock, M. L., 2089; McMinn, W. O., 2088; Toops, E. C., 2988
Samuel, A. H. *See* Burton, M., 5391
Samuel, E. *See* Dilworth, C., 9284
Sanada, J. and Yoshizawa, Y. On the binding energies of light nuclei, 7469. *See also* Yamabe, S., 7557, 7573
Sanadze, V. V. *See* Zhdanov, G. S., 6895
Sanatani, S. A note on the wavestatistical deduction of the fine structure formula, 8782
Sancelme, A. *See* Jolibois, P., 4695
Sánchez del Rio, C. *See* Tharrats, J. M., 9065; Verdaguer, F., 6076
Sancier, K. M. and Freed, S. Comparison of absorption spectrum of uranium tetrachloride with that of praseodymium trichloride and of uranium trichloride with that of neodymium trichloride, 3458
Sanden, K. von. *See* von Sanden, K.
Sander, K. F., Oatley, C. W. and Yates, J. G. Factors affecting the design of an automatic electron-trajectory tracer, 7318
Sanders, J. E. The angular distributions of the gamma rays in the reaction $^{19}F(p, \alpha\gamma)^{16}O$, 7541
Sanders, J. H. *See* Moffatt, J., 4600
Sanderson, R. T. An interpretation of bond lengths and a classification of bonds, 3088. An interpretation of bond lengths in alkali halide gas molecules, 3780. The stability of nonpolar covalent bonds, 4716. Carbon–carbon bond lengths, 8531
Sandler, Y. L. The *ortho-para* conversion of deuterium in molecular electric fields, 6683
Sándorfy, C. *See* Chalvet, O., 1158
Sandström, A. E. On the concentration of heavy water in glacier ice, 1174. A large bent crystal vacuum spectrograph, 6543
Sänger, E. Theory of the combustion of explosive powders, 601. *See also* Saenger, E.
Sänger, E., Goercke, P. and Bredt, I. On the ionization and luminescence of flames, 5737
Sangster, D. F. and Wright, J. Decomposition of organic matter by recoil atoms from an adjacent phase, 9124
Sanin, A. A. *See* Reĭkhrudel, E. M., 7304
Sant, W. C. van't. *See* van't Sant, W. C.
Santangelo, M. Raman spectrum in $CaSO_4 . {}^2H_2O$ crystals, 1664. *See also* Boato, G., 2927
Santen, J. H. van. *See* van Santen, J. H.
Santos, P. de Souza. *See* de Souza Santos, P.
Santos, S. de los. *See* de los Santos, S.
Saratovkin, D. D. and Savintsev, P. A. Capillary phenomena on contact melting of crystals, 5069

Sard, R. D. *See* Conforto, A. M., 6072; Crouch, M. F., 1940

Sarginson, K. *See* MacDonald, D. K. C., 4497

Sarnowski, R. E. *See* Poehlman, W. J., 7662

Sarrouy, J.-L. *See* Bernas, R., 1063

Sartor, J. D., Katz, I. and Katz, R. E. A mobile method for measuring atmospheric diffusion, 9234

Sarycheva, L. I. *See* Anishchenko, Yu. V., 7377

Sarzhevskiĭ, P. E. Dependence of the electrical conductivity of quartz on the electric field, temperature and magnetic field, 7280*

Sasaki, M. *See* Taketani, M., 7964

Sasaki, N. and Kamada, A. A recording device for surface temperature measurements, 6474

Sasaki, T. *See* Akao, H., 7257; Ishikawa, Y., 1001

Sasaki, W. Electrical resistivity of SiC, 8180. *See also* Komagata, S., 995

Sastri, M. L. N. *See* Cooper, C. D., 5033

Sastri, V. D. P. Magnetic susceptibility of mixed crystals of potash and chrome alums, 8935

Sato, H. Experimental study of the spectrum of isotropic turbulence. I, 3370; II, 7108. Noise intensity equation in building and its solution, 3411. Energy transference between wave numbers in isotropic turbulence, 6319

Satô, M. The effect of pressure on refractive index of water at freezing point, 6373. The effect of transformation stress on electrical resistance of pure iron at A_3 point, 6527. The effects of pressure on electrical resistance and thermal conductivity of metals at melting points, 6528. The effect of transformation stress on specific volume of iron at A_3 point, 6800. *See also* Sueoka, S., 4543

Sato, T. Some properties of the Ni–Mn alloys of intermediate composition. I, 4360. *See also* Ishikawa, Y., 1001

Sato, T. and Ono, S. A note on hole theory of liquid, 4165

Satoh, T. On the mathematical analysis of the problem of the heat conduction with the variable transfer coefficient, 7214. Some complex boundary valued problem and its application to Kapur–Peierls' dispersion formula, 9041

Sator, A. Electronic recapture in fused quartz, 3976. Reversible cell whose electrolyte is a crystal deposited in a thin lamina by evaporation, 7627. *See also* Perrot, M., 6839

Satterly, J. C. V. Boy's rainbow cup and experiments with thin films, 97. The moment of inertia and the period of the rocking of an elliptic band, 1488. Bodies rocking on planes and cylinders, spheroids and spindles rocking on planes, balls and other symmetrical bodies rocking in elliptical and other holes, 7978

Satterly, R. H. *See* Buchanan, R. H., 5593

Sauberer, F. Recordings of nocturnal outward radiation, 9235

Säufferer, H. The measurement of radiation from a high pressure a.c. mercury arc for wavelengths in the tenth-millimetre region, 5816

Saunders, J. B. Precise topography of optical surfaces, 6434

Saunders, R. A. *See* Smith, D. C., 5017

Saunders, W. *See* Newell, R. R., 9272

Saunders, W. K. On solutions of Maxwell's equations in an exterior region, 7417

Sauter, F. *See also* Molière, G., 7037

Sauter, F. and Wanke, H. On the theory of multiple scattering of charged particles, 5545

Sauvenier, H. Sensitometer for very short exposures, 4849. Solarization and its dependence on the wavelength of the exposing light, 7829. *See also* Hautot, A., 692, 7814–15

Savedoff, M. P. Formation of absorption lines by non-coherent scattering, 8646

Savel, P. Spark counter for the detection of α-particle contaminations and for the measurement of thermal neutron dosages, 8273. The use of a spark counter for the study of the fission of uranium, 8274

Savinelli, H. *See* Vendryes, G., 474

Savintsev, P. A. *See* Saratovkin, D. D., 5069

Savornin, J. and Couchet, G. The thermoelectric power of aluminium in thin films, 5129

Savornin, J. and Fourrier-Savornin, F. On the sign of the thermo-e.m.f. of silicon, 6529

Savornin, J. and Renucci, G. Measurement of Young's modulus of metal bars by an electromagnetic method, 6803

Sawada, S., Ando, R. and Nomura, S. Thermal expansion and specific heat of tungsten oxide at high temperatures, 1708

Sawaguchi, E. Lattice constant of $PbZrO_3$, 8577. *See also* Shirane, G., 273

Sawaguchi, E., Shirane, G. and Takagi, Y. Phase transition in lead zirconate, 3568

Sawamura, H. On the electron microscopic structure of the graphitic and temper carbon in cast iron, 3901

Sawkill, J. and Thorley, N. The recrystallization texture of drawn aluminium wire, 2150

Sawyer, R. B. *See* Hogan, C. L., 4291*

Saxena, A. P. and Ramaiah, N. A. Influence of light on the secondary emission in a low frequency electrodeless discharge: Joshi effect, 8882

Saxena, P. N. *See* Prakash, S., 109

Saxon, D. *See* Mooring, F. P., 2096

Saxon, D. S. *See* Gerjuoy, E., 4138; Le Levier, R. E., 7339

Saxton, J. A. Dielectric dispersion in pure polar liquids at very high radio-frequencies. II. Relation of experimental results to theory, 6489. *See also* Lane, J. A., 6488, 8855

Saxton, R. L. and Ranz, W. E. Thermal force on an aerosol particle in a temperature gradient, 7640

Sayers, N. D. Meinel's infra-red auroral bands, 4235

Sayers, N. D. and Emeléus, K. G. Experiments on production of auroral radiation, 3439

Sayre, D. The squaring method: a new method for phase determination, 4763

Schaafs, W. Molecular kinetic theory of the speed of sound in liquids, 100. The addition rules for the speed of sound in liquids, 101. Ultrasonics and the structure of liquids, 2499

Schachenmeier, R. Further remarks on the quantum theory of superconductivity, 1021

Schachinger, L. *See* Clusius, K., 7237

Schaefer, D. L. and White, J. E. Physical processes in the *L* cathode, 6598

Schaetti, N. and Baumgartner, W. Photoelectric lithium—antimony cathodes, 1796. The behaviour of Cs–Sb photocathodes at various temperatures, 5791

Schaetti, N., Baumgartner, W. and Flury, C. Photoeffect in Cs–Ga, Cs–In, and Cs–Tl photocathodes, 6519

Schafroth, M. R. Remarks on Fröhlich's theory of superconductivity, 3599

Schagen, P., Bruining, H. and Francken, J. C. A simple electrostatic electron-optical system with only one voltage, 6553

Schall, R. On the detonation of secondary explosives by an electric spark and remarks on a note by MM. James and Jacques Basset on the same subject, 602

Schamberger, R. D. Elastic proton-deuteron scattering at 240 MeV, 340. 240-MeV proton-deuteron scattering, 3638. *See also* Oxley, C. L., 2764

Schardin, H. and Fünfer, E. [Physical] basis of spark cinematography, 8618–19

Schardt, A., Fowler, W. A. and Lauritsen, C. C. The disintegration of N^{15} by protons, 6046

Schardt, A. W. *See also* Bernstein, W., 4253

Schardt, A. W. and Bernstein, W. Resolution of the scintillation spectrometer, 2962

Scharff, M. *See* Lindhard, J., 5332

Scharff-Goldhaber, G. *See* Hill, R. D., 507; Sunyar, A. W., 6717

Schatzman, E. Quasi-homologous stellar structures, 741. The stability of certain planetary models. I–II, 1397. Remarks on the nova phenomenon. IV, 1407; V, 1408. Turbulent velocities in the atmospheres of red-giants, 4892. Remarks on the evolution of stars. II. On a possible cause for the ejection of matter, 7007. *See also* Régnier, A., 3304

Schauwecker, H. E. *See* Oetjen, R. A., 7152

Schawlow, A. L. *See also* Amble, E., 2625; Wang, T. C., 6699

Schawlow, A. L. and Townes, C. H. Charge distribution in nuclei from X-ray fine structure, 5974

Schedling, J. A. *See* Helml, F., 4150

Scheer, M. D. Thermodynamic properties of chlorine trifluoride, 5753

Scheer, M. D. and Taylor, H. A. The azomethane induced oxidation of propane, 5386
Scheidegger, A. E. Physical aspects of the contraction hypothesis of orogenesis, 6220
Scheidegger, A. E. and McKay, C. D. A relativistic modification of Bose and Fermi statistics, 2417. On the thermodynamics of wave fields, 7026. Thermodynamic vacuum fluctuations of wave fields, 7032
Scheidegger, R. *See* Nowacki, W., 3119
Schein, H. G. *See* Berkowitz, N., 4710
Schein, M. *See also* Lord, J. J., 9072; Vidale, M. L. 1106, 2819; Weaver, A. B., 8304
Schein, M. and Yngve, V. H. The absorption curve of the cosmic radiation in the stratosphere, 3682
Scheitlin, F. M. *See* Walchli, H. E., 4534
Schelkunoff, S. A. General theory of symmetric biconical antennas, 419. Advanced antenna theory, 7432
Schellhorn, H. *See* Herrmann, R., 8537
Schenck, J. and Heath, R. L. Tin activation of LiI, 4254
Schendell, G. Brightness diagrams of condensers, 4287. Brightness diagrams for microscope illuminators, 8828
Scheraga, H. A. *See* Mandelkern, L., 8715
Scherer, H. Dichroic coloured polarizers, 199
Schérer, M. *See* Fauny, G., 3644
Scherrer, P. *See* Aeppli, H., 8399; Blaser, J.-P., 2092–3; Jona, F., 3035, 3920
Scheu, E. and Desoyer, K. V. Further research on particles which move in circular orbits under the influence of light at pressures in the region of 10 torr, 7133
Schiekel, M. Electron optical velocity filters, 6554
Schiess, J. The reproducibility of photometric equality measurements on a spectral source, 8763. Reproducibility of flicker photometer measurements of spectral lights, 8765
Schiff, L. I. Neutral V-particle decay and the negative proton, 3886. Nonlinear meson theory of nuclear forces. III. Quantization of the neutral scalar case with nonlinear coupling, 6291. Radiative correction to the angular distribution of nuclear recoils from electron scattering, 7950
Schilberg, L. E. *See* Rogers, F. T., Jr, 1502, 1707
Schild, A. *See* Pirani, F. A. E., 7021
Schilling, H. *See* Müser, H., 5128
Schilling, H. K. *See* Nyborg, W. L., 4966
Schindler, M. *See* Weissler, G. L., 7302
Schissler, D. O., Thompson, S. O. and Turkevich, J. Behaviour of paraffin hydrocarbons on electron impact, 1915
Schläfer, H. L. *See* Hartmann, H., 3799
Schlegel, R. Space at mid-century, 1432
Schlegel, R. and Lee, J. C. Are X-ray tube demonstrations safe? 314
Schlivitch, S. On a cadmium iodide screen fluorescent under the influence of visible and ultra-violet radiation, cathode-rays, alpha-rays and X-rays, 917
Schlogl, F. A quantum-mechanical treatment of F_2 binding, 5948
Schlüter, A. Cosmic rays from the sun, and the earth's magnetic field, 1102. Generation of ultraradiation in stellar electromagnetic fields, 3211
Schmeidler, F. Turbulence in thermally-stable layers in star-interiors, 45
Schmeissner, F. *See* Meissner, W., 1806–7
Schmelzer, C. *See* Heisler, M., 1638
Schmid, E. and Thomas, H. On the cube texture in face-centred cubic metals, 1227
Schmid, G. von. *See* von Schmid, G.
Schmidt, F. H. A uniform solenoidal magnetic field nuclear spectrometer, 7322
Schmidt, G. M. J. The crystal structure of the sydnones. I, 4029. *See also* Herbstein, F. H., 4030, 4521
Schmidt, H. Remarks on the interpretation of the asymmetry of the motions of high-velocity stars, 739. Some measurements on barium titanate, 5772
Schmidt, H. M. Cylindrical surface wave guides, 1127
Schmidt, R. A. M. Microradiography of microfossils with X-ray diffraction equipment, 4848
Schmitt, R. W. Adiabatic thermal changes in barium titanate ceramic at low temperatures, 1767
Schmitz, G. Calculations on electrode-stabilized arc discharges, 5798
Schmitz, W. and Waldick, L. Power output measurements of ultrasonic quartz crystals, 1577
Schmoll, K. *See* Neumann, K., 5734
Schneider, E. E. Optical and thermal activatio processes in X-ray coloured crystals, 7819. *See als* Thomas, T. B., 1622
Schneider, E. E., Day, M. J. and Stein, G. Effects o X-rays upon plastics. Paramagnetic resonance, 112
Schneider, H. *See also* de-Shalit, A., 8414; Huber, O 3818, 3827, 6037
Schneider, H., Huber, O., Humbel, F., de Shalit, A and Zünti, W. Electron spectra between 1 an 10 keV, 8421
Schneider, W. *See* Euler, J., 3548
Schneider, W. G. *See also* Chynoweth, A. G., 1521* Weinberger, M. A., 6464; Whalley, E., 4955
Schneider, W. G. and Chynoweth, A. Thermodynamics of the critical point, 2673
Schnepp, O. and McClure, D. S. A vibrationa analysis of the fluorescence of naphthalene vapo 8811
Schober, H. Investigation of the applicability o Landolt's C as a standard in visual acuity measurements, 7783
Schoch, A. The transmission of ultrasound throug plates, 2506. The transmission of waves throug plates, 5617. Lateral displacement of a totally reflected ultrasonic ray, 5625. On the question o the impulse of a sound wave, 6340
Schoch, A. and Steinwedel, H. On the energy momentum tensor of classical field theories, 7030
Schodder, G. R., Schröder, F.-K. and Thiele, R Improvement of the acoustics of a theatre by a time-delayed local speaker arrangement, 5638
Schoen, L. *See* Murphy, G. M., 170
Schoenfeld, W. A., Duborg, R. W., Preston, W. M and Goodman, C. The reaction $Cl^{37}(p, n)A^{37}$ excited states in A^{38}, 3860
Schoening, F. R. L., van Niekerk, J. N. and Haul R. A. W. Influence of the apparatus function o crystallite size determinations with Geiger-counter spectrometers, 6882
Scholes, W. E. *See* Parkin, P. H., 8759
Scholze, H. *See* Briegleb, G., 6338
Schomaker, V. *See also* Shoolery, J. N., 435; Wood, W. W., 5243
Schomaker, V. and Glauber, R. The Born approximation in electron diffraction, 8891
Schönberg, M. On the general theory of damping in quantum mechanics, 2434. The theory of ionisation and the emission of Cerenkov radiation, 4395. *See also* Demeur, M., 3884
Schöne, E., Stasiw, O. and Teltow, J. On the diffusion of Cd, Pb and Cu ions in crystals of silver bromide, 571
Schonland, D. S. On the utilization of multiple scattering measurements, 8268
Schöntag, A. On the arching of the photographic plate in the dark slide as a source of errors in quantitative spectral analysis, 6156
Schopper, E. *See also* Grün, A. E., 924
Schopper, E., Höcker, K. H. and Rössle, E. Absorption properties of the star-producing component of cosmic-rays, 1100
Schopper, E., Magun, S. and Braun, W. The Herschel and Clayden effects in grain-track emulsions, 696
Schopper, H. The estimation of the mean energy of a β-spectrum from the absorption curve, 493. The investigation of "thick" metal films and their surface layers with the aid of the absolute phases, 931. The investigation of thin absorbing films with the help of the absolute phase, 1672. The determination of the optical constants and the thickness of moderately thick films making use of the absolute phase, 3494. On the optics of thin doubly refracting and dichroic layers, 7198. *See also* Fleischmann, R., 927, 3602
Schott, L. O. Signal translation in hearing, 4835
Schottky, W. On the high frequency behaviour of the barrier layer rectifier, 8864
Schouten, J. P. and de Hoop, A. T. Huygens' principle in diffraction problems, 6640
Schrank, G. and Richardson, J. R. Radiations from Ne^{19} and Na^{21}, 6008

Schreuer, E. The thermal damping of elastic vibrations, 5631
Schröder, F.-K. *See* Schodder, G. R., 5638
Schröder, M. *See* Brenig, W., 8843
Schrödinger, E. A combinatorial problem in counting cosmic rays, 1919. Dirac's new electrodynamics, 4127. *See also* Hittmair, O., 2403
Schroeder, L. W. *See* Keenan, P. C., 3238
Schubart, G. *See* Blankenburg, G., 6501
Schubert, C. C. and Schuler, R. H. Effect of iodine in the radiolysis of the hydrocarbons, 4699
Schubert, D. C. *See* Marton, L., 7319
Schubert, K. and Brandauer, G. The structure of the Cu–Ge system, 6888
Schubert, K. and Fricke, H. Crystal structure of GeTe, 4020
Schuch, A. F. *See also* Hammel, E. F., 7230
Schuch, A. F. and Laquer, H. L. Low temperature thermal expansion of uranium, 6458
Schuch, R. L. *See* Hayes, F. N., 8908
Schuchmann, K. *See* Heisler, M., 1638
Schuit, G. C. A. and de Boer, N. H. Activated adsorption of hydrogen on nickel catalysts, 2209
Schüler, H. and Reinebeck, L. On a visible spectrum observed in acetylene, ethylene and aromatic molecules, 7172
Schüler, H., Reinebeck, L. and Köberle, R. On the occurrence of complex fragments (polyatomic radicals?) in glow discharges through benzol derivatives. I. On the "V spectrum" of the benzol monoderivatives, 8046; II. On the occurrence of fragment emissions in disubstituted benzol, 8047
Schuler, R. H. *See* Schubert, C. C., 4699
Schulkin, M. Average radio-ray refraction in the lower atmosphere, 6652
Schulman, J. H. *See also* Claffy, E. W., 909; Etzel, H. W., 5679; Spencer, E. G., 7400
Schulman, J. H., Ginther, R. J., Klick, C. C., Alger, R. S. and Levy, R. A. Dosimetry of X-rays and gamma-rays by radiophotoluminescence, 1840
Schultz, B. H. Measuring rapidly fluctuating gas temperatures, 1734. Approximative formulae in the theory of thermal regenerators, 7212
Schulz, A. *See* Hamlin, D., 2099
Schulz, G. V. Molecular size determination in macromolecular substances (criticism and comparison of methods), 6686
Schulz, H. Accuracy of spherometer measurements, 5568. A new method of measuring focal length, 5645. Material problems in optical calculations, 8035
Schulz, H. L. *See* Malkin, M. S., 282
Schulz, L. G. Polymorphism of cesium and thallium halides, 1309. Growth of alkali halide crystals from the vapor phase and from solution on to substrates of mica, 1315. An interferometric method for the determination of the absorption coefficients of metals, with results for silver and aluminium, 1671. Growth of alkali halides from the vapor on single-crystal substrates of alkali halides, 4730. Oriented overgrowths of alkali halides on silver substrates, 5429. Overgrowths of alkali halides on $CaCO_3$ and $NaNO_3$, 6165
Schulze, R. Experimental investigations leading to a standard of daylight, 8597
Schulze, W. Volume effects in non-polar liquid mixtures, 1297. Binary liquid mixtures. I. Heat of mixture of the system ethyl alcohol-chlorbenzol-brombenzol-toluol, 2186; II. Thermodynamic examination of partial pressure data, 2187
Schumacher, J. G. *See* Klick, C. C., 218
Schuman, R. P. and Camilli, A. Half-lives of Cu^{66}, Cu^{64}, Fe^{59}, and Ce^{114} [and Fe^{55} and Pm^{147}], 488
Schumann, W. O. On longitudinal and transverse electric waves in uniformly moving plasma, 1126. On the non-radiating free oscillations of a conducting ball surrounded by a layer of air and an ionosphere, 5204. The damping of electromagnetic oscillations characteristic of the earth-ionosphere system, 7413
Schurin, B. S. *See* Kelly, R. L., 2026
Schwartz, H. M. The shapes of negative beta-spectra at the low energy end, 5281
Schwartz, N. and Wilmarth, W. K. The application of the Hammett equation to the dissociation of aromatic free radicals, 5946
Schwartz, R. S. *See* Post, B., 6196
Schwartz, S. A. Stroboscopic earth inductor compass, 2271
Schwartzman, J. J. *See* Jacobson, L. E., 6968
Schwarz, E. Photoconductive cells of cadmium selenide, 292
Schwarz, G. *See also* Rogosa, G. L., 8565
Schwarz, G. and Rogosa, G. L. Transmission of X-rays through calcite near the Bragg angle, 6174
Schwarz, R. and Baronetzky, E. Germanium subchloride, 7647
Schwarz-Bergkampf, E. Derivation of model characteristics for typical flow systems and their technical applications, 3329
Schwarzer, D. *See* Fireman, E. L., 6021
Schwarzl, F. Approximation methods in the theory of viscoelastic behaviour. I, 1246; II, 2173
Schwarzl, F. and Staverman, A. J. Time-temperature dependence of linear viscoelastic behavior, 7617
Schwarzschild, M. *See also* Spitzer, L., Jr, 3230
Schwarzschild, M., Spitzer, L., Jr and Wildt, R. On the difference in chemical composition between high- and low-velocity stars, 3246
Schweber, S. Perturbation theory and configuration space methods in field theory, 1478
Schwed, P. and Groetzinger, G. Considerations regarding the distribution of radiation damage in matter bombarded by light ions and a method of making it uniform, 3863
Schweinler, H. C. Ferroelectricity in the ilminite structure, 7256
Schwetzoff, V. *See also* Robin, S., 6420; Romand, J., 3364
Schwetzoff, V. and Robin, J. Spectral characteristics of photocathodes in the ultra-violet range down to 1500Å, 3597
Schwetzoff, V., Robin, S. and Vodar, B. Electron-multiplier photocell for the ultra-violet down to 1450Å, 3598. Photoelectric characteristics of an electron multiplier with beryllium-copper electrodes in the ultra violet region as far as 1500Å, 8866
Schwier, F. Mechanical ageing of hard drawn cut steel wires, 589
Schwinger, J. On the Green's functions of quantized fields. I, 64; II, 65. *See also* Feshbach, H., 74; Karplus, R., 466, 5268
Sciuti, S. *See* Amaldi, E., 7384
Sciver, W. Van. *See* Van Sciver, W.
Scofield, N. E. *See* Low-Beer, B. V. A., 4839
Scoins, H. I. A note on the linearized integral equation of Green, 7870
Scolnik, R. *See* Koomen, M. J., 5468, 6225
Scott, A. B. *See also* Theisen, F. E., 4753
Scott, A. B. and Smith, W. A. The thermal stability of *F*-centers in alkali halides, 634
Scott, F. R. The radioactivity of Se^{73}, 2057. *See also* Plassmann, E., 487
Scott, G. D. *See* Ellis, C. E., 3020
Scott, G. G. The gyromagnetic ratios of the ferromagnetic elements, 8319
Scott, J. M. C. The binding energy of the Thomas–Fermi atom, 9001
Scott, M. B. *See also* Hanson, A. O., 1857; Lyman, E. M., 1856
Scott, M. B., Hanson, A. O. and Lyman, E. M. Electron-electron scattering at 15·7 MeV, 1858
Scott, R. *See* Taylor, D., 594
Scott, W. E. *See* Agnew, H. M., 2991
Scott, W. T. Mean-value calculations for projected multiple scattering, 2762
Scott Blair, G. W. The rheology of uterine cervical secretions, 3948. The application of Nutting's equation to the viscoelastic behavior of certain polymeric systems, 6807
Scovil, H. E. D. *See* Bleaney, B., 400, 1120; Bogle, G. S., 5985
Scoville, C. L., Fultz, S. C. and Pool, M. L. Radiations of Rh^{99}, Rh^{101}, Rh^{105}, and Ru^{105}, 5309
Scriven, R. A. *See* Buckingham, R. A., 5592
Scrocco, E. and Salvetti, O. On the evaluation of certain integrals occurring in the method of anti-symmetrized molecular orbitals, 3776
Seaborg, G. T. Some comments on the mechanism of fission, 3002. *See also* Batzel, R. E., 2095; Dunlavey, D. C., 7513; Ghiorso, A., 7561, Meinke, W. W., 2948

Seagrave, J. D. The thick target yield of the reaction $C^{12}(p, \gamma)N^{13}(\beta+)C^{13}$, 2102. Radiative capture of protons by C^{13}, 2982
Sears, G. W. *See* Hopke, E. R., 241
Seaton, M. J. The chemical composition of the interstellar gas, 2366
Seay, F. *See* Lane, R. N., 3412
Seddig, M. and Haase, G. The measurement of the lowest pressures below 10^{-7} torr by means of an adsorption manometer, 5595
Seddon, H. *See* Ellison, M. A., 7757
Seeds, W. E. *See* Wilkins, M. H. F., 223
Seeger, A. Calculation of the electrostatic fields in multi-wire anticoincidence counters, 1071. Mosaic boundaries as energy thresholds for dislocations, 3925
Seeger, A. and Kochendörfer, A. The theory of displacements in one-dimensional atomic lattices. II. Arbitrary ordered and accelerated displacements, 1243
Seeger, K. *See* Haxel, O., 1043
Seeger, R. J. On aerophysics research, 122. *See also* Polachek, H., 1562
Seeliger, R. The diffusion theory of discharge plasmas, 4369. Activated electron emission from metal surfaces, 8919
Seeliger, R. and Wichmann, A. Investigations on the positive column of glow discharges in oxygen. I, 1030
Seely, B. K. *See* Crozier, W. D., 8601, 9223
Segal, R. B. Number of drops formed on condensation, and the time taken for their formation, 6460
Segal, R. B. and Frenkel, Ya. I. Calculation of the number of the van der Waals' complexes in a vapour, 844
Segall, B. Charge exchange scattering of π-mesons in deuterium, 551
Segard, N. *See* Charron, E., 220, 3497
Segovia, R. *See* Tanarro, A., 473
Segrè, E. Spontaneous fission, 4608. *See also* Chamberlain, O., 7544; Mather, R., 344
Segrè, G. On the α-particles in primary cosmic radiation, 2808. *See also* Cortini, G., 4442
Seidl, F. The present position of the measurement of sound load and intensity, 2561. Observations on oil fountains produced by ultrasonics, 5632
Seidl, F. and Fellner-Feldegg, H. Sound absorption in vibrating transformer oil, 7122
Seifert, A. V. and Worrell, F. T. The rôle of tetragonal twins in the internal friction of copper manganese alloys, 593
Seith, W., Heumann, T. and Kottmann, A. Introduction of partial diffusion coefficients for explaining the diffusion in metals, 4645
Seith, W. and Kottmann, A. Volume change in diffusion bodies during diffusion in mixed metal crystals, 4644
Seitz, F. On the generation of vacancies by moving dislocations, 2246. Speculations on the properties of the silver halide crystals, 4749. *See also* Dexter, D. L., 6509
Seiyama, T. *See* Sakai, W., 9109
Selberg, H. L. Transient compression waves from spherical and cylindrical cavities, 6344
Selényi, P. The "electric flywheel" and the inertia of electrons, 982. Some further observations on the effect of bending on selenium rectifier discs, 4356. The influence of mercury vapour on selenium rectifiers and selenium photoelements, 7287*
Selikson, B. *See* Moore, W. J., 2155*
Sellerio, A. and Barbaro, D. Notes on experiments connected with magnetostrictive apparatus, 2530
Sells, R. E. *See* Falkoff, D. L., 8621
Selove, W. Resonance-region neutron spectrometer measurements on silver and tungsten, 2123. A rotating-shutter time-of-flight spectrometer for the slow-neutron resonance region, 7583
Selwood, P. W. *See* Conger, R. L., 3714; Hickmott, T. W., 9114; Toor, E. W., 7410; Trapnell, B. M. W., 5903
Selwyn, E. W. H. The method of dimensions, 6264
Selz, J. *See* Bugard, P., 3401
Seman, O. I. Reduced form of the fourth order eikonal and of the aberration coefficients in electron optics, 8242
Semba, K. *See* Imanishi, S., 4247
Semenchenko, V. K. and Zorina, E. L. The viscosity of two-liquid systems in the critical region, 7063
Semm, K. and Fried, R. Simple apparatus for measurement of fluorescence on filter-paper strips, 9133
Sen, J. N. *See* Basu, S., 8534
Sen, N. R. On Heisenberg's spectrum of turbulence, 1510
Sen, S. K. *See* Das, S., 6028
Sen, S. N. On the absorption of u.h.f. radio waves in fatty acids, 5764
Sen Gupta, P. K. Energy of dissociation of cyanogen, 1159. On a dissociation scheme for the spectrum of CO^+, 1632. On an interpretation of the limits of pre-dissociation in the spectrum of carbon monoxide and the latent heat of sublimation of graphite, 5950
Sena, L. A. *See* Barskaya, R. Ya., 8118
Senent, F. *See* Senent, S., 3085–7
Senent, S. and Senent, F. Calculation of the intensities of orbital and orientation of directed valencies in the pure forms of hybridization, 3085. Designation of the geometrical form corresponding to each electronic configuration, 3086. Method of assigning the spatial morphology to the central atom of an atomic aggregate, 3087
Senent Perez, F. *See* Catala de Alemany, J., 2979
Sengupta, S. A simple proof of Van der Waal's equation, 8149
Senior, T. B. A. Diffraction by a semi-infinite metallic sheet, 7421
Septier, A. *See* Couchet, G., 1090
Seraphin, B. Absorption in the ultra-violet by colloidal gold solutions, 4701. *See also* Fassbender, J., 8868
Serber, R. *See also* Brueckner, K. A., 554
Serber, R. and Snyder, H. S. The effect of atomic binding on nuclear reaction energies, 7538
Serbin, H. The response of an aerodynamic system under external harmonic force, 123
Serebryanyĭ, P. V. The motion of centre of gravity and the variation of the width of wave packets, 5521
Serfass, E. J. *See* Steinhardt, R. G., Jr, 2227
Serin, B. *See also* Garfunkel, M. P., 3601; Reynolds, C. A., 1808
Serin, B. and Reynolds, C. A. Experiments with audiofrequencies on superconductors, 4362
Serin, B., Reynolds, C. A., Feldmeier, J. R. and Garfunkel, M. P. Experiments with audiofrequencies on superconductors, 1809
Serin, B., Reynolds, C. A. and Lohman, C. The isotope effect in superconductivity. II. Tin and lead, 5126
Sernesse, S. and Collet, L.-H. Quantitative experiments on electro-osmosis, and their contribution to the study of ionic hydration, 7626
Serpe, J. On the abbreviated theory of spin $\frac{1}{2}$ particles, 7043
Serres, A. Magnetic properties of lanthanum-manganese alloys, 3716
Servant, R. Dispersion of the electric and magnetic birefringences of liquids, 3516
Servant, R. and Loudette, P. Observation of rotatory Hertzian conjugate anomalies, 3722
Servigne, M. *See* Chalonge, D., 5683, 7004
Seshagiri Rao, T. *See* Bhagavantam, S., 1241
Sette, D. Elastic relaxation and structure of liquids. I. Ultrasonic absorption in some halogenated methylenes, ethanes, and ethylenes, 103. On the elastic relaxation in carbon disulfide: the temperature dependence of the ultrasonic absorption coefficient, 104. Results of experiments to measure the absorption coefficients of ultrasonic waves in mixtures of liquids, 2512. Measurements of ultrasonic absorption in various mixtures of nitrobenzene, 2514
Setti, R. L. and Tomasini, G. On the decay of μ-mesons, 3004
Severin, H. and Starke, C. Diffraction of sound waves at the circular aperture in an opaque screen, 5627
Severnyĭ, A. B. Basic types of motion in solar protuberances, 7892
Sexl, T. On the motion of a point mass in a resisting medium of variable density, 2437. On the theory of the scattering of neutrons by protons, 3890. On the Geiger–Nuttall relation, 4562. On the motion of the Fermi scattering length, 6296. On the shell model of nuclei, 6689. On the theory of the Laguerre differential equation, 6983

Sexl, T. and Überall, H. The energy dependence of the effective cross-section in elastic scattering of neutrons by protons, 6068

Seymour, E. F. W. *See* Darby, J., 249

Seymour, F. J. *See* Mandeville, C. E., 6778

Seymour, R. C. *See* Briscoe, P. A., 6097

Sforzini, M. Ferretti. *See* Ferretti Sforzini, M.

Shafer, M. R., Fiock, E. F., Bovey, H. L. and Van Lone, R. B. Correcting for density and viscosity of incompressible fluids in float-type flowmeters, 7071

Shafrin, E. G. and Zisman, W. A. The spreading of liquids on low-energy surfaces. IV. Monolayer coatings on platinum, 7077

Shah, J. R. *See also* Marton, L., 7319

Shah, J. R. and Jacob, L. Investigation of field distribution in symmetrical electron lens, 322

Shain, C. A. Galactic radiation at 18·3 Mc/s, 29. *See also* Kerr, F. J., 6928

Shalimova, K. V. Photoluminescence of sublimate phosphors of zinc sulphide and selenide, 4250

Shalit, A. de. *See* de-Shalit, A.

Shallamach, A. The load dependence of rubber friction, 9102

Shamanna, T. G. *See* Swamy, S. R., 9084

Shamos, M. H. and Hudes, I. Primary specific ionization of cosmic rays in hydrogen, 1929

Shanmugadhasan, S. The quantization of the classical theory of spinning particles, 3274. Spinors in the dynamical theory of spinning particles, 7931. The dynamical theory of magnetic monopoles, 7940

Shapiro, A. M. The interaction of π-mesons with carbon nuclei, 2086

Shapiro, E. *See* Mandeville, C. E., 3825, 6715

Shapiro, I. Low temperature conductivity as a function of internal surfaces, 5785

Shapiro, I. P. On the question of the thermoelectric power of selenium, 6530

Shapiro, I. S. On a possible mechanism of nuclear γ-radiation with the participation of neutral mesons, 3837

Shapiro, M. M. *See also* Birnbaum, M., 4459

Shapiro, M. M. and Gabrysh, A. F. Behavior in Pb of the nucleonic component in the stratosphere, 388

Shapiro, M. M. and Stiller, B. Ionization loss at relativistic velocities in nuclear emulsions, 8928

Shapley, H. Comparison of the Magellanic clouds with the galactic system, 4112. A survey of the inner metagalaxy, 5503

Shapley, H. and Nail, V. Mck. Magellanic clouds. III. Differential absorption within the large cloud; IV. On the period frequency anomalies, 6257

Sharma, J. Color centers and thermoluminescence in alkali halides, 4259. Thermoluminescence and changes of color centers in LiF, 8091

Sharma, S. S. Thermal expansion of crystals. VIII. Galena and pyrite, 1709

Sharp, D. E. *See* Sheline, R. K., 889

Sharpless, S. *See* Osterbrock, D., 3233

Sharpley, F. W. *See* Ferguson, W. J. W., 7780

Sharvin, Yu. V. The dependence of penetration depth of a magnetic field into a superconductor on the strength of a magnetic field, 1019. Investigation of penetration depth of a magnetic field into a massive superconductor. II, 7299. *See also* Lifshits, E. M., 1015

Shavtvalov, L. Ya. Investigation of the radiation from Eu$^{152, 154}$ using a twin [lens] β-spectrometer, 6017

Shaw, D. F. *See* Davies, W. T., 1855

Shaw, E. R. S. *See* Robinson, K., 8578

Shaw, J. H. *See also* Howard, J. N., 8586

Shaw, J. H. and Howard, J. N. A quantitative determination of the abundance of telluric CO above Columbus, Ohio, 8586

Shaw, P. F. D. *See* Collie, C. H., 7637

Shaw, R. F. *See* Auerbach, A. A., 2351

Shears, P. A. Recording studio design, 147

Shebanov, V. A. *See* Meshkovskiĭ, A. G., 8290

Sheehan, W. F., Jr. *See* Shoolery, J. N., 435

Sheer, C. and Tittman, J. Boron carbide bricks for neutron absorption, 2144

Sheline, R. K. Photoproton and photoneutron relative yields, 2114. Search for betatron induced, low Z, activities of short half-life, 8462

Sheline, R. K., Sharp, D. E. and Arner, W. J. Color centers in glass, 889

Sheline, R. K. and Stoughton, R. W. The nuclide Ni^{56}, 7508

Shellard, H. C. *See* Bannon, J. K., 8598

Shelson, W. Photo-elastic determination of boundary stresses, 7206

Shelton, G. R. *See* Bunting, E. N., 276

Shelton, R. D. and Nielsen, A. H. An infrared study of the polymer bands of hydrogen fluoride vapor, 885

Shemaev, A. M., Papenova, I. I. and Roĭzman, I. S. The absorption of inert gases and fusion of the cathode surface during glow discharge, 8229

Shenfil, L. *See also* Danielson, W. E., 7595

Shenfil, L., Danielson, W. E. and DuMond, J. W. M. A point-focusing X-ray monochromator for the study of low angle diffraction, 7312

Shepherd, W. G. *See* Leverton, W. F., 7366

Shepherdson, M. A simple furnace temperature controller, 7235

Sheppard, C. W. *See* Gaulden, M. E., 3164

Sher, R., Halpern, J. and Mann, A. K. Photoneutron thresholds, 533

Sher, R., Kouts, H. J. and Downes, K. W. Half-life of 139-min Dy^{165}, 9009

Sheridan, J. *See also* Williams, Q., 2624

Sheridan, J. and Gordy, W. The microwave spectra and molecular structures of trifluoromethyl bromide, iodide, and cyanide, 5010. The microwave spectra of methyl bromoacetylene and methyl iodoacetylene, 5012

Sherif, I. I. *See* Gregory, H. S., 1746

Sherman, C. H. *See* Goldstein, A. M., 7861

Sherman, D. F. *See* Gartlein, C. W., 5473; Peterson, V., 521

Sherwood, W. T. *See* Miller, O. E., 233

Shibuya, M. *See* Komagata, S., 995

Shield, R. T. *See* Green, A. E., 3036

Shiffman, M. and Spencer, D. C. The force of impact on a cone striking a water surface (vertical entry), 2440

Shimada, J. *See* Kumagai, H., 8326

Shimanouchi, T. *See also* Mizushima, S., 2607, 7164; Morino, Y., 5224

Shimanouchi, T., Kuratani, K. and Mizushima, S. The infrared dichroism of diketopiperazine, 1651

Shimazu, H. *See* Hara, O., 8661

Shimazu, J. Emission and crystal size of oxide-coated cathodes, 4435

Shimbo, S. *See* Wada, Y., 3397

Shimizu, H. *See* Kikuchi, Y., 1964

Shimizu, M. *See* Kondoh, A., 8837

Shimizu, S., Hanai, T. and Okamoto, S. The absorption of gamma-rays from Co^{60}, 2965

Shimoda, K. Mode conversion losses in a TE$_{01}$ type cavity resonator with tilted end-plate, 3724

Shimoda, K. and Nishikawa, T. A Zeeman modulation microwave spectrograph of high sensitivity, 4221. The hyperfine structure of sodium by a microwave absorption method, 4540

Shindo, T. Space charge effect in the oxide cathode layer, 3671. *See also* Takeuchi, R., 2527

Shingu, H. *See* Fukui, K., 5235

Shinoda, G. and Amano, Y. Mechanism of precipitation of α and β in 60 : 40 brass, 4744

Shinoda, G. and Itoh, M. On an ultra-high-rotational instrument, 1972

Shiota, N. *See* Iwamura, H., 4650

Shipp, R. L. Low powered induction heater for laboratory use, 3746

Shirai, M. *See* Yasumi, M., 8167

Shirane, G. Phase transitions in solid solutions containing PbZrO$_3$, 1762. Ferroelectricity and antiferroelectricity in ceramic PbZrO$_3$ containing Ba or Sr, 5102. *See also* Sawaguchi, E., 3568

Shirane, G. and Hoshino, S. On the phase transition in lead titanate, 4306. Crystal structure of the ferroelectric phase in PbZrO$_3$ containing Ba or Ti, 6199

Shirane, G., Sawaguchi, E. and Takagi, Y. Dielectric properties of lead zirconate, 273

Shirane, G. and Suzuki, K. On the phase transition in barium-lead titanate. I, 4307; II, 4308

Shirane, G., Suzuki, K. and Takeda, A. Phase transitions in solid solutions of PbZrO$_3$ and PbTiO$_3$. II. X-ray study, 8123

Shirane, G. and Takeda, A. Transition energy and volume change at three transitions in barium titanate, 8121. Phase transitions in solid solutions of $PbZrO_3$ and $PbTiO_3$. I. Small concentrations of $PbTiO_3$, 8122

Shirley, J. W. Binary numeration before Leibniz, 2. The Harvard Case Histories in experimental science: the evolution of an idea, 51

Shirobokov, M. Ya. *See also* Kholodenko, L. P., 5768

Shirobokov, M. Ya. and Kholodenko, L. P. Thermodynamical theory of the ferroelectric phenomena in crystals of the type of barium titanate, 5767

Shirokov, Yu. M. Relativistic theory of spin, 3291

Shishakov, N. A. The anomalous lattice constants of very small crystals of certain metals, 8575

Shklover, A. M. Temperature oscillations on the surface of an infinite wall under intermittent heat exchange, 5728

Shklover, D. A. and Ioffe, R. S. The universal photoelectric colorimeter VEI, 6443

Shklovskiĭ, I. S. Excitation mechanism of the luminescence of polar lights, 6227. Emission of hydrogen lines in the spectra of polar lights, 6941

Shmoys, J. On the definition of virtual height, 2860

Shmushkevich, I. M. The pseudoscalar variant theory of β-disintegration, 1200. On the determination of the spin of charged π-mesons, 7567. *See also* Berestetskiĭ, V. B., 7566

Shockley, W. Hot electrons in germanium and Ohm's law, 998. *See also* McAfee, K. B., 5115; Pearson, G. L., 5118

Shockley, W. and Read, W. T., Jr. Statistics of the recombinations of holes and electrons, 8183

Shoemaker, D. P., Marsh, R. E., Ewing, F. J. and Pauling, L. Interatomic distances and atomic valences in $NaZn_{13}$, 9182

Shoenberg, D. The de Haas–van Alphen effect, 5913

Shono, H. *See* Kakiuchi, Y., 8377

Shôno, N. *See* Sakuma, K., 7924

Shook, G. B. Temperature gradient owing to radiation absorption, 8114

Shoolery, J. N., Shulman, R. G., Sheehan, W. F., Jr, Schomaker, V. and Yost, D. M. The structure of trifluoromethyl acetylene from the microwave spectrum and electron diffraction pattern, 435

Shoor, B. A., Nelson, L., DeMarcus, W. and Echols, R. L. A Monte Carlo technique for estimating particle attenuation in bulk matter, 16

Shooter, K. V. A discussion on friction: Frictional properties of plastics, 6117. *See also* Rabinowicz, E., 9104

Shooter, K. V. and Tabor, D. The frictional properties of plastics, 9103

Shore, J. F. *See* Brown, H. N., 491

Short, L. N. *See* Caunt, A. D., 899

Shorter, D. E. L. and Beadle, D. G. Equipment for acoustic measurements. I. A portable general purpose microphone amplifier using miniature valves, 145

Shorygin, P. P. *See* Khalilov, A. Kh., 6858, 7186

Shostakovich, N. *See* Alikhanyan, A., 2803

Shpinel, V. S. γ-rays of Cs^{134}, 5282. The series of successive radioactive transitions $Zr^{95} \rightarrow Nb^{95} \rightarrow Mo^{95}$, 6005. Measurements of the fluctuations of the ionization losses for electrons in thin films of matter, 8238. A β-spectrometer with two magnetic lenses and with internal correcting coils, 8254

Shpinel, V. S. and Forafontov, N. V. An investigation of the radioactive emissions of Ir^{192}, Ag^{110} and In^{114}, 6006

Shpinel, V. S. and Moshkina, R. I. The width of γ-lines and the Doppler broadening of conversion electron lines, 6038

Shrader, E. F. *See* Krohn, V. E.. Jr, 5315, 8464

Shtepa, N. I. The third-order aberrations of cylindrical electron lenses, 8243

Shukhtin, A. M. A determination of the vapour density in the positive column of an electrical discharge by Rozhdestvensky's "hook" method, 8226

Shuler, K. E. On vibrational transition probabilities in electronic transitions, 4512*. On the validity of spectroscopic temperature determinations in flames, 7146. *See also* Broida, H. P., 3061

Shuler, K. E. and Broida, H. P. Kinetics of OH radicals from flame emission spectra. V. A study of the acetylene-oxygen flame, 9113

Shull, C. G. *See also* Rundle, R. E., 4023

Shull, C. G., Wollan, E. O. and Koehler, W. C. Neutron scattering and polarization by ferromagnetic materials, 2147

Shull, H. Theoretical computations of transition probabilities for electronic spectra of C_2 and N_2^+, 185 (1951). Transition probabilities. II. Calculation of semi-theoretical *f*-numbers for hydrogen using the dipole velocity operator, 2876; III. Dipole velocity computations for C_2 and N_2^+. The question of degree of hybridization, 6682. Transition probabilities for C_2 and N_2^+, 4229. On the distribution of charge in the CO bond of CO_2, 7461

Shull, H. and Ellison, F. O. The effect of variation of *Z* upon the theoretically computed energy levels of benzene, 437. On the theoretical calculation of transition probabilities, 2013

Shulman, M. S. *See* Belyaev, I. N., 3572

Shulman, R. G. *See* Shoolery, J. N., 435

Shultz, E. L. *See* Norton, K. A., 2354

Shur, Ya. S., Baranova, N. A. and Zaikova, V. A. Temperature-magnetic hysteresis in highly coercive alloys, 5908

Shur, Ya S., Zotov, T. D. and Chebotarev, I. A. Dependence of the coercive force on the particle size of powders of soft magnetic materials, 5909

Shurcliff, W. A. Double-pass, virtual twin-beam monochromator, 6379

Shutt, R. P. A theory of diffusion cloud chambers, 356. *See also* Fowler, E. C., 7569; Thorndike, A. M., 4622; Whittemore, W. L., 6603

Shutt, R. P., Fowler, E. C., Miller, D. H., Thorndike, A. M. and Fowler, W. B. π^--*p* scattering observed in a diffusion cloud chamber, 2139

Shvarts, A. A. Calculation of the magnetic skin-effect in Permalloy sheet and determination of its characteristic parameters, 5894

Sibata, H. *See also* Kumagai, H., 3366

Sibata, H., Tuzi, Y. and Kumagai, H. A new circuit for ionization vacuum gauge, 3365

Siday, R. E. *See also* Ehrenberg, W., 5149

Siday, R. E. and Silverston, D. A. The construction and testing of a magnetic prism β-spectrograph of high resolution, with a note on the reported fine-structure of certain internal conversion lines of RaC.C′, 5834

Siebertz, K. New types of discharges in magnetic fields, 3606

Sieck, P. W. *See* Nolle, A. W., 7118

Siedentopf, H. *See* Behr, A., 3217, 5490

Sieg, L. *See* Krug, J., 7696

Siegbahn, K. A β-spectro-goniometer for coincidence and angular correlation measurements. Design and applications, 5155. *See also* Slätis, H., 6041

Siegel, R. *See* De Benedetti, S., 3843

Siegel, S. The crystal structure of K_2TiF_6, 9188

Siegert, A. J. F. Note on configuration probabilities, 4919. On the evaluation of noise samples, 8169. *See also* Peshkin, M., 8994

Siegmund, W. P. *See* Givens, M. P., 2733

Siemens, W. v. *See* v. Siemens, W.

Siestrunck, R. *See* Fabri, J., 832

Siksna, R. Measurements of large ions in the atmospheric air at Uppsala, 7764. *See also* Norinder, H., 669, 5866, 9242–3

Silbermann, G. E. *See* Zilberman, G. E.

Silberstein, L. Superposition or mixture of simple quantic characteristic curves of photographic emulsion layers. The corresponding relative contrast, 3184

Silin, V. P. On the self-energy of the electron, 772. The superconducting cylinder and sphere in a magnetic field, 5793. On the spin-orbit interaction of nucleons, 7040

Siljeholm, G. and Günther, G. The properties of the fluorescent lamp, 904*

Sillars, R. W. Light emission from silicon carbide, 2646

Silsbee, H. B. *See* Darby, J., 2449; Kolsky, H. G., 7475; Ramsey, N. F., 561

Silveira, A. da. *See* da Silveira, A.

Silver, R. S. Procedure in industrial physics and its implications for education, 743

Silverman, A. *See* Cocconi, G., 2137

Silverman, R. A. Fermi energy of metallic lithium, 3756

Silverman, S. *See* Benedict, W. S., 878; Plyler, E. K., 2600

Silverman, S. R. *See* Benson, R. W., 1594

Silverston, D. A. The re-investigation of some photo-electron lines of thorium (B + C), 6020. *See also* Siday, R. E., 5834

Silvestri, M. *See* Marchetti, C., 2928

Silvey, G. *See* Geschwind, S., 2914; Hardy, W. A., 3794; Kisliuk, P., 3465

Simha, R. A treatment of the viscosity of concentrated suspensions, 8712

Simmel, E. B. *See* Fitzgerald, P. J., 3189

Simmons, D. H. The range-energy relation for protons in aluminium, 7340. *See also* Baker, C. J., 5163

Simmons, J. W. and Goldstein, J. H. The microwave spectra of the deuterated methyl halides, 2622

Simmons, L. M. *See* Gutmann, F., 8710

Simms, D. L. *See* Lawson, D. I., 8131

Simon, A., Rose, M. E. and Jauch, J. M. Polarization and alignment of nuclei, 2037

Simon, A. W. On the combination of the principles of area-moment and superposition, 4145

Simon, F. E. Some considerations concerning Nernst's theorem, 264. A discussion on friction: Comments on the energetics of the frictional process, 6100

Simon, I. Optical constants of germanium, silicon, and pyrite in the infrared, 996

Simon, I. and McMahon, H. O. Infrared spectra of some alkyl silanes and siloxanes in gaseous, liquid, and solid phases, 5014

Simonetta, M. *See also* Pauling, L., 2889

Simonetta, M. and Bonelli, R. On the calculation of the lowest energy level of helium, 2919

Simonin, R. F. Investigation on the operation of the water jet pump, 5596

Simons, H. A. B. Use of nuclear research emulsions for fast-neutron dosimetry, 1226

Simons, J. C. and Slater, J. C. Electromagnetic resonant behavior of a confocal spheroidal cavity system in the microwave region, 2850

Simons, J. H. Elastic scattering and neutralization of low velocity hydrogen ions in ethane and propane, 8898

Simons, L. Internal conversion of the 0·411-MeV gamma-ray of Hg^{198}, 6040

Simons, L. and Tomlinson, E. P. Decay of Au^{198}, 4565

Simonyi, K. The calculation of stress and strain waves in long rods by a method common in electrical communication technology, 845

Simpson, J. A. *See also* Marton, L., 7319

Simpson, J. A., Baldwin, H. W. and Uretz, R. B. Nuclear bursts in the low energy nucleonic component of the cosmic radiations, 378

Simpson, J. A., Fonger, W. and Wilcox, L. A solar component of the primary cosmic radiation, 2817

Simpson, O. and Sutherland, G. B. B. M. Photoconductive cells for detection of infrared radiation, 2715

Simson, C. v. *See* v. Simson, C.

Sinclair, W. K. The use of radioactive isotopes, 4840

Sinclair, W. K. and Blondal, H. P^{32} beta sources for superficial therapy, 7801

Sinegubova, L. S. *See* Sinyakov, E. V., 5769

Singer, J. *See also* Koehler, W. C., 6886; Staritzky, E., 7664

Singer, J. and Fankuchen, I. The crystal structure of 2-metanilamido-5-Br-pyrimidine, 4783

Singer, O. *See* Wurm, K., 5501

Singer, S. F. Cosmic rays and the sun's magnetic field. Diurnal variation of cosmic rays and the sun's magnetic field, 8299. *See also* Van Allen, J. A., 8299

Singh, K. P. *See* Narlikar, V. V., 1430

Singh, L. Formation of planets and satellites, 6995. Recurrence of planetary orbits. I. Distance from sun, 6996; II. Orbital velocity, 8639

Singh, R. P. Poincare's theorem and its uses, 6701

Singh, T. P. Fading of radio signal on medium wave from oscillatory motion of lower ionosphere, 8354

Singletary, J. *See* Mueller, D. W., 7290

Singwi, K. S. Entropy and specific heat of liquid He^3, 8137. Electron-lattice interaction and superconductivity, 8217. *See also* Peierls, R. E., 7877

Singwi, K. S. and Agarwala, B. K. The abundance distribution of elements, 3850

Sinitskaya, I. G. *See* Zaídes, A. L., 2159

Sinton, W. M. Detection of millimeter wave solar radiation, 5488. *See also* McCubbin, T. K., Jr, 3434

Sinyakov, E. V. and Chernyĭ, B. K. Distribution of potential in barium metatitanate and other ceramic dielectrics, 8160

Sinyakov, E. V., Stafiĭchuk, E. A. and Chernyĭ, B. K. Dynamics of barium titanate polarization process, 989

Sinyakov, E. V., Stafiĭchuk, E. A. and Sinegubova, L. S. Influence of a displacing field on the magnitude of dielectric permeability and dielectric losses in $BaTiO_3$, 5769

Sirkar, S. C. Raman spectrum of *para*-dichlorobenzene, 5685

Sirkar, S. C. and Swamy, H. N. On the electronic spectra of *o*-dichlorobenzene in the solid state, 7463

Sirotyuk, M. G. *See* Isakovich, M. A., 7123

Sirvetz, M. H. The microwave spectrum of furan, 2621

Sitte, K. The ratio of soft and hard particles in air showers, 7375. *See also* Froehlich, F. E., 7385

Sittkus, A. *See also* Ehmert, A., 1103

Sittkus, A. and Ganz, D. An abnormal increase in cosmic rays, 1101

Sivadjian, J. On the principle of the constancy of the velocity of light, 6275

Sivaramakrishnan, M. V. Geomagnetic field variations at Kodaikanal, 4793

Sivkov, S. I. On the effective transparency coefficient of the atmosphere, 6934

Six, W. Some applications of Ferroxcube, 8933

Sixma, F. L. J. A theoretical treatment of the meta-orienting effect of some substituents in the benzene nucleus, 431

Sjöstrand, F. A method for making ultra-thin tissue sections for electron microscopy at high resolution, 1234

Skaggs, L. S. *See* Hodges, P. C., 1374

Skanavi, G. I., Demeshina, A. I. and Bogdanov, S. V. The non-linearity of the relaxation of the dielectric polarization in solid dielectrics, 3575

Skavlem, S. On the diffraction of scalar plane waves by a slit of infinite length, 138. *See also* Hulthén, L., 7575

Skinner, R. *See* Pirani, F. A. E., 7021

Sköldborn, H. Determination of the self-absorption and relative efficiency of some important liquid scintillators, 3479

Skolnik, M. and Jones, T. B. Characteristics of the high current tungsten arc in argon, helium, and their mixtures, 6533

Skudryzk, A. The general theory of the acoustic transmitter and receiver, its use to obtain the equivalent circuit diagrams of a magnetostrictive oscillator and a quartz transducer, 2533

Skyrme, D. M. and Williams, W. S. C. Neutron emission from nuclei excited by high energy protons, 2094

Skyrme, T. H. R. Theory of beta-decay, 498. *See also* Mandle, F., 3011

Skyrme, T. H. R., Tunnicliffe, P. R. and Ward, A. G. A proportional counter for neutron flux measurements in the energy range 0·1 to 1 MeV, 5849

Slade, J. J., Jr and Weissmann, S. Study of imperfections of crystal structure in polycrystalline materials: low carbon alloy and silicon ferrite, 4640

Slager, D. M. *See* Johnson, C. M., 8065

Slansky, S. On the subtractive field and the electron radius, 3287

Slater, J. C. Note on superlattices and Brillouin zones, 636. The effect of chemical combination on the internal conversion in Tc, 2968. A soluble problem in energy bands, 8366. *See also* Demos, P. T., 2737; Maier, L. C., Jr, 2753; Simons, J. C., 2850; Terrall, J. R., 2738

Slätis, H. *See also* Hjalmar, E., 5302

Slätis, H. and Siegbahn, K. Determination of multipole orders from internal pair formation, 6041

Slavatinskiĭ, S. *See* Azimov, S., 4441

Slavik, J. B., Klimes, B. and Zadrazil, V. Sound absorption by perforated plates, 3394

Slawsky, Z. I. *See also* Smiley, E. F., 5597

Slawsky, Z. I., de Wette, F. W. and de Groot, S. R. Remarks on the calculation of relaxation times of molecules, 2862

Slaymaker, E. *See* Green, L. C., 2041

Slevogt, H. The Seidel aberration terms for systems of thin lenses and mirrors, 156. The calculation of Seidel coefficients: comparison with the aberration values of von Rohr and with the reduced aberrations, 2588

Slichter, C. P. *See* Gutowsky, H. S., 1145; McNeil, E. B., 2911

Slichter, L. B. An electromagnetic interpretation problem for the sphere, 8949

Slichter, W. P. and Kolb, E. D. Impurity effects in the thermal conversion of germanium, 8552

Sliepcevich, C. M. *See* Gumprecht, R. O., 4275, 8624

Slifkin, L., Lazarus, D. and Tomizuka, T. Self-diffusion in pure polycrystalline silver, 9082

Slifkin, L. M. On the orientations of zinc crystals produced by the Bridgman method, 630

Sliv, L. A. Consideration of the finite nuclear dimensions in the calculation of inner conversion coefficients, 5294

Slonek, K. *See* Dolejší, J., 8103

Sluis, K. L. Vander. *See* Vander Sluis, K. L.

Slye, J. M. *See* Longley, H. J.

Smakula, A. and Klein, M. W. Investigation of the gliding process in ionic crystals by prismatic punching, 2230

Small, R. *See* Petrie, W., 1628

Small, T. R. *See* Faro, I., 2670

Smart, J. S. Molecular field treatment of ferromagnetism and antiferromagnetism, 6616

Smellie, D. W. *See* Petch, H. E. 1171

Smellie, D. W. L. *See* Volkoff, G. M., 8401

Smiley, E. F., Winkler, E. H. and Slawsky, Z. I. Measurement of the vibrational relaxation effect in CO_2 by means of shock tube interferograms, 5597

Smiltens, J. The growing of single crystals of magnetite, 6870

Smirnov, A. A. *See also* Vonsovskiĭ, S. V., 4261

Smirnov, A. A. and Paduchev, B. V. On the scattering of slow neutrons by a crystal lattice of ordered alloys of arbitrary composition, 1225

Smirnov, L. V. Polarization and interference maxima in spectra of the visible, and ultra-violet region, 3511. Anisotropic absorption of light and the orientation of electronic oscillators in the molecules of dyes, 8986

Smirnova, R. F. *See* Belov, N. V., 6181

Smirnova, V. *See* Gerovich, M., 5094

Smith, A. B. The nuclear spectrum of Ge^{77}, 4561. *See also* Huddleston, C. M., 490; Mitchell, A. C. G., 2947

Smith, A. B., Mitchell, A. C. G. and Caird, R. S. The disintegration of Cs^{130}, 7510

Smith, A. D. N. A study of some factors influencing the Young's modulus of solid solutions, 7599

Smith, A. E. and Hause, C. D. Fraunhofer multiple slit diffraction patterns with finite sources, 6438

Smith, A. L. Luminescence of three forms of zinc orthophosphate: Mn, 906. Zinc-magnesium oxide and zinc-magnesium sulfide phosphors, 6416

Smith, A. W. and Turkevich, J. A study of the electron traps in zinc sulfide phosphor, 7182

Smith, C. *See* Branson, H., 6592

Smith, C. A. *See* Faris, F. E., 3033

Smith, C. L. A simple conversion of an X-ray dose-rate meter into an integrating dose-meter, 7315. *See also* Livesey, D. L., 6051

Smith, C. S. *See* Neighbours, J. R., 4661

Smith, D. C. *See also* Nielsen, J. R., 6401–2

Smith, D. C., Brown, G. M., Nielsen, J. R., Smith, R. M. and Liang, C. Y. Infrared and Raman spectra of fluorinated ethanes. III. The series CH_3–CF_3, CH_3–CF_2Cl, CH_3–$CFCL_2$ and CH_3–CCl_3, 3468

Smith, D. C., Saunders, R. A., Nielsen, J. R. and Ferguson, E. E. Infrared and Raman spectra of fluorinated ethanes. IV. The series CH_3–CH_3, CH_3–CH_2F, CH_3–CHF_2, and CH_3–CF_3, 5017

Smith, D. D. *See also* Stukenbroeker, G. L., 6382

Smith, D. D. Stukenbroeker, G. L. and McNally, J. R., Jr. New data on isotope shifts in uranium spectra: U^{236} and U^{234}, 174

Smith, D. F. *See* Burke, T. G., 3469

Smith, D. P. Catalysis by metal powders, 1266

Smith, E. C. *See* Beams, J. W., 6447

Smith, E. M. *See* Greenough, G. B., 7616

Smith, E. R. *See* Maryott, A. A., 1768

Smith, F. G. An accurate determination of the positio of four radio stars, 30. An attempt to measure t annual parallax or proper motion of four radio sta 723. *See also* Machin, K. E., 36, 8634

Smith, G. P. *See* Gwathmey, A. T., 6111

Smith, H. and Sudgen, T. M. Studies on the ionizati produced by metallic salts in flames. III. Ion equilibria in hydrogen/air flames containing alk metal salts, 2789; IV. The stability of gaseous alk hydroxides in flames, 2790

Smith, H. M. The estimation of absolute frequency 1950–51, 5510

Smith, H. W. *See* Brooks, F. E., Jr, 4083

Smith, J. A. S. *See* Richards, R. E., 5410

Smith, J. J. Tables of Green's functions, Four series, and impulse functions for rectangular c ordinate systems, 714. Vector potential derivati from scalar potentials, 8950

Smith, J. L. *See* Germer, L. H., 5799; Stebbins, 4887

Smith, L. A. *See also* Haslam, R. N. H., 2993

Smith, L. A., Haslam, R. N. H. and Taylor, J. G. The decay of Co^{61}, 2939

Smith, P. B. *See* Street, R., 6632, 8943

Smith, P. W., Jr. The velocity of sound at reduc pressures, 1558

Smith, R. A. *See* Bailey, V. A., 6653

Smith, R. C. T. The bending of a semi-infinite stri 7054

Smith, R. D. *See* Rutherglen, J. G., 502

Smith, R. L., Jr. *See* Yovits, M. C., 3300

Smith, R. M. *See* Smith, D. C., 3468

Smith, R. W. Some aspects of the photoconductivity cadmium sulfide, 1799

Smith, T. D. Amorphous carbon, 5343

Smith, T. E. and Bonner, R. F. Refractive inde temperature data for anhydrous ethyl alcohol, 499

Smith, T. J. and Huggins, R. A. Tomato classificatio by spectrophotometry, 4280

Smith, W. A. *See* Scott, A. B., 634

Smith, W. H. and Laslett, L. J. Cloud chamb identification of photodeuterons from copper, 605

Smith, W. V. *See* Anderson, R. S., 8064; Greenho C., 444

Smith-White, W. B. On the mechanical action dielectrics, 986, 5760

Smits, J. M. A. and Kosten, C. W. Sound absorptio by slit resonators, 4988

Smolczyk, H. G. *See* Hiller, J.-E., 6518

Smolenskiĭ, G. A. Electrostrictive effects in ferroelectr ceramics, 7269. Polarization and dielectric losses zirconates, stannates and some titanates of divale metals, 8163

Smollett, M. The frequency spectrum of a tw dimensional ionic lattice, 3105

Smoluchowski, R. Statistical theory of properties solid solutions, 637. Critical shear stresses in bod centered cubic lattices, 6093. Theory of gra boundary diffusion, 7587. *See also* Achter, M. R 573, 4647; Flanagan, R., 7588; Newkirk, J. B 1341; Opinsky, A. J., 584, 2170, 3038

Smullin, L. D. Propagation of disturbances in on dimensional accelerated electron streams, 1907

Smyth, C. P. *See* Branin, F. H., Jr, 7264; Crow R. W., 5253; Curtis, A. J., 4332

Smyth, J. B. and Hubbard, C. P. A note on th "Attenuation of radio signals caused by scattering 1132

Smyth, M. J. Notes on the 931-A photomultiplier, 72

Smythe, W. R. The capacitance of a circular annulu 1759. Flow over thick plate with circular hole, 448

Snider, A. E. *See* King, E. J., 4205

Snoodijk, F. *See* Kronig, R., 950

Snow, A. I. The experimental determination of th distribution of the valence electrons in crystal 2258. Neutron diffraction investigation of th atomic magnetic moment orientation in the ant ferromagnetic compound CrSb, 3702. *See al* Florio, J. V., 7699

Snow, C. Hypergeometric and Legendre functions wit applications to integral equations of potential theor 7868

Snow, G. Analysis of 14-MeV *n-p* scattering, 7574

Snow, G. A. *See* Poss, H. L., 7585

Snowden, M. The angular distribution of neutrons produced in beryllium by 170 MeV protons, 4594
Snowdon, S. C. Trajectories in an axial focusing double lens spectrometer, 1854. Neutrons from the disintegration of phosphorus by deuterons, 8459
Snyder, C. W. *See* Bair, J. K., 5304; Hahn, T. M., 4596; Willard, H. B., 3859
Snyder, H. L. *See* Morris, R. E., 1584
Snyder, H. S. Calculations concerning the measurement of the energy of charged particles by small angle scattering, 341. Remarks concerning the existence of the Foldy-Wouthuysen transformation, 1463. The gauge invariance problem, 7038. *See also* Serber, R., 7538
Snyder, J. R. *See* Allen, W. A., 4214
Snyder, W. S. *See* Spinrad, B. I., 6
Sober, H. *See* Kegeles, G., 7144
Socher, H. Refractive index and refraction of atmospheric air, 9240
Söderbaum, C. E. Experimental investigations on the electrical resistance of the human body, 6954
Soejima, T. On a simplified theory of electromagnetic wave diffraction by a mountain or a mountain-chain (Abstract), 8962
Soest, G. van. *See* van Soest, G.
Soeya, T. Heat transfer from the surface of the solid body in the turbulent air stream, 8735
Softky, S. *See* Bartell, F. O., 523
Sokhor, M. I. *See* Beletskiĭ, M. S., 7709; Gasilova, E. B., 7710
Sokolik, A. S. On the mechanism of pre-detonation acceleration of a flame, 5738
Sokollu, A. The velocity of ultrasound and the compressibility of three typical non-ideal mixtures, 3392
Sokolov, A. V. On the surface photoelectric effect in alloys during the ordering process, 5792. *See also* Vonsovskiĭ, S. V., 4261, 5780
Sokolov, A. V. and Cherepanov, V. I. Optical properties of metallic alloys in the infrared spectral region, 8041
Sokolov, A. V. and Veksler, A. Z. Thermoelectronic emission in ferromagnetic materials, 7364
Sokolov, S. P. *See* Grigorov, N. L., 5872
Sokolov, S. Ya. Ultrasonics and their application, 7126
Sokolova, Z. S. *See* Zhdanov, A. P., 4593
Sokolskaya, I. L. *See* Adrianova, I. I., 7288
Solandt, D. Y., White, R. E. and Rosen, P. S. Visual importance of the spectral components of white light, 9259
Solbrig, A. W., Jr. *See* Perkins, J. F., 4442 (1951)
Solís, M. *See* Aguilar, M., 9255; Otero, J. M., 9258
Sollfrey, W. *See* Karp, S., 2858
Solntsev, G. S., Khokhlov, M. Z. and Rodina, E. A. One-electrode high frequency discharge at pressures from a few millimeters of mercury to atmospheric at frequencies of 31·7 megacycles, 8225
Solomon, S. S. Thermal and shot fluctuations in electrical conductors and vacuum tubes, 2703
Somayajulu, Y. V. Oblique incidence pulse observation of the ionosphere near the maximum usable frequency, 8964. Magnetic storm effects on the *F*-layer of the ionosphere, 9227
Somerville, J. M. Sparking potentials in a transverse magnetic field, 8222
Somerville, T. and Gilford, C. L. S. Composite cathode ray oscillograph displays of acoustic phenomena and their interpretation, 8026
Somerville, T. and Humphreys, H. R. Orchestral studio design, 4201
Somerville, T. and Ward, F. L. Investigation of sound diffusion in rooms by means of a model, 1602
Sommers, H. S., Jr. *See* Sydoriak, S. G., 1731
Sondheimer, E. H. The mean free path of electrons in metals, 3578. The thermal conductivity of metals at low temperatures, 7215. A note on the theory of conduction in metals, 7275
Sondheimer, E. H. and Wilson, A. H. The diamagnetism of free electrons, 2825
Soole, B. W. The RADIAC slide rule for the computation of external radiation dose from nuclear fission products, 6969
Sopwith, D. G. Fatigue, 4146
Sorokin, V. S. and Masevich, A. G. On the evolution of stars of the main sequence, 41
Sorrells, J. D. *See* Walker, W. D., 6611
Souder, W. and Newman, S. B. Measurement of the thickness of capacitor paper, 7981
Sousa, M. H. Blanc de. *See* Blanc de sousa, M. H.
Southworth, R. W. *See* Faucher, J. A., Jr, 3052
Soutif, M. A contribution to the study of nuclear paramagnetism, 3713
Souza Santos, P. de. *See* de Souza Santos, P.
Spalding, C. K. *See* Cowing, R. F., 2052
Spandöck, F. Noise of the wind and the carry of sound in the free atmosphere, 2294
Sparks, M. *See* McAfee, K. B., 5115
Sparnaay, M. J. *See* Overbeek, J. T. G., 3766
Sparrow, A. H., Moses, M. J. and Steele, R. Radiation genetics. III. A cytological and cytochemical approach to an understanding of radiation damage in dividing cells, 6957
Speakman, J. B. *See* Dry, F. W., 4669
Spear, N. H. Measuring specific heat of liquids at high temperatures, 7240
Spear, W. E. *See* Ehrenberg, W., 703
Specht, R. D. *See* Greenfield, M.A., 2729
Specht, W. Ultrasonic reactions in spirituous liquids, 2556
Spedden, H. R. *See* Michael, A. B., 3190
Spells, K. E. A study of circulation patterns within liquid drops moving through a liquid, 6322
Spence, R. D. and Granger, S. The scattering of sound from a prolate spheroid, 1579
Spencer, D. C. *See* Shiffman, M., 2440
Spencer, D. E. *See* Moon, P., 3205
Spencer, E. G., Garstens, M. A., Klick, C. C. and Schulman, J. H. Paramagnetic resonance of manganese activated zinc orthosilicates, 7400
Spencer, L. V. and Stinson, F. Further calculations of X-ray diffusion in an infinite medium, 3621
Spencer, R. C. On the focusing conditions for double-crystal X-ray spectrometers, 4382
Spencer, R. H. *See* Waring, C. E., 8941
Spendlove, M. J. and St. Clair, H. W. An automatic surface follower for measuring the rate of evaporation of molten metals undergoing vacuum distillation, 8696
Speranskaya, N. I. and Rautian, G. N. Monochromatic light filters, 8075
Sperduto, A. *See* Van de Graaff, R. J., 6758; Van Patter, D. M., 2986, 6049
Spicer, B. M. *See* Muirhead, E. G., 2735, 8236
Spiegel, M. R. The Dirac delta-function and the summation of Fourier series, 6982
Spiegler, G. Photographic measurements of ionizing radiation, 4840. Photographic protection measurements with X-rays, gamma and beta rays, 6237
Spieser, R. Luminance measurements on fluorescent lamp fittings with glare shields, 859
Spighel, M. On the scattering of β-rays, 1861
Spindler, R. J. *See* Rodney, W. S., 6370
Spinks, J. W. T. *See* Hummel, R. W., 6855
Spinrad, B. I., Goertzel, G. H. and Snyder, W. S. An alignment chart for Monte Carlo solution of the transport problem, 6
Spinrad, B. I. and Keller, L. B. Threshold values of internal conversion coefficients for the *K*-shell, 2074
Spitkovskiĭ, D. M. *See* Barg, E. I., 8535
Spitzer, L., Jr. The birth of stars from interstellar clouds, 1391. *See also* Routly, P. M., 4865; Schwarzschild, M., 3246
Spitzer, L., Jr and Greenstein, J. L. Continuous emission from planetary nebulae, 3240
Spitzer, L., Jr and Oke, J. B. The distribution of interstellar sodium. II, 4864
Spitzer, L., Jr and Schwarzschild, M. The possible influence of interstellar clouds on stellar velocities, 3230
Spitzer, L., Jr and Tukey, J. W. A theory of interstellar polarization, 1395
Splettstosser, H. R. *See* Corney, G. M., 701, 4846
Spoendlin, R. Counter-current exchanger for liquefying hydrogen or helium, 250
Spohr, D. A. *See* Andrews, F. A., 1702; Webber, R. T., 1020
Sponer, H. *See* Cooper, C. D., 7176; Nordheim, G. P., 2878
Spork, A. Spectral representation of received signals and the ionosphere, 1135

Sprague, G. *See* Gartlein, C. W., 5474

Spruch, L. *See* Russek, A., 8398

Spurr, R. T. *See* Finch, G. I., 6110

Squire, C. *See* Mendelssohn, K., 8215

Squire, W. Motion of a particle through a resisting medium of variable density, 792. A problem in heat conduction, 2659

Squires, G. L. Multi-oscillator processes in the scattering of neutrons by crystals, 4634

Srivastava, A. M. Sound propagation in gelatinous substances, 2498. Ultrasonic investigation of elastic constants of iron silicate gels, 4703. Ultrasonic attenuation in gels, 6348. *See also* Prakash, S., 109

Srivastava, B. N. and Saharia, V. N. Thermal ionization of thallium, 1917

Srivastava, J. P. and Ragan, V. D. Anomalous variations in the angle of down-coming radio waves and their bearing on the fading of short wave signals, 5929

Srivastava, S. S. Dielectric loss of dioctyl phthalate at ultra high frequencies, 8164

Stables, P. *See* Petch, N. J., 6820

Stackelberg, M. v. *See* v. Stackelberg, M.

Staehelin, P. The lowest excitation level of Hg^{196}, 8382. *See also* Stähelin, P.

Stafford, G. H. *See* Barnes, C. A., 5313; Cassels, J. M., 1210, 8265

Stafiĭchuk, E. A. *See* Sinyakov, E. V., 989, 5769

Stähelin, P. *See also* Preiswerk, P., 3817; Staehelin, P.

Stähelin, P. and Preiswerk, P. The deepest states of the ground configuration of even–even nuclei, 5973

Stahl, A. Techniques and applications of electron diffraction in industrial research, 1237

Stahl, P. *See* Dessens, H., 7754

Stainsby, G. Viscosity of dilute gelatin solutions, 5575

Staley, R. C. Performance characteristics of Sanborn rod thermistors, 6921

Stanbrough, J. H. *See* Hughes, D. S., 2503

Standil, S. *See* Pringle, R. W., 2941, 8428

Standley, K. J. *See* Adam, G. D., 6621

Standring, P. T. *See* Neale, S. M., 7625

Standring, W. G. and Looms, J. S. T. The electrical and luminous characteristics of short air sparks suitable for high speed photography, 3194

Stanford, C. P. *See* Bernstein, S., 7579

Stanford, E. G. The use of ultrasonics, in the aluminium industry, for the detection of defects, 2540. A contribution on the velocity of longitudinal elastic vibrations in cylindrical rods, and on the relationship between Young's modulus and temperature for aluminium, 3028

Stanford, G. S. *See also* Duckworth, H. E., 4545

Stanford, G. S., Duckworth, H. E., Hogg, B. G. and Geiger, J. S. Masses of Pb^{208}, Th^{232}, U^{234}, U^{235}, and U^{238}, 5271

Stanley, J. P. *See* Gellman, H., 4587

Stanley, V. W. *See* Clark, S. J., 1492

Stansbury, E. J. *See* Welsh, H. L., 212

Stanworth, J. E. Tellurite glasses, 6977. *See also* Dale, A. E., 991

Staritzky, E. and Singer, J. Optical and X-ray data on a group of isostructural uranium and plutonium compounds, 7664

Starke, C. *See* Severin, H., 5627

Starr, A. T., King, G. and Lewin, L. Linear electron accelerator to one million volts, 5148

Stasiẃ, O. Optical properties at low temperatures of silver bromide with an admixture, 1276. Optical demonstration of presence of Schottky disorder in silver bromide, 7820. *See also* Jung, L., 2192; Schöne, E., 571

Stasiẃ, O. and Teltow, J. Two new experimental verifications of the mixed arrangement of lattice defects and their association in silver bromide, 691

Statz, H. *See* Fues, E., 4923

Staub, H. H. *See* Jeffries, C. D., 2915, 5982

Stauss, H. E., Martin, F. E. and Billington, D. S. A piezoelectric method for determining Young's modulus and its temperature dependence, 2167

Staveley, L. A. K. *See* Marshall, J. G., 430; Thomas, D. G., 1716

Staver, T. *See* Bohm, D., 1777

Staver, T. B. On the scattering of slow electrons by hydrogen atoms, 326

Staverman, A. J. *See* Schwarzl, F., 7617

Steacie, E. W. R. *See also* Durham, R. W., 537 Majury, T. G., 3055; Raal, F. A., 5369; Wijne M. H. J., 3057

Steacie, E. W. R. and Szwarc, M. Note on the ter perature-independent factors of elementary r actions, 597

Stearns, M. B. Nuclear scattering of 17-MeV gamm rays, 8432

Stearns, R. L. *See* Duckworth, H. E., 4545

Stebbins, D. W. *See* Kassander, A. R., Jr, 2346

Stebbins, J., Kron, G. E. and Smith, J. L. Six-col photometry of stars. VII. Light-curves of E Aquilae, 4887

Stebler, A. *See* Bichsel, H., 6053

Stech, B. Changes of crystal structure on bombardme with α-particles, 6146. The half-lives of isomer nuclei, 9010

Steckelmacher, W. Review of vacuum gauges, 82 Knudsen gauges, 8733. *See also* Ochert, N., 1529

Stedman, D. F. Disproportionation in deuterate ammonia, 5238

Steeb, E. S., Jr. *See* Gabriel, M. H., 858

Steel, W. H. Calculation of the distribution of light the image of a line, 7140

Steele, M. C. *See* Osborne, M. F. M., 7405

Steele, R. *See* Sparrow, A. H., 6957

Steenberg, N. R. Angular distribution of γ-radiatio from polarized nuclei, 2957

Steenland, M. J. *See* Gorter, C. J., 2038, 4533

Stefaniak, H. S. Pitot tube, cylindrical probe and tw finger probe as devices for measuring kineti pressure, 839

Steffen, R. M. [Conf. rep.]. Nuclear physics and cosm rays: a symposium at Heidelberg, 1091

Stehl, O. *See* Becker, E. W., 5572, 8004

Stehney, A. F. and Sugarman, N. Interchange c fission-product bromine with carrier bromine, 529

Steiger, N. *See* Aniansson, G., 9283

Steiger, W. R. A new development in the measureme of high relative humidities, 659

Steigert, F. E. *See* Toops, E. C., 2988

Stein, G. *See* Day, M. J., 890; Rigg, T., 308 Schneider, E. E., 1122

Stein, R. S. *See* Krimm, S., 2255

Steinberg, E. P. *See* Glendenin, L. E., 3000

Steinberg, J.-L. *See* Blum, E.-J., 5495; Bosson, F., 7

Steinberger, J. *See also* Chew, G. F., 516; Durbin, R 558; Isaacs, P. J., 3889

Steinberger, J. and Bishop, A. S. The production c positive mesons on photons, 5327

Steinberger, J. M. *See* Panofsky, W. K. H., 5328

Steiner, J. Measurement of the cathode current distr bution in electrolytes, 605. Theory and calculatio of the cathodic current distribution in galvan electrolytes, 9119

Steiner, R. F. *See* Doty, P., 2651

Steinhardt, R. G., Jr and Serfass, E. J X-ray photc electron spectrometer for chemical analysis, 2227

Steinwedel, H. On the formalism of linear field theories. II, 1443. On the mass-stability of electron in the linear generalizations of classical electrc dynamics, 4907. "Runaway solutions" and quantu electrodynamics, 7033. *See also* Lehmann, H., 490 Schoch, A., 7030

Steljes, F. J. Aerial prospecting and the absorption c γ-radiation, 6915

Steller, J. *See* Panofsky, W. K. H., 5328

Stelson, P. H. *See also* Hinchey, J. J., 6075

Stelson, P. H. and Preston, W. M. Resonance in th neutron cross-section of lithium, 539*. The inelasti scattering of fast neutrons from iron, 5339. Neutro groups from protons on Cr^{53}, Co^{59}, and Cl^{37}, 675

Stemerding, S. *See* Kramers, H., 953

Stenius, A. S. *See* Lange, P. W., 1621

Stenzel, H. Remarks on a paper entitled "Calculatio of the directivity index for various types of radiators, 7125

Stepanov, A. V. and Mĭlkamanovich, E. A. Th phenomenon of artificial displacement. IV. Th growth of centres of slip, 1304; V. The influence c solution on artificial slip formation, 1305

Stepanov, B. I. Width of spectral lines of uranyl salt and its temperature dependence, 5023. Elementar processes in the absorption and fluorescence c uranyl compounds, 5038

Stepanova, N. A. A selective annotated bibliography on carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, 7742

Stephens, W. E. *See* Rhodes, J., 7348

Stephenson, C. C., Blue, R. W. and Stout, J. W. The nature of the gradual transition in NH_4Cl and ND_4Cl, 6462

Stephenson, C. C., Landers, L. A. and Cole, A. C. Rotation of the ammonium ion in the high temperature phase of ammonium iodide, 6675

Stephenson, C. V. and Jones, E. A. Force constants and calculated thermodynamic properties of nitrosyl fluoride, 2893

Stephenson, N. C. *See* Mellor, D. P., 653

Stephenson, S. T., Krogstad, R. and Nelson, W. The *K* X-ray absorption structure of Cl_2 and HCl, 1838

Stephenson, T. E. *See* Bernstein, S., 7579

Stern, A. W. On the interaction of mesons and plural *vs.* multiple meson production, 6060

Sternberg, N. *See* Katchalsky, A., 3326

Sterner, J. Interferometric measurements of the hyperfine structure of the mercury green line, 5003

Sternheimer, R. On nuclear quadrupole moments, 459. Effect of the atomic core on the magnetic hyperfine structure, 5264

Steuber, W. Use of the scintillation spectrometer in the investigation of nuclear energy levels, 3826

Steudel, A. Hyperfine structure in the spectrum of Pd I and the nuclear moments of Pd^{105}, 8051. *See also* Brix, P., 3444

Stevens, G. W. W. Some applications of pH buffers in the development of nuclear particle plates, 7837

Stevens, K. N. Frequency discrimination for damped waves, 3172

Stevens, K. W. H. Matrix elements and operator equivalents connected with the magnetic properties of rare earth ions, 3765. Line widths in ferromagnetic resonance, 4463. The spin-Hamiltonian and line widths in nickel Tutton salts, 8937. *See also* Elliott, R. J., 402, 5986

Stevens, W. H., Pepper, J. M. and Lounsbury, M. Relative isotope effects of C^{13} and C^{14}, 2793

Stevenson, A. Electron velocities in Geiger-counter gas mixtures, 3646. Coincidence time delays in Geiger-counters, 3647

Stevenson, A. F. Exact and approximate equations for wave propagation in acoustic horns, 1554. General theory of electromagnetic horns, 1982*

Stevenson, D. P. Ionization and dissociation by electronic impact, 1910. *See also* Wagner, C. D., 3960*

Stevenson, D. T. and Deutsch, M. Beta-gamma angular correlation in the decay of I^{126} and K^{42}, 2956

Stevenson, P. C. *See* Nervik, W. E., 6018; Rudstam, G., 7545

Stever, H. G. *See* Cooley, W. C., 4180

Steward, A. B. *See* Jacobs, S. F., 5477

Steward, E. G. A simple hot stage for the study of polarizing microscope interference figures at elevated temperatures, 6446

Steward, E. G. and Rooksby, H. P. Pseudo-cubic alkaline-earth tungstates and molybdates of the R_3MX_6 type, 1344

Stewardson, E. A. *See* Lee, P. A., 8233

Stewart, E. S. *See also* Stewart, J. L., 2521

Stewart, E. S. and Stewart, J. L. Rotational dispersion in the velocity, attenuation, and reflection of ultrasonic waves in hydrogen and deuterium, 3390

Stewart, J. L. *See also* Stewart, E. S., 3390

Stewart, J. L. and Stewart, E. S. A recording ultrasonic interferometer and its alignment, 2521

Stewartson, K. On the slow motion of a sphere along the axis of a rotating fluid, 2455

Stiegler, K. D. On the principle of the constancy of the velocity of light, 4898

Stiennon, G. On the variation of absorption of a beam of neutrons as a function of the geometrical conditions, 3898

Stigmark, L. A precise determination of the charge of the electron from shot-noise, 5755

Stilbans, L. S. On the adiabatic and isothermal Hall effects in semiconductors, 8177. *See also* Devyatkova, E. D., 8111

Stille, U. Definition of magnitudes and interrelation between units in electrodynamics, 4477

Stiller, B. *See* Birnbaum, M., 4459; Shapiro, M. M., 8928

Stinson, F. *See* Spencer, L. V., 3621

Stirling, J. F. *See* Cox, S. M., 949

Stitch, M. L., Honig, A. and Townes, C. H. Microwave spectroscopy at high temperature–spectra of CsCl and NaCl, 6391

Stitch, W. *See* Cramer, H., 6976

Stivers, E. C. *See* Yankwich, P. E., 3952

Stjernberg, B. K. E. *See* Perers, O. F., 1130

Stocker, P. M. The transients arising from the addition of heat to a gas flow, 7102

Stockinger, F. Movement of particles in the field of an electromagnet, 7439

Stöckmann, F. Radiationless electron transitions in crystals, 1656. The atomistic picture and the band model, 2239. On the physics of crystal phosphors, 6419; II, 8807. *See also* Intemann, K., 3750

Stoddard, A. E. *See* Cork, J. M., 1192

Stoddart, H. F. *See also* Gove, H. E., 6751*

Stoddart, H. F. and Gove, H. E. Energy levels in C^{12}, Al^{27}, and Na^{23} using a scintillation spectrometer for heavy particles, 7470

Stoicheff, B. P. *See also* Welsh, H. L., 7189

Stoicheff, B. P., Cumming, C., St. John, G. E. and Welsh, H. L. Rotational structure of the ν_3 Raman band of methane, 923, 3489

Stokes, A. R. Three-dimensional diffraction theory of microscope image formation, 4285. *See also* Wilkins, M. H. F., 223

Stokes, R. G. *See* Klick, C. C., 218

Stokes, R. H. Measurement of electron pairs for the determination of a 65-MeV X-ray spectrum, 1836

Stoll, A. M. *See* Richards, C. H., 1607

Stoll, P. *See* Nabholz, H., 6045, 7552

Stone, C. A. *See* Reiffel, L.

Stone, F. S. *See also* Garner, W. E., 3963

Stone, F. S. and Taylor, H. S. The thermal and photochemical decomposition of H_2O_2 vapor in the presence of foreign gases, 8523

Stone, R. S. The concept of a maximum permissible exposure, 7793

Stops, D. W. Some considerations on the design of the re-entrant tube vapour trap, 4176

Stora, C. Theoretical study of the effect, when using a divergent beam, of absorption in the specimen and of experimental conditions on the homogeneity of Debye–Scherrer–Hull lines, 4016. Considerations of the effect, when using a divergent beam, of the geometry of the apparatus on the form of Debye–Scherrer-Hull spectra from a transparent cylindrical specimen, 9167

Stora, R. *See* Michel, L., 5325

Storer, J. E. The radiation pattern of an antenna over a circular ground screen, 5928

Stosick, A. J. Space group and unit cell of beryllium borohydride, 4776. *See also* Hedberg, K., 4518*

Stoughton, R. W. *See* Sheline, R. K., 7508

Stout, J. W. *See* Stephenson, C. C., 6462

Stoyko, A. The variation in the time received by radio signals, 4058. Irregularity of the rotation of the earth in the two hemispheres, 7010

Stoyko, N. On the influence of irregularity of the Earth's rotation on its magnetic field, 6218. The variable magnetic field of stars, 7910. Relations between changes of rotation and free oscillation of the earth, and earth tremors, 8581

Stoyukhin, B. P. *See* Osipov, K. A., 4671

Straaten, H. van der. *See* van der Straaten, H.

Strandberg, M. W. P. *See* Eshbach, J. R., 2025, 3795; Gokhale, B. V., 2620; Johnson, H. R., 3464, 5011, 6385

Strang, C. D. *See* Burwell, J. T., 3046, 6113

Strang, L. G., Jr and Hance, P. D., III. Nomogram for calculating fission-product activities, 4610

Stranski, I. N. Reactions at crystal surfaces, 4008. *See also* Honigmann, B., 629; Knacke, O., 1710

Stranz, D. Further results of fade-out statistics, 2286

Strashkevich, A. M. *See also* Pilat, I. M., 8247

Strashkevich, A. M. and Pilat, I. M. The aberrations of corpuscular beams of arbitrary form in an arbitrary electrostatic field, 8246

Strassner, J. E. *See* Delahay, P., 2202

Stratton, K. and Champion, F. C. Electrical counting response of two large diamonds under beta-irradiation, 6580

Strauch, K. and Hofmann, J. A. Scattering of protons by the loosely bound neutron in beryllium, 6776

Straumanis, M. E. and Aka, E. Z. A scanning device for precision determination of lattice parameters at constant temperatures, 2254. Precision determination of lattice parameter, coefficient of thermal expansion and atomic weight of carbon in diamond, 2262. Lattice parameters, coefficients of thermal expansion, and atomic weights of purest silicon and germanium, 4771

Street, J. C. *See* Brown, F. C., 1937

Street, K., Jr. *See also* Higgins, G. H., 6009; Hulet, E. K., 1187; Thompson, S. G., 481

Street, K., Jr, Ghiorso, A. and Thompson, S. G. Slow neutron fission of Am^{242}, Am^{242m}, and Am^{243}, 3001

Street, R. and Lewis, B. Anomalous variation of Young's modulus of antiferromagnetics at the Néel point, 1951

Street, R., Woolley, J. C. and Smith, P. B. The influence of heat treatment on magnetic viscosity in permanent magnet alloys, 6632. Magnetic viscosity under discontinuously and continuously variable field conditions, 8943

Strelkov, P. G. *See* Borovik-Romanov, A. S., 7233

Strick, E. *See also* Bradford, R., 457; Clay, C. S., 1169

Strick, E., Bradford, R., Clay, C. and Craft, A. A comment on the validity of the Bloch formulation for the interpretation of nuclear magnetic resonance phenomena, 460

Strickland-Constable, R. F. Two-phase equilibrium in binary and ternary systems. IX. Derivation of the general equation defining a small change at equilibrium, 7619

Strickler, H. S. Thermal conductivity of solids and fluids from studies of aggregate matter, 8107

Stricowsky, A. *See* Frei, E. H., 2447

Striebel, H. R. *See* Batschelet, E., 4082

Stringer, J. E. C. A sensitive method for the detection of traces of water in oil, 4720, 7657

Stripp, K. F. *See* Bube, R. H., 2634

Stroh, A. N. *See* Eshelby, J. D., 2236

Strohmaier, K. A simple procedure for the production of large-area transparent films of aluminium oxide with thickness between 50 and 300 mμ, 2156. *See also* Armbruster, O., 1681; Kossel, W., 1680

Strohmeier, W. A double telescope for visual photometry, 1388. *See also* Briegleb, G., 6338

Stroke, H. H. *See* Jaccarino, V., 8397

Strong, F. C. Theoretical basis of the Bouguer–Beer law of radiation absorption, 5007

Strong, J. *See* Taylor, J. H., 4246

Strough, R. I. *See* Crittenden, E. C., Jr, 1963

Struchkov, Yu. T., Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, A. I. and Khotsyanova, T. L. The crystal structures of the tri-β-chlorvinylstibenes, 6901

Struss, F. and Urban, G. Electrophoresis apparatus of high resolution with instantaneous separation, 8874

Struthers, J. D. *See* Fuller, C. S., 8186

Strutt, M. J. O. Efficiency of thermal electron emission, 6599

Struve, O. Gaseous envelopes in close binaries, 737. Recent progress in stellar spectroscopy, 1415

Stuart, H. A. Shape and mobility of chain molecules and their meaning for the states of orientation in high polymers, 5970

Stuart-Williams, R. Nimrod: a small [electronic] automatic computor, 11

Stubbins, W. F. Total neutron cross sections of cobalt, manganese, and molybdenum, 2125

Stubbs, F. J. *See* Peard, M. G., 8520–1, 9111

Studer, F. J. *See* Fonda, G. R., 6418

Studier, M. H. *See* Magnusson, L. B., 530; Sullivan, J. C., 480

Studinovski, J. *See* de Laboulaye, H., 8912

Stueckelberg, E. C. G. and Petermann, A. The normalization group in quantum theory, 2418

Stuke, B. The behaviour of the surface of gas bubbles moving in liquids, 7992

Stukenbroeker, G. L. *See also* Smith, D. D., 174

Stukenbroeker, G. L., Smith, D. D., Werner, G. K. and McNally, J. R., Jr. Spectro-isotopic assay of lithium, 6382

Stump, R. β–γ polarization correlation in Sb^{124}, 6022

Stumpf, F. B. *See* Cork, J. M., 6010, 6720

Sturdivant, J. H. *See* Tang, Y.-C., 4780

Sturrock, P. Optical properties of axially symmetri magnetic fields of the forms (on the optic axis) $H = H_0/[1 - (z/a)^2]$ and $H = H_0/[(z/a)^2 - 1]$, 317

Sturrock, P. A. Perturbation characteristic functions and their application to electron optics, 2742. Th imaging properties of electron beams in arbitrar static electromagnetic fields, 7317

Sturrock, R. F. *See* Grayson-Smith, H., 5765

Subhan, N. *See* Nigam, B. P., 3248

Subramanian, K. E. *See* Prasad, M., 7641

Sucksmith, W. The determination of the magnetization curve and hysteresis loop at temperatures up to the Curie temperatures in various alloys of iron and molybdenum, 4472. The measurement of the saturation magnetostriction at high temperatures 4498

Suda, K. On the scattering opacity in the envelope o Trumpler stars, 3244

Suddaby, A. *See* Levine, S., 6847

Sudgen, T. M. *See* Smith, H., 2789–90

Suemoto, Z. On the limb effect of faint Fraunhofer lines, 37. On line contours in the anomalous regions of the sun, 38

Sueoka, S. On the shape of radio-frequency spectrum 3456

Sueoka, S. and Sato, M. On the Stark effect of helium in strong electric field. II, 4543

Suess, H. E. and Brown, H. I^{129} and the age of the elements, 472

Suess, H. E. and Jensen, J. H. D. Beta disintegration energies, magic numbers and the missing elements 43, technetium and 61, promethium, 2931

Suezawa, Y. Studies on the transient state of creep of metals. II. Creep of thick-walled cylinders under internal fluid pressure, 3943

Suezawa, Y. and Yamamoto, K. Studies on the transient state of creep of metals. I. Creep of metals under bending or twisting moment, 3942

Sugarman, B., Moxley, G. O. and Marshall, I. A. A castable polyester resin for photoelastic work, 6441

Sugarman, N. *See* Holtzman, R. B., 8463; Stehney, A. F., 5297

Sugawara, M. The mass variation with velocity in Bopp's unitary field theory. I, 8663

Sugawara, S. and Michiyoshi, I. Heat transfer by natural convection in laminar boundary layer on vertical flat wall, 1705

Sugden, T. M. and Thrush, B. A. A cavity resonator method for electron concentration in flames, 1125

Sugimoto, K. *See* Wakatsuki, T., 7558

Sugita, T. *See* Mizushima, S., 7164

Sugiura, M. *See* Nagata, T., 4804

Suhara, T. A study on the damping of longitudinal vibration of an elastic cylinder, 5607

Suhl, H. and Walker, L. R. Faraday rotation of guided waves, 6644

Suhner, F. *See* de Mallemann, R., 6372, 6861

Suiter, J. W. *See* Garrod, R. I., 6797

Sullivan, A. W. *See* Hoff, R. S., 6946

Sullivan, B. M. and McMurdie, H. F. Crystal forms of chromium orthophosphate, 7665

Sullivan, J. C., Pyle, G. L., Studier, M. H., Fields, P. R. and Manning, W. M. Properties of plutonium-243, 480

Sullivan, J. V. *See* Reimann, A. L., 6514

Sully, A. H., Brandes, E. A. and Waterhouse, R. B. Some measurements of the total emissivity of metals and pure refractory oxides and the variation of emissivity with temperature, 3420

Sultan, F. S. A. *See* Tolansky, S., 6433

Summers-Gill, R. G. *See* Haslam, R. N. H., 9050

Summers-Smith, D. The xi-phase and a new sigma phase, 2158

Sun, K.-H., Pecjak, F. A. and Allen, A. J. The tetraneutron, 5336

Sunakawa, S. *See* Utiyama, R., 7939, 8668

Sundaresan, M. K. *See* Majumdar, R. C., 7967

Sunde, A. *See* Eriksen, V. O., 4426; Jenssen, G., 7059

Sung, N.-L. *See* Gumprecht, R. O., 4275

Sunyar, A. W., Mihelich, J. W., Scharff-Goldhaber, G., Goldhaber, M., Wall, N. S. and Deutsch, M. Decay of Sr^{85} and Sr^{85m}, 6717

Suomi, V. E. and Barrett, E. W. An experimental radiosonde for the investigation of the distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere, 6918

Surdin, M. A theory of electrical fluctuations in semiconductors, 997. Study of the response of a bolometer subjected to modulated radiation, 1609. *See also* Picard, E., 1105

Surls, J. P. *See* Browne, C. I., 2946

Suryan, G. *See* Ramaseshan, S., 1121, 4539

Sushchinskiĭ, M. M. Reply to the letter of L. G. Fedorovich and Ya. S. Bobovich in connection with M. M. Sushchinskiĭ's paper, 5042. Molecular analysis by the method of combination scattering of light, 5239

Süssmann, G. Spontaneous light-emission in unitary quantum-electrodynamics, 5531

Susz, B. *See also* Briner, E., 1641, 6390

Susz, B., Dallwigk, E. and Briner, E. Determination of the infra-red absorption spectra of the ozonides of: trans stilbene, styrene, anethole, benzene, naphthalene, cyclohexene, limonene, 1642

Suszkin, A. A parallel counter for cosmic ray measurements, 3645

Sutcliffe, L. H. *See also* Baxendale, J. H., 1261

Sutcliffe, L. H. and Walsh, A. D. The vacuum ultraviolet spectrum of allene, 188

Sutherland, G. B. B. M. *See* Simpson, O., 2715

Sutra, G. Calculation of the constant of the hydrogen electrode, 606. On the theory of holes in liquids. Calculation of the heat of fusion. Calculation of the variation in volume on fusion, 807. Calculation of the volume variation at fusion, 1518. A criterion of electrolytic dissociation for fused salts, 4946. On the changes of electrical conductivity of metals at the time of melting, 8171

Sutton, J. Configuration of the uranyl ion, 3488

Sutton, L. E. *See* Caunt, A. D., 1294; Mackle, H. 1293

Suura, H., Mimura, Y. and Kimura, T. On the analytic behaviour of Dyson transformation function, 8665

Suwa, S. Isotope shift in the spectrum of OsI and the magnetic moment of Os^{189}, 175. Anomalous hyperfine structure in the spectrum of Al II, 3441. Hyperfine structure of the spectra of gadolinium and zirconium, 5656. *See also* Murakawa, K., 3443, 8049–50

Suzor, F. and Charpak, G. A study of the back scattering of electrons as a function of their energy, 3635. A study of coincidence pulses obtained in a 4π counter from radio element ^{32}P, 6557

Suzuki, A. *See* Nakahira, M., 577

Suzuki, K. On the phase transition in barium–lead titanate, 3569. *See also* Shirane, G., 4307, 8123

Suzuki, T. The computation of the path of a ray and the correction of the aberrations of a lens system. I–II, 5644

Svec, H. J. Behaviour of platinum/platinum–rhodium thermocouples at high temperatures, 4321

Svensson, H. A method for production of high-intensity, multi-fringe Rayleigh interference patterns, 5693. On the use of Rayleigh–Calvet–Philpot interference fringes for the measurement of diffusion coefficients according to the moment method, 5694

Svensson, N. L. Theory of stresses in glass butt seals, 4676

Sveshnikov, A. G. Limiting absorption principle for a wave conductor, 4485

Svobodová-Joanelli, M. *See* Kunzl, V., 310

Swaffield, J. *See* Alexander, W., 6661

Swallow, J. E. L. *See* Dixon, B. E., 4163

Swami, M. S. *See* Lal, D., 8475

Swamy, H. N. On the absorption spectra of toluene in the liquid and solid states, 5668. *See also* Sirkar, S. C., 7463

Swamy, S. R. and Shamanna, T. G. X-ray study of the structure of silver amalgams, 9084

Swank, R. K. and Buck, W. L. Pulse-height resolution and photosensitivity, 7354

Swann, C. P. *See* Mandeville, C. E., 540, 2987, 6778

Swanson, D. R. Polarization effects in *n–p* scattering, 3012

Swartz, C. High energy neutron collisions with helium, 2091

Swartz, C. D. *See* Pruitt, J. S., 8458

Sweet, M. H. Color film analysis from integral density data, 4850

Sweeton, F. H. *See* Jenks, G. H., 6730

Swenson, B. *See* Axner, Y., 1893

Swenson, C. A. The liquid-solid transformation in helium from 1·6° to 4°K, 6469

Swenson, C. W., Jr and Higgins, T. J. A direct-current network analyzer for solving wave-equation boundary-value problems, 2347

Swenson, G. W., Jr and Johnson, W. E. Radiation impedance of a rigid square piston in an infinite baffle, 2526

Swift, O. F. *See* Baer, W., 2775

Swim, R. T. *See* Closmann, P., 6468; Overton, W. C., Jr, 2168

Swindell, J. F., Coe, J. R., Jr and Godfrey, T. B. Absolute viscosity of water at 20°C, 7064

Swindells, F. E. Mercuric tungstate phosphor, 911

Swings, E. P. The optical study of the terrestrial atmosphere. Introduction, 5461

Swings, P. Suggestions for new photoelectric observations of the zodiacal light and the counterglow, 5461. *See also* Delsemme, A. H., 4866; Hammel, E. F., 5740

Sydoriak, S. G. and Sommers, H. S., Jr. Low evaporation rate storage vessel for liquid helium, 1731

Sykes, A. O. *See* Harrison, M., 2491, 6309

Sykes, J. B. Approximate integration of the equation of transfer, 2390

Synge, J. L. The fundamental theorem of electrical networks, 302. Orbits and rays in the gravitational field of a finite sphere according to the theory of A. N. Whitehead, 2409. On the relativistic connection between frequency, wavelength, phase velocity and group velocity, 5522. Effects of acceleration in the Michelson–Morley experiment, 6271. Phase and groups velocities in relativistic optics, 6360. Gardner's hypothesis and the Michelson–Morley experiment, 7921. On a case of instability produced by rotation, 7979

Syôzi, I. Statistics of kagomé lattice, 1140

Szabo, A. *See* Macnamara, J., 5273

Szabó, Z. G. Stabilization of free radicals: its importance in reaction kinetics, 8517

Sze, L. C. *See* Barth, L. G., 2221

Szigeti, B. On the torsional vibrations of long chain molecules, 2863

Szpor, S. Electrodynamic considerations of lightning problems, 9246

Szwarc, M. *See also* Evans, M. G., 1086; Ladacki, M., 8519; Leigh, C. H., 4683–4, 5365; Steacie, E. W. R., 597

Szwarc, M. and Taylor, J. W. The effect of conjugation on bond dissociation energy, 5406

Szwarc, M. and Williams, D. Heat of formation of phenyl radical and the related bond dissociation energies, 7451. Relation between activation energy and frequency factor, 8518

Tabor, D. A discussion on friction: Comments on the work done in rolling friction, 6103. Note on Professor Blok's comments, 6106. Mechanism of boundary lubrication, 6121. *See also* Bowden, F. P., 3044; Moore, A. C., 8511; Shooter, K. V., 9103

Taboury, F. and Gray, E. Analysis of the vibration states of the carbonyl group of liquid cyclopentanone, 6677

Tabuchi, D. Dispersion and absorption of sound in gases in general chemical equilibrium, 4186. On the kinetics of chain polymerization and the molecular weight distribution of polymer. I. First order initiation at the steady state, 4688

Taconis, K. W. *See* Beenakker, J. J. M., 8136; Gorter, C. J., 966

Taffara, S. *See* Chalonge, D., 7902

Taft, E. *See* Apker, L., 294

Taft, E. A. and Hebb, M. H. Note on quenching of photoconductivity in cadmium sulfide, 4359

Tager, P. G. Intensity-modulated line recording of sound and its reproduction, 7131

Tagliaferri, G. *See* Lovati, A., 4617

Tai, C. T. Electromagnetic back-scattering from cylindrical wires, 8346. *See also* El-Bedewi, F. A., 2104, 3804; Middleton, R., 9047; Rotblat, J., 7841

Takagi, J.-I. On electric fields in a number of contiguous media of different dielectric constants, 6637

Takagi, R. Electron microscope and diffraction studies of metallic smoke, 2161. Electron microscope and diffraction studies of chromic oxides, 3911

Takagi, Y. Ferroelectricity and antiferroelectricity of a crystal containing rotatable polar molecules, 2696. *See also* Oguchi, T., 7441; Sawaguchi, E., 3568; Shirane, G., 273

Takahashi, N. On the structure of copper films electro-deposited on to an electrolytically polished single-crystal of β-brass, 6085

Takahashi, S. Anelasticity of zinc, 7600

Takahashi, T. Generalized spherical harmonics as representation matrix elements of rotation group, 6981

Takahashi, U. *See* Tanaka, T., 975

Takahashi, Y. *See also* Umezawa, H., 3299

Takahashi, Y. and Umezawa, H. The general discussion of the self-stress, 8662

Takahasi, H. Generalized theory of thermal fluctuations, 7974

Takahasi, T. and Fujimoto, N. On a coupled vibration of cylindrical air-column with elastic circular discs at both ends, 7115

Takahata, M. *See* Yamaguchi, S., 4439

Takaku, K. *See* Nomura, Y., 7116

Takakura, T. *See* Akao, H., 7257

Takamura, J. *See* Nishimura, H., 3023

Takayanagi, K. On the theory of chemically reacting gas, 9110

Takebe, H. *See* Kotani, T., 8678; Nakamura, S., 495, 2952, 8417

Takeda, A. *See* Shirane, G., 4308, 8121–3

Takeda, G. On the renormalization theory of the interaction of electrons and photons, 8671

Takeda, G., Tanikawa, Y., Taniuti, T. and Saeki, K. Note on the Bloch–Nordsieck's method, 8681

Takenaka, T. *See* Miyake, S., 8124

Takeno, H. On relativistic theory of rotating disk, 8651

Takeno, H., Ikeda, M. and Abe, S. On solutions of new field equations of Einstein and those of Schrödinger, 7918

Taketa, N. and Koga, T. On states not in thermal equilibrium. II, 7110

Taketani, M. *See also* Umezawa, M., 1202

Taketani, M. and Machida, S. On the production of negative protons, 7962

Taketani, M., Machida, S. and O-Numa, S. The meson theory of nuclear forces. I. The deuteron ground state and low energy neutron-proton scattering, 7963

Taketani, M., Nakamura, S., Ono, K. and Umezawa, M. On the matrix elements of the beta decay, 1201

Taketani, M., Nakamura, S. and Sasaki, M. On the method of the theory of nuclear forces, 7964

Takeuchi, R. Scattering of sound waves by grating, 2541. The analysis of the sound field in a room by the image source method, 2576. The directional characteristics of conical reflectors, 4191

Takeuchi, R. and Shindo, T. The absorption coefficient of a porous plate, 2527

Takéuchi, Y. The crystal structure of magnesium pyroborate, 9187

Takeyama, H., Kitahara, T. and Matubayasi, T. On the mathematical treatment of the effect of the width of the slit on Fraunhofer's diffraction phenomenon. II, 4270

Talat-Erben. *See* Erben, T.

Talbot, S. A. Recent concepts of retinal color mechanism. I. Contributions from psychophysics, 2314; II. Contributions from anatomy and physiology, 2315. Green vision and binocular fusion of yellow, 4823

Talmi, I. On the magnetic moments of odd-odd nuclei, 455. Nuclear spectroscopy with harmonic oscillator wave-functions, 8996

Tamm, K. *See also* Meyer, E., 5635

Tamm, K. and Kurtze, G. Absorption of sound in aqueous solutions of electrolytes, 110

Tamm, K. and Pritsching, I. A frequency analyser with mechanical high note filter, 1593

Tamura, M. *See* Murakami, T., 3350

Tamura, T. *See* Horie, H., 9057; Machida, S., 9051

Tanaevsky, O. The behaviour of dispersions in a magnetic field, 6630

Tanaka, K. and Hashimoto, H. On the anomalou
structures of zinc oxide, 4790

Tanaka, T., Takahashi, U., Okawara, R. and Watase
T. Heats of combustion and formation of som
organosilicon compounds, 975

Tanarro, A. and Segovia, R. A portable detecting an
measuring instrument for radioactivity, 473

Tang, Y.-C. and Pauling, L. The structure of alloys o
lead and thallium, 4652

Tang, Y.-C. and Sturdivant, J. H. The crysta
structure of the complex of hexamethylenetetramin
with manganous chloride, 4780

Tangherlini, F. R. *See* Opatowski, I., 4817

Tani, I. On the anomalous Magnus effect, 1540

Tani, S. Connection between particle models and field
theories. I. The case spin 1/2, 754

Tanikawa, Y. Theory of super-quantization o
quantized field and its applications, 8685. *See als*
Takeda, G., 8681

Taniuti, T. *See* Takeda, G., 8681

Tannenwald, L. M. Nuclear phenomena deducibl
from μ-pair theory with pseudoscalar coupling, 4922

Tanner, C. C. The Soret effect, 7996

Tantry, B. A. P. An automatic atmospherics recorder
9249

Tantry, B. A. P. and Khastgir, S. R. Studies in fading
of medium-wave radio signals, 5932

Tarasov, V. V. Metasilicate chains and the theory o
thermal capacity, 8842

Tartaglione, E. Diffraction of X-rays by aqueous
solutions of some sulphates, 2471

Tartakovskiĭ, B. D. On the transmission of sound
waves across boundaries of solid and liquid media,
8019

Tasaki, I., Davis, H. and Legouix, J.-P. The space-
time pattern of the cochlear microphonics (guinea
pig), as recorded by differential electrodes, 9263

Taschek, R. F. *See* Agnew, H. M., 2991; Argo, H. V.,
9048; Barschall, H. H., 6077

Tasny-Tschiassny, L. and Doe, A. G. The solution of
polynomial equations with the aid of the electrolytic
tank, 7, 1383

Tatarinova, L. I. *See* Faĭnshteĭn, S. M., 1061

Tati, T. Radiative corrections to the intensities for
hydrogenlike atoms, 467*

Tatibana, M. *See* Isihara, A., 3027, 3916

Tatsumi, T. Stability of the laminar inlet-flow prior to
the formation of Poiseuille régime. I, 7986; II, 7987

Tattersall, J. K. *See* Hendry, A. W., 4146

Taub, A. H. *See* Fletcher, C. H., 2481

Taube, H. *See* Feder, H. M., 8727; Rutenberg, A. C.,
5367

Tauer, K. J. and Lipscomb, W. N. On the crystal
structures, residual entropy and dielectric anomaly
of methanol, 9199

Taurel, L. Influence of the actual structure of a single
crystal of sodium chloride on the scattering of light,
8099. *See also* Marck, P., 4277

Taurel, L. and Chapelle, J. P. Rayleigh scattering of
light by solids, 934

Taush, Yu. *See* Murin, A., 4642

Tauzin, P. Negative photophoresis and its relation to a
recent radiometric experiment, 7132

Tawde, N. R. and Parvatikar, K. G. Performance of
sessile drop in surface tension measurements, 6321

Tawde, N. R. and Ramanathan, N. Fluorescence of
dyestuff solutions: viscosity and temperature effects,
2635

Taylor, A. Intense gallium X-rays for microradiography and diffraction investigations, 313

Taylor, A. and Sachs, K. A new complex eta-carbide, 4777

Taylor, A. E. Range-energy relations, 2767. *See also* Randle, T. C., 6780

Taylor, A. H. and Pracejus, W. G. An illumination recorder, 153

Taylor, C. A. An illustration of the optical basis of Wilson's X-ray method for detecting centres of symmetry, 4756. Purpurogallin: by optical diffraction methods, 7716. *See also* Hanson, A. W., 7715

Taylor, C. J., Jentschke, W. K., Remley, M. E., Eby, F. S. and Kruger, P. G. Response of some scintillation crystals to charged particles, 1668

Taylor, D. Radiac instrumentation, 9269

Taylor, D. [Conf. rep.]. Tripartite instrumentation conference, — 1951, 2770

Taylor, D. and Abson, W. Radiation measuring instruments for X-rays to cosmic rays, 1178

Taylor, D. and Scott, R. Solid phase determinations in the system aluminium sulphate/sulphuric acid/water using tracer technique, 594

Taylor, G. Analysis of the swimming of microscopic organisms, 802. The action of waving cylindrical tails in propelling microscopic organisms, 2461. Analysis of the swimming of long and narrow animals, 7988

Taylor, G. R. and Parr, R. G. Superposition of configurations: the helium atom, 5995

Taylor, H. A. *See* Kandel, R. J., 610; Scheer, M. D., 5386

Taylor, H. F. W. Crystallography of the hydrated calcium silicates, 8578

Taylor, H. S. *See* Stone, F. S., 8523

Taylor, H. W. *See* Pringle, R. W., 2941, 8428, 9064

Taylor, J. The education and training of industrial physicists in Scotland, 7915

Taylor, J. E. The variation with wavelength of the spectral emissivity of iron and molybdenum, 2580

Taylor, J. G. V. *See* Haslam, R. N. H., 2993; Smith, L. A., 2939

Taylor, J. H. Two new absorption bands of N_2O, 895. *See also* Parkin, P. H., 4200; Szwarc, M., 5406

Taylor, J. H., Benedict, W. S. and Strong, J. Atmospheric transmission at high temperatures, 4246

Taylor, L. S. Ionization of liquids by radiation, 8888. *See also* Wyckoff, H. O., 6970

Taylor, P. G. and Beevers, C. A. The crystal structure of sodium thiosulphate pentahydrate, 6202

Taylor, T. I., Anderson, R. H. and Havens, W. W. Jr. Chemical analysis by neutron spectroscopy, 1301

Taylor, W. H. The tetrahedron framework of the felspar structure, 8578

Taylor, W. J. Diffuse X-ray scattering by disordered binary alloys. II, 576

Taylor, W. K. *See* Litting, C. N. W., 6333

Tazaki, H. and Kuwabara, S. A study of oxide films formed on copper–aluminium alloys by electron diffraction, 5351

Tchan, Y. T. Counting soil algæ by direct fluorescence microscopy, 8825

Tchen, C. M. Random flight with multiple partial correlations, 2864

Teal, G. K. *See* McSkimin, H. J., 583

Teasdale, T. S. *See* Mendelssohn, K., 8215

Tegart, W. J. McG. *See* Moore, A. J. W., 6107–8

Teghtsoonian, E. and Chalmers, B. The macromosaic structure of tin single crystals, 1307

Teichmann, T. Completeness relations for loss-free microwave junctions, 7425

Teichmann, T. and Wigner, E. P. Sum rules in the dispersion theory of nuclear reactions, 7537

Teillac, J. Internal conversion: study of some excited states of heavy nuclei by their conversion radiation, 9029. *See also* Albouy, G., 4584; Falk-Vairant, P., 1189, 8425

Teillac, J., Falk-Vairant, P. and Victor, C. Study of the 350 keV γ-transition accompanying the α-emission $AcC \rightarrow AcC''$, 4577. Research on the β-spectrum of Ra*D* by the method of β-particle/conversion-electron coincidences, 6019

Teissier du Cros, F. On the points in an elastic prism where rupture is promoted when it is subjected to increasing stress, 3314

Telang, M. S. Direct calculation of viscosities of liquids, 7983

Telegdi, V. L. Alpha-alpha correlations in the photodisintegration of C^{12} and the resonant absorption of electromagnetic radiation of non-e.d. character, 537. *See also* Eder, M., 3867

Tellez-Plasencia, H. On a primary photographic effect produced by the combined action of X-rays and light, 4842

Tellez-Plasencia, H. and Théron, P. Reabsorption of scattered radiation in an ionization chamber, 8270

Teltow, J. Diffusion in silver bromide crystals containing silver iodide, 7821. *See also* Jung, L., 2192; Schöne, E., 571; Stasíw, O., 691

Temesváry, S. The state of rotation of the sun, 4876

Temkin, A. G. Remarks on the paper of I. I. Tsukkerman "Determination of thermal constants by probes," 8582

Temperley, H. N. V. On the relationships between the Landau and London–Tisza models of liquid helium II, 6470. A new theory of liquid helium, 8135

Temple, G. The accuracy of Rayleigh's method of calculating the natural frequencies of vibrating systems, 2488

ten Bruggencate, P. The spiral nebula as a star-system, 4888

ten Bruggencate, P. and Jäger, F. W. The tower-telescope of Göttingen Observatory, 4857

Tendam, D. J. *See* Heller, Z. H., 1884

Teng, L. C. Polarization of vector mesons produced in nucleon-nucleon collisions, 556

Tennent, R. M. *See* Barford, N. C., 7862

Tenney, F. H. *See* Bøggild, J. K., 2124

Terao, N. and Okada, S. Electron microscopy of the fracture surface of glass, 7613

ter Haar, D. Gentile's intermediate statistics, 4925. The perfect Bose–Einstein gas in the theory of the quantum-mechanical grand canonical ensembles, 4926

Terletskiĭ, Ya. P. Boltzmann's fluctuation hypothesis, 7878. *See also* Korchak, A. A., 7882

Terletskiĭ, Ya. P. and Logunov, A. A. Energy spectrum of the primary component of the cosmic radiation, 1092

Ter-Martirosyan, K. A. Angular distribution in resonant nuclear reactions, 5291. The excitation of nuclei by the Coulomb field of charged particles, 8446

Ter-Pogossian, M. *See also* Ittner, W. B., III, 4419

Ter-Pogossian, M., Ittner, W. B., III and Aly, S. M. Comparison of air and tissue doses for radium gamma rays, 9027

Terrall, J. R. and Slater, J. C. Particle dynamics in the linear accelerator, 2738

Terreaux, C. Frequency of meson showers, 3677

Terrell, O. D. *See* Hudson, D. E., 8702

Terrien, J. Studies in heterochromatic photometry by the international exchange of coloured glasses, 3421. Correction of the spectral sensitivity of a photocell for heterochromatic photometry and colorimetry, 8034

Terrien, J. and Moreau, H. Results of the comparison of national standards of luminous intensity and flux carried out at the Bureau International des Poids et Mesures, 7135

Terry, R. L. and Watson, R. B. Pulse technique for the reciprocity calibration of microphones, 1587

Terwilliger, K. M. *See* Jones, L. W., 3873

Tetenbaum, S. J. Microwave spectrum of BrCN at six millimeters, 5664

Teterina, M. *See* Gerovich, M., 5094

Teucher, M. On multiple creation of mesons in nucleon-nucleon collisions, 4628. Absorption of the nucleonic component of cosmic rays in the atmosphere between sea level and 4000 m altitude, 5184

Tewordt, L. *See* Franz, W., 1465

Thabet, S. K. *See* Egerton, A., 3543

Thain, R. S. *See* Langille, R. C., 3737

Thaler, W. J. The absorption and dispersion of sound in oxygen as a function of the frequency-pressure ratio, 2515

Tharrats, J. M., Verdaguer, F. and Sánchez delRío, C. Liberation of neutrons in uranium fission, 9065

Tharrats Vidal, J. M. On a definition of temperature and the laws of expansion, 251*. Thermometric scales and expansion coefficients, 252. On a model of the electron, 8150

Thathachari, Y. T. *See* Ramachandran, Y. T., 3623

Thatte, A. P. An experimental study of diffraction showing the boundary effect, 3505

Theimer, O. Hüttig's adsorption isotherm, 1288. The first order of Raman effect in crystals, particularly in diamond, 1663. On the relations between the photo-elastic properties and the Raman effect in crystals, 2644

Theimer, O., Wassermann, G. D. and Wolf, E. On the foundation of the scalar diffraction theory of optical imaging, 5051

Theisen, F. E. and Scott, A. B. Rate of coagulation of *F*-centers in KCl, 4753

Theissen, E. *See* Bibl, K., 3741

Thellier, E. and Thellier, O. The direction of the earth's magnetic field at Carthage in the Punic and Roman eras as measured on walls of furnaces, 2273. On the direction of the geomagnetic field in the neighbourhood of Trèves about A.D. 380, 6913

Thellier, O. *See* Thellier, E., 2273, 6913

Thellung, A. Higher meson theory approximation to the magnetic moment of the proton, 7972. *See also* Kronig, R., 3547

Theron, J. J. An improved apparatus for the differential thermal analysis of minerals, 6475

Théron, P. *See* Tellez-Plasencia, H., 8270

Théron, S. *See* Vergnoux, A. M., 8822

Theuerer, H. C. *See* Fuller, C. S., 3586

Thew, K. *See* Way, K., 4553

Thie, J. A., Mullin, C. J. and Guth, E. Electron excitation of nuclei, 9043

Thiele, R. *See* Schodder, G. R., 5638

Thiessen, G. On the theory of the polarization of H_α and D_3 in prominences, 1404. Measurements of the sun's general magnetic field, 3227. Photoelectric measurements of the solar magnetic field, 5491. A magnetically-conditioned polarization effect in the resonance lines of a stellar spectrum. I, 7904

Thirring, W. Pair creation by mesons, 4615

Thirring, W. E. On the value of renormalisation constants, 72. Non-linear terms in meson equations, 7046. *See also* Lüders, G., 6299

Thirsk, H. R. *See* Butler, G., 6909; Lal, H., 1269

Thode, H. G. Fission product yields and shell structure in atomic nuclei, 7563. *See also* MacNamara, J., 4547, 5273

Thode, H. G., Kleerekoper, H. and McElcheran, D. Isotope fractionation in the bacterial reduction of sulphate, 4546

Thomaes, G. Investigations on thermodiffusion in the liquid phase, 1520

Thomas, A. B. The principles and method of operation of some modern gas-filled counter tubes, 8269

Thomas, C. O. *See* Koski, W. S., 206

Thomas, D. G. and Staveley, L. A. K. Hysteresis in transitions in solids, 1716

Thomas, D. G. A. *See* Barnes, R. C. M., 9–10

Thomas, E. E. *See* Gibson, W. M., 2984

Thomas, G. E. *See* Muehlhause, C. O., 4635

Thomas, H. *See* Schmid, E., 1227

Thomas, H. A. Nuclear-resonance magnetic field control, 3696

Thomas, H. C. Solid diffusion in chromatography, 625. *See also* Faucher, J. A., Jr, 3052

Thomas, I. D. and McLachlan, D., Jr. Some critical tests of the use of mixed projections in crystal-structure determination, 6184

Thomas, J. G. and Mendoza, E. The electrical resistance of magnesium, aluminium, molybdenum, cobalt and tungsten at low temperatures, 8173

Thomas, J. G. N. and Tompkins, F. C. The photodecomposition of barium azide, 1278. The thermal decomposition of barium azide, 2190. On the decomposition of metallic azides, 5371

Thomas, J. P. *See* Dufour, C., 1794

Thomas, L. A. *See* Brown, C. S., 2247

Thomas, L. H. The relativistic dynamics of a system of particles interacting at a distance, 3269. The stability of plane Poiseuille flow, 6317

Thomas, N. The effect of pre-heating on flame spectra, 871. Polymer formation in hydrocarbon flames, 5409

Thomas, N., Gaydon, A. G. and Brewer, L. Cyanogen flames and the dissociation energy of N_2, 3544

Thomas, R. G. Radiative capture of thermal neutrons by Li^7, 2126

Thomas, R. N. Superthermic phenomena in stellar atmospheres. VIII. Comment on the chromospheric model, 7908

Thomas, R. N. and Whipple, F. L. The physical theory of meteors. II. Astroballistic heat transfer, 3212

Thomas, T. B. and Schneider, E. E. A grating spectrophotometer for the ultraviolet and visible regions, 1622

Thomas, T. L. *See* Bartell, F. E., 4707

Thomas, W. J. O. The fundamental frequencies of F.CN, 5951. Force constants in polyatomic molecules, 7450. *See also* Davies, M., 657

Thomas, W. R. [Conf. rep.]. Summarised proceedin of the Fourth Industrial Physics Conference Glasgow, June 1952, 7915

Thomescheit, A. The attainment of a given ima magnification during the correction of an optic system by "bending" any desired surface, 4211

Thompson, A. H. *See* Crozier, W. D., 9223

Thompson, A. S. Numerical computation of neutro distribution and critical size, 546

Thompson, D. O. *See* Artman, R. A., 4660

Thompson, H. W. *See also* Boyd, D. R. J., 5952; Cot G. L., 2613–14; McKean, D. C., 3466; Mann, J 3106

Thompson, H. W. and Cave, W. T. The vibration spectrum of ethylene oxide, 887. The vibration spectra of ethylene imine and ethylene sulphide, 88

Thompson, L. G. D. *See* Misener, A. D., 6473

Thompson, N. and Millard, D. J. Twin formation i cadmium, 4729

Thompson, P. O. *See* Webster, J. C., 4070

Thompson, R. W. *See* Brueckner, K. A., 8473

Thompson, S. G. *See also* Ghiorso, A., 7561; Hulet E. K., 1187; Street, K., Jr, 3001

Thompson, S. G., Street, K., Jr, Ghiorso, A. an Reynolds, F. L. Properties of the isotope Pu^{24} 481

Thompson, S. O. *See* Schissler, D. O., 1915

Thompson, W. B. Thermal convection in a magneti field, 1995

Thomsen, J. S. The mathematics of elementary thermo dynamics, 261. *See also* Berlin, T. H., 8970

Thomson, D. M., Cohen, A. V., French, A. P. an Hutchinson, G. W. The angular distribution c long-range alpha-particles from the bombardmen of boron-11 by protons, 9046

Thonemann, P. C., Cowhig, W. T. and Davenport P. A. Interaction of travelling magnetic fields wit ionized gases, 3745

Thoræus, R. Quantitative measurements of low dose rate roentgen rays in terms of the internationa *r*-unit by closed ionization chambers, 4383

Thorley, N. *See* Sawkill, J., 2150

Thorn, R. N. *See* Holt, R. B., 9008

Thorndike, A. M. *See also* Fowler, E. C., 7569 Shutt, R. P., 2139

Thorndike, A. M., Fowler, E. C., Fowler, W. B. an Shutt, R. P. Scattering of 50-MeV positive pion by helium, 4622

Thornhill, C. K. *See* Penney, W. G., 2462

Thornton, R. A. *See* Dexter, L. A., 1425

Thouret, W. *See also* Weizel, W., 3608

Thouret, W., Weizel, W. and Günther, P. Arc dis charge with or without electrode spots, 1819

Thouvenin, J. and Demers, P. The influence of variou physical factors on the fading of the latent image du to ionizing particles, 7808

Thouvenin, P. *See* Lestrade, M., 6404

Thrane, P. Some hydrodynamical properties of simple atmospheric oscillation with applications to the semi- diurnal oscillation, 2290

Throssell, W. R. *See* Bowden, F. P., 1287

Thrower, E. N. A servo-controlled constant-stress rheometer, 3949

Thrush, B. A. *See* Norrish, R. G. W., 5028; Sugden, T. M., 1125

Thulin, S. On the decay of $Kr^{88} \rightarrow Rb^{88} \rightarrow Sr^{88}$, 3823 The decay of Kr^{87}, 9018

Thulin, S. and Bergström, I. A second γ-transition $(d_{\frac{3}{2}} \rightarrow s_{\frac{1}{2}})$ in Xe^{129m}, 5296

Thurn, H. and Bothe, W. Maxima in the transition curve of cosmic ray showers, 1927

Thurnauer, H. Trends in research and development in dielectrics—1950, 268

Thurnauer, H. [Ed.]. *See* Breckinridge, R. G. [Ed.], 268

Thurston, E. G. *See* Davids, N., 2534

Tiam Tjoan Lie. *See* Lie Tiam Tjoan

Ticho, H. K. The gamma-ray spectra of K^{38} and Cl^{34}, 2070

Ticho, H. K., Green, D. and Richardson, J. R. The gamma-radiations from V^{48} and Nb^{92}, 6032

Tickner, A. W. *See also*, Lossing, F. P., 361*, 5374

Tickner, A. W. and Le Roy, D. J. Preparation and reactions of free vinyl radicals, 596

Ticknor, L. B. *See* Bever, M. B., 1252

Tiedema, T. J. *See* Brugman, F. W., 9148; Burgers, W. G., 4745

Tiercy, G. Reflections on the question of units of time, 1423

Tiers, G. V. D. and Tiers, J. H. Characteristic infrared absorptions due to aryl deuterium, 5013

Tiers, J. H. *See* Tiers, G. V. D., 5013

Tietz, H. Classical mechanics as a transformation theory, 56

Tiffany, W. R. and Hanley, C. N. Delayed speech feedback as a test for auditory malingering, 4833

Tiggelen, A. van. *See* van Tiggelen, A.

Tiley, P. F. *See* Garner, W. E., 3963

Tillman, J. R. Space current changes in thermionic valves following small pulses of current, 3665

Tilton, E. P. Long-distance communication over north-south paths on 50 Mc/s, 4492

Timbrell, V. A method of measuring and grading microscopic spherical particles, 7980

Timman, R. The aerodynamic forces on an oscillating aerofoil between two parallel walls, 837

Timmerhaus, K. D. and Drickamer, H. G. Self diffusion in CO$_2$ at moderate pressures, 115. Diffusion in the system C^{14}O$_2$ − CO$_2$ to 1000 atmospheres pressure, 6330

Tingwaldt, C. P. On Helmholtz's principle of optical reversibility, 8032. The measurement of reflection, transmission and absorption of test pieces of arbitrary form in the Ulbricht integrating sphere, 8071

Tinkham, M., Weinstein, R. and Kip, A. F. Paramagnetic resonance in liquids, 1954

Tipple, P. M. *See* Granville, J. W., 8197

Tischer, W. *See* Grün, L., 8498

Tissot, J. *See* Kling, R., 4184

Tisza, L. On the nature of the superconducting state, 299

Titchmarsh, E. C. Some theorems on perturbation theory. IV, 1378

Titova, T. A. *See* Reĭkhrudel, E. M., 7304

Titterton, E. W. Slow-neutron ternary fission of uranium-235, 542. 1·2-MeV accelerator at the Australian National University, 7337. *See also* Brinkworth, M. J., 2109

Titterton, E. W. and Barneveld, W. A device for marking event positions on the surface of nuclear emulsions, 7535

Tittle, C. W., Faul, H. and Goodman, C. Neutron logging of drill holes: the neutron-neutron method, 2274

Tittman, J. *See* Sheer, C., 2144

Tiwari, R. The physical significance of a class of metrics, 4122

Tjoan Lie Tiam. *See* Lie Tiam Tjoan

Tobailem, J. An accurate measurement of the periods of some radioelements, 2934

Tobias, C. A., Anger, H. O. and Lawrence, J. H. Radiological use of high energy deuterons and alpha particles, 4838

Tobin, M. C. *See* Lippincott, E. R., 4257

Toda, M. Molecular theory of liquid helium, 8132

Toda, M. and Isihara, A. On the liquid He^3 and its mixture with He^4, 8133

Todd, J., Jr. *See* Miller, C. E., 1924

Todd, N. and Whitcher, S. L. The effect of oxygen on a radioreduction reaction, 7636

Toffolo, D. S. *See* Kirschner, J. M., 5802

Toit Meyer, M. A. du. *See* du Toit Meyer, M. A.

Tokita, N. and Kawai, H. Young's modulus and internal friction of polyvinylalcohol, 3918

Tolansky, S. Multiple-beam interferometry and the influence of vacuum technique, 1674. A high-resolution surface-profile microscope, 4284. Interferometric studies on coals, 5695

Tolansky, S. and Nichols, D. G. Interferometric studies of hardness test indentations: Investigations on tungsten carbide, steel, Duraluminium and tin, 4680

Tolansky, S. and Omar, M. Thin-film interferometric techniques for high-magnification topographical studies, 7058. Etch spirals on a diamond octahedron face, 8555

Tolansky, S. and Rahbek, H. Measurements of amplitudes of micro-oscillations using a microscope light-cut technique, 6308

Tolansky, S. and Sultan, F. S. A. An unusual birefringence interference pattern, 6433

Tolhoek, H. A. *See also* Cox, J. A. M., 7528; Gorter, C. J., 4533

Tolhoek, H. A. and Cox, J. A. M. Angular distribution and polarization of gamma radiation emitted by aligned radioactive nuclei, 7527

Tolhoek, H. A. and de Groot, S. R. Mixed invariants in beta-decay and symmetries imposed on the interaction Hamiltonian, 499

Tolpygo, K. B. On the accuracy of the method of effective mass in the theory of localized states of electrons in a crystal, 1317. On the determination of the effective mass of the current carriers in semiconductors from their infrared absorption, 8188

Tolstoĭ, V. E. *See* Gorelik, S. I., 5099

Tom, S. *See* Barendregt, F., 1209

Toman, K. The structure of Ni$_2$Si, 6207

Tomasevich, O. F. *F′*-centres in alkalihalide crystals, 6171. *See also* Pekar, S. I., 6170

Tomasini, G. *See* Setti, R. L., 3004

Tomášková, L. Transition effect of the star-producing radiation, 1936

Tomecko, J. W. and Hatcher, W. H. The dielectric constants of binary mixtures, 6484

Tomiie, Y. *See* Nitta, I., 6204; Sakurai, K., 6197–8

Tomizuka, T. *See* Slifkin, L., 9082

Tomkins, F. S., Fred, M. and Meggers, W. F. Nuclear spin of actinium 227, 458

Tomlinson, E. P. *See* Simons, L., 4565

Tomlinson, J. W. and Inouye, H. The electric conductance of liquid iron oxide, 2708

Tomlinson, T. B. Space charge reduction of low frequency fluctuations in thermionic emitters, 8280

Tomono, Y. Magnetic after effect of cold rolled iron. I–II, 7409

Tomotika, S. and Aoi, T. An expansion formula for the drag on a circular cylinder moving through a viscous fluid at small Reynolds numbers, 3331

Tomozawa, Y. and Umezawa, M. Note on the forbidden transitions in beta-decay, 9023

Tomozawa, Y., Umezawa, M. and Nakamura, S. The third forbidden beta-spectrum from Rb^{87}, 6733. Beta-spectrum of the third forbidden transition of Rb^{87}, 9022

Tompkins, F. C. *See* Eggleton, A. E. J., 5724; Thomas, J. G. N., 1278, 2190, 5371

Tomura, M. Creep phenomena of selenium rectifiers, 3592

Tomura, M. and Abiko, Y. The non-uniform natures of the selenium rectifier, 7283. The magneto-effect in germanium point contacts, 8195. Electron multiplication in hard flows of selenium rectifiers, 8199

Tongiorgi, V. Cocconi. *See* Cocconi Tongiorgi, V.

Tonnelat, M.-A. The unitary field equations and their approximations, 60. The electromagnetic equations deduced from a unitary field theory, 61. Attempts to relate the constants λ (cosmological constant) and μ_0 (mass of the photon), 1439. Supplements to "The unitary theory of fields," 6267

Tønsberg, E. *See* Vegard, L., 2306

Toops, E. C., Sampson, M. B. and Steigert, F. E. An investigation of alpha-particle groups from Al$^{27}(d, \alpha)$Mg^{25}, 2988

Toor, E. W. and Selwood, P. W. The diamagnetic anisotropy of natural and synthetic rubbers, 7410

Tootill, G. C. *See* Kilburn, T., 6990

Toran, N. *See* Tousey, R., 179

Tordai, L. *See* Ward, A. F. H., 4162, 4943, 7074

Torizuka, Y. *See* Okamura, T., 398, 1949, 3707

Torkington, P. The relationship between dissociation energies and interaction constants in the potential function, for polyatomic molecules, 7452

Torrey, H. C. Nutational resonance, 2912

Tortoşa, J. *See* Perrot, M., 8176

Toulon, P. Surfaces with multiple plates of polarization. Application to television, 8100

Tournay, M. Determination of the ratio of the atomic concentrations of thorium and uranium in minerals, by X-ray emission spectrography, 8887

Tourneux, C., Devin, C. and Rebéquet, L. Application to the mixed vapours of two non-mixable liquids of the Raoult-Van't Hoff laws relating to dilute solutions, 240

Tourret, R. *See* Button, J. C. E., 6813

Touschek, B. A perturbation treatment of closed states in quantized field theories, 758

Tousey, R. *See also* Johnson, F. S., 154; Koomen, N. J., 6225; Pearson, C. A., 8604
Tousey, R., Johnson, F. S., Richardson, J. and Toran, N. A monochromator for the vacuum ultraviolet, 179
Towler, O. A., Jr. Proton-proton scattering at 240 MeV by a magnetic deflection method, 2763, 4406
Townes, C. H. Atomic clocks and frequency stabilization of microwave spectral lines, 50. *See also* Amble, E., 2625; Hardy, W. A., 3794; Klein, J. A., 3661; Miller, S. L., 6684; Nethercot, A. H., Jr, 6400; Schawlow, A. L., 5974; Stitch, M. L., 6391; Wang, T. C., 6699
Townes, C. H. and Dailey, B. P. Nuclear quadrupole effects and electronic structure of molecules in the solid state, 2877
Townsend, A. A. The diffusion of heat spots in isotropic turbulence, 838
Townsend, J. *See* Cleland, M. R., 506; Pake, G. E., 3712
Trädgårdh, U. Electrolytic deposition of metals on aluminium and aluminium alloys, 688
Trägner, E. *See* Hund, F., 805
Trainor, L. E. H. Symmetry effects on nuclear dipole radiation with application to a bound excited state of $_2$He^4, 4527. *See also* Wall, C. N., 1426
Trambarulo, R. *See* Ghosh, S. N., 5244; Johnson, C. M., 1623
Tranter, C. J. Heat conduction in the region bounded internally by an elliptical cylinder and an analogous problem in atmospheric diffusion, 2660. The moving Griffiths crack, 4674. *See also* Goldenberg, H., 8110
Trapnell, B. M. W. and Selwood, P. W. Magnetic susceptibilities of europium sesquioxide and of uranium dioxide at low temperatures, 5903
Travnicek, M., Kröger, F. A., Botden, T. P. J. and Zalm, P. The luminescence of basic magnesium arsenate activated by manganese, 3480
Treacy, P. B. *See* James, D. B., 562
Trebukhovskiĭ, Yu. V. *See* Vladimirskiĭ, V. V., 1080
Trees, R. E. Term values in the $3d^54s$ configuration of Fe III, 1629. The $L(L + 1)$ correction to the Slater formulas for the energy levels, 2925
Trefftz, E. Theoretical postulates for an explanation of the spectrum of Pr IV, 1645. Wave functions for the neutral calcium atom, 3798. On the evolution of a rotating gaseous mass, 4859
Trefftz, E. and Biermann, L. Wavefunctions and oscillator strengths of Ca II ions: states, $4s$, $4p$ and $3d$, 8404
Treibs, A. *See* Cramer, H., 6976
Treille, P. *See* Becker, J., 5179, 6601
Treiman, S. B. Analysis of the nucleonic component based on neutron latitude variations, 6602
Treiman, S. B. and Fonger, W. Transition effect for neutron production in lead, 3681
Treloar, L. R. G. Effect of tension on water absorption by hair, 617
Tremblay, R., Rinfret, M. and Rivest, R. Light scattering by GR–S solutions, 4276
Trembley, J. *See* Crussard, J., 3687
Trenam, R. S. *See* Bleaney, B., 400, 7399
Trendelenburg, F. Introduction to acoustics, 2487
Trent, E. M. A discussion on friction: Wear processes on cemented carbide tools used in cutting steel, 6112
Trent, P. T. *See* George, E. P., 4455
Trenwith, A. B. *See* Atkinson, B., 6127
Treuenfels, G. *See* Kopal, Z., 4884
Trevena, D. H. *See* Davies, R. M., 796; Kuper, C. G., 2448
Tribalto, G. *See* Boaga, G., 3134
Trigg, G. L. The interpretation of image transitions in beta-decay theory, 6023
Trillat, J.-J. [An electron diffraction study of] the reduction of silver bromide to silver, 2163. Formation, growth and structure of silver in thin films of silver bromide under the action of electrons, 7673. *See also* Barbezat, S., 8579
Trillat, J.-J. and Barbezat, S. An X-ray study of the action of oleic acid on lead, 2212
Trillat, J. J. and Oketani, S. On the orientation relations between cementite and α-iron, 8554
Trilling, R. The collapse and rebound of a gas bubble, 2466
Trimmer, J. D. and Jordan, W. H. Instrumentation and control of reactors, 2129
Trimpi, R. L. *See* Kantrowitz, A., 9281
Trischka, J. W., Marple, D. T. F. and White, A. Th production of halogen negative ions at the surface of a thoriated tungsten filament, 2801
Trivelli, A. P. H. Investigations of the exposure scales of characteristic curves of the photographic emulsion layers, 7812
Trkal, V. General Lorentz transformation of Dirac's wave function, 766
Trocheris, M. Introduction to the comparative study of the nuclear model of M. Mayer and the β-disintegrations of nuclei, 8997. β-transitions forbidden by nuclear structure, 9025
Trocki, T. Engineering aspects of liquid metals for heat transfer, 4295
Troitskiĭ, V. S., Lyubina, A. G. and Zolotov, A. V. Null method comparison of the thermal noises of certain materials, 4346
Trombe, F. and Föex, M. Thermal expansion of metallic gadolinium, 8115. Thermal expansion of metallic dysprosium, 8116
Trost, A. *See* Glocker, R., 6575
Trott, J. J. An electronic device for measuring small transient displacements, 6311
Trott, N. G. Toroidal Geiger counters, 3652
Trotter, J. Electron-microscopic studies of slip in aluminium during creep, 7604
Trout, E. D., Kelley, J. P. and Cathey, G. A. The use of filters to control radiation exposure to the patient in diagnostic roentgenology, 7803
Troy, D. J. *See* Glasser, L. G., 8823
Troye, N. C. de. *See* de Troye, N. C.
Troyer, A. de. *See* de Troyer, A.
Trudsø, E. *See* Hartmann, J., 1575
True, W. W. and Diesendruck, L. Interpretation of the long range protons from the deuteron bombardment of Be^9, 8454
Trueblood, K. N. *See* Donohue, J., 7718–19
Truell, R. *See* Roderick, R. L., 3396; Ying, C. F., 5199
Truesdell, C. Nonlinear absorption and dispersion of plane ultrasonic waves in pure fluids, 4187. On the viscosity of fluids according to the kinetic theory, 5574
Truesdell, C. A. A program of physical research in classical mechanics, 4144
Trump, J. G. *See also* Evans, W. W., 5823; Webster, E. W., 3640
Trump, J. G., Wright, K. A., Evans, W. W., Hare, H. F. and Lippincott, S. W., Jr. Two million volt roentgen therapy using rotation, 3176
Trumpy, B. *See* Gibson, W. M., 4604
Tryon, L. E. *See* Kulp, J. L., 9216
Tsai, B. *See* Foëx, G., 2836
Tsai-Chü. *See* Daudin, J., 5882; Morand, M., 6613, 7853
Tseĭrov, E. M. The discharge of compressed gas from pipes, 7100
Tseng, T. P. *See* Daunt, J. G., 6472
Tsien, H. S. *See* Penner, S. S., 3451, 5225
Tsiklis, D. S. *See* Krichevskiĭ, I. R., 6332
Tsimring, Sh. E. *See* Kovner, M. A., 2891
Tsou, A. L. *See* Menter, J. W., 6084
Tsuboi, M. *See* Mizushima, S., 7164
Tsui, F. Time-resolved spectroscopy of spark discharges, 4997
Tsukada, K. The ion source of electron oscillation type, 4411. *See* Kojima, S., 5009
Tsumori, K. *See* Azuma, T., 7323
Tsutsumi, K. *See* Nonaka, I., 4401
Tsuya, N. Microwave resonance in ferrimagnetic substances, 8932
Tsuzuki, Y. *See* Enomoto, S., 9042
Tsvetkov, V. N. Investigation on diffusion in liquids by means of a polarization interferometer, 3353
Tsvetkov, V. N. and Krozer, S. P. Concentration—dependence of the rate of diffusion of polystyrol in a solution, 5589
Tuchkevich, V. M. *See* Bredov, M. M., 5333
Tucker, C. W., Jr. A correction and note on the relation of the β-uranium and σ-phase structures, 6883. A supplementary note on the crystal structure of β-uranium, 6884

Tucker, M. J. A photoelectric correlation meter, 8627

Tukey, J. W. *See* Spitzer, L., Jr, 1395

Tulyankina, M. S. *See* Eĭdus, L. Kh., 8297

Tunell, G. and Pauling, L. The atomic arrangement and bonds of the gold-silver ditellurides, 6203

Tung, L. H. and Drickamer, H. G. Diffusion through an interface—binary system, 2469. Diffusion through an interface—ternary system, 2470

Tunnicliffe, P. R. *See also* Skyrme, T. H. R., 5849

Tunnicliffe, P. R. and Ward, A. G. The relative ionization produced by low energy protons, deuterons an alpha-particles in various gases, 5165

Tuomikoski, P. The infrared spectrum of pyrrole and the hydrogen bond, 6393

Tuominen, J. On the dependence of the systematic drift of sunspots in heliographic latitude on phase in the 22-year cycle of the sun, 6250

Turkevich, A. and Niday, J. B. Isolation of radioactive C^{11} formed by the interaction of π-mesons on oxygen and nitrogen, 2081

Turkevich, J. *See* Cohen, V. W., 3710; Schissler, D. O., 1915; Smith, A. W., 7182

Turlygin, S. Ya. and Karelina, N. A. Diffusion-type non-polarizable electrodes, 3070

Turnbull, A. H. *See* Barton, R. S., 1539

Turnbull, D. Kinetics of solidification of supercooled liquid mercury droplets, 3536. Theory of catalysis of nucleation by surface patches, 8002. *See also* Burke, J. E., 8541

Turner, F. M. *See* Chamberlain, A. C., 4837

Turner, R. C. Electronics, 4840. *See also* Mayneord, W. V., 1372

Turner-Polenaar, C. On the spectra of praseodymium and neodymium in organic solutions, 7171

Tuzi, Y. *See* Kumagai, H., 3366; Sibata, H., 3365

Twersky, V. Multiple scattering of radiation by an arbitrary configuration of parallel cylinders, 2544. On the scattered reflection of electromagnetic waves, 2852. Multiple scattering of radiation by an arbitrary planar configuration of parallel cylinders and by two parallel cylinders, 4192. Multiple scattering of radiation. I. Arbitrary configuration of parallel cylinders, planar configuration, two cylinders, 7422

Twiss, R. Q. On Bailey's theory of amplified circularly polarized waves in an ionized medium, 426. Excess radio noise from solar flares and sunspots, 3219

Twyman, F. Sir Charles Parsons and optical engineering, 5059

Tyabji, S. F. B. The energy momentum tensor in Dirac's new electromagnetic theory, 8945

Tyablikov, S. V. An adiabatic form of excitation theory in the problem of exchange effects of a particle with the quantum field, 755. The energy spectrum of electrons in ionic crystals (case of strong coupling), 8564. Excited states of a particle in a field, 7027

Tye, R. P. *See* Grootenhuis, P., 6792

Tyler, J. E. Feedback photometer speeds light measurements, 1612. The specification of fluorescing materials, 4251

Tyler, J. E. and Callahan, F. P., Jr. On the measurement of "Daylight Fluorescent" materials, 1655

Tyler, W. W. Plastic flow in alkali halide crystals, 6811

Tyrode, F. *See* Jacrot, B., 7586; Netter, F., 8488

Tyron, L. E. *See* Kulp, J. L., 2051, 6709

Tyrrell, H. J. V. and Conn, G. K. T. The optical properties of a compound liquid prism suitable for studies of the Raman effect, 3427

Tyutin, I. A. Skin effect in bar conductors of trapesoidal section in a ferromagnetic field, 5790

Tyzzer, F. G. *See* Mintz, F., 3173

Tzara, C. *See* de Laboulaye, H., 8912

Ubbelohde, A. R. An introduction to modern thermodynamical principles, 4324. Geometrical representation of thermal transitions of higher order, 6461

Ubbink, J. Theory of antiferromagnetic resonance in a crystal of rhombic symmetry at the absolute zero, 5891

Ubbink, J., Poulis, J. A., Gerritsen, H. J. and Gorter, C. J. Anti-ferromagnetic resonance in copper chloride, 8314

Uberall, H. *See* Sexl, T., 6068

Ubisch, H. von. *See* von Ubisch, H.

Uchida, Y. and Yagi, H. Absorption of color centers in the region between *F*-band and *M*-band, 8791

Udin, H. *See* Huggins, R. A., 8838

Uebergang, R. *See* Hirst, F., 518

Ueberreiter, K. and Kanig, C. The effect of chain length on the volumes, coefficients of expansion, and freezing temperatures of fractionated polystyrene, 2218

Ueda, R. X-ray study of some ferroelectric crystals. I. The crystal structure of ammonium dihydrogen phosphate, 9184; II. On the phase transition of barium titanate $BaTiO_3$, 9185

Ueta, M. On the bleaching of color centers (*M*-center) in KCl crystal with polarized light, 8790

Uetsuki, K. and Kato, K. A small echo depth sounder for shallow water, 4202

Ufford, C. W. *See* Green, L. C., 2041

Uhink, W. *See* Pavel, F., 1418

Uhlenbeck, G. E. and Chang, C. S. W. Is there a neutral μ-meson? 4621

Uhler, U. *See* Hulthén, E., 224

Uhlig, H. H. Volta potentials of the copper-nickel alloys and several metals in air, 1757

Uhlir, A., Jr. Thermal conductivity of fluid argon and nitrogen, 3533

Ullman, R. *See* Hermans, J. J., 8988

Umezawa, H. *See also* Kamefuchi, S., 8673; Sakata, S., 73, 8672; Takahashi, Y., 8662

Umezawa, H. and Kamefuchi, S. The vacuum in quantum electrodynamics, 7938

Umezawa, H., Takahashi, Y. and Kamefuchi, S. Mesonic proper-field, 3299

Umezawa, M. *See also* Horie, H., 494; Kotani, T., 8678; Mizushima, M., 2036; Nakamura, S., 495, 2952, 8417; Taketani, M., 1201; Tomozawa, Y., 6733, 9022–3

Umezawa, M., Nakamura, S., Yamaguchi, Y. and Taketani, M. Nuclear shell model and the β-decay schemes. I, 1202

Umstätter, H. Measurement of the phase-boundary tension of liquids, 2465

Umnik, N. N. *See* Aerov, M. E., 5723, 5725, 5727

Underhill, A. B. An estimate of the relative helium content of the early-type stars, 742

Underwood, F. A. A simplified scanner for X-ray diffraction, 4654

Underwood, R. M. *See* Caffyn, J. E., 3340

Unno, W. On the radiation pressure in a planetary nebula. I, 4893

Unsöld, A. Turbulence and temperature of the solar chromosphere, 3224. A rapidly convergent iteration procedure for the solution of the problem of radiative equilibrium, 3251

Urban, P. *See* Ledinegg, E., 3734, 7414, 8951; Struss, F., 8874

Urbanek, J. Photoelectric investigations of naturally coloured rock salt, radiation-coloured fluorite and of vitreous borax, 3596

Uretz, R. B. *See* Simpson, J. A., 378

Urey, H. C. The origin and development of the earth and other terrestial planets, 4043

Uri, N. A new approach to photosynthesis in vitro, 3977. *See also* Brealey, G. J., 3079

Urmanczy, A. *See* Antonoff, G., 1523

Ursell, F. Edge waves on a sloping beach, 7072

Usher, T. E. *See* Hutton, J. G., 2758

Usui, T. *See* Kambe, K., 8934; Koide, S., 8138

Utiyama, R., Imamura, T., Sunakawa, S. and Dodo, T. Note on the longitudinal and scalar photons, 7939

Utiyama, R., Sunakawa, S. and Imamura, T. On the Green-functions of the quantum electrodynamics, 8668

Utsugi, H. *See* Higuti, I., 7646

Utterback, E. *See* Fuson, N., 2616

Uyeda, H. On the world-wide distribution of f_0F2, 4798

Uyeda, R. *See* Mitsuishi, T., 6083

Uzan, R. *See* Mesnard, G., 3584

Vaidya, P. C. Energy of an isolated fluid sphere, 8650

Väisälä, V. Theory of the lag coefficient of hydroscopic hygrometers, 7741

Valadares, M. *See* Frilley, M., 1040; Rosenblum, S., 6740, 8415, 8436

Valatin, J. G. On quantum electrodynamics, 761. On the quantization of Dirac's new classical theory. I–II, 3276

Valckx, F. P. G. *See* Endt, P. M., 8453; Veenstra, P. C., 8263

Valentin, R. *See also* Philbert, G., 5841

Valentin, R. and Philbert, G. A mass spectrometer recorder with a short response time, 8897

Valentine, J. M. Energy per ion pair for electrons in gases and gas mixtures, 2751

Valkó, I. P. and Gergely, G. A new method for investigating relaxation processes, 7916

Valkov, B. I. *See* Gross, E. F., 7192

Valladas, G. A coincidence and anti-coincidence selector, 1903

Vallauri, G. Experimental determination of the magnetromotive force exerted by a displacement current, 4480. Electromagnetic induction and magnetoelectric induction, 5201

Valle, G. Theory of the discharge potential of coaxial cylindrical electrodes in a transverse magnetic field, 2724

Valle, P. E. On the rise of temperature within the mantle of the earth through adiabatic compression, 7729. On the adiabatic temperature gradient in the earth's interior, 7730

Vallee, B. L. and Adelstein, S. J. The effects of argon and argon-helium mixtures on the direct current arc, 5797

Vallée, R. On two classes of "observation operators." "Operators of observation" and the theory of information, 1440. Informational aspect of certain relations of "uncertainty," 6278

Van Allen, J. A. Intensities of heavy cosmic-ray primaries by pulse ionization chamber measurements, 1921

Van Allen, J. A. and Hopfield, J. J. Preliminary report on atmospheric ozone measurements from rockets, 5454

Van Allen, J. A. and Singer, S. F. Cosmic rays and the sun's magnetic field. Apparent absence of low-energy cosmic-ray primaries, 8299

van Arkel, A. E. *See* Brink, C., 7705

van Bavel, C. H. M. and Waltner, A. W. An electrical analogue for the study of diffusion processes with internal gains or losses, 8731

van Calker, J. and Arnold, R. Experiments on the thermal conductivity of electrets, 8851

van Calker, J. and Aubke, B. The influence of internal damping on the viscosity [of liquids] under electric fields, 5573

van Calker, J. and Maass, W. Electrical and spectroscopic measurements on low voltage sparks, 8223

van Calker, J. and Wienecke, R. On the rôle of Zn as the third alloy component in the spectroscopic investigation of the system Al–Mg, 8538

Vand, V. Polymorphism arising from screw dislocation, 1310. Application of dislocation theory to the polytypism of silicon carbide, 2235. A Fourier electron-density balance, 4768. A simple mechanical structure-factor computing aid, 6881. *See also* Cochran, W., 9194; McIntosh, A. O., 4789

van Deemter, J. J. Bernoulli's theorem for viscous fluids, 4939. On the theory of the Ranque-Hilsch cooling effect, 7232

Van de Graaff, R. J. *See also* Webster, E. W., 3640

Van de Graaff, R. J., Sperduto, A., Buechner, W. W. and Enge, H. A. Search for alpha-particles from the $O^{16}(d, \alpha)N^{14*}$ reaction, 6758

van de Hulst, H. C. The planetary nebulae as ionized hydrogen regions, 5502

van de Lindt, W. J. *See* Beljers, H. G., 1961

Vandenbelt, J. M., Henrich, C. and Bash, S. L. Observations on the apparent failure of Beer's law near the transmission point of a solvent, 1648

van den Berg, G. J. *See also* van Itterbeek, A., 4347

van den Berg, G. J. and de Haas, W. J. The rate of transfer of the Rollin-Simon film, 246

van den Berg, G. J., Klinkenberg, P. F. A. and van den Bosch, J. C. Structure and Zeeman-effect in the spectrum of the tantalum atom Ta I. II, 5655

van den Boomgaard, J. *See* Kröger, F. A., 4240

van den Bosch, J. C. *See* van den Berg, G. J., 5655

van den Brink, G. *See* Bouman, M. A., 9257

van den Burg, F. *See* Gerritsen, A. N., 1725

van den Dungen, F. H., Cox, J. F. and van Mieghem, J. Seasonal fluctuations of the earth's rotation and compensation of the exchanges of momentum between the atmosphere and the earth, 48. Th seasonal fluctuations of the terrestrial globe's rotation and the general circulation of the atmosphere, 8594

van den Eijk, J. *See* Kosten, C. W., 1599

van den Handel, J. *See* Lévy, M., 1119

van den Heuvel, J. *See* Becquerel, J., 1118

van der Bijl, W. Insufficiency of a statistical proof o the influence of the moon on atmospheric precipitation, 8603

van der Borght, R. F. E. The influence of titanium oxide bands on the visual magnitude and amplitude of long period variable stars, 8645

van der Haack, P. J., de Vries, A. E. and Aten, A. H. W., Jr. Arsenic 79, 4558

Vanderhaeghe, G. *See* Cosyns, M. G. E., 9286

van der Hart, J. M. *See* Koudijs, B., 8452

van der Hegge Zijnen, B. G. Flow through uniformly tapped pipes, 3345

van der Held, E. F. M. The contribution of radiation to the conduction of heat, 7213

Vanderman, E. J. Microformer dilatometer, 239

Vandermeerssche, G. *See* Verhaeghe, J., 4471

van der Merwe, J. H. *See* Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, D., 6806

van der Poel, W. L. A simple electronic digital computer, 6242

Vander Sluis, K. L. *See* Rank, D. H., 6362*

van der Straaten, H. *See* Aten, A. H. W., Jr, 5390

van der Veen, B. *See* Kronig, R., 3354

van der Velden, H. A. *See* Freeman, G. P., 1896, 3654–5

van der Wiel, A. and Aten, A. H. W., Jr. Ruthenium 94, 7505

vanderZiel, A. Note on the quantum theory of the Doppler effect for a moving observer, 1435. *See also* Dekker, A. J., 5840; Herzog, G. B., 2706

Van Dilla, M. A. and Hine, G. J. Gamma-ray-diffusion experiments in water, 8433

van Dranen, J. The possibility of a theoretical calculation of the critical temperature, 8127

van Farowe, D. *See* Heutis, A. E., 3174

van Gerven, L. *See* Van Itterbeek, A., 8871

van Ginneken, A. J. J. and Burgers, W. G. The habit plane of the zirconium transformation, 7674

Van Heems, J. *See* Delwaulle, M.-L., 8001

VanHorn, M. H. The use of film in X-ray diffraction studies, 2338

van Hove, L. On the problem of the relations between the unitary transformations of quantum mechanics and the canonical transformations of classical mechanics, 2416. The difficulties of divergences for a specific quantized field model, 4125. On the Hamiltonian operator of two quantized fields in interaction, 5558. *See also* Nijboer, B. R. A., 3378

van Itterbeek, A. Determination of thermodynamic and kinetic constants of gases and liquefied gases at low temperatures, 2501. *See also* de Troyer, A., 1525

van Itterbeek, A., de Greve, L. and Heremans, F. Measurements on thin iron films, 5108. Measurements on the formation of thin tin films, 5345

van Itterbeek, A., de Greve, L. and van Gerven, L. Measurements on superconductivity of thin tin layers. I, 8871

van Itterbeek, A., Lambeir, R., Franken, B., van den Berg, G. J. and Lockhorst, D. A. Measurements on the current sensitivity of the electrical resistance of condensed iron films at low temperatures, 4347

van Itterbeek, A. and Myncke, H. Liquid air plant with propane precooling, 1729

van Kampen, N. G. Contribution to the quantum theory of light scattering, 4142

van Kranendonk, J. and Bird, R. B. Pressure-induced absorption. I. The calculation of pressure-induced absorption in pure hydrogen and deuterium, 2018; II. The calculation of pressure-induced absorption in hydrogen-helium mixtures, 2019

van Laer, K. J. Blok. *See* Blok van Laer, K. J.

Van Lone, R. B. *See* Shafer, M. R., 7071

van Marle, H. *See* Clay, J., 668

Van Meersche, M. *See* Mund, W., 1941

Van Meter, W. P. *See* Williams, M. B., 7713

Van Mieghem, J. The balance of the absolute vorticity in the atmosphere, 9233. *See also* van den Dungen, F. H., 48, 8594

van Niekerk, J. N. *See* Schoening, F. R. L., 6882
van Oosterhout, G. W. *See* Went, J. J., 5900, 6627
van Os, G. J. *See* Kosten, C. W., 1599
Van Patter, D. M. *See also* Endt, P. M., 6050; Mandeville, C. E., 2987
Van Patter, D. M. and Beuchner, W. W. Investigation of the (d, p) and (d, α) reactions of the silicon isotopes, 7549
Van Patter, D. M., Endt, P. M., Sperduto, A. and Beuchner, W. W. Excited states of P^{32} from the $P^{31}(d, p)P^{32}$ reaction, 6049
Van Patter, D. M., Sperduto, A., Endt, P. M., Buechner, W. W. and Enge, H. A. Nuclear reaction energies, 2986
Van Praagh, G. and Willis, B. T. M. Striations on prism faces of quartz, 6166
Van Regemorter, H. *See* Pecker, J.-C., 6259
Van Rennes, A. B. Pulse amplitude analysis in nuclear research. I, 8911
van Rijssel, T. W. *See* Lely, J. A., 1834
van Roosbroeck, W. *See* Fuller, C. S., 3586
van Rossum, L. *See also* Morand, M., 7838
van Rossum, L., Desprez, R. and Jeannot, M. On the identification of particles in nuclear track emulsions, 3676
van Santen, J. H. *See also* Verwey, E. J. W., 2238
van Santen, J. H. and Jonker, G. H. Electrical, in particular piezo-electric, properties of barium titanate, 2701
van Santen, J. H. and van Wieringen, J. S. Some remarks on the ionic radii of iron-group elements. The influence of crystalline field, 3800
Van Sciver, W. and Hofstadter, R. Scintillations in thallium-activated CaI_2 and CsI, 1669. Gamma- and alpha-produced scintillations in cesium fluoride, 8088
van Soest, G. *See* Beenakker, J. J. M., 8136
van Tiggelen, A. A contribution to the kinetic study of combustion and ignition reactions. The rate of propagation of flames, 5073
van't Sant, W. C. *See* Muggia, A., 5599
Van Vleck, J. H. The coupling of angular momentum vectors in molecules, 2871
van Wageningen, R. and de Boer, J. The quadrupole moments of nuclei according to the spheroidal nuclear model, 8395
van Wieringen, H. *See* Jahn, H. A., 1162; van Santen, J. H., 3800
van Wijk, U. The applicability of the virial theorem to evolving clusters, 4886
van Wye, R. F. and Beckerley, J. G. Calculation of yields in multiple neutron capture processes, 2121
van Zelst, J. J. Zaalberg. *See* Zaalberg van Zelst, J. J.
Varley, J. H. O. *See* Nabarro, F. R. N., 3764
Varnerin, L. J., Jr. Electron recombination and collision cross-section measurements in hydrogen, 365
Vasenin, F. I. *See* Boltaks, B. I., 3588
Vasileff, H. D. On the calorimetric heat exchange correction, 8841
Vasilishin, T. M. and Ipatova, Z. D. A universal two-liquid micromanometer, 5571
Vaško, A. Visual researches in the near infra-red spectrum, 856
Vasseur, J.-P. Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by openings in plane conducting sheets, 5205–6
Vassy, A., Nörinder, H. and Vassy, E. On the spectra and colour temperature of very high voltage sparks in air, 6531
Vassy, A. and Vassy, E. The interpretation of some former measures, 5461
Vassy, E. *See* Mahmoudian, B., 7162; Vassy, A., 5461, 6531
Vastel, J. An experimental study of an electron accelerator, 6548
Vaughan, D. A. *See* Mallett, M. W., 2265
Vaughan, P. and Donohue, J. The structure of urea. Interatomic distances and resonance in urea and related compounds, 7721
Vauthier, R. Production of a flat pencil of electrons. Application to the mass spectrometer, 5827
Vautrey, L. *See* Ertaud, A., 2131
Ved Prakash Duggal. *See* Prakash Duggal, Ved.
Vedam, K. Photoelastic properties of barite, 1695
Vedam, K. and Ramachandran, G. N. Photoelastic constants of sodium chlorate from ultrasonic diffraction, 1694
Veen, B. van der. *See* van der Veen, B.
Veenstra, P. C., Jongerius, H. M., Paris, C. H. and Valckx, F. P. C. Note on the development of a 800 kV acceleration tube, 8262
Vega, R. *See* Bru, L., 5246
Vegard, L. New important facts relating to the composition and state of the ionosphere derived from auroral studies, 4798. Recent advances in auroral spectroscopy and in our knowledge of the upper atmosphere, 7745
Vegard, L. and Kvifte, G. An auroral spectrogram and the results derived from it, 2308
Vegard, L., Tønsberg, E. and Kvifte, G. Continued investigations on the spectra of aurora and twilight and the ionospheric temperature, 2306
Veitch, J. *See* Mitchell, S., 938
Veith, W. and Wlérick, G. An effect of light on semiconductors: a variation in the contact potential difference, 1004
Veksler, A. Z. *See* Sokolov, A. V., 7364
Vekua, I. N. On the proof of some uniqueness theorems occurring in the theory of steady vibrations, 4182
Velasco de Pando, M. Plasticity, 3931
Velden, H. A. van der. *See* van der Velden, H. A.
Velizhanina, K. A. Experimental investigation o resonator sound absorbers, 7120
Veltman, W. *See* Koelbloed, D., 3223
Vendryes, G. *See also* Lascoux, J., 1185
Vendryes, G. and Savinelli, H. An electronic device for the study of short-lived $[t_{\frac{1}{2}} \sim 0\cdot 1$ sec] radioactivities, 474
Venet, A.-M. *See* Abribat, M., 6938, 7766
Ven Horst, H. *See* Glockler, G., 8981
Vening Meinesz, F. A. On the basic principles o geodesy, 3253
Venkataraman, S. Refractivity of naphthalene vapour, 8773
Venkatarayudu, T. and Krishnamurty, T. S. G. Physical constants of isotropic solids, 6785
Venkatasubramanian, V. S. On the temperature of minimum compressibility of ionic solutions, 4167
Venkateswarlu, P. The infrared spectrum of methyl cyanide, 5666. *See also* Lord, R. C., 8054
Ventura, S. *See* King, E. J., 902
Venzke, G. Comparative auditorium measurements of the absorption coefficients of sound absorbing materials, 3415
Vepa, R. K. Absorption coefficient and impedance of a system of resonators at oblique incidence, 133
Verdaguer, F. *See also* Tharrats, J. M., 9065
Verdaguer, F., Sánchez del Rio, C., Keller, R. and Kind, A. Diffraction of slow neutrons by microcrystalline powders of UO_2 and CeO_2, 6076
Verebeĭchik, N. M., Kamenchik, A. E. and Odelevskiĭ, V. I. Dielectric losses in alkaline aluminium-silicate glass, 8165
Vergneau-Souvray, C. *See* Ploquin, J., 3990
Vergnoux, A. M. and Théron, S. Measurement of the dispersion of birefringence in the infra-red, 8822
Verhaeghe, J., Le Compte, G. and Vandermeerssche, G. Magnetic anisotropy of indium single crystals, 4471
Verkerk, B. A possible extension of the density-difference method of spectrographic analysis, 2226
Verkin, B. I. Some peculiarities in the magnetic properties of zinc single crystals at low temperatures, 5895
Verkin, B. I., Lazarev, B. G. and Rudenko, N. S. Magnetic properties of antimony at low temperatures, 1113*. Magnetic properties of mercury at low temperatures, 8944
Verlet, L. Possible influence of κ-mesons on the underground cosmic radiation, 6614
Verma, A. R. Growth spiral patterns on carborundum crystals, 1314. Growth spirals on hæmatite (Fe_2O_3) crystals, 4735. Further observations of growth patterns on silicon carbide (Si–C) crystals, 4737. New observations of crystal overgrowth on silicon carbide, 6871
Verma, J. *See* Saha, N. K., 6001
Vermaesen, L. *See* Dilworth, C. C., 7836; Mortier, M., 9285

Vernois, G. *See* Coppens, R., 6723

Vernotte, P. How best to correct, in an analysis of an experiment, for the uncertainty connected with the discrete and discontinuous nature of the data, 720. Exact determination of experimental curves showing no trend, using a regularity condition, 2356. Frictional heat calculated as a phenomenon of solid convection, 6457. The calorimetry of non-isothermal bodies, 6476

Vernov, S., Dobrotin, N. and Zatsepin, G. Concerning the varitron once again (in answer to A. I. Alikhanyan on our paper on varitrons), 8487

Vernov, S. N. *See also* Alekseeva, K. I., 4438

Vernov, S. N., Dobrotin, N. A. and Zatsepin, G. T. On the existence of the "varitrons," 6772

Vernov, S. N., Kulikov, A. M. and Feĭnberg, E. L. The angular distribution of the energy of the secondary radiation produced by primary cosmic ray particles, 7379

Verschaffelt, J. E. On the transport of energy by conduction, 2684. On the thermo-mechanics of irreversible phenomena, 2685. On the thermo-mechanical effect, 3550. The thermo-mechanics of osmosis, 3551. On the electro-mechanical effect, 3552. Theory of transport phenomena based on the principle of superposition, 3553. On the calculation of dissipated energy, 5576

Verwey, E. J. W., Braun, P. B., Gorter, E. W., Romeijn, F. C. and van Santen, J. H. The distribution of the metal ions in the spinel lattice and its influence on the physical properties, 2238

Verwey, E. J. W. and Kröger, F. A. New views on oxidic semi-conductors and zinc-sulphide phosphors, 1792

Verzaux, P. The tritium isotope of hydrogen of mass 3. Bibliography and review, 3808. Study of the neutron collision cross-section of lithium, 3876

Vestergaard, R. and Haeffner, E. Determination of the alpha-energy of U^{235}, 2063

Vetter, K. J. Direct current polarization of the iodine-iodide-redox potential at platinum for excess of foreign electrolyte, 6141. Standardization mechanism of the iodine-iodide redox potential at platinum based on alternating current polarization, 6848. Direct and alternating current resistance of the diffusion polarization for locally variable exchange current density at the electrode, 6849. Overvoltage produced at redox electrodes for several consecutive potential determining steps, 8527. *See also* Gerischer, H., 2195

Veverka, A. *See* Heller, B., 8918

Viallard, R. *See* Dreyfus-Alain, B., 4037; Grenon, M., 8909

Vickers, T. *See* Gould, F. A., 3319; Hayes, J. G., 1386

Victor, C. *See* Falk-Vairant, P., 1189, 8425; Teillac, J., 4577, 6019

Vidal, J. M. Tharrats. *See* Tharrats, J. M.; Tharrats Vidal, J. M.

Vidale, M. L. and Schein, M. Multiple events produced in hydrogen by very high-energy cosmic-ray particles at an altitude of 90 000 feet, 1106. High energy nuclear interactions of cosmic ray particles close to the top of the atmosphere, 2819

Vieira, G. and Salgueiro, L. A new measurement of the fine structure intensities of the transition $AcC \rightarrow \alpha \rightarrow AcC''$, 6719

Vierk, A. L. *See* Hauffe, K., 284

Vigier, J.-P. Geometrical introduction of the pilot wave in unitary affine theory, 768. *See also* Régnier, A., 3304

Viglin, A. S. Averaging of microscopic equations for e.m. field in four-dimensional form, 4914

Vigneron, L. and Bogaardt, M. Range-energy relation of protons in the Ilford C2 emulsion. New experimental confirmation of a previous calculation, 1068

Vigness, I. Investigation of stress-strain relations of metal wires by electrical resistance changes, 3039

Vigon, M. T. The width of photographically produced pictures of slits and its use for the measurement of "turbidity" of the emulsion layers concerned, 7849

Vigroux, E. Absolute values of absorption coefficient of ozone in the region of the Huggins bands, at 18°, 7163. Absorption of ozone in the region of the Huggins bands. Influence of temperature, 8060. Absorption of ozone at 18° below 3130Å, 8061. Absorption of ozone in the spectral region below 3130Å. Effect of temperature, 8062. Absorption of ozone in the visible spectrum, 8063

Vilbig, F. Frequency-band multiplication or division and time-expansion or compression by means of a string filter, 2554

Villard, O. G., Jr. A tunable shunt selector-rejector for audio amplifiers, 411. *See also* Manning, L. A., 6925

Villars, D. S. Transition probabilities in sharp and diffuse series of potassium, 7484

Villars, F. Exchange current effects in the deuteron, 5535

Vincent, E. R. *See* Wheatley, P. J., 166

Vincent, J. Contribution to the study of the intensity of absorption lines and bands in the infrared, 5665

Vincent, R. S. Apparatus for the determination of moisture in samples of air, 5453

Vincent-Geisse, J. Variation in the appearance of the fine structure of the infrared absorption spectrum observed with a slit of variable width, 1643. Contribution to the measurement of the intensity of infra-red absorption lines of a gas, 8066

Vine, B. H. and Maurer, R. J. The electrical properties of cuprous iodide, 994

Vineyard, G. H. Simulation of trajectories of charged particles in magnetic fields, 2743. Geometrical optics and the theory of multiple small angle scattering, 3622

Vink, H. J. *See* Kröger, F. A., 4240; Loosjes, R., 8922

Violet, C. E. *See* Barkas, W. H., 4391

Visconti, A. Contributions to the study of several points in Feynman's theory, 59. On a classical model of an elementary particle, 62. On certain functional transformations of the equation of evolution, 4136. On a type of operator calculus applicable to the theory of perturbations, 4924

Vishnevskiĭ, F. I. Application of the method of polynomials to the theory of the Stark effect, 3436

Visser, A. *See* Michels, A., 4173

Viswanath, G. Absorption spectrum of acetophenone, 8796

Vitovec, F. The temperature-dependence of Poisson's ratio in metals, 6802

Vitovec, F. and Nowotny, H. The theory of glide, 3922

Vivian, J. H. and Peck, R. R. An investigation of audio noise in substation-type transformers, 1600

Vlaar, H. T. and Aten, A. H. W., Jr. Gamma to positon ratio of copper 64, 6744

Vladimirskiĭ, V. V. and Trebukhovskiĭ, Yu. V. Oscillographic method for recording pulse coincidences, 1080

Vlasov, K. B. On a theory of the electric conductivity of ordered binary metallic alloys, 7277. *See also* Vonsovskiĭ, S. V., 5780

Vlasov, N. A. *See* Artemov, K. P., 2087

Vleck, J. H. Van. *See* Van Vleck, J. H.

Vodar, B. *See* Astoin, N., 5052; Grainier-Mayence, J., 5032; Mostovetch, N., 3581; Robin, S., 4956, 7113; Romand, J., 886, 3364; Schwetzoff, V., 3598, 8866

Voelz, K. Damping of vibrating bodies by friction with the surrounding medium, 851. Supplement to "Damping in acoustic resonators," 5630

Voetter, H. and Wollrab, F. Classification of the framework vibrations of 1 : 3-dioxan and molecular structure of acetaldoxan, 7456

Vogel, T. On vibrations of certain elastic systems in a sound field, 8755

Vogell, W. *See* Becker, E. W., 1148

Vogt, E. *See* Mayer, A., 7393*

Voisin, A. G. Zenithal distribution of low energy mesons, 1931. Zenith-angle distribution of cosmic rays, 4451

Volchok, H. L. *See* Kulp, J. L., 8906

Völcker, E. A simple indication of leaks in high vacuum apparatus, 1532

Volger, J. The specific heat of barium titanate between 100°K and 410°K, 6478

Volkenshteĭn, F. F. Problem of the behaviour of electrons in ionic crystals, 7273

Volkenshteĭn, M. V. A linear polymer as a mixture of rotating isomers, 6859

Volkenshtein, M. V. and Byutner, E. K. Optically active molecules in an external field, 5708*

Volkoff, G. M. *See also* Petch, H. E., 1171

Volkoff, G. M., Petch, H. E. and Smellie, D. W. L. Nuclear electric quadrupole interaction in single crystals, 8401

Volkov, D. I. The magnetization of high-coercivity ferromagnetic substances in weak fields, 3717

Vollmer, H. Measurement of pitch fluctuations, 7130

Vollrath, R. E. Effect of traces of ammonia on track formation in a continuous cloud chamber, 5174. Photochemical method of maintaining a continuous cloud chamber, 5175

Volman, D. H. *See also* Brinton, R. K., 198, 3064, 6829

Volman, D. H. and Graven, W. M. Primary process in acetone photolysis and activation energy for the decomposition of acetyl radical, 6143

Volz, F. *See* Götz, F. W. P., 1361

Volz, H. The correspondence approach to the quantum theory of wave fields, 7023

Volz, H. and Haken, H. On the quantum theory of the many-electron problem in solids, 1998

von Arx, A. The 31-MeV betatron installation at the University Radiology Institute attached to the Zurich Cantonal Hospital, 7798

v. Békésy, G. D.C. resting potentials inside the cochlear partition, 3171. Gross localization of the place of origin of the cochlear microphonics, 6963

Vonberg, D. D. *See* Machin, K. E., 4862

v. Bertele, H. Pool surface and cathode spot temperature of mercury cathodes as a problem in heat conduction, 4376

von Buttlar, H. *See* Brix, P., 5659

von Dardel, G. and von Ubisch, H. Hot-wire manometers, 4934

von Elbe, G. *See* Manton, J., 2676; Roth, W., 1721

von Eller, H. On the structure of indigo and its derivatives, 4034

von Engel, A. New trends in vacuum research based on ionization phenomena, 8732. *See also* Harries, W. L., 1029, 5814; Little, P. F., 6546

v. Engelhardt, W., Füchtbauer, H. and Goldschmidt, H. On quantitative phase analysis of fine-grained mixtures with X-rays, 4727

v. Fragstein, C. Reciprocal property of the transmission coefficient of light through a multiple sheet, 8800

von Friesen, S. and Kristiansson, K. Photo-electric determination of the density of tracks in nuclear emulsions, 7536

von Gierke, H. E. *See also* Franke, E. K., 4067

von Gierke, H. E., Parrack, H. O., Gannon, W. J. and Hansen, R. G. The noise field of a turbo-jet engine, 3410

von Goldbeck, O. *See* Allen, N. P., 1259

von Heine-Geldern, R. *See* Pugh, E. M., 3042

von Hoerner, S. A method of observing turbulence of interstellar matter, 1394

von Isacker, J. Contribution to the study of incompressible fluids in turbulent motion, 1508

von Klüber, H. An attempt to detect a general magnetic field of the sun by a spectrographic method, using a Lummer plate, 2375. Production of a high resolving power by means of multilayer coatings, 5697

v. Krzywoblocki, M. Z. *See* Krzywoblocki, M. Z. v.

v. Laue, M. Critical remarks on the theory of superconductivity. Remarks on the theory of superconductivity. II, 7300. The energy flow in X-ray interference in crystals, 9162

von Mises, R. On some basic problems in hydrodynamics, 6315

von Mohrenstein, A. Calculation of the H_2 molecule. (Reply to the paper by H. Preuss), 1150

Vonnegut, B. and Neubauer, R. Recent experiments on the effect of ultra-violet light on silver iodide nuclei, 9237

von Neumann, J. Various techniques used in connection with random digits, 21

von Sanden, K. Acoustic impedance transfer by piezoelectric oscillators, 2528

von Schmid, G. and Knapp, H. Transmission of ultrasound through porous bodies in liquids, 2505

v. Siemens, W. On the quadrupole moment of the gold nucleus, 3792

v. Simson, C. The thermal conductivity of ammonium chloride in the region of the II–III transition point, 3534

Vonsovskiĭ, S. V., Smirnov, A. A. and Sokolov, A. V. Optical properties of metallic alloys, 4261

Vonsovskiĭ, S. V., Vlasov, K. B. and Sokolov, A. V. Theory of the electric conductivity of metals, considering electron interaction, 5780

v. Stackelberg, M. and Müller, H. R. On the structure of gas hydrates, 639

v. Ubisch, H. The Dubrovin manometer, 4932. *See also* von Dardel, G., 4934

von Weizsäcker, C. F. The evolution of galaxies and stars, 1390. Continuity and possibility. A study of the relation between the subject of mathematics and that of physics, 2401. A question on the role of the quadratic metric in physics, 7022

von Wittern, W. W. *See* Franke, E. K., 4067

Vorobev, A. A. and Zavadovskaya, E. K. Theory of electric breakdown of solid dielectrics, 5819

Vorontsov-Velyaminov, B. A. The origin of the hot giants, their "rows," and the development of spiral systems, 39

Vose, W. *See* McDowall, I., 9145

Votava, E. The screw-like motion of metallic particles of size 10^{-3} to 10^{-5} cm in a magnetic field, 3754

Votruba, V. On the covariance of physical field equations with respect to the Lorentz group, 76. Pair production by gamma rays in the field of an electron, 513. A generalization of the nucleon and meson theory 771. Charge-symmetrical interaction between nucleons and leptons, 2422

Votruba, V. and Lokajíček, M. Unified description of leptons, 4915

Vousden, P. The structure of ferroelectric sodium niobate at room temperature, 1345

Voyvodic, L. A possible charged *V*-particle or kappa-meson event observed in a photographic emulsion, 7381. *See also* Allen, N. L., 7380; Pickup, E., 1938

Voyvodic, L. and Pickup, E. Multiple scattering of fast particles in photographic emulsions, 1867

Vries, A. de. *See* de Vries, A.

Vries, A. E. de. *See* de Vries, A. E.

Vries, J. L. de. *See* de Vries, J. L.

Vrijer, F. W. de. *See* de Vrijer, F. W.

Vrkljan, V. S. What is the expression analogous to the Poynting vector for the field of scalar and pseudoscalar mesons? 3298

Vroelant, C. *See* Chalvet, O., 1158; Laforgue, A., 6680

Vuylsteke, H. A. The true occidental musical scale, 2545

Vyatskin, A. Ya. On a new method of determining the depth of emergence of secondary electrons, 5157. Influence of the electron exchange on the non-elastic electron scatter in metals, 5836

Vyssotsky, A. N. Some features of galactic structure revealed by stellar motions, 4109

Waber, J. T. On the cubic law of oxidation, 5372

Wada, M. *See* Kameda, T., 8291

Wada, Y. On the recurrent figure of a jet, 7068

Wada, Y. and Shimbo, S. Experimental investigations on the origin of the anomalous absorption of ultrasonic waves in liquids, 3397

Wade, F. An ionization chamber for the measurement of substandard sources, 5852

Wadey, W. G. A study of a new arresting device for Fletcher's acceleration apparatus, 4148

Waelbroeck, F. On the mechanism of evaporation of graphite, 5733. *See also* Doehaerd, T., 5731

Wäffler, H. *See also* Nabholz, H., 6045, 7552

Wäffler, H. and Younis, S. The deuteron photodisintegration by the lithium gamma-rays, 2108

Wagener, S. The production of very high vacua by the use of getters, 4958

Wageningen, R. van. *See* van Wageningen, R.

Wagner, C. Contribution to the theory of cathodic protection, 3072

Wagner, C. D., Wilson, J. N., Otvos, J. W. and Stevenson, D. P. Hydrogen redistribution during olefin hydrogenation, 3960*

Wagner, E. L. and Bulgozdy, E. L. Rotational isomerism in hydrazine, 619

Wagner, F., Jr. *See* Freedman, M. S., 496; Huizenga, J. R., 2033
Wagner, L. Corona discharge between point and plate, 8875
Wahl, A. C. *See also* Miskel, J. A., 2106
Wahl, A. C. and Bonner, N. A. Genetic relationships and fission yields of members of the mass-115 decay chain, 3821
Wahl, D. *See* Kehl, W. L., 4022
Wahl, J. S., Forbes, S. G., Nyer, W. E. and Little, R. N. A new low impedance high vacuum valve, 7098
Wahl, R. Amplitude selectors, 1904
Wahlin, H. B. The transmission of hydrogen through metals, 3019
Wahlin, H. B., Zentner, R. and Martin, J. The spectral emissivity of iron-nickel alloys, 2581
Wait, J. R. A conducting sphere in a time varying magnetic field, 2275. The magnetic dipole over the horizontally stratified earth, 4045. Current-carrying wire loops in a simple inhomogeneous region, 5919
Wakabayashi, M. and Kawamura, F. On the action of X-ray upon the serum proteins, 6971
Wakatsuki, T. and Sugimoto, K. On the excitation of gamma-rays by fast neutrons, 7558
Wakefield, A. J. Statistics of the simple cubic lattice. II, 392
Walcher, W. Graphical method for the approximate determination of trajectories in electrostatic lenses taking account of space charge, 1048. *See also* Becker, E. W., 5844; Brix, P., 876; Ploch, W., 2759
Walchli, H., Livingston, R. and Martin, W. J. The nuclear magnetic moment of Tc^{99}, 2916
Walchli, H. E., Leyshon, W. E. and Scheitlin, F. M. The nuclear gyromagnetic ratio of V^{50} and measurements on Rb^{85} and Cl^{35}, 4534
Walchli, H. E. and Morgan, H. W. Magnetic shielding effects in compounds of vanadium, 8328
Wald, G. The photochemical basis of rod vision, 2316. Alleged effects of the near ultraviolet on human vision, 4821
Waldick, L. *See* Schmitz, W., 1577
Waldmeier, M. The solar corona of July 28, 1851, 735. Variability of the coronal temperature, 3222
Waldram, J. M. The photometry of projected light, 155
Waldron, M. B. *See* Berry, R. L., 9156
Walker, A. G. Gravitation in kinematic relativity, 753
Walker, C. B. X-ray measurement of order in CuPt, 3117
Walker, C. B., Blin, J. and Guinier, A. Evidence for inhomogeneities [of composition] in equilibrium solid solution, 8491
Walker, D. High-energy nuclear photoeffect in carbon, 1217. *See also* Littauer, R. M., 6769
Walker, G. F. *See* Milne, A., 8578
Walker, J. ^{83}Kr—the possible existence of a nuclear level preceding the metastable state, 6692
Walker, L. R. *See* Suhl, H., 6644
Walker, R. L. *See* Day, R. B., 3857
Walker, W. D., Duller, N. M. and Sorrells, J. D. A comparison of penetrating showers in light and heavy elements. I, 6611
Walker, W. E. *See* Beams, J. W., 9097
Walker, W. H. *See* Kinsey, B. B., 4575
Wall, C. N., Kruglak, H. and Trainor, L. E. H. Laboratory performance tests at the University of Minnesota, 1426
Wall, F. T. and Flory, P. J. Statistical thermodynamics of rubber elasticity, 2165
Wall, F. T. and Grieger, P. F. Theory of ion exchange for polyelectrolytes undergoing electrolytic transference, 7651
Wall, F. T., Grieger, P. F., Huizenga, J. R. and Doremus, R. H. Electrolytic properties of aqueous solutions of polyacrylic acid and sodium hydroxide. III. The rate of sodium ion exchange between polyacrylate and free sodium ions, 7652
Wall, M. C. *See* Markham, M. C., 8516
Wall, N. S. *See* Sunyar, A. W., 6717
Wallace, A. A. *See* Calderwood, J. H., 5821
Wallace, P. R. Theory of multipole radiations, 779
Waller, C. *See* Dodd, E. C., 7832; Herz, A. J., 7851
Waller, I. and Fröman, P. O. On neutron diffraction phenomena according to the kinematical theory. I, 3895
Waller, M. D. Vibrations of free plates: line symmetry; corresponding modes, 2490
Wallick, G. C. Size effect in the luminescence of ZnS phosphors, 914
Wallin, W. The control of Petzval curvature, 1615
Wallmark, J. T. Influence of initial velocities on electron transit times in diodes, 357
Wallot, J. Definition of magnitudes and interrelation between units in electrodynamics, 4478
Walls, G. L. The fundamental character of the photometric system, 3424
Walnut, T. H. A study of selection rules for vibrational spectra of complex crystals, 3103
Waloschek, P. *See* Cougnet, B., 5185
Walsh, A. Multiple monochromators. I. Design of multiple monochromators, 3453; II. Application of a double monochromator to infrared spectroscopy, 3454. Echelette zone plates for use in far infrared spectroscopy, 4271. Multiple monochromators, 7150. *See also* Ham, N. S., 3461, 7147, 7151, 8059
Walsh, A. D. *See* Sutcliffe, L. H., 188
Walsh, E. G. Internal standard flame photometry, 3095
Walter, M. *See* Aeppli, H., 2069, 3834
Walters, T. S. *See* Davies, D. R., 8599
Waltner, A. W. *See* van Bavel, C. H. M., 8731
Walton, W. H. *See* Holdsworth, J. F., 1511
Walton, W. H. [disc.]. Automatic counting of microscopic particles, 4935
Wambsganss, B. A. *See* Helliwell, R. A., 6932
Wanford, D. W. B. *See* Eggleton, A. E. J., 5724
Wang, C.-H. and de los Santos, S. Approximate solutions of compressible flows past bodies of revolution by variational method, 1543
Wang, J. H. Self-diffusion and structure of liquid water. II. Measurement of self-diffusion of liquid water with O^{18} as tracer, 105. Tracer-diffusion in liquids. I. Diffusion of tracer amounts of sodium ion in aqueous potassium chloride solutions, 4948; III. The self-diffusion of chloride ion in aqueous sodium chloride solutions, 7995
Wang, J. H. and Miller, S. Tracer-diffusion in liquids. II. The self-diffusion of sodium ion in aqueous sodium chloride solutions, 7994
Wang, M. C. and Guth, E. On the theory of multiple scattering, particularly of charged particles, 1864. Statistical theory of networks of non-Gaussian flexible chains, 6688
Wang, S. *See* Bloembergen, N., 8317
Wang, T. C., Townes, C. H., Schawlow, A. L. and Holden, A. N. Quadrupole coupling ratio of the chlorine isotopes, 6699
Wang, T.-T. *See* Ouang, T.-T.
Wangsness, K. Magnetic resonance in a system containing two magnetic sublattices, 5190
Waniek, R. W. *See* Holt, R. B., 9008
Wanke, H. *See* Sauter, F., 5545
Wanlass, S. D. *See* Leighton, R. B., 5883
Wannier, G. H. Motion of gaseous ions in a strong electric field. II, 8285
Wantuch, E. The scattering of 4·5- and 5·5-MeV neutrons by deuterons, 565
Wapstra, A. H. Nuclear building energies for isotopes with masses between 50 and 60, 2031. Nuclear masses and closed shells in the region $A < 65$, 2032. A preferred-number correction to the Bethe–Weizsäcker formula for the nuclear binding energies, 4525. A simple combined electrometer charger for radiation protection pocket ionisation chambers, 5169. The decay energy of Si^{31}, 6727. The decay energy of Pb^{209}, 6728
Ward, A. F. H. and Tordai, L. Time-dependence of boundary tensions of solutions. II. Experimental determination of the kinetics and equilibrium of adsorption at liquid–liquid interfaces, 4162; III. Thermodynamics of the boundary-bulk equilibrium of fatty acids in hexane–water systems, 4943; IV. Kinetics of adsorption at liquid–liquid interfaces, 7074
Ward, A. G. *See* Skyrme, T. H. R., 5849; Tunnicliffe, P. R., 5165
Ward, A. H. and Jensen, P. G. A crystal-photomultiplier gamma counter for hospital use, 5854
Ward, A. L. *See* Krumbein, A. D., 5415
Ward, F. L. *See* Somerville, T., 1602
Ward, G. N. *See* Orman, P. L., 836

Ward, J. C. Renormalization theory of the interactions of nucleons, mesons, and photons, 1453
Ward, J. C. and Wilks, J. Second sound and the thermo-mechanical effect at very low temperatures, 1728
Ward, L. *See* Lund, H., 6363
Ward, W. D. *See* Hirsh, I. J., 4071
Ward, W. M. *See* Oetjen, R. A., 7152
Waring, C. E., Spencer, R. H. and Custer, R. L. A bridged tee detector for nuclear magnetic resonance, 8941
Warminsky, R. *See* Broser, I., 8235
Warmoltz, N. Geiger–Müller counters, 6576
Warmoltz, N. and Bouwmeester, E. An easily degassable ionization gauge with a simple and stable circuit, 4957
Warnecke, R. *See* Guénard, P., 8339
Warner, D. *See* Plass, G. N., 5004
Warner, J. and Newnham, T. D. A new method of measurement of cloud-water content, 3135
Warren, B. E. *See also* Cole, H., 6875
Warren, B. E. and Averbach, B. L. The separation of cold work distortion and particle size broadening in X-ray patterns, 6187
Warren, B. E., Averbach, B. L. and Roberts, B. W. Atomic size effect in the X-ray scattering by alloys, 2251
Warren, D. R. Kinetics of the hydrogen/oxygen reaction. II. The explosion region in salt- and alkali-coated vessels, 3059; III. The explosion-limit equation and its applications, 3060
Warren, J. W. *See* McDowell, C. A., 1911
Warren, M. H. *See* Helson, H., 6442
Warren, R. L. A flame photometer for routine biochemical use, 9136
Warshaw, H. D. A gauge for indicating pressure transients in a combustion chamber, 8706
Warshaw, S. D. *See* Chen, J. J. L., 328
Waser, J. The Lorentz factor for the Buerger precession method, 1329*. Lorentz and polarization correction for the Buerger precession method, 1330. *See also* Wieland, K., 2601
Waser, J. and McClanahan, E. D., Jr. The structure of $Na_xPt_3O_4$, 3121
Washer, F. E. and Rosberry, F. W. New resolving power test chart, 163
Wasscher, J. D. *See* Kramers, H. C., 7227
Wassenaar, T. *See* Michels, A., 820, 1713, 3379, 3540, 4172, 4298–300
Wassermann, G. D. *See* Theimer, O., 5051
Wasserrab, T. On the theory of mercury cathode spots, 1024
Watadani, K. *See* Miyanishi, M., 7158, 7342
Wataghin, G. On the quantum theory of fields. II, 4124. *See also* Fubini, S., 1926
Watanabe, D. *See* Ogawa, S., 3024, 7596
Watanabe, K. *See* Johnson, F. S., 154
Watanabe, S. Reversibility of quantum-electrodynamics, 1449
Watanabe, T. *See* Atoji, M., 6897
Watanabé, Y. *See* Saitô, Y., 9054
Watari, W. *See* Araki, G., 8370–1
Watase, T. *See* Tanaka, T., 975
Watase, Y., Oda, M., Higashi, S. and Kubozoe, T. A study on the extensive air shower, 4448
Watase, Y., Oda, M., Kubozoe, T. and Higashi, S. A hodoscope study on the penetrating shower, 4447
Waterhouse, R. B. *See* Sully, A. H., 3420
Watkins, D. A. The effect of velocity distribution in a modulated electron stream, 5861
Watkins, G. D. and Pound, R. V. The pure nuclear electric quadrupole resonance of N^{14} in three molecular solids [ICN, BrCN and $(CH_2)_6N_4$], 5230
Watkins, H. C. *See* Bailey, G. L. J., 1516
Watkins, J. M. *See* Beams, J. W., 6447
Watkins, M. T. *See* Harris, G. T., 3031
Watson, J. H. L. Negative charging of glass fibers under electron bombardment, 1235
Watson, J. H. L. and Grube, W. L. The reliability of internal standards for calibrating electron microscopes, 7597
Watson, J. S. and Darwent, B. deB. The photochemical decomposition of methylamine, 6852
Watson, K. M. The hypothesis of charge independence for nuclear phenomena, 3290. *See also* Brueckner, K. A., 554, 6770, 8476; Fernbach, S., 2138
Watson, R. B. Radiation loading of a piston source in a finite circular baffle, 3398. *See also* Terry, R. L., 1587
Watson, T. A. *See* Johns, H. E., 8612
Watson, W. W. *See* Anderson, C. E., 8410
Watson-Watt, R. Meteorology in industry, 7915
Watt, B. E. Energy spectrum of neutrons from thermal fission of U^{235}, 8469
Wattenberg, A. *See* Hamermesh, M., 3897
Watts, J. M. and Brown, J. N. Effects of ionosphere disturbances on low frequency propagation, 1992
Watzlawek, H. The di-neutron periods of pure elements. I, 5971; II, 7472
Waugh, J. L. T. *See* Bergman, G., 7704
Way, K., Fuller, G., Wood, M., Thew, K. and Jurgens, A. Nuclear data, 4553
Wayman, P. A. A two-plate catadioptric system for astronomical photography, 6992
Waynick, A. H. Studies of the ionosphere using very long wave pulse technique, 4806. *See also* Kelso, J. M., 1990
Weale, R. A. A new micro-electrode for electrophysiological work, 2311
Weatherly, T. L. and Williams, D. The microwave absorption spectrum of acetone vapor, 5029. l-Type doubling transitions in HCN and DCN, 7465
Weaver, A. B., Long, E. A. and Schein, M. A narrow angle pair of particles produced in hydrogen, 8304
Weaver, H. E., Jr. *See* Dharmatti, S. S., 461, 2034, 4535, 5984, 8388
Weaver, J. D. A possible connection between certain metamorphic phenomena and anomalies in the earth's magnetic field, 1357
Webb, A. A. *See* Beeson, E. J. G., 2658
Webb, A. N. *See* Eischens, R. P., 6857
Webb, E. L. R. A continuous motion camera for multiple exposure of 35 mm film, 1373
Webb, E. R. *See* Naish, J. M., 6440
Webb, F. J., Wilkinson, K. R. and Wilks, J. The thermal conductivity of solid helium, 8836
Webb, P. The measurement of respiratory air temperature, 5749
Webber, R. T. *See also* Alers, P. B., 1994; Andrews, F. A., 1702
Webber, R. T. and Spohr, D. A. Thermal conductivity of superconducting lead in the intermediate state, 1020
Weber, A. H. *See* Antal, J. J., 8698
Weber, C. E. *See* Fisher, T. F., 3908
Weber, D. *See* Penner, S. S., 196–7, 3452
Weber, G. *See* Flammersfeld, A., 6568
Weber, H. The coloration of MgO crystals by lattice structure, 1323
Weber, M. *See* Gassmann, F., 4044
Weber, N. E. *See* Aller, L. H., 5506
Webster, E. W., Van de Graaff, R. J. and Trump, J. G. Secondary electron emission from metals under positive ion bombardment in high extractive fields, 3640
Webster, J. C., Miller, P. H., Thompson, P. O. and Davenport, E. W. The masking and pitch shifts of pure tones near abrupt changes in a thermal noise spectrum, 4070
Webster, T. J. The influence of pressure on the equilibrium between carbon dioxide and air, 7223
Webster, W. M. *See also* Malter, L., 1824
Webster, W. M., Johnson, E. O. and Malter, L. Studies of externally heated hot cathode arcs. II. The anode-glow mode, 8881
Wechsler, A. Z. *See* Veksler, A. Z.
Weekes, K. *See* Gnanalingam, S., 8590
Weertman, J. R. *See* Estermann, I., 6477
Wehner, G. *See also* Medicus, G., 1028
Wehner, G. and Medicus, G. Reliability of probe measurements in hot cathode gas diodes, 8880
Wei, C. K. Lui. *See* Lui Wei, C. K.
Weibull, W. A statistical distribution function of wide applicability, 1385
Weickmann, H. K. A theory of the formation of ice crystals, 7753
Weidinger, A. *See* Heikens, D., 9085
Weidner, R. T. *See also* Whitmer, C. A., 403
Weidner, R. T. and Whitmer, C. A. Recording of microwave paramagnetic resonance spectra, 3711. Paramagnetic resonance absorption of microwaves, 5902

Weil, A. and Mathieu, J.-P. The Raman spectrum and structure of *d*-tartaric acid, 6427
Weil, J. A. *See* Nachtrieb, N. H., 7589–90
Weil, J. W. *See* Luckey, D., 5288
Weil, L. Rapid determination of the coefficients of exchange in boiling liquids, 1711. Magnetostriction of several heat-oriented ferrites, 5934. A helium liquefier of large output, 8140
Weil, L. and Lacaze, A. Heat exchange in hydrogen boiling under atmospheric pressure, 3535
Weill, A. R. Growth figures on crystals of silicon carbide, 4734. Observations of spiral growth figures on crystals of natural quartz and of cast alumina, 8544
Weill, J. *See* Labeyrie, J., 1894
Weimer, D. The use of a coronamicrophone in the shock tube, 7106
Weimer, P. K. and Cope, A. D. Photoconductivity in amorphous selenium, 1797
Weinberg, F. and Chalmers, B. Dendritic growth in lead, 1312
Weinberger, M. A. and Schneider, W. G. On the liquid-vapor coexistence curve of xenon in the region of the critical temperature, 6464
Weinburg, S. Steam heat transfer to small drops of water, 1704
Weiner, G. *See* Oberly, J. J., 5671
Weiner, J. R. *See* Auerbach, A. A., 2351
Weinreich, O. A. and Bleecher, H. Ionization gauge with thoria-coated cathode, 3362
Weinstein, M. S. On the failure of plane wave theory to predict the reflection of a narrow ultrasonic beam, 4979
Weinstein, R. *See* Tinkham, M., 1954
Weinstein, W. A beam-splitter for non-collimated light, 222. Note on "A new constant-deviation prism arrangement," 4208. Iterative ray-tracing, 8772
Weinstock, B., Abraham, B. M. and Osborne, D. W. The melting pressure of He^3, 2677
Weintroub, S. *See* Goss, A. J., 8546
Weinzierl, P. M. Investigation of the radiation from Ra (B + C) by means of the trochoid method, 4570. The emission of light positive particles by β-emitters, 6726
Weise, E. K. and Katz, H. A magnetic effect in magnesium titanate, 7397
Weiskirchner, W. The refractive index of thin Al_2O_3 films, 1617
Weiss, H. On the photoelectric conductivity of zinc oxide, 8207
Weiss, H. M. *See* Jürgensen, H., 1072
Weiss, J. Possible biological significance of the action of ionizing radiations on the nucleic acids, 4700. Chemical dosimetry using ferrous and ceric sulphates, 9126. *See also* Rigg, T., 3081, 7630
Weiss, J. A. *See* Darling, B. T., 5962
Weiss, R. J. Extinction effects in neutron transmission of polycrystalline media, 5451. Extinction effects in powders, 7178
Weissbluth, M. *See* Richman, C., 3006
Weissler, G. L. On the absolute absorption of radiation by molecular N and O between 3 000 Å and 13 000 Å, 5459. *See also* Po Lee, 3528, 4238, 8794
Weissler, G. L., Einarsson, A. W. and McClelland, J. D. A semi-automatic graphical computer with use in spectroscopy, 6240
Weissler, G. L. and Po Lee. Absorption coefficients of oxygen in the vacuum ultraviolet, 4239
Weissler, G. L., Po Lee and Mohr, E. I. Absolute absorption coefficients of nitrogen in the vacuum ultraviolet, 3473
Weissler, G. L. and Schindler, M. An estimate of the energies of the positive ions in a negative point-to-plane corona, 7302
Weissman, S. I. *See* Pake, G. E., 3712
Weissmann, S. *See* Slade, J. J., Jr, 4640
Weisz, P. B. Electronic barrier layer phenomena in chemisorption and catalysis, 9115
Weisz, R. S. Interatomic distances and ferromagnetism in spinels, 396
Weizel, W. *See also* Thouret, W., 1819
Weizel, W. and Thouret, W. Arcs with and without cathode spots, 3608
Weizsacker, C. F. von. *See* von Weizsacker, C. F.
Welber, B. Measurement of the internal energy copper introduced by cold work, 7608
Welch, A. J. E. *See* Fairweather, A., 3701
Weld, H. M. *See* Cunningham, R. L., 7219
Welford, N. T. An electronic digital recording machin —the SETAR, 2350
Wellmann, P. On the analysis of Be spectra. I. Th frequency of the He I state under conditions whic depart from thermal equilibrium; II. The emissio of an expanded atmosphere of small thickness, 3249 III. The spectrum of γ Cassiopeiae, 3250
Wells, F. H. A fast amplitude discriminator and scal of-ten counting unit for nuclear work, 4428. Fas pulse circuit techniques for scintillation counters 6587
Wells, R. J. *See* Fehr, R. O., 8754
Wells, R. S. *See* Anderson, J. T., 910
Welsh, H. K. *See* Dryden, J. S., 5100; Mathieson, A McL., 9198; Meakins, R. J., 274
Welsh, H. L. *See also* Crawford, M. F., 7188 Stoicheff, B. P., 923, 3489
Welsh, H. L., Crawford, M. F., MacDonald, J. C. F and Chisholm, D. A. Induced infrared absorption of H_2, N_2, and O_2 in the first overtone regions, 19
Welsh, H. L., Cummings, C. and Stansbury, E. J Multiple reflection Raman tubes for gases, 212
Welsh, H. L., Pashler, P. E. and Stoicheff, B. P Density effects in the Raman spectrum of carbo dioxide, 7189
Welti, D. and Barrow, R. F. The absorption spectra of gallium and indium monofluorides, 8069
Welton, T. A. *See* Rose, M. E., 5552
Wendt, G. On the dioptrics of electrostatic electron- lenses, 3626
Weniger, C. *See* Herman, R., 4224
Went, J. J. The joint Dutch–Norwegian nuclear reactor at Kjeller near Oslo, 3878. *See also* Beljers, H. G., 1961; Wijn, H. P. J., 1965
Went, J. J., Rathenau, G. W., Gorter, E. W. and van Oosterhout, G. W. Ferroxdure, a class of new permanent magnet materials, 5900. Hexagonal iron-oxide compounds at permanent-magnet materials, 6627
Wentzel, G. Pion-proton scattering and the strong coupling meson theory, 5549. Pseudoscalar coupling in pseudoscalar meson theory, 6289
Wenzel, E. A. *See* Jones, L. M., 2291; Loh, L. T., 7740
Wenzel, W. A. and Whaling, W. The stopping cross section of D_2O ice, 7341
Wenzl, F. Wall currents, ionic mobilities and ion temperatures in plasmas, 1031. Ions and electrons moving in vacuum with a single initial velocity, 5859
Werfeli, A. and Wilker, P. On mechanical and relativistic conservation laws, 752
Wergeland, H. *See* Olsen, H., 5159
Werle, J. The influence of relativistic corrections upon singular nuclear potentials, 7048
Werner, F. D. and Frazer, A. C. A new method of converting platinum resistance values to degrees centigrade, 4320
Werner, G. K. *See* Stukenbroeker, G. L., 6382
Wernholm, O., Synchrotron magnet construction, 6567. *See also* Alfvén, H., 6566
Werth, G. C. Propagation of sound in carbon dioxide at high pressures, 1565
Wertheimer, M. *See* Garner, W. R., 2330
Wessel, G. Measurement of the vapour pressure and condensation coefficients of iron, cadmium and silver, 1712. *See also* Kopfermann, H., 875, 5658
Wessel, W. Relativistic quantum mechanics. II, 1480. The theory of the electron, 1752
West, C. D. Structure-optical studies. III. Smeared X-ray layer lines from periodide crystals, 2267. *See also* Jones, R. C., 1691
West, C. D. and Jones, R. C. On the properties of polarization elements as used in optical instruments. I. Fundamental considerations, 1690
West, D., Dawson, J. K. and Mandleberg, C. J. The investigation of soft radiations from ^{239}Pu and ^{233}U with a proportional counter, 9026
West, E. S. A study of the annual soil temperature wave, 7751
West, W. Correlations between photographic and photoconductive sensitivity of silver halides, 7843

Westermark, T. and Erwall, L.-G. Study of the distribution of surface potential by means of radioactive deposits, 5758
Westervelt, P. J. Acoustic streaming and the conservation of angular momentum, 139. Erratum: The theory of steady forces caused by sound waves, 1585
Westfold, K. C. *See* Bolton, J. G., 4869
Westhead, J. M. *See* Bishop, G. R., 8456
Weston, D. E. The use of a high-stability magnetostriction oscillator to investigate the amplitude absorption of plane sound waves in narrow glass and metal tubes, 2513
Weston, H. C. Illumination and the variation of visual performance with age, 7782
Weston, R. E., Jr and Bigeleisen, J. Equilibrium in the exchange of hydrogen between phosphine and water, 9108
Westphal, K. *See* Blunck, O., 1843
Westphal, W. C. *See* Haynes, J. R., 3587
Westrum, E. F., Jr. The specific alpha-radioactivity of Pu^{240}, 485
Wetherill, G. *See* Hess, D. C., 1878
Wethington, J. A. *See* Dole, M., 1742
Wethington, J. A., Jr. *See* Dole M., 1743, 5086
Wette, F. W. de. *See* de Wette, F. W.
Wever, E. G. and Lawrence, M. The place principle in auditory theory, 4834
Wexler, A. Evaporation rate of liquid helium I, 1726
Wexler, A. and Brombacher, W. G. Methods of measuring humidity and testing hygrometers, 1530
Wexler, A. and Corak, W. S. Measurement and control of the level of low boiling points, 1732. Superconductivity of vanadium, 1811
Wexler, A. and Daniels, R. D., Jr. Pressure-humidity apparatus, 7089
Wexler, S. *See* Boyd, G. E., 5398
Weyl, H. Radiation capacity, 4331
Weyl, W. A. Surface structure of water and some of its physical and chemical manifestations, 4944. *See also* Otley, K. O., 6145
Weymouth, J. W. Multiple scattering in a semi-infinite medium, 1859
Weyssenhoff, J. Relativistically invariant homogeneous canonical formalism with higher derivatives, 8652
Whaling, W. *See* Wenzel, W. A., 7341
Whalley, E. Thermal diffusion in the presence of a dissociating gas, 4954
Whalley, E. and Schneider, W. G. The Lennard–Jones 12 : 6 potential and the viscosity of gases, 4955
Wharton, W. *See* Mayo, C. G., 1589
Wheatley, B. M. *See also* Worthley, B. W., 9270
Wheatley, B. M. and Worthley, B. W. A note on the dosimetry of grid fields, 3178
Wheatley, P. J. *See also* Linnett, J. W., 1263
Wheatley, P. J., Vincent, E. R., Rotenberg, D. L. and Cowan, G. R. A fast-scanning infrared recording spectrometer, 166
Wheeler, G. W. *See* Anderson, C. E., 8410
Wheeler, L. B. *See* Crozier, W. D., 8601
Wheeler, L. P. The optical theory of Willard Gibbs, 4203
Wheelon, A. D. Gravitational deflection of photons with nonvanishing rest mass, 2407
Whelan, J. M. *See* Geballe, T. H., 8861
Whelan, P. F. *See* Newman, P. C., 4164
Wheland, G. W. *See also* Hutchinson, C. A., Jr, 8938
Wheland, G. W. and Matlow, S. L. Some comments on the London–Brooks treatment of diamagnetic anisotropy, 7387
Whetstone, J. Modification of crystal habit of inorganic salts with dyes, 1316
Whipple, F. L. Results of rocket and meteor research, 8585. *See also* Thomas, R. N., 3212
Whipple, R. T. P. *See* Heading, J., 3743
Whitaker, A. M. B. *See* Cheesman, G. H., 5087
Whitcher, S. L. Energy absorption by externally irradiated liquids. I, 6853; II, 7635. *See also* Todd, N., 7636
Whitcraft, W. A., Jr. A series expansion of the Fourier integral, 4
White, A. *See* Trischka, J. W., 2801
White, C. E. *See* Levin, I., 295
White, D., Friedman, A. S. and Johnston, H. L. The critical temperature and critical pressure of nitrogen, 1718
White, J. E. *See* Schaefer, D. L., 6598
White, J. U. An image slicer for Raman spectroscopy, 865
White, M. *See* Burstein, E., 5680
White, R. E. *See* Solandt, D. Y., 9259
White, R. M. On the energy balance of the atmosphere, 3144
White, R. R. *See* North, E. D., 2189
White, W. C. *See also* Allen, W. A., 2439; Rinehart, J. S., 1491, 4311
White, W. C., Rinehart, J. S. and Allen, W. A. Phenomena associated with the flight of ultra-speed pellets. II. Spectral character of luminosity, 3432
Whitehead, S. Dielectric breakdown of solids, 2728. *See also* Pelzer, H., 1969
Whitehead, W. L., Goodman, C. and Breger, I. A. The decomposition of fatty acids by alpha particles, 9121
Whitehouse, W. J. *See also* Barclay, F. R., 4609
Whitehouse, W. J. and Galbraith, W. Spontaneous fission rates, 4560
Whitley, S. *See* Bogle, G. S., 401
Whitman, C. I. On the measurement of vapor pressures by effusion, 2668
Whitmer, C. A. *See also* Weidner, R. T., 3711, 5902
Whitmer, C. A. and Weidner, R. T. Microwave paramagnetic spectra of iron alum salts, 403
Whitmer, R. M. Radiation from dielectric wave guide, 8961
Whitmore, B. G. and Dennis, G. E. The inelastic scattering of fast neutrons in lead and bismuth, 541
Whitney, I. B. *See* Graf, W. L., 1887
Whitrow, G. J. An elementary derivation of Eddington's number 10^{78}, 4123. The Fitzgerald–Lorentz contraction phenomenon and theories of the relativity of Galilean frames, 6270
Whitrow, G. J. and Randall, D. G. Expanding world-models characterized by a dimensionless invariant, 2364
Whittaker, E. J. W. The unit cell of chrysotile, 4778. Asbestos minerals, 8578
Whittemore, W. L. *See also* Carter, R. S., 7572; Fowler, E. C., 7569
Whittemore, W. L. and Shutt, R. P. Momentum spectra of cosmic-ray mesons and protons at sea level and 3·4-km altitude, 6603
Whytlaw-Gray, R. *See* Casado, F. L., 8730
Wicher, E. R. The influence of magnetic fields upon the propagation of electromagnetic waves in artificial dielectrics, 412
Wichmann, A. *See* Seeliger, R., 1030
Wick, G. C. *See* Ashkin, J., 3302; Chew, G. F., 3301
Wicke, E. *See also* Eigen, M., 3967
Wicke, E. and Eigen, M. Remarks on the foregoing communication "On strong electrolytes in solution," 5381
Wickman, F. E. Variations in the relative abundance of the carbon isotopes in plants, 6707
Widdop, M. E. *See* Dimmick, G. L., 3492
Wideröe, R. 31-MeV radiographic inspection of metal parts, 7855. The 31-MeV betatron (ray transformer), 8237
Widgoff, M. *See* Cocconi Tongiorgi, V., 1890
Wiedenbeck, M. L. *See* Kloepper, R. M., 8081; MacGregor, M. H., 6011
Wiel, A. van der. *See* van der Wiel, A.
Wieland, K. and Newburgh, R. On some new band spectra of PbCl, PbBr and PbI radicals, 3472
Wieland, K. and Waser, J. The molecular spectrum of iodine excited in the presence of an inert gas, 2601
Wienecke, R. *See* van Calker, J., 8538
Wiener, B. and Groetzinger, G. Influence of cold-work on the Hall effect of a metal, 4678
Wiener, F. M. On the relation between the sound fields radiated and diffracted by plane obstacles, 1569. *See also* Munson, W. A., 9261
Wieninger, L. On the colouration of compressed rock salt crystals by irradiation with alpha particles from RaF, 4750. A contribution to the understanding of the nature and origin of violet-blue coloration of natural rock salt crystals, 9154
Wieninger, L. and Adler, N. On the influence of heating on the absorption spectrum of rocksalt coloured by RaF alpha particles, 4751
Wieringen, J. S. van. *See* van Wieringen, J. S.

Wiesner, J. B. *See* Bailey, D. K., 5210; Beranek, L. L., 1606
Wiggins, P. M. *See* Rideal, E., 3101
Wiggins, T. A. *See* Plyler, E. K., 7154
Wigner, E. P., On the law of conservation of heavy particles, 6288. *See also* Teichmann, T., 7537
Wiig, E. O. *See* Fink, R. W., 7497
Wijk, U. van. *See* van Wijk, U.
Wijn, H. P. J. and Went, J. J. The magnetization process in ferrites, 1965
Wijnen, M. H. J. and Steacie, E. W. R. The reaction of ethyl radicals with deuterium, 3057
Wilcox, H. A. *See* Richman, C., 3006
Wilcox, J. B. Characteristics of the night sky at College, Alaska, 4813
Wilcox, L. *See* Simpson, J. A., 2817
Wild, J. J. *See also* Reid, J. M., 8615
Wild, J. J. and Reid, J. M. Application of echo-ranging techniques to the determination of structure of biological tissues, 4818
Wild, J. P. The radio-frequency line spectrum of atomic hydrogen and its applications in astronomy, 4868
Wilde, H. *See* Feldtkeller, R., 1952
Wildi, P. On the striking characteristics of arc gaps, 6535
Wildman, R. C. *See* Redheffer, R. M., 5761
Wildt, R. *See* Schwarzschild, M., 3246
Wilets, L. and Bradley, L. C., III. Isotope shifts in erbium, 1630, 8052
Wilhelmi, K.-A. *See* Byström, A., 652, 1346, 6892
Wilhelmi, Z. *See* Danysz, M., 9073
Wilhoit, R. C. *See* Dole, M., 1743
Wilkening, M. H. Natural radioactivity as a tracer in the sorting of aerosols according to mobility, 3158. A monitor for natural atmospheric radioactivity, 7496
Wilker, P. The canonical formalism in homogeneous form, 27. On the relativistic invariance of the fundamental canonical equation, 2415. *See also* Werfeli, A., 752
Wilkes, M. V. Automatic calculating machines. I. Historical development; II. Modern electronic machines; III. The use of an electronic machine, 1382
Wilkie, D. R. The acoustic properties of flying helmets, 3409
Wilkins, J. J. *See also* Goward, F. K., 9052
Wilkins, J. J. and Goward, F. K. Note on experimental determination of the half-life of ^{8}Be, 1181. The reactions ^{12}C(γ, 3α) and a 16·9 MeV level of ^{8}Be emitting alpha-particles, 2110
Wilkins, M. F. H. *See also* Davies, H. G., 5061
Wilkins, M. H. F., Stokes, A. R., Seeds, W. E. and Oster, G. Tobacco-mosaic virus crystals and three-dimensional vision, 223
Wilkinson, D. H. The photodisintegration of the deuteron at intermediate energies. II, 5314. A source of plane-polarized gamma-rays of variable energy above 5·5 MeV, 6737. A remark on the space-charge sheath of the Geiger-counter, 8905. The phoswich—a multiple phosphor, 8907. *See also* Barnes, C. A., 5313
Wilkinson, K. R. *See* Webb, F. J., 8836
Wilkinson, R. G. *See* Miller, M. M., 2949
Wilks, J. *See* Ward, J. C., 1728; Webb, F. J., 8836
Willard, H. B. *See also* Bair, J. K., 5304; Hahn, T. M., 4596
Willard, H. B., Bair, J. K., Kington, J. D., Hahn, T. M., Snyder, C. W. and Green, F. P. The yield of gamma-rays and neutrons from the proton bombardment of fluorine, 3859
Willard, H. B., Kington, J. D. and Bair, J. K. The mass difference Mg^{23}–Na^{23}, 5305
Willardson, R. K. and Danielson, G. C. Optical properties of counting diamonds, 2609
Wille, H. A photoelectric method for the measurement of small degrees of polarization, 4278
Williams, A. O., Jr. *See* Carter, A. H., 4190
Williams, A. T. *See* Gagliardi, G., 857
Williams, C. G. A discussion on friction: Mechanism of action of extreme pressure lubricants, 6125
Williams, D. *See* Barbier, D., 2303; Szwarc, M., 7451, 8518; Weatherley, T. L., 5029, 7465
Williams, D. N. and Eppelsheimer, D. S. Universal specimen mount for pole figure determination using the Schulz–Decker technique, 6176
Williams, E. J. and Kloot, N. H. Stress-strain relationship: a mathematical model, 6090
Williams, E. K. *See* Chamberlain, A. C., 4837
Williams, E. M. *See* Woodford, J. B., Jr, 8281
Williams, F. C. *See also* Chance, B., 717
Williams, F. C., Robinson, A. A. and Kilburn, T Universal high-speed digital computers: serial computing circuits, 4084
Williams, F. E. *See also* Johnson, P. D., 2633
Williams, F. E. and Hebb, M. H. Theoretical spectr of luminescent solids, 1660
Williams, F. W. *See* Piper, W. W., 7195
Williams, H. J. and Goertz, M. Domain structure o Perminvar having a rectangular hysteresis loop 4465
Williams, J. C. The solution of temperature distributio problems by computation and electrical analogy 5719
Williams, J. H. *See* Barschall, H. H., 6077
Williams, M. B., Van Meter, W. P. and McCrone W. C. Phthalic anhydride [crystallographic data] 7713
Williams, M. L. *See* Ferry, J. D., 5354
Williams, Q., Sheridan, J. and Gordy, W. Microwave spectra and molecular structures of POF PSF$_3$, POCl$_3$, and PSCl$_3$, 2624
Williams, R. L. *See* Boyd, D. R. J., 5952
Williams, R. W. and Parker, G. M. A source of computing voltage with continuously-variable outpu 8626
Williams, S. E. *See* Bolton, J. H., 4220*
Williams, V. Z. Infrared spectrometry since 194 2593
Williams, W. E., Jr. Sensitive mercury-level detectin unit for manometers, 7061
Williams, W. S. C. *See* Skyrme, D. M., 2094
Williamson, D. T. N. Physics and sound reproductio 7915
Williamson, G. K. *See* Hall, W. H., 2252–3
Williamson, L. *See* Mohler, F. L., 7359
Williamson, R. E. The atmosphere of the sun, 3218
Williamson, R. M. *See also* Browne, C. P., 1879
Williamson, R. M., Browne, C. P., Craig, D. S. an Donahue, D. J. Electrostatic analysis of nuclea reaction energies, 2097
Willis, B. T. M. Screw dislocations in quartz, 855 *See also* Van Praagh, G., 6166
Willis, J. B. *See* Ham, N. S., 7147, 7151
Wilmarth, W. K. *See also* Schwartz, N., 5946
Wilmarth, W. K. and Baes, C. F., Jr. The catalyti conversion of parahydrogen by paramagnetic complex ions in aqueous solution, 3066
Wilmshurst, B. *See* Carson, A. S., 9107
Wilsdorf, H. *See also* Haul, R. A. W., 5433; Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, D., 6806
Wilsdorf, H. and Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, D. A ne surface structure in drawn aluminium, 3924
Wilsdorf, H. G. F. Structure of amorphous aluminiu oxide films, 1233
Wilson, A. H. *See* Sondheimer, E. H., 2825
Wilson, A. J. C. Theory and use of statistical method in the determination of symmetry and structure c crystals, 3112. A plea for the proper use of th Hermann–Mauguin space-group symbols, 4746 The diffraction of X-rays by distorted-crystal aggregates. IV. Diffraction by a crystal with an axia screw dislocation, 6878. *See also* Eastabrook J. N., 3114
Wilson, C. W. and Perry, B. J. Physical observation relating to the 2 MeV Van de Graaff electrostati generator at Westminster Hospital, 6975. *See als* Greening, J. R., 1831; Ibrahim, A. A. K., 4414
Wilson, D. V. Magnetic properties, internal strains an the Bauschinger effect in metals, 7437
Wilson, E. *See* Bainbridge, K. T., 2967
Wilson, E. B., Jr. *See* Decius, J. C., 439
Wilson, H. A. Masses of light nuclei from nuclear disintegration energies, 2926. The spherical she nuclear model, 8992
Wilson, H. N. *See* Hurst, G. S., 1891
Wilson, H. W. and Lewis, G. M. Decay schemes o ^{151}Sm and ^{155}Eu, 8408. *See also* Curran, S. C. 1182, 2062
Wilson, J. *See* Allsopp, C. B., 7634
Wilson, J. E. *See* Lee, P. A., 8233

Wilson, J. G. Heavy mesons, 9069. *See also* Ghosh, S. K., 4431
Wilson, J. N. *See* Wagner, C. D., 3960*
Wilson, L. D. *See* Auerbach, A. A., 2351
Wilson, M. J. G. *See* Dixon-Lewis, G., 3542
Wilson, O. C. and Aller, L. H. The structure of the planetary nebula IC 418, 3232
Wilson, R. The blue sun of 1950 September, 3152. Proton bremsstrahlung at 140 MeV, 3642. A single channel pulse amplitude analyser for measurement of coincident pulses 3659. The fundamental limit of sensitivity of photometers, 5642. A discussion on friction: Influence of oxide films on metallic friction, 6104. *See also* Clark, D. L., 3854
Wilson, R. and Perry, J. P. A search for charge-exchange scattering of π^+ mesons, 390
Wilson, R. H., Jr. Using the sun to measure temperatures of flames in the laboratory, 8835
Wilson, R. R. Showers produced by low-energy electrons and photons, 380. Monte Carlo study of shower production, 5301. Photodisintegration by mesón reabsorption, 5316
Wilson, T. *See* Boag, J. W., 6577
Wilson, W. H. *See* Hickling, A., 1273
Wilzbach, K. E. *See* Kaplan, L., 9062
Winand, L. The "print-out effect" produced by alpha particles from polonium in nuclear emulsions, 7834. *See also* Morand, M., 8153
Winand, L. and Beets, C. Eradication of proton tracks in G5 nuclear emulsions, 9286
Winans, J. G. *See* Levin, F. K., 182*
Winch, G. T. Colour television: some subjective and objective aspects of colour rendering, 2654
Winckler, J. R. Absorption experiment to detect the cosmic-ray albedo at high altitudes, 5181. Application of Cerenkov radiation to the cosmic-ray albedo problem, 5182
Winfield, M. E. Adsorption and hydrogenation of gases on transition metals, 616
Winkler, E. H. *See* Smiley, E. F., 5597
Winkler, H. The active iron electrode in alkaline solution, 9117
Winter, E. R. S. *See* Davenport, A. N., 4953; Graupner, K., 4947
Winter, R. G. A search for double beta-decay in palladium, 4567
Wintersteiger, V. *See* Maeder, D., 8426
Winther, A. On the charge of the recoil atom in the β-decay of He^6, 6732
Wintringham, W. T. Color television and colorimetry, 940
Wiren, J. *See* Chang, S. H., 1596
Wise, H. Measurement of the heat of dissociation of fluorine by the effusion method, 6128. Note on the discharge coefficient of a critical-flow nozzle, 7069
Wise, H. and Fech, M. F. Kinetics of decomposition of nitric oxide at elevated temperatures. I. Rate measurements in a quartz vessel, 3063
Wise, M. E. Free electrons, traps and glow in crystal phosphors, 1652
Wiskott, D. On the calculation of the wave functions in a Coulomb field for anomalous scattering, 4141
Wiśniewski, F. J. A non-undulatory deduction of the formulae for diffraction of particles by a crystal, 4015
Wistreich, J. G. *See* Cook, P. M., 4933
Witham, W. C. *See* Gibbons, J. E., 268
Witherspoon, A. E. *See* Bates, D. R., 7632
Wittern, W. W. von. *See* von Wittern, W. W.
Wittmann, J. *See* Moser, H., 1678
Witzig, W. F. *See* Glick, H. L., 8174
Wlérick, G. A unidirectional noise generator, 5112. *See also* Veith, W., 1004
Woeste, K. *See* Flügge, S., 8995
Wohlfarth, E. P. Electrostatic contribution to the elastic constants of solids with a diamond structure, 5941
Wolbach, J. G. *See* Menzel, D. H., 6929
Woldringh, H. H. On the flow of He II around a spherical obstacle, 7229. *See also* Kronig, R., 3547
Wolf, E. On a new aberration function of optical instruments, 7143. *See also* Theimer, O., 5051
Wolf, H. Datum adjustment with special consideration of Laplace and length conditions, 3254
Wolfendale, A. W. *See* Braddick, H. J. J., 1094
Wolfenden, R. G. The use of electric resistance strain gauges for the measurement of transient forces in power looms, 4146
Wolfenstein, L. and Ashkin, J. Invariance conditions on the scattering amplitudes for spin $\frac{1}{2}$ particles, 4139
Wolff, G. *See* Knacke, O., 1710
Wolff, J. R. and Freedman, M. S. Wide range, continuously variable high current generator control, 303
Wolff, P. *See* Judd, D. L., 5158
Wolff, P. A. The scattering of protons from carbon, 7546
Wolfgang, R. L. and Libby, W. F. Absolute excitation function of the Be^9(*d*, *t*) reaction, 2990
Wolfhard, H. G. *See also* Fogarty, B. B., 1635; Gaydon, A. G., 2680, 6376
Wolfhard, H. G. and Parker, W. G. A spectroscopic investigation into the structure of diffusion flames, 2675
Wolfsberg, M. and Helmholz, L. The spectra and electronic structure of the tetrahedral ions MnO$_4^-$, CrO$_4^{--}$, and ClO$_4^-$, 5236
Wolkenstein, F. F. *See* Volkenshteĭn, F. F.
Wolkenstein, M. V. *See* Volkenshteĭn, M. V.
Wolkers, G. J. *See* Lunbeck, R. J., 7243; Michels, A., 820, 976, 4173, 4326
Wollan, E. O. *See* Koehler, W. C., 3892; Rundle, R. E., 4023; Shull, C. G., 2147
Wollentin, R. W. *See also* Nagy, R., 6413
Wollentin, R. W., Lui Wei, C. K. and Nagy, R. Cadmium chlorophosphate phosphors, 6412
Wollrab, F. *See* Voetter, H., 7456
Wolter, H. Grazing-incidence reflecting systems for optical imaging by X-rays, 4380. Generalized Schwarzschild reflecting system for grazing-incidence X-ray optics, 7310
Woltz, P. J. H. *See also* Nielsen, A. H., 5016
Woltz, P. J. H., Jones, E. A. and Nielsen, A. H. The infrared spectrum of nitrosyl fluoride. I. Prism spectrum, 3470
Woltz, P. J. H. and Nielsen, A. H. The infrared spectra of CF$_4$ and GeF$_4$, 2627
Woo, W. D. The transit time effect in a cylindrical diode, 358
Wood, E. *See* Randle, T. C., 6780
Wood, E. A. Detwinning ferroelectric crystals, 1308. *See also* Matthias, B. T., 2266
Wood, E. A., Merz, W. J. and Matthias, B. T. Polymorphism of Nd$_4$D$_2$PO$_4$, 9144
Wood, F. B. *See* Roach, F. E., 4885
Wood, F. W. A new type of surface wave from earthquakes, 4791
Wood, M. *See* Way, K., 4553
Wood, R. E. *See also* Harris, R. L., 7079
Wood, R. E. and Ritter, H. L. X-ray studies of fused salt systems. II. Indium (III) iodide, 7080; III. Tin (IV) iodide, 7081
Wood, R. H. A special type of group displacement for use in the relaxation technique, 2341
Wood, W. A. *See* Garrod, R. I., 6797
Wood, W. W. Note on the free volume equation of state for hard spheres, 7993
Wood, W. W., Fickett, W. and Kirkwood, J. G. The absolute configuration of optically active molecules, 5240
Wood, W. W. and Schomaker, V. The molecular structure of 1, 2-dichloropropane, 5243
Woodbury, E. J. and Fowler, W. A. The cross-section for the radiative capture of protons by C^{13} at 129 keV, 2103
Woodcock, R. F. *See* Duckworth, H. E., 4545
Woodford, J. B., Jr and Williams, E. M. The initial conduction interval in high speed thyratrons, 8281
Woodgate, G. K. *See* Kuhn, H., 2906
Woodrow, J., Mott, B. W. and Haines, H. R. Analysis of polarized light reflected from absorbing materials at normal incidence, 8101
Woodruff, E. P. *See* Kaplon, M. F., 4458
Woods, H. A. *See* Martin, H., 5177
Woods, J. *See* Wright, D. A., 2799
Woodward, D. H. and Bronson, E. L. Effect of orientation on the metallic reflexion of polarized light, 928
Woodward, J. G. Vibrating-plate viscometer, 4155, 4938
Woodward, L. A. *See* Caunt, A. D., 899

Woodward, P. M. and Davies, I. L. Information theory and inverse probability in telecommunication, 3311
Woodward, W. M. *See* Benedict, T. S., 4602
Woolf, B. Calculation of χ^2 for a 2×2 table, 2345
Woolfson, M. M. *See* Lipson, H., 9170
Woolley, J. C. *See* Street, R., 6632, 8943
Wooster, W. A. *See* Hargreaves, C. M., 3653; Hoerni, J., 6091, 9163, 9181
Work, R. N. A photoelectric recording interferometer for measurement of dimensional changes, 930
Workman, E. J. and Reynolds, S. E. Production of electric charges on water drops, 7250
Worrell, F. T. *See* Seifert, A. V., 593
Worst, J. Micro-electrode for electro-physiological work, 2312
Worthington, A. E. *See* Dole, M., 1742
Worthington, W. J., Jr. Nickel 56, 7500
Worthley, B. W. *See also* Wheatley, B. M., 3178
Worthley, B. W. and Wheatley, B. M. A generalised method of rapid dosage estimation with particular reference to 200 kV therapy, 9270
Wouters, L. F. Detection of the azimuthal polarization of the *n–p* interaction at 150 MeV, 3013
Wouthuysen, S. A. On the excitation mechanism of the 21 cm interstellar hydrogen emission line, 4089
Wright, B. T. A solenoidal spectrometer for the undergraduate laboratory, 4389
Wright, D. A. and Woods, J. The emission from oxide-coated cathodes in an accelerating field, 2799
Wright, G. T. A single-channel pulse-height discriminator of high speed and stability, 5172. *See also* Garlick, G. F. J., 6582
Wright, J. *See* Sangster, D. F., 9124
Wright, K. A. *See* Evans, W. W., 5823; Trump, J. G., 3176
Wright, K. H. R. *See* Rymer, T. B., 5095
Wright, R. W. Residual resistance in an extremely impure semiconductor, 289. The effect of the mean free path of electrons on the electrical properties of non-metals, 1785
Wright, W. D. Colour adaptation and the subjective appearance of colours, 7208. The characteristics of tritanopia, 7785
Wrinch, D. Skeletal units in protein crystals, 6211. On the vector map of crystalline horsehemoglobin, 6905. A "megamolecular" structure factor, 8573. Evidence for globulite molecules in horse hemoglobin, 8580
Wroe, D. *See* Peierls, R. E., 7877
Wroughton, D. M. *See* Okress, E. C., 5917
Wu, C. S. *See* Feldman, L., 8420; Lidofsky, L., 8407; Macklin, P., 8423
Wu, T.-Y. The intensities of harmonic bands of the HD molecule, 8977. *See also* Moses, H. E., 660, 9224
Wucher, J. Magnetic properties of nickel–lanthanum alloys, 7391. Thermomagnetic investigation of palladium–hydrogen and of alloys of palladium with diamagnetic metals, 8323. *See also* Foëx, G., 2836
Wurm, K. The temperature of the Crab-nebula central star, 3241
Wurm, K. and Singer, O. Optical thickness and He II–H-line intensities in planetary nebulae, 5501
Wüster, H.-O. *See* Försterling, K., 1989
Wyard, S. J. Intensity distribution of bremsstrahlung from beta-rays, 6031. Absorption coefficients of gamma-rays, 7530
Wyart, J. and Foëx, M. Polymorphism of tungstic anhydride studied at high temperatures by means of X-rays, 2263
Wyckoff, H. O. and Taylor, L. S. X-ray protection design, 6970
Wye, R. F. van. *See* van Wye, R. F.
Wylie, R. G. On the hysteresis of adsorption on solid surfaces, 7645
Wynne, C. G. Primary aberrations and conjugate change, 6369
Wynne-Jones, W. F. K. *See* Lal, H., 1269

Yadav, H. N. The scattering of positrons by nuclei, 8894
Yafet, Y. Calculation of the *g*-factor of metallic sodium, 2922
Yafet, Y. and Kittel, C. Antiferromagnetic arrangements in ferrites, 7388
Yaffe, L. *See* Brown, F., 2943
Yager, W. A. *See* Holden, A. N., 404
Yagi, H. *See* Uchida, Y., 8791
Yagoda, H. The emission of slow positive and negativ mesons from nuclear disruptions produced by cosmi radiation, 3690. *See also* Kaplan, N., 4636
Yagovdik, V. S. *See* Zeltsman, P. A., 8288
Yakel, H. L., Jr, Pauling, L. and Corey, R. B. Structure of the synthetic polypeptide poly-γ-methyl-L glutamate, 6904
Yakimac, A. *See* Antonoff, G., 1523
Yakovkin, N. A. Ion density in the solar corona, 35
Yakovlev, V. A. *See* Samoĭlovich, A. G., 8359
Yamabe, S., Nozawa, M. and Sanada, J. Energ dependence of the capture cross sections of Ag, C and Al for fast neutrons, 7557
Yamabe, S. and Sanada, J. Backward scattering o D–D neutrons, 7573
Yamagata, Y. *See* Kanda, T., 4536
Yamaguchi, J., Miyauchi, T. and Mori, H. Electrica dispersion of selenium rectifier at high frequency, 728
Yamaguchi, J. and Sakurai, Y. Inductance-type transducer and its applications, 2536
Yamaguchi, S. Structure of oxide replica for electro microscopy, 1236. A note on "Electron micro radiography of electrodeposited metals," 3914 Electron microscopy of metallic single crystals, 4042 Structure of oxide replicas for electron microscopy 4659. Markings found in the oxide replicas fo electron microscopy, 9086
Yamaguchi, S. and Takahata, M. On the masses o charged particles of the cosmic radiation in nuclea emulsions, 4439
Yamaguchi, Y. Note on very large cosmic-ray stars. II 8302. The phenomenological analyses of mesoni processes, 8471. Meson reactions in deuterium an meson–nucleon scattering, 8670. *See also* Nambu Y., 8669; Saitô, Y., 9054; Umezawa, M., 1202
Yamaguti, T. A simple method of obtaining a larg single crystal of sodium nitrate, 8543
Yamaguti, T. and Nishino, M. Micro analysis of solutions by arc of alternating currents, 9137
Yamaka, E. A study of oxide-coated cathode by X-ra diffraction method, 5870. A study of the oxide coated cathodes by X-ray diffraction method. I, 892
Yamamoto, K. *See* Suezawa, Y., 3942
Yamamoto, T. On the crystal statistics of two-dimensional Ising ferromagnets, 8310. *See also* Komagata, S., 995
Yamamura, H. *See* Ichikawa, T., 269
Yamamuro, N. Isotope separation by radiofrequenc electric field, 4544
Yamanouchi, T. and Horie, H. Intensities of forbidde lines of atoms in p^n-configuration, 7480
Yamashita, J. Quantum-mechanical computations c the lattice energy and the lattice constant of Li crystals, 7677
Yamashita, J. and Kojima, M. On the electronic state of the doubly-charged negative ions of oxygen i oxide crystals, 7462
Yamashita, S. *See* Kimura, K., 9020
Yamazaki, K. and Enatsu, H. On the self-energies c mesons, 8680
Yanagawa, S. *See* Miyata, S., 6445
Yang, C.-C. *See* Chance, B., 717
Yang, C. N. Actual path length of electrons in foil 329. The spontaneous magnetization of a two dimensional Ising model, 3719. *See also* Chew G. F., 516; Lee, T. D., 7247
Yang, C. N. and Lee, T. D. Statistical theory of equations of state and phase transitions. I. Theory c condensation, 7246
Yang, L. M. A note on the quantum rule of the harmonic oscillator, 1437. A note on the trace of th product of Dirac's matrices, 1459. Equivalence c the *S*-matrix in different representations, 1470
Yankwich, P. E. and McNamara, J. E. Isotope effect in the exchange reaction between uncomplexe carbonate–bicarbonate ions and carbonate–*bis* ethylenediamine–cobalt (III) ion, 8515
Yankwich, P. E., Stivers, E. C. and Nystrom, R. Intramolecular isotope effects in the decarboxylatio of malonic acid, 3952

Yanus, R. I. *See* Druzhinin, V. V., 8321
Yarbrough, H. *See* Norton, K. A., 2354
Yaroslavskiĭ, N. G. *See* Nikitin, V. N., 6389
Yarovskiĭ, B. *See* Fabrikant, V., 6536
Yasaki, T. *See* Inoki, M., 6061
Yashima, S. *See* Ohyama, T., 6079
Yasumi, M. *See also* Mizushima, S., 2607
Yasumi, M. and Shirai, M. The dielectric constant of some chlorine derivatives of ethane in the liquid and the solid states, 8167
Yates, D. J. C. A note on some proposed equations of state for the expansion of rigid porous solids on the adsorption of gases and vapours, 4708
Yates, F. Logical bases of the design of experiments. Some modern developments in the design of experiments, 2355
Yates, J. G. *See* Sander, K. F., 7318
Yavorsky, P. M. *See* Markovitz, H., 8510
Yekutieli, G. *See* Camerini, U., 1107–8; Danysz, M., 3186, 4627; Lock, W. O., 3852
Yennie, D. R. Angular momentum in nonlocal field theory, 3292
Yeomans, D. E. *See* Richards, T. L., 8509
Yerg, D. G. Wind systems and longitudinal variations of critical frequency in the *F*-layer, 4800
Yergin, P. F. Modification of steam valves for high vacuum use, 7096
Yevick, G. J. On the quantum theory for a finite-sized electron. I, 3293
Yih, C.-S. On a differential equation of atmospheric diffusion, 9231. Similarity solution of a specialized diffusion equation, 9232
Ying, C. F., Levy, S. and Truell, R. Domain patterns on FeSi crystals, 5199
Ying Fu. *See* Bartell, F. E., 4707
Ying Fu Chung. *See* Chung Fu Ying, 3670
Yngve, V. H. *See* Schein, M., 3682
Yodh, G. *See* Martin, R. L., 3853
Yodh, G. B. *See* Anderson, H. L., 6062, 6767; Fermi, E., 4624
Yokobori, T. On the rate of the nucleation in the recrystallization, 4743. Failure and fracture of metals as nucleation processes, 7602. Creep fracture of copper as nucleation process, 7603. Failure and fracture of metals as rate processes, 8507
Yokota, R. On the structure of silicate glasses, 4639. Color centers in fused quartz, 8057
Yonezawa, T. On some results of ionosphere study, 4808. *See also* Fukui, K., 5235
York, C. M. Note on the differential momentum spectrum of cosmic-ray protons at sea level, 7369. *See also* Armenteros, R., 6766
York, C. M., Jr. The differential range spectrum of cosmic-ray mesons at sea level, 4443
Yoshida, S. *See* Horie, H., 8394, 9057
Yoshida, Z. *See* Oda, R., 1657
Yoshimura, T. *See* Kotani, T., 8687
Yoshinaga, H. and Iwasaki, T. Transmission interference filters of metallic thin films, 1675
Yoshizawa, Y. *See* Sanada, J., 7469
Yosida, K. On the magnetic properties of pyrrhotite, chromium sulphide and alpha-hematite, 394. Note on the magnetic properties of the FeS$_n$ system, 1114. A tentative interpretation of the magnetic behaviour of Pr$_6$O$_{11}$, 2837. On the antiferromagnetism of single crystals, 8322. On the antiferromagnetism of CuCl$_2$2H$_2$O single crystal, 8931
Yost, D. M. *See* Jenkins, W. A., 4685; Shoolery, J. N., 435
Youell, R. F. *See* Brindley, G. W., 1320–47; Ewles, J., 3475
Young, A. Two causes contributing to the periodic fluctuation in the length of the day, 1417
Young, A. J. Automatic control of industrial processes, 7915
Young, D. M. Calculation of the adsorption behaviour of argon on octahedral potassium chloride, 5404
Young, F. W., Jr. *See* Cleland, J. W., 1788
Young, J. A. *See* Hamill, W. H., 5393
Young, J. E. *See* Bowden, F. P., 6116
Young, J. Z. *See* Roberts, F., 5063, 7210
Young, R. W. Modes, nodes, and antinodes, 3400. Inharmonicity of plain wire piano strings, 4964
Youngs, C. G., Mallard, T. M. and Craig, B. M. Photoelectric vacuum controller, 2479
Younis, S. *See* Wäffler, H., 2108
Youssef, H. *See* Mokhtar, M., 8016
Yovits, M. C. *See also* Breit, G., 2429
Yovits, M. C., Smith, R. L., Jr, Hull, M. H., Jr, Bengston, J. and Breit, G. Meson tail effect and treatment of proton-proton scattering data, 3300
Yowell, E. C. *See* Blanch, G., 6985
Yuan, L. C. L. *See* Kouts, H. J., 5879; Poss, H. L., 7858
Yuasa, K. *See* Kimura, K., 9020
Yuasa, T. Concerning the existence of positive particles emitted by P^{32}, a β^--ray emitter, 3829
Yudowitch, K. L. Small angle X-ray scattering technique, 3910. Diffraction geometry, 7205
Yul Pong Pac. *See* Pong Yul Pac, 8679
Yule, J. A. C. *See* Maurer, R. E., 7845
Yurko, M. *See* Chipman, R. A., 6638
Yurkov, V. A. Change in the electric conduction of Sb$_2$S$_3$ and V$_2$O$_5$ on melting, 8178
Yurov, S. G. *See also* Khazanov, V. S., 8210
Yurov, S. G. and Khazanov, V. S. Effect of temperature on the spectral transmission of coloured glass, 6406
Yuster, P. *See* Delbecq, C., 5670
Yutsis, A. P. and Kavetskis, V. J. Interaction of configurations in atoms of beryllium type, 5992
Yvan, P. On an analytical expression of the potential-barrier/free-valence relation, 7466

Zaalberg van Zelst, J. J. *See* Pelchowitch, I., 3667
Zachariasen, W. H. Crystal chemical studies of the 5*f*-series of elements. XV. The crystal structure of plutonium sesquicarbide, 4019; XVI. Identification and crystal structure of protactinium metal and of protactinium monoxide, 4018; XVII. The crystal structure of neptunium metal, 9179; XVIII. Crystal structure studies of neptunium metal at elevated temperatures, 9180. A new analytical method for solving complex crystal structures, 4765. On the anomalous transparency of thick crystals to X-rays, 9164
Zadeh, L. A. On the theory of filtration of signals, 5202
Zadeh, L. A. and Miller, K. S. Generalized ideal filters, 3720
Zadrazil, V. *See* Slavik, J. B., 3394
Zaffarano, D. J. *See* Boley, F. I., 2064; Jensen, E. N., 7516
Zagar, F. On the expansion of the universe. I, 4860
Zaid, M. Theory of stresses in glass butt seals, 4676
Zaĭdes, A. L. and Sinitskaya, I. G. The electronographic investigation of natural cellulose ramie, 2159
Zaikov, V. A. *See* Shur, Ya. S., 5908
Zaiser, E. M. The acid decomposition of dilute sodium thiosulfate, 4702
Zaĭtsev, A. A. Oscillations in discharge as source of travelling layers, 1033
Zajac, B. Fine structure in the U^{238} decay, 4583
Zakharova, V. M. *See* Kagan, Yu. M., 8230
Zaleski, P. *See* Ertaud, A., 7584
Zalivadnyĭ, S. Ya. On the formation of slip bands in single crystals of sodium nitrate, 7601
Zalm, P. *See* Travnicek, M., 3480
Zandberg, E. Ya. *See* Dukelskiĭ, V. M., 5867, 8252
Zandman, F. A photoelastic study of rupture under pure flexure, 7611
Zanker, V. On the proof of defined reversible associates ("reversible polymerizates") of acridinorange by absorption and fluorescence measurements in aqueous solution, 5674
Zanotelli, G. Acoustic exploration of clouds, 7755. On the origin of the rumbling of thunder, 7770
Zapas, L. J. *See* Markovitz, H., 8510
Zarzycki, G. Cryoscopy in fused lithium borate, 3356. *See also* Darmois, E., 952
Zatsepin, G. T. On the photodisintegration of heavy cosmic-ray particles coming under the influence of solar radiation, 4444. *See also* Anishchenko, Yu. V., 7377; Vernov, S., 8487; Vernov, S. N., 6772
Zavadovskaya, E. K. Mechanical stresses in dielectrics under electrical breakdown, 5820. On the correlation between the dielectric strength and the mobility of charge in a dielectric, 7252. *See also* Vorobev, A. A., 5819

Zavaritskiĭ, N. V. Critical magnetic fields of superconducting tin films, 1018. Properties of thin superconducting metal films, 7298
Zeiger, H. J. *See also* Bolef, D. I., 3775
Zeiger, H. J. and Bolef, D. I. Molecular beam magnetic resonance spectra of $TlCl^{35}$ and $TlCl^{37}$ at zero field, 3774
Zeldes, H. *See also* Brosi, A. R., 1191; Ketelle, B. H., 1190
Zeldes, H., Ketelle, B. H., Crosi, A. R., Fultz, C. R. and Hibbs, R. F. Half-life and mass assignment of argon 39, 6714
Zeldovich, Ya. B. On the mechanism of pre-detonation acceleration of a flame, 5738
Zeller, H. Contribution to the method of measuring fluid velocities, 5582
Zelst, J. J. Zaalberg van. *See* Zaalberg van Zelst, J. J.
Zeltsman, P. A., Morgulis, N. D. and Yagovdik, V. S. An investigation of the thermoelectric power within the oxide cathode, 8288
Zemansky, M. W. *See* Brown, A., 1735, 5796
Zemany, P. D. Molecular weight determinations by effusiometry, 4171. Free molecular flow in the sample inlet to the mass spectrometer, 7111. *See also* Brady, E. L., 2802; Norton, J. F., 4548
Zemany, P. D. and Brady, E. L. Effect of various gases on the emission of potassium ions from hot platinum, 8289
Zemyan, E. *See* Pepinsky, R., 6485
Zener, C. Interaction between the *d*-shells in the transition metals. IV. The intrinsic antiferromagnetic character of iron, 2832
Zentner, R. *See* Wahlin, H. B., 2581
Zentner, R. J. *See* Boyd, C. A., 111
Zerbini, V. On the definition of the conventional mean value of a periodic magnitude, 4080
Zernov, N. V. On the solution of non-stationary boundary problems in electrodynamics, 2845. On the solutions of the integral equation relating to the boundary (diffractional) problems of electrodynamics, 7424. On the diffraction of plane cylindrical e.m. waves, 8344
Zetrouer, W. F. and Kessler, W. J. A note on the similarity of certain atmospherics waveforms, 2309
Zetsche, H. Effect of colour on sensitivity in stereoscopy, 2322
Zezyulinskiĭ, V. M. Near infrared absorption spectra of phenol solutions in some neutral solvents, 5672
Zharkhova, Yu. V. and Rokhlin, G. N. The resonance emission of a discharge in cadmium vapour, 5000
Zhdanov, A. P., Lukirskiĭ, P. I. and Sokolova, Z. S. On the disintegration of beryllium with mesons, 4593
Zhdanov, G. *See* Abdullaev, A., 6604; Azimov, S., 4441
Zhdanov, G. S. *See also* Zvonkova, Z. V., 6896
Zhdanov, G. S. and Sanadze, V. V. The crystal structures of thiocyanates. IV. X-ray investigation of the crystal structures of $Hg(SCN)_2 . ASCN$ (where $A = K, NH_4$), 6895
Zhdanov, G. S. and Zvonkova, Z. V. The determina tion of the electron density in complex compound in the crystalline state, 7680
Zhdanov, V. A. and Konusov, V. F. The theory of th mechanical stability of crystal lattices, 8557
Zhilenkov, I. V. and Efremov, A. N. The effect o stray reactances in a quarter-wave Lecher circui for the measurement of permittivity, 5925
Zhukovskiĭ, N. N. *See* Dzhelepov, B. S., 6027
Ziel, A. van der. *See* van der Ziel, A.
Zieman, C. M. Dielectric constants of various gases a 9470 Mc, 3565. An undergraduate course i radiation physics, 4204
Zietz, I. and Henderson, R. G. Magnetic anomalies a high altitudes, 3130
Zijnen, B. G. van der Hegge. *See* van der Hegge Zijnen, B. G.
Zilberman, G. E. Magnetic properties of metals at low temperatures, 4470
Zilsel, P. R. *See* Fried, H. M., 5079
Zilverschoon, C. J. *See* Reinders, M. E., 5162
Ziman, J. M. Antiferromagnetism by the Bethe method, 2826. Antiferromagnetism by the spin wave method. I. The energy levels, 6617; II. Magnetic properties, 6618
Zimen, K. E. Self-diffusion of silver and bromine in silver bromide and silver chloride, 7825
Zimm, B. H. The shape of the coexistence curve in the critical region, 4309
Zimmerman, J. E. *See* Estermann, I., 5722
Zimmermann, W. On the thermodynamics of a Fermi gas with exchange, 5751
Zingerman, Ya. P. *See* Morgulis, N. D., 8286
Zisman, W. A. *See* Fox, H. W., 7076; Shafrin, E. G., 7077
Zoller, K. On the structure of the compression shock, 125
Zolotov, A. V. *See* Troitskiĭ, V. S., 4346
Zorina, E. L. *See* Semenchenko, V. K., 7063
Zorn, G. T. *See* Ceccarelli, M., 4847
Zotov, T. D. and Shur, Ya. S., 5909
Zucker, D., Foster, J. F. and Miller, G. H. Design and performance of a photoelectric circuit for measurement of streaming birefringence and dichroism, 5058
Zucker, E. R. *See* Mandeville, C. E., 6715
Zucker, R. *See* Salzer, H. E., 6986
Zünti, W. *See* Bollmann, W., 2119; Ricamo, R., 2118, 3874; Schneider, H., 8421
Zussman, J. The structure of hydroxyproline, 1350
Zvonkova, Z. V. *See also* Zhdanov, G. S., 7680
Zvonkova, Z. V. and Zhdanov, G. S. The crystal structures of thiocyanates. V. The crystal structures of the halogen thiocyanates of mercury, 6896
Zwick, S. A. *See* Plesset, M. S., 2663
Zwietering, T. *See* Michels, A., 1713
Zwietering, T. N. *See* Michels, A., 3379, 3540, 4300
Zworykin, V. K. and Flory, L. E. Television in medicine and biology, 4063
Zyryanova, L. N. *See* Dzhelepov, B. S., 6016

ALPHABETICAL SUBJECT INDEX

References to individual abstracts are grouped under headings which represent, in the main, general subjects or categories rather than specific names. In the absence of a heading for a particular subject sought, a more general heading should be consulted. E.g. "Zone plates" would be found listed under **"Diffraction"**; "Barkhausen discontinuities" would be found under **"Magnetization."**

The headings (**bold type**) are arranged in alphabetical order, sub-headings being differentiated by the use of lower case type for the initial letter. Minor groupings of entries have been made by indentation, under an introductory heading, whose first phrase is intended to be repeated before each of the following indented entries. Copious cross-references are provided to direct attention to relevant headings.

At the end of the Index (for convenience in reference) will be found a collected list of all the headings employed, grouped into sections by subject on the same basis as the monthly issues of *Science Abstracts*. The reader is recommended to inspect this list before commencing a search, so that no heading relevant to his subject may be overlooked.

Substances. The names of a large number of elements, compounds and substances are included as headings; abstracts containing significant physical information are entered under these (with the exceptions noted below) as well as under the appropriate subject headings. Since the index is intended for the use of physicists, no special regard has been paid to exact chemical designation, and as far as possible the familiar names have been used for compounds. Only the simpler of organic compounds have been listed by name. For the present, no entries under substance names have been made for the following: Alloys; most minerals; Crystal structure, molecular; Luminescence, unless of pure substances; Spectra, including Luminescence spectra and Raman spectra; Molecules, atoms and nuclei. The names of all substances and nuclei in these categories are, however, quoted in the entries under the respective subject headings. Substance headings have not been included in the Collected List of Headings at the end of the Index.

Suggestions for the extension and improvement of the Index will be welcomed.

An asterisk (*) following an Abstract Number indicates that an Erratum or Correction will be found on pp. vi–vii.

Abacs see *Nomograms*

Aberrations, optical see also *Optical instrument testing*; *Optics, geometrical*
- Seidel terms, thin lenses and mirrors 156
- spherical, elimination in 3 mirror system 158
  - final correction 161
  - analytical study, new approach 162
  - constants in wave-surface det. 863
  - principal ray, calc. 2587
  - rel. to Zoom lenses 6367, 8037
  - primary, and conjugate change 6369
  - electron lenses 8250–1
  - magnetic lenses, axial field $H(0,z) = \gamma/z^n$ 8252*
- distortion by prisms 1614
- Petzval curvature control 1615
- geometric terms, von Rohr notation, from Seidel coeffs. 2588
- error balancing, fast Schmidt cameras 2589
- interference investigation method 3504
- in Cartesian lens systems 4212*
- chromatic, in eye 5477
  - calc. method 5644
- transfer and recursion formulae 5647
- thin lens system 7141
- optical instr., new aberration function 7143
- Berek's isoplanatic criterion 8039
- iterative ray-tracing 8772
- focusing X-ray microscope 8885

Abrasion see also *Hardness*
- metal transfer, during sliding 1258
  - during static loading 8512
  - and wear, new theory 9101
  - to plastics 9104
- adhesive wear, empirical law 3046
- cemented carbide wear processes 6112
- metallic wear mechanism 6113
- rel. to load, with boundary lubrication 6126
- radioactive tracers study, laminated plastics 6812
  - cutting tool life 3045
  - metal surfaces 9034

Absorption see also *Alpha rays*; *Beta rays*; *Cosmic rays*; *Electrons*; *Gamma-rays*; *Mesons*; *Neutrons*; *Protons*; *X-ray absorption*
- **acoustic waves** see also *Noise abatement*; *Transmission*
  - electrolyte soln., rel. to solute 110
  - resonators system, oblique incidence 133
    - yielding wall, effect 2573
    - perforated plates 3394
    - slit system 4988
    - l.f., perforated facings 4989
    - damping, factors affecting 5630
    - factors affecting freq. 7120

Absorption—*contd.*
- **acoustic waves**—*contd.*
  - attenuating ducts, partition spacing 134
    - constrictions effect 1564
  - panels for Royal Festival Hall, coeffs. 1566
  - in gases, review 1567
  - absorption surface of acoustic radiators 1573
  - insulation, symbols and nomenclature 1599
  - in room after extinction of source 1603
  - gases and liquids, general theory 2510
  - attenuation by air bubbles in water 2516
  - coeffs. of 45 matls., 125–6000 c/s 2574
  - theory of absorptive matls. 2575
  - atmos., temp. and humidity effects 3162–3
  - flying helmet acoustic properties 3409
  - upholstered theatre chairs with audience 3413
  - coeffs., comparative auditorium meas. 3415
  - air, O, N, H in narrow tube 3888
  - in gases in gen. chem. equilib. 4186
  - in fluids, review 4971
  - anomalous, in $MgSO_4$ solutions 4972
  - in animal tissues and plastics 5619
  - lining for liquid measuring tanks 5635
  - improved lining for anechoic chambers 5636
  - arch. acoustic measurements (1950) 6356
  - in vibrating transformer oil 7122
  - in gases and liq., transport phenomena 8022
    - **ultrasonic**
  - in halogenated methylenes, ethanes and ethylenes 103
  - CS_2, temp. dependence 104
  - in liquids, elec. analogy interpretation 848
    - relaxation interpretation 2497
    - reverberation meas. 2511
    - rel. to intensity and cavitation 2517
    - anomalous, mechanism 2518, 3397
    - supercooling, effect 4188
    - general theory 4970
  - research at King's College, Durham 850
  - in binary liq. systems near crit. soln. temp. 1521*
  - in gases, review 1567, 8742
  - electrolytic soln., anomalous effect 2507
  - in solids 2508
  - contrib. of isolated grains in a matl. 2509
  - in mixtures of organic liquids 2512
  - in glass and metal tubes, magnetostrict. oscill. invest. 2513
  - in nitrobenzene mixtures 2514
  - in O, rel. to freq./press. ratio 2515
  - in He, interferometer det. 2521
  - in Sn and Pb–Sn alloys 2523
  - meas. instr., review 2548
  - students' experiment 2551

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Absorption—*contd.*
acoustic waves—*contd.*
ultrasonic—*contd.*
solids and liquids, precise meas. 2568
polymer mech. props. invest. methods 2569
ultrasonography, new methods 3389
rotational dispersion in H and D 3390
in human skull bones 3395
attenuation in steel, pulse technique 3396
nonlinear, in pure fluids 4187
in fluids, review 4971
rigid high polymers solutions 5590
456 kc/s, different humidities 5618
in vapours near critical point 6342
mechanism of absorption in tissue 6346
in gels 6348
in synthetic rubber 7118
in phenol soln. in CCl_4 7121
biol. and chem. molec. dissoc. effects 8023
elastic const. meas. appl. 8501
in ethylene, peak in dispersion region 8740
in dry CO_2-free air 8741
electromagnetic waves see also *Spectra, radiowave*
diel. absorpt. curve adsorbed water, km range, interpretation 427–9
theor. max value of extinction coeff 1124
centimetric, guided, diel. const. diagram 1137
comparison of obs. at 2 stations 1986
ditto, effect of *D*- and *E*-layers 1987
$CHCl_3$, CH_3COCH_3, $(C_2H_5)_2O$, C_2H_5OH, C_6H_6, C_2H_5Cl, NH_3, CCl_4, u.h.f. meas. 2698
limiting principle for conductor 4485
non-associating polar liq., 1–80 cm 5763
u.h.f., fatty acids 5764
ionosphere *D*-layer, rocket meas. 6930–1
in ionosphere, variations anal. 8963
light see also *Atmospheric optics*; *Densitometry*; *Filters, optical*; *Optical films*; *Pleochroism*; *Transmission*; for Absorption spectra see *Spectra*
in flames, diffraction by soot 200
spectrophotometer continuous recording 218
selection rules for transition metals 465
theor. max. value of extinction coeff. 1124
in microscopic objects, microspectrophot. 1621
variable-thickness liquid absorpt. cell 1639
proteins extinction coeffs. det. 1685
pressure-induced, calculation, H_2 and D_2 2018
H_2–He mixtures 2019
extinction coeff. rel. to particle size 2151
multiple-path cell, astigmatism 2596
far. u.v., vac. leaks and l.p. meas. appl. 3364
h.t. gas discharge, Hα prominences analogy 4878
theory of Beer law 5007
Cl conc. changes det. absorptiometric method 5415
extinct. coeff. rel. to thickness, filters 5675
coeff. meas., reflection method 6371
extinction effect in powders 7178
by inhomog. dispersed systems 8070
test pieces, Ulbricht integrating sphere appl. 8071
dyes, metal model, appl. 8072
F absorpt. band, temp. rel. 8560
by colour centres in *F*- to *M*-band region 8791
lab. method for atmos. transmission functions 9241
acridinorange, reversible association proof 5674
Ag and Al interferometric det. 1671
AgBr cryst. with Ag_2S 7820
As_2S_3, spectral distrib. rel. to photocond. 8203
Au sols., u.v. 4701
BaO crystal with excess Ba 181
Ca opt. const. det. and CaF_2 coloration theory 8799
corundum, CaF_2, LiF Schumann u.v., high temp. 6409
Cu_2O, influence of defects 6500
iodine chain molecules 8074
O coeffs. vac. u.v. 4239
N_2, vac. u.v. 3473
Ne continuum, cross-section 4238
O_3, Huggins bands region coeff. 7163
PbS and PbTe cryst., impurities effect 5034
amethyst quartz, visible 7177
rutile single crystals 8073
amorphous and hexagonal Se, rel. to temp. 180
crystallized stilbene 903

Absorption—*contd.*
light—*contd.*
uranyl compds., rel. to lattice state 5038
ZnO, rel. to photoconductivity 1795
infrared
meas. of i.r. absorption band intensity 185
insulating cryst. long wave absorpt. edge 2610
by inorganic solutions 3462
measurement errors 5008
by metals at low temp. 6408
metallic alloys, i.r. 8041
Au smoke 3496
Cu sulphides, S content effect 5116
Ge, Si and pyrite 996
water vapour, near i.r., press.-dependence 6407
PbS and PbTe, 0·5–3 μ 4215
PbSe 1802
Te 2592
tellurite glasses 6977
Abundance ratio see *Elements*; *Isotopes*
Acceleration see also *Coriolis forces*
Fletcher's app., new arresting device 4148
Acceleration measurement
self-generating accelerometers 797
accelerometers with pendulum levels 1494
variable-gap inductance-type transducer 2536
angular accel., elec. method 4931
piezoelec. accelerometers, reciprocity calibration 6309
pre-loaded spring accelerometer 8702
strain gauge, unbonded wire resist. 8703
Ramberg vac. tube accelerometer developments 8704
Acetaldehyde
photolysis 2203
decomposition induced by radicals 6829
Acetic acid
association, ultrasonic invest. 815
Acetylene
deuterated, ionization potential 361
adsorbed film on Ni, struct. 616
molec. vibr. rel. to refractive index 2026
acetylene–oxygen mixt. detonation 5377
stopping power for α-particles 6724
deuterated, mass spectra 7359
Acoustic analysis see also *Musical instruments*
8000-cycle sound spectrograph 143
predominantly subharmonic oscillations 849
room acoustics, pulse methods 855
ultrasonic waves appl., room acoustics, etc. 1581
commonly occurring noises 2549
sound film spectrograph 1586
frequency analyser with mech. filter 1593
energy spectra in relief, photog. method 1595
speech visual representation by intervalgram 1596
string-filter freq.-band multiplication, etc. 2554
optical, theory 2557
jets sensitive to infra-sound 4985
insect sounds 5633
expts. involving quantal response, design 8027
spherical source in rectangular box, field 8758
Acoustic generators
air-jet, synchronization and new stem type 1575
liquid medium use 1576
ultrasonic, review 1581
high-intensity, piezoelectric 2529
for medical purposes 2532
piezoelec. and magnetostrict., review 2548
longitudinal magnetostrictive cross-magnetization appl. 8024
portable tone source for room acoust. 1588
tone-pulser for auditoria testing 1589
piezoelectric, acoust. impedance transfer 2528
magnetostrictive, design and freq. range 2530
Hartmann siren 2559
aerodynamic turbulence 3372
piston source, velocity potential 4190
magnetostrictive, efficiency 5624
isotropic turbulence, noise generation 7109
quartz plates, interferometric freq. meas. 8747
Acoustic impedance
resonators system, oblique incidence 133
transformer analogues of diaphragms 1568
oscillating sphere in viscoelast. medium 1570
radiation impedance, plate in baffle 1571

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Acoustic impedance—*contd.*
- radiation, piston in baffle, calc. 2526
- absorpt. coeff. of porous plate 2527
- transfer by piezoelec. oscillators 2528
- granular absorbent matls., parameters calc. 4969
- porous matls., Beranek's theory 4974

Acoustic radiators
- ultrasonic, diffracted ray system 135
  - improved siren 853
  - quartz, power output 1577
- bar oscillator, types of damping 140
- horns, exact and approx. propag. eq. 1554
- plane obstacles radiation field, rel. to diffract. 1569
- plate in baffle impedance 1571
- plane piston membrane, direction charact. 1572
- absorption surface 1573
- directivity factor and amplitudes distrib. rel. 1574
- on rigid cylinder, directionality patterns 2524
- piston in baffle, impedance calc. 2526
  - loading 3398
  - velocity potential 4190, 5623
- optimum directional arrays 2534
- wave front demonstration app. 3383
- pulsating sphere, field 4189
- conical reflectors directional charac. 4191
- cylind. and spher. surfaces, loading 4976
- loudspeaker performance in rooms 4977
- directivity index calc. 7125
- flat, pulsating, sound propagation 8748

Acoustic transducers see also *Acoustic radiators*; *Hearing aids*; *Microphones*; *Sound reproduction*
- magnetostrictive, amplitude absorpt. in glass and metal tubes 2513
  - high Q type 2531
  - equivalent circuit diagrams 2533
- optimum directional arrays 2534
- $BaTiO_3$ piezoelectric props. 2535
  - freq. response 3399
- inductance-type, appl. 2536
- precise u.s. velocity and attenuation meas. appl. 2568
- Se rectifier disks 4356
- acoust. field near circular transducer 7124

Acoustic wave propagation see also *Absorption*; *Liquid helium, sound propagation*; *Shock waves*; *Velocity, acoustic waves*
- acoustic streaming, ang. mom. conservation 139
  - with viscosity and relaxation 5598
  - at hot bodies in stationary wave 7103*
- in binary liq. mixt. near crit. temp. 1521*
- in medium with small random variations 1553
- in horns, exact and approx. eq. 1554
- in duct with constrictions 1564
- in CO_2, high pressure 1565
- in viscoelastic medium, biophys. appl. 1570
- wave effects in isolation mounts 2491
- in tubes, analogy with acoust. and elec. filters 2495
- in gelatinous substances 2498
- source on rigid cylinder, directionality 2524
- attenuation, demonstration apparatus 3383
- 2-dimensional, in ideal gases 3384
- spherical waves in solid media 3386
- cylindrical waveguides 3387
- in narrow tube, Helmholtz–Kirchhoff eq. 3888
- field, of pulsating sphere 4189
  - of jet-edge systems 4966
  - near absorbent wall, suspended particle study 4973
  - 2nd-order, density-press. rel. 5621
  - energy relations 5622
  - near circular transducer 7124
  - propeller, calc. 8744
  - control, optical method 8746
- in granular absorbent matls., parameters 4969
- in $MgSO_4$ solutions 4972
- colloidal suspensions, elec. effects 5130
- impulse and radiation press. rel. 6340
- liq. elast. props. det. by torsional waves 6345
- accompanying disch. of compressed gas from pipes 7100
- discontinuity in bifurcated circular guide 7117
- across solid/liquid boundaries 8019
- in liq.-filled cylinders 8738
- from flat pulsating radiator 8748
- energy radiation into a room 8756

Acoustic wave propagation—*contd.*
- **ultrasonic**
  - in acetic acid 815
  - in liquid He near λ-point 967
  - ferromag. bar, effect of magnetic field 1138
  - effect on high-polymer solutions 1524
  - theory, expt. and appl., review 1581
  - diffract. of light, $NaClO_3$ photoelast. meas. appl. 1694
  - standing waves observation 2493
  - in the sea 2494
  - through porous bodies in liquids 2505
  - thin plate, dilatation wave crit. angle 3385
  - aerodynamic field study 4982
  - fields, Töpler method study 7123
    - visualization and meas. 8745
  - *n*-propanol, dispersion 8852

Acoustic waves see also *Diffraction*, *Interference*, *etc.*; *Elastic waves*; *Shock waves*; *Ultrasonics*
- effect on viscosity, very viscous liquid 91
- steady forces due to, erratum 1585
- radiation pressure, calc. 2555
  - plane-compressional, oblique 8739
- atmospheric, due to ocean waves 3161
- arising from turbulence of fluid 3338
- demonstration apparatus 3383
- standing, optical demonstration apparatus 3403
  - streaming at hot body 7103*
  - effect on heat transfer 8750
  - in rectangular box 8758
- ultrasonic, light diffraction theory 3506–7
- high-intensity, coupling phenomena 7127
- organ pipe oscillations, electric analogy 8015
- effect on boundary layer 8751

Acoustical laboratories
- ASTM recommended practice for transmission loss meas. 1605
- mobile electronic laboratories 3406
- improved lining for anechoic chambers 5636

Acoustical measurements see also *Interferometry*; and under separate subjects, e.g. *Intensity measurement*
- cylinder head vol. meas., resonance method 136
- portable microphone amplifier 145
- sound veloc., liquids, temp. dependence 1560
- absorpt. coeffs. Royal Festival Hall panels 1566
- in architectural models, etc., ultrasonic methods 1581
- microphone calibration, reciprocity methods 1587, 8030
  - audible and u.s. freq. 5634
- room acoustics, portable tone source 1588
- acoust. pulse measurements 1589
- reverberation time, direct 1590
- Rayleigh disk, multiple use on frame 1591
  - pipe thickness effect on moment 2565
  - anomalous action 2566
- pitch-recorder, phonetic invest. appl. 1592
- frequency analyser with mech. filter 1593
- frequency detection in speech formants tracking 1597
- indirect sound transmission in buildings 1598
- sound diffusion in rooms, model invest. 1602
- transmission loss in buildings, ASTM recommended practice 1605
- white noise loudness 2328
- ultrasonic waves vel., etc., new methods review 2525
  - in solids 2567
  - use of phosphors 6341, 6349
  - in liquids 8028–9
  - in solid bodies 8743
- sound load and intensity 2561
- sound press., microphone back electrode effect 2563
- time constant meter for tuning forks, etc. 2570
- freq. discrimination, damped waves 3172
- hearing loss, audiometric meas. 4195
- bone conduction hearing aid calibration 4986
- absorbent lining for liquid tanks 5635
- pitch fluctuations 7130
- composite c.r.t. displays 8026
- expts. involving quantal response, design and anal. 8027
- hearing aids, normalization 8031
- ultrasonic field distrib. new method 8745

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Acoustics** see also *Architectural acoustics*; *Atmospheric acoustics*; *Hearing*; *Noise*; *Resonators*; *Sound reproduction*; *Speech*; *Ultrasonics*; *Vibrations*
  - demonstrating harmonics and beats 144
  - text-book, introductory 2487
  - teaching, terminology confusion 3400
  - Lissajous figures, geom. and graph repres. 3405
  - insect sounds, analysis 5633
  - **musical** see also *Musical instruments*; *Scales, musical*
    - scales and equal temperament 1580
    - unsolved problems in pitch sensation 2323
    - harmony, differential sensitivity, pitch perception 2546
    - terminology confusion 3400
    - piano strings inharmonicity 4964
- **Adhesion**
  - adhesive wear, empirical law 3046
  - between oxide-free metals 6099–6103
  - Cu single crystals, under friction 6111
  - In, to steel 6114
    - to metals and non-metals 8511
  - plastics frictional properties 6117, 9103
  - in non-metals, friction mech. 6120
  - metal transfer, during static loading 8512
    - to plastics during sliding 9104
- **Adsorbed layers**
  - He II, thermomechanical effect 245
  - gases on transition metals, structure, behaviour 616
  - water vapour on solid surfaces 1287
  - W on W and Ba on W, elec. microscope study 1290
  - order-disorder statistics 1485
  - reactions in monolayers 2208
  - oleic acid on Pb, X-ray study 2212
  - phase transitions, thermodynamics 4711
  - effect on diamond, graphite and C friction 6116
  - monolayers, friction studies, thickness meas. 6123
- **Adsorption** see also *Chemical analysis, adsorption*; *Chromatography*; *Films*; *Heat of adsorption*
  - selective, invest. by thermionic emission method 367
  - adsorption isotherms, historical survey 614
    - new isotherm 1288
    - He on TiO_2 1289
    - water vapour by alumina, etc. 3982
    - surface area calc. appl. 4710
    - methane on graphite, etc. 6148
  - adsorbed gases diffusion through solids 819
  - A on TiO_2, study 1286
  - liquids, rel. to heat of wetting 1291
  - thermodynam. theory spherical interfaces, ext. 1514
  - metal-soln.-potls. as adsorption potls. 2200
  - elec. double layer, AgI zero point of charge 2205
    - Hg and AgI, capacity 2206
  - AgI sol. in water-acetone mixt., stability 2207
  - reactions in monolayers 2208
  - activated, of H on Ni catalysts 2209
  - m. pt. of adsorbed liquids 2210
  - statistical theory 2211
  - clay minerals ion-exchange studies 3052
  - dil. HCl and NaOH by active C 3084
  - Van der Waals eq. 3557
  - fixed bed system kinetics 3905
  - adsorbents porosity 3906
  - O on cuprous oxide 3963
  - K on W, condition of film 3980
  - O on C filament, thermionic emission study 3981
  - H nonstoichiometric chemisorption on W and Ni 3983
  - gases on metal filaments, films, crystals 3984
  - liq.-liq. interfaces, kinetics and equilib. 4162
  - liq. A surface layer 4706
  - from solution, temp. dependence 4707
  - gases by porous solids, expansion 4708
  - surface, small ions in soln. 4709
  - benzene/methanol vapours on charcoal 4713
  - surface thermodynamics, basic concepts 5402
  - long-chain polar cpds. by metals 5403
  - A on KCl, energy calc. 5404
  - electronic work function var., use in adsorption manometer 5595
  - of cations by metals 6147
  - hydrazine gaseous phase assoc. invest. 6338
  - H, in H embrittlement of Fe 6820
  - C–O exchange, chemisorbed CO 6857
- **Adsorption**—*contd.*
  - interface, kinetics 7074
  - Ba getter, CO 7090–4
    - O 4705, 7095
  - gas, on crystal lattices 7642
  - oil/water interfaces, theory 7643
  - myristic and palmitic acid on paraffin 7644
  - on solid surfaces, hysteresis 7645
  - capillary condensation betw. powder particles 7646
  - H and He in C blacks, effect on resist. 8861
  - electronic barrier layer phenomena 9115
  - **measurement**
    - CO_2 on Ni single crystal 615
    - water vapour on solid surfaces 1287
    - radioactive, on liquid surfaces 4712
- **Aerials** see *Electromagnetic waves, radiators*
- **Aerodynamics** see also *Aerofoils*; *Flow, gases*; *Jets*; *Shock waves*; *Supersonic flow*
  - finite wedge drag 121
  - aerophysics research 122
  - response of system under external harmonic force 123
  - acoustic streaming and ang. mom. conservation 139
  - aerodyn. field of stabilized flames 832
  - kinetic press. meas. by Pitot tube and probes 839
  - anomalous Magnus effect 1540
  - sphere unsteady subsonic motion in fluid 4177
  - aerodynam. field, ultrasonic waves study 4982
  - discharge of compressed gas from pipes 7100
  - streaming at hot solids in sound wave 7103*
  - boundary layers separation on probes, supersonic flow 7105
  - swimming of long animals, appl. 7988
  - some hypothetical gases 8003
  - wave reflection at supersonic flows interface 8005
- **Aerofoils**
  - oscillating, aerodynamic forces formulae 837
- **Aerosols** see also *Foams*
  - meas. of coal dust on paper 1613
  - formation by dil. vapour condensation 3083
  - atm. radioactivity as tracer in particle size study 3158
  - thermal force on aerosol particle 7640
- **Air**
  - thermal conductivity, temp.-dependence 238
  - impurities detection, electronic method 367
  - dielectric const. at 24 000 Mc/s 987
    - at 9470 Mc/s 3565
    - at u.h.f. 5770
  - sound vel., reduced press. 1558
  - oscillating bubbles in water, damping 1582–3
  - electron energy per ion pair 2751
  - sound propag., narrow tube 3388
  - atmospheric, high-temp. absorption spectra 4246
  - humidity det. in samples 5453
  - dry, CO_2-free, u.s. vel., dispersion and absorpt. 8741
  - elec. spark mechanism 5806
- **Alcohol** see also individual alcohols
  - inter- and intra-mol. H bonds 7648
- **Alignment**
  - optical straightness control 3316
  - mirror multiplier for autocollimation 8769
- **Alkali halides** see also individual halides
  - *F*-centres, thermal stability 634
    - absorption theory 2239
  - capture and collision processes for excitons 1011
  - growth on mica 1315
  - solid solns., formation energy 2149
  - crystals, l.f. acoustic modes 3104
  - crystals, photochemical behaviour 3975, 6142
  - colour centres, thermoluminescence 4259
    - precursors, generation by electrolysis 8562
  - oriented overgrowths on Ag substrates 5429
  - Ag-activated, absorpt. bands 5679–80
  - crystals, electric breakdown 5821
  - *F′*-centres, theory 6171
  - crystals, plastic flow 6811
  - self-trapped electrons search 6872
  - colorimetric dosimeters radiosensitivity 7495
  - coloration by high-energy radn. 7818
    - by X-rays 7819
  - V_3 centres, nature 8561
  - films with high lattice defect conc. 8787
  - crystal phosphors, mech., review 8807
- **Allotropes** see *Thermal transformations*

Alloys see also *Crystal structure, molecular*; *Steel*
  ferromagnetic, Curie temp. ratios in Heusler's alloys 395
    atom, mag. mom. and cryst. struct. 5270
    magnetic properties (book) 6626
    soft Fe–Si, Fe–Ni, new perm. magnet matls. 3699
    perm. mag., torque curves and other props. 3705
    for perm. magnets in β-ray spectrum, etc. 5901
  X-ray scatt., in disordered binary alloys 576
    atomic size effect 2251
    abnormal, due to age-hardening 4655
  superlattices and Brillouin zones theory 636
  statist. theory of elec. and mag. props. 637
  ordered, cryst. lattice scattering of neutrons 1225
  topological microanalysis with X-rays 1299
  solder, liq., flow on solid metal invest. 1516
  the xi-phase and a new sigma phase 2158
  sat. mag. mom. on collective electron theory 2828
  chem. engineering construction materials 3181
  intrinsic magnetization 3718
  optical props. rel. to conc. 4261
  X-ray fluorescent anal. appl. 4726, 7663
  heat conduction, low temp. 5722
  binary, latt. const. rel. to comp. 5942
    cubic lattices, elast. const. calc. 5943
    theory 6663
    elec. resist. 7276
    ordered, elec. conductivity theory 7277
    X-ray fluoresc. anal. 7663
    order-disorder changes 9155
  ordering process, surface photoelec. effect 5792
  Wiedemann–Franz–Lorenz law validity 7216
  thermodynamics (book) 7245
  diffusion and creep rel. 7591
  opt. props. i.r. region 8041
  electron theory, review 8362
  crystallography of transformations 8540
  Ag–Au, inhomogeneitics, X-ray study 8491
  Ag amalgams struct., X-ray study 9084
  Ag-Au, charac. temp. calc. from elast. const. 3032
  Ag–Mn, anomalous resistance 300
  Al, metal-coating by electrolytic deposition 688
  Al–Ag, X-ray study of creep 7616
  Al-Cu, strain-hardening theory 8506
  Al–Mg, spectrochem. anal. 8538
  Al–Mg, Al–Mg–Cu, lattice spacing 7694
  Al–Si–Fe, ferromag., magnetoresistance 8360
  Alcomax magnetostriction, temp. var. 6624
  Alnico 5, phys. struct. and mag. anisotropy 4473–4
    magnetic structure 7396
  Au–Ag, powder form chem. prep. 7805
  Au–Cd, single cryst., diffusionless transformation 8125
  Au_3Cu, ordered, electron diff. study 3024, 7596
  Au–Fe, paramag. susceptibility 6629
  Au–Hg, powder prep., room temp. 7806
  Au–Mn, anomalous resistance 300
  Au–Ni lattice spacing 7697
  Bi, binary, superconductivity 3600
  brass, shear const. calc. 2166
    rods, elast, pulses transmission 2503
    α/β, structure 4651
    β, single cryst., elast. const. 4660
    β, elast. const. and int. friction temp. rel. 4663
    60 : 40, α from β precipitation 4744
    α, pole-figure det. 6176
    α/β equilib., transition metals effect 6789
    β elast. const. rel. to composition 6804
    and 24ST Al, stress waves vel. 6816
    β elastic spectrum 6875
  Co–Al, diffusion, vacancy mechanism 572
  Co–Pt, partial ordering 1341
    new superlattice 4773
  Co–Si system superconductivity 8213
  Cu–Al, oxide films, electron diff. study 5351
  Cu–Au, heat treat., elec. diffract. study 5447
    ordered solid solutions 6193
  Cu_3Au, short range orders 4774
    heat treat., elec. diff. study 5447
    consolidation phenomena 6078
    degree of ordering 6214
    order-disorder changes 6889
    order formation 9183

Alloys—*contd.*
  Cu–Fe, cold-worked, elec. resist. 1250
  Cu–Ge, X-ray analysis 6888
  Cu–Mn, anomalous resistance 300
    internal friction studies 593
  Cu_2MnAl, Curie temps. ratio 395
  Cu_2MnIn, Curie temps. ratio 395
  Cu–Ni, Volta potls. in air 1757
    band structure 3755
    low temp. mech. props. 6823
  Cu–Pt, X-ray meas. of order 3117
    ordered solid solns. 6193
  Cu–Zn, intern. frict. ultrasonics invest. 3029
  Duralumin hardness, interferom. tests 4680
  Fe amalgams, particle size effect on ferromagnetism 7393*
  Fe–C, low temp. mech. props. 6823
  Fe, Co. Ni binary, gyromagnetic ratios 8320
  Fe–Mo, magnetization and hysteresis 4472
    high-temp. magnetostriction 4498
  Fe–Ni, spectral emissivity 2581
    strip, static and dynamic permeabilities 6620
  Fe–Si, domain structure 2834
    domains by Kerr effect 5912
    internal flux closure 6622
    coercive force anisotropy 8321
  ferrous, excitation spectra 2598
  Ferroxcube, magnetic applications 8933
  Ferroxdure, new perm.-magnet matl. 5900
  La–Mn, mag. props. 3716
  Mo alloys, electrodeposition review 1270
  Mo–Fe, magnetostriction, high temp. 4498
  Na–K liquid, X-ray diffract. 6328
    heat capacity 7239
  Na–W bronzes, elec. props. 5782
    magnetic props. 5783
  Na_xWO_3, elec. conductivity 992
  NiAl valence electrons distrib., det. 2258
  Ni–Cu electronic struct., phys. props. 3761
  Ni–Cu, magnetostrictive vibration 6660
  Ni–Cr, X-ray diffract. invest. 3946
  Ni_3Fe, origin of high μ 4466
    superlattice formation energy 8563
  Ni–La, mag. props. 7391
  Ni–Mn, elec. props. temp.-dependence 4360
  Ni_3Mn, ordering kinetics 6786
  $Ni_4Mn_{11}Al_{60}$, Brillouin zones and unit cell 9186
  Nimonic 75, emissivity, rel. to temp. 3420
  Pb–Bi, heat transport 6452
  Pb–Sn, attenuation of elastic waves 2523
  Pb–Tl, structure 4652
  Pd–Ag, electronic struct., phys. props. 3761
  Pd alloys, thermomag. invest. with diamag. metals 8323
  Permalloy, origin of high μ 4466
    sheet skin-effect parameters 5894
    right-angled mag. hysteresis loop 5907
  Perminvar, domain structure 4465
  Pt containing Au, Ag, Cu, elec. props 1253
  Sb/Zn, thermal and elec. conductivities study 8111
  Sn–Au/Ag, energy stored in cold working 1252
  Sn with Hg and In, de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
  Sn–Sb, creep 3944
  steel, Cr, intern. frict. ultrasonics invest. 3029
  W carbide hardness, interferom. tests 4680
  Zn, rate of oxidation 600
  Ni–Fe, recrystallization textures 1227
  Ni–Fe, magnetostrict. vibr. analysis 1996, 6660

Alpha-ray spectra
  calculation of decay energies 7514
  $\mathrm{AcC} \xrightarrow[\gamma]{\alpha} \mathrm{AcC}''$ 6719
  Al *d* bombardment groups 2988
  Am^{241}, complex 7512
  $B^{11}(p, 3\alpha)$ 4563
  Be^8 disintegration 2098
  Bk^{245} 1187
  C disintegration by meson capture 2975
  C^{12*} tripartition 4563
  $Cm^{240-2, 246}$ 1187, 6009, 7512
  Cf^{246} 1187
  $Li^7 + T$ reactions 6015
  Np^{235} 3819

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Alpha-ray spectra—*contd.*
- Po^{210}, low energy 4564
- Pu^{239} fine structure 9026
- Ra 1197
- ThC, magnetic 1196
- ThC′, long-range 1196
- $U^{233, 235-6}$ 2058, 2063, 8470, 9026
- U^{235} ternary fission 542

Alpha-ray spectrometers
- with 60° sector magnet, energies up to 14 MeV 339
- magnetic analyser 4405

Alpha-rays see also *Cosmic rays*; *Nuclear decay theory*; *Radioactivity*
- Pu^{240} specific α-activity 485
- α-particle bound excited state 4527
- Geiger–Nuttall relation alternative 4562
- AcC → AcC″, internal conversion 4577
  - γ-transition accompanying 8425
- Po^{210} α-decay, *K*-shell ionization 5279
- He nucleus photodissociation 5317
- formation, "difficulty factor," Po^{211} decay 6014
- emission complex structure, emulsion invest. 7513
- print-out effect in emulsions 7834
- and internal conversion electrons, U^{233} decay 8416
- α–n coincidences from $B^{11}(d, \alpha)Be^{9*}$ 8457
- α-particle binding energy 8990
- He prod. from Ra in soln. 9005
- U^{234} specific α-activity 9013
- microradiography appl. 9283
- **absorption**
  - energy loss in ionic plasma 1087
  - range-energy relations, review 2767
  - α-ray ranges in emulsions, radioactive content det., appl. 3813
  - mean path in radioactive minerals 4027
  - in autoradiographic invest. of U and Th content 6723
  - polystyrene and acetylene stopping power 6724
  - range-energy and ionization-energy rel. 9020
  - range-energy curves in emulsions 9290
- **angular distribution**
  - from p on Li^7 518
  - from d on Li^6 524
  - α-α correl. in C^{12} photodisintegrations 537
  - U^{235} ternary fission 542
  - α-γ ang. correl. in RaTh decay 1198
  - from C disintegration by meson capt. 2975
  - Po^{210} low-energy 4564
  - directional correl. theory 9037
  - long-range, from p on B^{11} 9046
- **detection, measurement** see also *Alpha-ray spectrometers*; *Counters*; *Counter tubes*; *Radiation monitoring*; *Radioactivity measurement*
  - activity of "thick" radioactive source 1175
  - instruments, survey 1178
  - NaI(Tl) crystal response, <10 MeV 1670
  - CdS crystal, space charge removal 1897
  - new spark bench monitor 2779
  - terphenyl in xylene scint. counter 5687–8
  - scint. counters charac 6582
  - spark counter, α-particle contamination appl. 8273
  - rocks and minerals, scint. counters appl. 8906
  - discrimination from protons in nuclear tracks 9285
- **effects** see also *Nuclear reactions, alpha-rays*
  - reduction of CO_2 1279
  - chemical effect of irradiating liquids 1282
  - vacuum gauge appl. 1533
  - fluorescence, in xylene solns. 1667
    - in solutions 3490
    - in stilbene 4258
  - electron-hole prod. in Ge 1787
  - n–p–n junction bombard., secondary photocond. 1803
  - effect on partially covalent and ionic lattices 2268
  - high-energy, radiological appl. 4838
  - ionization, rel. to p and d 5165
  - crystal structure changes on bombardment 6146
  - alk. halide crystal coloration 7818
  - H_2O_2 formation in water 8528
  - fatty acids decomposition 9121
  - α-ionization damage cause of low He ratios in geol. dating 9215

Alpha-rays—*contd.*
- **scattering**
  - high-energy neutron collisions with He 2091
  - α-α scattering 2950
  - 30 MeV, by He 2951
  - scattering of 200 MeV nucleons 5337

Alumina
- gel, heat of wetting and adsorption 1291
- emissivity 3420

Aluminium
- foil as high-vac. seal 120
- films, optical constants, new method 217
  - prep. on glass surface 1230
  - crystals, micro-slip 1244
  - electric props. 5109
  - thermoelectric power 5129
  - elec. field influence on ageing 6496
  - lamellar reflectivity and phase shift 7203
- protons, range-energy rel. 344
  - 18 MeV, range 1886
- Young's modulus, isothermal/adiabatic 582
- X-ray scatt. and photon-phonon interaction 647
- metal-coating by electrolytic deposition 688
- cold-worked, electron diffract. study 1055
  - particle volume and misorientations 5346
  - spots shapes meas. 5347
  - plastic deformation 5348
- Na, Cu, etc., traces radioact. analysis 1300
- absorpt. coeff., interferometric det. 1671
- thermal conductivity, low temp. 1702, 6450
- work function 1793
- drawn, recryst. texture 2150
  - new surface structure 3924
- crystals, plastic deform., inhomogeneities 2174
  - recrystallization regions 5358
- valence electrons distrib., det. 2258
- defects, indust. ultrasonic detect. 2540
- dynamic elast. modulus, u.s. det. 2547
- Young's mod. rel. to temp., sound vel. invest 3028
- elast. moduli var. with temp. 3031
- irreversible electrode potl., temp. effect 3071
- alloys, as chemical construction materials 3181
- band structure 3755
- plate, resistance to bullet 3937
- ultra-speed pellet luminosity charac. 4311
- slip bands, hardening 3923
- sub-boundary structure 4650
- single cryst. polygonization, rel. to orientation 4745
- de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
- single-crystal strain-hardening orientation dependence 6094
- effective number of free electrons 6667
- deformation mech., temp. and strain-rate effects 6797
- elementary struct. and slip band formn. 6806
- γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 7530
- slip during creep, electron micr. study 7604
- cryst. discontinuous elongation 7606
- coarse-grained creep processes 7614
- combustion in air 8128
- elec. resist., low temp. 8173
- pure, low-stress torsional creep props. 8508–9

Aluminium chloride
- fused, X-ray exam. 7079–81

Aluminium oxide see also *Alumina; Corundum; Ruby*
- amorphous films, structure 1233
- thin films, refractive index 1617
- large-area, transparent films, prep. 2156

Ammonia
- sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
- gaseous and liq., mag rotativities 6861
- reaction with D, metal film catalysis 8525
- effect on NaI sublimation nuclei 8600

Ammonium bicarbonate
- dielectric properties 1761

Ammonium bromide
- refraction and dispersion, low-temp. 2591

Ammonium chloride
- evaporation velocity theory 1710
- refraction and dispersion, low-temp. 2591
- thermal conductivity at II–III transition 3534
- gradual transition 6462

Ammonium phosphate
- ADP elastic constants 4662
- piezoelec. cryst., mechanical strength 5362

Analogue computers see *Calculating apparatus*

Anemometers
- Pitot tube and probes in kinetic press. meas. 839
- turbulence areas 3337
- hot-wire, non-linear theory 5599
  - calibration, corrections, etc. 6335
  - length influence in turb. flow meas. 8010
- thermocouple, characteristics 5600
- ionization current, using radioactivity 5601
- gust, 3 new types 6336

Angle measurement see *Alignment*; *Optical lever*

Angular velocity measurement
- tachometer pickup device 4152

Annealing see *Heat treatment*

Annihilation of electrons see *Electron annihilation*

Antennae see *Electromagnetic waves, radiators*

Anthracene
- scintillation temp. coeff. 205
- specific scintillation response 207
- as neutron detector 2118
- paramag. resonance absorption 5964

Antimony
- reflector in i.r. interference spectrometer 167
- cathode in photon recorder, spectral props. 1077
- de Haas–van Alphen effect 1113*, 5913
- Li–Sb photoelec. cathodes, props. 1796
- salts, molec. susceptibilities 1946
- photocathodes, u.v., spectral charac. 3597
- film, i.r. transmittance 4249
- non-metallic, elec. props. of films 4352
- condensation of molecular beam 6067
- Sb^-, Sb_2^-, Sb_3^-, existence 7356
- Sb–Cs cathodes, photoeffect, effective depth 8204
- Sb–Cs photocells, spectral sensitivity 8210

Antimony sulphide
- properties as photoconductor 1798
- opt. const. and thickness det. 3494
- elec. conduction change on melting 8178

Apparatus see *Cosmic rays, apparatus*; *Instruments*; *Ionosphere measuring apparatus*; *Laboratory apparatus*; *Radioactivity measurement, apparatus*; *Vacuum apparatus*; *X-ray crystallography, apparatus*

Architectural acoustics see also *Echo*; *Noise abatement*; *Reverberation*; *Transmission, acoustic waves*
- resonators system, oblique incidence 133
  - yielding wall effect 2573
  - broadcasting studios appl. 3417
  - slit resonators 4988
  - l.f., perforated facings 4989
  - damping 5630
  - factors affecting freq. 7120
- attenuation ducts. partition spacing 134
  - constrictions effect 1564
- artificial reverberation in theatres 146
- recording studio design 147
- pulse analysis methods, rooms 855
  - auditoria 1589
- Royal Festival Hall panels, absorpt. coeffs 1566
- ultrasonic waves, appl. 1581, 2577
- room acoustics meas., tone source 1588
- indirect transmission in buildings, meas. 1598
- insulation, symbols and nomenclature 1599
- sound diffusion in rooms, model invest. 1602
- sound in room when source extinct 1603
- effect of echo on speech intelligibility 1604
- transmission loss meas., ASTM recommended practice 1605
- sound reinforcement, speech systems 1606
  - Royal Festival Hall 4199
  - St. Paul's Cathedral, delayed loudspeakers 4200
  - theatre, delayed loudspeakers 5638
  - by sound mirrors 8757
- diffraction by circular aperture 2542
- sound proofing of French P.T.T. offices 2574
- absorptive matls., theory 2575
- sound field in room, image source method 2576
- spatial perception element 3170
- gas turbine test cells design 3408, 8754

Architectural acoustics—*contd.*
- noise intensity eq. in building 3411
- reverberation reduction in gymnasiums, etc. 3412
- theatre chair absorption 3413
- ancient theatres 3414
- comparative auditorium absorpt. coeff. meas. 3415
- factory acoustic matl., installation, effect 4197
- rooms, acoust. charac., for singer 4198
- orchestral studio design 4201
- impact sound in dwellings 4990
- Capitol, House and Senate Chambers 4991
- closed room acoust. quality criterion 5637
- sound source in room, harmonics significance 6355
- comparative absorpt. measurements (1950) 6356
- halls for electroacoustic transmission 6357
- noise suppression (conf.) 7915
- transmission coeff. for partition, theory 8755
- energy radiated into a room 8756
- studios standing wave patterns 8758
- reverb. times, 10 British concert halls 8759
  - baroque churches 8760
- Radiodiffusion Française studios design 8761

Arcs, electric
- effect of oxide impurities on initiation 308
- short, heat dissipation at electrodes 1027
- McPherson's, positive crater temp. 1817
- wall-stabilized, temp. distrib., Hg^{203} appl. 1818
- cathode spot disappearance 1819
- heavily loaded, plasma conductivity 1820
  - water stabilized, temp. meas. 2726
- low- and high-curr., and welding mechanism 1821
- steady-state d.c., theory 1822
- externally heated cathode 1824
  - anode-glow mode 8881
- with and without cathode spots 3608
- spectroscopy source, Zr conc.-arc. i.r. 4288
  - interrupted arc 8829
  - electronically controlled, a.c. interrupted 6377
- He clean-up study 4377, 5809
- Hg vapour, stroboscopic light source 4412
- positive columns, fundamental relations 5135
  - energy balance eq. 5136
- d.c., effects of A and A–He mixture 5797
- electrode-stabilized plasma balance eq. 5798
- development on closing contact 5799
- l.p. Hg, characteristics 5811
- h.p., a.c., Hg, 1/10-mm radiation 5816–17
- v.h.p. Hg, radial temp. variation meas. 5818
- quartz-Hg, u.v. ion production 5866
- high current, W arc in A and He, charac. 6533
- gap striking characteristics 6535
- d.c., metallic electrodes oxidation and transfer 8224*
- spark to arc transition 8876
- threshold gas press. reqd, in mag. field 8878

Area measurement, porous substances see *Surface measurement*

Argon
- liquid, electron mobilities 282
  - small-angle X-ray scatt. 311
  - thermal conductivity 3533
  - surface layer 4706
- vapour, multimolecular complexes calc. 844
- refractive index and diel. const., 24 000 Mc/s 987
- adsorption on TiO_2, study 1286
- oscillating bubbles in water, damping 1582
- vapour pressure 1713
- slow electrons energy distrib., etc. 1844
- molec. ions, mass spect. studies 1913
- atomic and molec. ions drift vel. 1916
- neutron refraction index 2145
- electron energy per ion pair 2751
- electron drift velocity 2797, 5802
- isotopes in natural gases 2927
- adsorption energy on KCl, calc. 5404
- sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
- and A–He mixt., effects on d.c. arc 5797
- compressibility and liquefaction, theory 7112
- photo-ionization cross-section 8283

Arsenic
- directed valencies in As_4 432
- struct. monochromatic Cu $K\alpha$ scattering det. 1335
- salts, molec. susceptibilities 1946

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Arsenic sulphide
  - photoconduction, strong elec. fields 8202
  - optical and photoelec. props. 8203

Association
- **gases**
  - point-molecules assembly, thermodynam. behaviour 842
  - no. of van der Waals complexes in a vapour 844
  - CO$_2$ crit. point swarms formation, direct obs. 932
  - rare-gas type molec., in condensation 2671
  - N$_2$ and NO, from spectral invest. 5032
  - hydrazine vapour phase association 6338
  - HF i.r. spectrum, assoc. bands 8798
- **liquids** see also *Colloids*
  - acetic acid, ultrasonic invest. 815
  - liq. and vap. densities/temp., rel. to assoc. factor 1523
  - action of sulphates on solvent, X-ray diffract. study 2471
  - "Weissenberg effect," latex solutions 2473
  - NH–H hydrogen bonding, aromatic compds. 2616
  - hydrogen bond, review 2868
  - u.s. waves anomalous absorption 3397
  - fatty acids, in hexane-water systems 4943
    - dimers 5764
  - alcohols solutions, orientation effects 4951
  - viscosity temp. dependence 6312
  - Na and K liq. alloys, X-ray diffract. invest. 6328

Astronautics
  - distance travelled rel. to time in vehicle 4897

Astronomical instruments see also *Telescopes, astronomical*
  - Mount Wilson diffract. gratings ruling 225
  - zodiacal light automatic recording 727
  - photomultiplier signal/noise ratio study 1012
  - recording camera for transient signals 1373
  - Hg^{198} lamp applications 1387
  - atomic clocks, appl. 1424
  - eyepiece interferometer 2358
  - radio interferometer for weak radio stars 2359
  - i.r. photometer, results 2361
  - solar flare recorder 2362
  - photocells for meas. v. faint light 3209
  - photoelectric app. for starlight scintillation obs. 4825
  - 97 Mc/s fast-scanning solar radio telescope 4873
  - photoelectric relay recorder, high-sensitivity 5484
  - radio-astronomical receivers requirements 5486
  - photoelec. recording, solar mag. field 5491
  - two-plate catadioptric system for photog. 6992
  - spectrograph for continuum studies 7004
  - 931–A photomultiplier charac. 7291

Astronomical observations
  - radio astronomy, review 28
    - book 4090
  - solar corona electron density, radio method 36
  - 4 radio stars, proper motion meas. 723
  - sunspot-groups magnetic flux 734
  - photoelec. differential classification A and F stars 740
  - fundamental wave. standard, Cd and Hg^{198} 1387
  - double telescope for visual photometry 1388
  - review of Palomar telescope programme 1389
  - polarization of light in galaxy 1393
  - extra-galactic nebulae photog. photometry 2360
  - photoelectric occultation recording 2396
  - scintillation of stars, diffraction theory 2400
  - double star meas., photoelec. 3208
  - sun, methods and collation 3217
  - two telescopes simultaneous p.c. recordings 4087
  - colorimetry of visual double stars 4113
  - stellar scintillation 4825, 7757
  - 6-colour photometry, light-curves 4887
  - meteors vel. distrib. by radio-echo diffract. 6997–8
  - Balmer discontinuity size, photometric det. 7003
  - Milky Way centre, direct photography 7876
  - b_1–b_4 prominence emissions, visual photometry 7894

Astronomical spectra see also *Atmospheric spectra*; *Cosmic radiation, r.f.*
  - galactic H and interstellar H at 1 420 Mc/s 40
  - fundamental wave. standard, Cd and Hg^{198} 1387
  - NH$^+$ emission band system 1633
  - transition prob. of some forbidden lines 3239
  - 21 cm interstellar H emission line excitation 4089
  - atomic H r.f. line spectrum, appl. 4868
  - non-coherent scattering, abs. lines formation 8646

Astronomical spectra—*contd.*
- **comets**
  - λ4050 group, laboratory study 3449
- **nebulae**
  - intensity ratios, electron temp. calc. 2383
- **planets**
  - forbidden transitions, diatomic molec. 1627
- **stars**
  - early-type, rel. He content est. 741
  - bright-line, Zeeman effect 1411
  - recent progress, stellar atmos. 1415
  - strong absorpt. lines calc. 2393
  - VO bands in M stars 3238
  - Crab-nebula central star, temp. calc. 3241
  - Be spectra analysis 3249
  - γ-Cassiopeiae, Be spectra 3250
  - classification by principle of natural groups 4105
  - Wolf–Rayet, near i.r. 6258
  - emission lines formation 7002
  - Balmer discontinuity size det. 7003
  - continuous spectra studies 7004
  - molec. H in Uranus and Neptune atm. 7901
  - continuous, in early type stars, energy distrib. 7902
  - resonance lines, magnetically-conditioned polarization effect 7904
  - "effective wavelength" term, definitions 8647
  - **variable stars**
  - magnitude, TiO$_2$ bands influence 8645
- **sun** see also *Sun, radiation*
  - limb effect of faint Fraunhofer lines 37
  - line contours, anomalous regions 38
  - solar constant problem 728
  - new telluric methane lines 2288
  - attempt to detect magnetism 2375
  - CO identification, solar atm. 2376
  - Zeeman line intensities 3227
  - i.r., CO detection 3228
  - Ti lines, intensity at different radii 3229
  - atomic H r.f. line spectrum 4868
  - infrared, H lines widening 4880
  - hyperfine structure 4882
  - i.r. spectrum obsn., Jungfraujoch 5458
  - i.r. He I line widths 5492
  - high-dispersion spectrograms, 15 μ and 24 μ 5493
  - high resolution interferograms 5697
  - D rel. abundance study 6253
  - neutral N forbidden i.r. lines identification 6254
  - Ca and H spectroheliograms interpret. 7895
  - spectral distrib. from photosphere 8596
  - **corona, prominences**
  - solar corona rotation, spect. study 2374
  - limb flare of May 8 (1951) 3225
  - corona, continuous, for u.v. and X-radn. 4881
  - coronal lines $\lambda\lambda$ 5445, 5694, 4086 Å 8643

Atmosphere see also *Ionosphere*
  - and ocean surface, stress between 662
  - upper, phenomena 1363
    - recent advances 7745
    - rocket research survey 8585
  - evap. into turbulent boundary layer 8599
  - nocturnal outward radn. recordings 9235
- **composition**
  - upper atm., O dissoc. region (erratum) 660
    - investigation methods, etc. 1363
    - diffusive separation 2291
    - photochem. reactions 7744
    - O dissoc. self-consist. calc. 9224
  - lower troposphere, ozone conc., Arosa meas. 1361
  - lunar eclipse invest. 1362, 8587–8
    - automatic determination 2277
    - spectrophotometers calibration 2595
    - rocket meas. 5454
  - diatomic molec., forbidden transitions 1627
  - Na distribution 2279
    - upper atm., night-sky study 2304
    - luminescent layer height 5466
  - telluric methane, new lines 2288
    - abundance and vertical distrib. 7743
  - origin of atm. A 2927
  - invest. by acoust. and e.m. wave propag. 3162
  - CO, abundance 3228
    - absorption, 2·3 μ region 8586
  - high-temp. absorption spectra 4246

- **Atmosphere**—*contd.*
  - **composition** —*contd.*
    - rocket invest. up to 220 km 5455
    - solar i.r. spectrum invest. 5458
    - N and O radn. absorption 5459
    - optical study, colloquium 5461
    - excitation patterns in nightglow 5462
    - night-sky emission layers 5463–5, 5470
    - forbidden [N I] emission, 5199 Å 5469
    - molecular excitation processes anal. 5471
    - O_2^+ bands and forbidden N identification 5473–4
    - auroral H radiation 5475–6
    - O and water vapour balance 6933
    - H lines emission in polar lights spectra 6941
    - photochemistry of CO_2, CO, CH_4, N_2O 7632
    - CO_2 content, bibliography 7742
    - N conc. rel. to air mass charac. 8602
    - chloride cloud in California 9223
  - **humidity** see also *Humidity*; *Rainfall*
    - effect on acoust. and e.m. wave propag. 3162
    - effect on acoust. wave absorption 3163
    - apparatus for det. from air samples 5453
    - stratosphere water distrib., radiosonde invest. 6918
    - O and water vapour balance 6933
    - upper troposphere and lower stratosphere 8598
  - **ionization** see *Atmospheric electricity*; *Ionization, atmosphere*; *Ionosphere*
  - **movements** see also *Wind*
    - rel. to earth's rotation, momentum exchanges 48
      - northward flux of angular momentum 662
      - horizontal motion in a rotating fluid 2289
      - general circulation 8594
    - oscillations, hydrodynam. props. 2290
    - diffusion, upper atm. separation 2291
      - differential eq. 9231
      - specialized eq., similarity soln. 9232
      - meas., mobile method 9234
    - turbulence, rel. to radiowave scatt. in troposphere 2859
      - rel. to sporadic *E* layer, upper atm. 3140
      - correlation functions computer appl. 4083
      - spectrum, upper atm. 5456
      - measurement 3337, 9220
    - mechanism, theory 4796
    - wind systems in ionosphere 4800
    - convection, mag. field effect 6993
    - meridian circulation in circular vortex 7748
    - stars and planets scintillation record 7757
    - development and thickness patterns theory 8593
    - balance of abs. vorticity 9233
  - **radioactivity**
    - of free air 666
    - Puy de Dôme invest. 3157
    - natural, as tracer in aerosol size study 3158
    - C^{14} abund., rel. to cosmic-ray neutrons 5878–9
    - β-active C equilib. amount calc. 5998
    - radioactive pollution rel. to rainfall 6224
    - artificial radioactive products in rainwater 6938
    - natural radioactivity monitor 7496
    - artificial radioact. prod. in Paris region 7766
  - **structure**
    - molec. density meas. $\rightarrow$ 61·5 km 4795
    - general theory of mechanism 4796
    - rocket study up to 220 km 5455
    - night-sky emission layers height 5463–5
    - luminescent Na-layer height 5466
    - extreme u.v. solar radn. absorpt. rel. to height 7746
    - electrical sheath height 7763
    - layers nomenclature criticism 9225
    - ion conc. height var. meas. 9242
  - **temperature**
    - O dissoc. region upper atmos. (erratum) 660
    - effective radiation calc., diffuse nature allowance 2292
    - diffusion over saturated surface 2660
    - ionosphere, by "thermal" radio noise 2849
    - effect on acoust. and e.m. wave propag. 3162
    - general theory of mechanism 4796
  - **thermodynamics**
    - energy balance calc. 3144
    - development and thickness patterns theory 8593
- **Atmospheric acoustics**
  - sound waves due to small earthquake 2269
  - wind noise origin invest. 2294
- **Atmospheric acoustics**—*contd.*
  - acoust. energy generated by ocean waves 3161
  - stratified atmos., rel. to composition 3162
  - absorption in humid air and fog 3163
  - origin of thunder rumbling 7770
- **Atmospheric disturbances** see also *Thunderstorms*
  - structure of steady-state cyclones 663
  - ionospheric storms 4801
  - tornadoes identification by "sferics" recording 6943
- **Atmospheric electricity** see also *Atmosphere, radioactivity*; *Aurora*; *Ionization, atmosphere*; *Ionosphere*; *Lightning*; *Thunderstorms*
  - air-earth current calc. 667
  - ionic density near ground in thunderstorm 669
  - waveforms of atmospherics 672, 2309, 4815, 6945
  - ice nucleus formation by diel. polarization 1370
  - apparatus for potential and current recording 2278
  - earth's electric field, point-discharge meas. 3159
  - water-drops/ice-particles potl. 3563
  - negative fields 4062
  - upper atmosphere conductivity 4814
  - point-discharge currents 6226
  - atmos. noise problem 6946
  - atmospherics sources, Europe and N. Atlantic 6947
  - predicted and observed noise levels 6948
  - radio direction finders 6949
  - height of elec. sheath 7763
  - high atm., elec. props., theory 8949
  - field var. near lightning discharges 9245
  - the field component meter 9222
  - charges origin by cryst. ice phase processes 9244
  - elec. charges of rain-drops 9248
    - charge on drops due to freezing 3563, 7250
    - by breaking up in elec. field 6323
  - automatic atmospherics recorder 9249
- **Atmospheric optics** see also *Night sky*; *Sky brightness*; *Sunlight*; *Visibility*
  - starlight scintillation 664
    - diffraction theory 2400
    - and planets, record 7757
  - effective radiation calc., diffuse nature allowance 2292
  - radiation to various parts of sky 3145
  - "blue sun," spectrograms 3152
    - causes, etc. 3153–4
    - and moon 2300–1
  - solar i.r. radiation absorption 4059
  - searchlight scatt. invest. of molec. density 4795
  - counter-radiation calc., tables 4809
  - haze and fog 4810, 9239
  - light scattering rel. to wavelength 4811
  - i.r. transmission, spectrophotom. meas. 5457
  - molec. N and O absorption, 3 000 Å to 13 000 Å 5459
  - optical study of atm., colloquium 5461
  - effective transparency coeff. 6934
  - N_2 and O_2 ionospheric absorpt., extreme u.v. 7746
  - global radn. with clear sky, turbidity factor 7750
  - sunset green flash spectrum 7758
  - light transmission at night 8604
  - refraction const. calc. 9240
  - transmission functions from lab. absorpt. meas. 9241
- **Atmospheric pressure** see also *Barometers*
  - rel. to geomagnetic disturbance 6935
- **Atmospheric spectra** see *Atmospheric optics*; *Aurora*; *Night sky*; *Twilight*
- **Atomic beams** see also *Range of particles*
  - optical representation with neutral atoms 1222
  - r.f. resonance, magneto-optic detect. 4539
  - heavier substances stopping power 5332
- **Atomic mass** see also *Isotopes*; *Mass spectra*
  - Ni^{59}–Co^{59} mass difference 1161
  - 6 isotopes 50–60 2031
  - for $A < 65$ 2032
  - in region about mass (40) 2043
  - results with new magnetic time-of-flight spectrometer 2044*
  - light nuclei, from nuclear disint. energies 2926
  - Na^{23}, K^{39}, K^{41}, mass-spectrograph det. 3802
  - time of flight meas., Pb^{208} and Bi^{209} 3803
    - S^{32}, Cl^{35}, K^{41}, $Br^{79,\,81}$, Kr^{84}, $Rb^{85,\,87}$, I^{127}, Xe^{129-32}, Xe^{134} 2044*
  - P^{31}, nuclear reaction method det. 3804
  - Al and Si isotopes 3824

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Atomic mass—*contd.*
  Pb^{208}, Th^{232}, U^{234}, U^{235}, U^{238} from mass spectra 5271
  Ti to Zn from mass spectra 5272
  Al^{27} from nuclear reactions 5280
  mass difference Mg^{23}–Na^{23} 5305
  Si^{31}, from β-spectrum 6727
  Sn^{124}–Te^{124} mass diff. 6729
  V^{50}–Ti^{50} and V^{50}–Cr^{50} differences 7490
  evidence for nuclear shells 8385
Atomic weight
  C in diamond 2262
  Si, from Si^{28} mass spectra 4548
  Si and Ge, rel. to cryst. struct. 4771
Atoms see also *Elements*; *Nucleus*
  X-ray scattering factors 1042
  Li^7 range-energy curve det. 1067
  molecule formation by radiative association 2865
  scattering by diatomic molecules, equations 2869
  positronium, evidence from annihilation radiation and positron half-life 3843–6
  collisions with electrons 4129
  inelastic collisions with ions 4434
  exchange forces at large distances 5945
  config. interactions in Be type atoms 5992
  K transition probabilities, sharp and diffuse series 7484
  potential construction from a phase shift 8402
  charge transfer for protons in He 8917
 excitation
  Li *p* and *d* states Rydberg correction calc. 464
  excitation theory in particle/quantum-field exchange effects 755
  metastable Ne atoms diffusion coeff., He and Ne 2475
  by electron collision 4538
  transition probabilities for Cr I and Mn I 5001
  Fe XIV, Mg X cross-sections 5178
  energy levels, "double reson." method, Hg $^3P_1$ appl. 5993
  impact, of H 2*s* level 5996
  Hg, concentration in discharge 6536
  normal and metastable He, reson. collision 7360
  Hg and K excited states, wave functions 7485
  in l.p. Hg discharge 8230
  He cross-section 8403
 magnetic moment
  ferromag. metals and alloys 5270
 structure see also *Nucleus*; *Spectra*
  Ce II isotope shift and magic number (82) 172
  positronium fine structure 267, 2917, 5990–1, 8405
  radiative corrections to h.f.s. 447
   2nd-order 6703
  energy levels, electrodynamic displacement 466, 4542
  H-like, radiation corrections to intensities 467*
   in quantized space 5265
   fine structure, mass correction 7483
  Pb III spectrum configuration interaction 468
  He, isotope shifts 877
   ground state, non-separable Schrödinger eq. approx. solns. 780
   ground state configurations, superposition 2041
   lowest triplet state calc. 2919
   wave eq., solutions 2920
   Stark effect in strong elec. field 4543
   He I 2^3P triplet magnetic decomp. 5002
   ground state wave functions rel. to H_2 molec. 5958
   He I isoelectronic sequence 5988
   superposition of configurations 5995
  Lamb shift, phenomenolog. theory 1454
   relativistic corrections 2042
   theoretical value 5268
   unitary field theory 6279
   effect on e.m.-radn. 7486
  Th II *fds*, fs^2 levels and *g*-values 2040
   $d^3 + d^2s + ds^2$ even configurations 4541
  p^2 and p^4 levels and transition probabilities 2918
  ionized Li wave function 2921
  H, fine structure analysis 2923, 6704
   mass-defect 3801
   energy levels, finite size nucleus 8999
  Fe group elements, $L(L + 1)$ correction to spectra 2924
   Slater formulas 2925
   ionic radii 3800

Atoms—*contd.*
 structure—*contd.*
  electron intrinsic moment effect on isotope sh 3445
  neutral Ca atom, wave functions 3798
  ion having 2 outer *d*-electrons, energy levels 3799
  trans-U elements, review 3811
  jj coupling studies, classification of states 4529
  K h.f.s. anomaly, K^{40} contrib. 4537
  Na h.f.s., microwave absorpt. method 4540
  Ni^{++} ground state splitting, rel. to magneto-opt effect 5213
  3*d* shell exchange integral 5262
  Ga h.f.s. configuration interaction effects 5263
  atomic core effect on magnetic h.f.s. 5264
  $(n + l)$ groups in electron config. 5266
  heavy, electron-electron interaction 5267
  extinction problem in bound particles theory 5987
  energy levels of heavy atoms 5989
  electronic bound states at metal surface 6666
  Al, effective no. of free electrons 6667
  h.f.s. anomalies in $Tl^{203, 205}$ $2P_{1/2}$ state 6696
  Thomas–Fermi model, ang. momentum distrib. 670
   binding energy 9001
  fundamental modes of electronic cloud 6701
  spatial relation of electrons 6702, 9000
  Rb^+ density matrix, statist. and Hartree appro 6705
  transition metals, nuclear resonance invest. 6706
   e.s. complexes, energy levels 465
  electron binding energies 7479
  forbidden lines in P^n config., intensities 7480
  line strengths of transition 7481
  mass corrections to h.f.s. 7482
  Schrödinger integrals of vector-coupled function 7487–8
  ground states Na^+, Ne and F^-, calc. 7489
  atomic binding, effect on nuclear react. energies 7538
  wave fields quantum theory, ang. mom. 8655
  electron energy levels in solids, calc. 8968
  exclusion principle statist. formul., extension 9002
  Slater's eigenfunctions, theoretical basis 9003
  statistical model, orbital quantum no. grouping 9004
Aurora see also *Night sky*
  and luminous night clouds, survey 670
  O_2^+ and H, in spectrum 671
  new N_2^+ bands (Meinel) lab. reproduction 879, 4235
  atmospheric O_2 bands 880
  N_2, new forbidden transition 881
  important forbidden transitions 1627
  N_2^+, $A^2\Pi$–$X^2\Sigma$ bands, lab. obs. 1637
  spectra and ionospheric temp. invest. 2306
  analysis of a spectrogram 2308
  changes of i.r. emission 3160
  laboratory production of forbidden lines 3439
  analysis of emission bands 3450
  atomic and molec. N in high atm. 5460
  terrest. atm. opt. study, colloquium 5461
  O_2^+ bands and forbidden N identification 5473
  N first pos. bands 5474
  H appearance in spectra (1942–51) 5475
  excitation mechanism 5476
  polar lights luminesc., excitation mech. 6227
  spectra, lab. reprod., by proton bombard. 6228
  polar lights spectra, H lines emission 6941
  Vegard–Kaplan bands, rotational temps. 6942
  upper atm. photochem. reactions 7744
  recent advances in spectroscopy 7745
  photometric observations, Alaska 7760
  i.r. radn., comparison with night sky 7761
  spectra in i.r. region 7768
  aurora polaris theories 7769
  N II forbidden line 8607
Balances
  electromagnetic weight loader 89
  magnetic, automatically recording 2444
  sedimentation, for particle size anal. 6787
  knife edges curvature meas. 8699
Ballistics see also *Impact*
  in aerophysics research 122
  missiles with active thrust, dynamics 790
  airflow about projectiles, interferom. anal. 4178

- **Ballistics**—*contd.*
  - ultra-speed pellets, flight 2439
    - luminosity 3432, 4311
  - free case of rotating earth 5565
  - lined conical cavities, jet formation 5566–7
- **Barite**
  - photoelasticity 1695
- **Barium**
  - adsorption on W, elec. microscope study 1290
  - getter, O sorption 4705, 7095
    - CO sorption 7090–4
  - self-diffusion in BaO single cryst. 8493
- **Barium azide**
  - photodecomposition 1278
  - thermal decomposition 2190
- **Barium oxide**
  - crystals, excess Ba, optical absorption 181
  - photoelectric emission and energy struct. 294
  - dissociation energy 5364
  - activated cathodes on W, chem. reactions 6597
  - external photoelec. emission 7289
  - single cyrstals, Hall effect 7436
  - cathodes, thermoelec. power 8288
- **Barium sulphate** see also *Barite*
  - precipitation, electron micros. exam. 3902
- **Barium titanate**
  - digest of literature (1950) 268
  - (Be, Ba) titanates, dielectric properties 276
  - ferroelectricity *v.* antiferroelectricity 643
  - in accelerometer transducer 797
  - piezoelec. props., dielec. const. and elastic coeffs. calc. 988
    - transducer appl. 2535
    - and other elec. props., and appl. 2701
    - mech. and electrical constants 5772
  - polarization process dynamics 989
  - crystals, detwinning 1308
  - adiabatic thermal changes, low temp. 1767
  - 120° c transition 1775, 5762
  - twinning at low temps. 2232
  - transducers, freq. response 3399
  - Ba–Pb titanate phase transition 3569, 4307–8
  - effective fields on ions 3571
  - dielec. props. firing temp. effects 3573
  - powdered, dielec. props. 3574
  - 128°c transition, adiabatic study 4340
  - dielec. props., displacing field influence 5769
  - spec. heat, 100°k to 410°k 6478
  - electrostrictive effects 7269
  - transitions, energy and vol. change 8121
  - potential distrib. 8160
- **Barometers**
  - Hg, capillary depression 3319
- **Beats**
  - demonstration apparatus 144
- **Bells**
  - Hemony carillons tuning 4983
  - general bell formula 5609
- **Bending** see also *Stress analysis*; *Torsion*
  - **beams**
    - stress distrib. near loading point 3313
    - displacements under external stress 3315
  - **plates**
    - anisotropic, theory 4928
    - semi-infinite strip 7054
- **Benzene**
  - dielectric constant at 25°c, Wyman method 271
  - computed energy levels, Z variation effect 437
  - resonance energy, LCAO MO calc. 438
  - second virial coefficient 1547, 8013
  - low temp. spec. heat 1744
  - electron diffract. exam. 2895
  - vapour, as photosensitizing agent 3073
  - vap. press. above 100°c 4301
  - vapour pressure measurement 4302
  - and methanol, adsorpt. isotherm, charcoal 4713
  - self-diffusion coefficient 4947
  - electron distrib. theoretical det. 5242
  - benzene-d_6 radiation-sensitivity 6144
  - deuterated, mass spectra 7359
- **Beryllium**
  - evaporated films, i.r. reflection 216
  - proton range-energy rel. 344
- **Beryllium**—*contd.*
  - cohesive energy calc. 1141
  - band structure 3755
  - de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
  - metallic, quantum theoretical props. calc. 8363
- **Beryllium chloride**
  - as electron-deficient compd. 3089
- **Beryllium nickel cyanide**
  - hydrated, magnetic susceptibility 5896
- **Beryllium oxyacetate**
  - spec. ht. anomalies 5730
- **Beryllium titanate**
  - (Be, Ba) titanates, dielectric properties 276
- **Bessel functions**
  - in ac. wave scattering calc. 137
  - tables (book) 3204
- **Beta-ray spectra** see also *Nuclear decay theory*
  - absolute energy scale from nuclear resonance absorption 1167
  - pseudoscalar variant theory 1200
  - *ft* values for forbidden transitions, classification 1201
    - Tc^{99}, Sb^{124}, Tm^{170} 8417
  - theoretical expression, interaction cross terms 1204
  - shape, recoil corrections 2067
  - analysis of β–β coincidences 3827
  - double β-decay data 3831
  - electron from μ-meson decay 3882
  - negative, shapes at low-energy end 5281
  - influence of Coulomb field 6016
  - tables for analysis 8424
  - mean energy from absorption curve 493
  - AcK (natural francium) 2940
  - Ac^{229} 3849
  - Ag$^{107-10}$ 6006–7, 8421, 9021
  - Al^{28} 5280
  - Am^{241} 8411
  - As^{76} 479, 1205
  - Au$^{195,\ 198-9}$ 1191, 4565, 5155, 7520, 8414, 8421
  - Be^{10} 8420
  - Br radioisotopes 5278, 8418
  - C^{14} β-energy rel. to ½-life, calorimetric det. 6730
  - Ca$^{39,\ 45}$ 2064, 5469
  - Ce$^{141,\ 144}$ 3826, 3828, 7511
  - Cl$^{33,\ 36}$ 2064, 8420
  - Co$^{60-1}$ 2939, 7520
  - Cs^{130} 7510
  - Cu^{66} 489, 2059
  - Eu$^{152,\ 154-5}$ 6017, 8408
  - Fe^{52} 1193
  - Ga^{67} 5155
  - Ge^{69,77} 490, 2947, 4561
  - Hf^{181} 7520
  - Hg$^{192,\ 197}$ 7497, 8414, 8421
  - Ho^{166} isomer 5276
  - I^{124}, forbidden 2954
  - I$^{125,\ 131}$ 3820, 5277, 6003, 6007, 6742
  - I^{131}, γ-coincident 1190
  - I^{131} average energy 4569
  - In natural isotopes 2938
  - In^{114} 6006
  - Ir^{192} 6006
  - K$^{37,\ 40}$ 2064, 4557, 8420
  - Kr$^{79,\ 83m,\ 85,\ 85m,\ 87,\ 88}$ 3823, 6003, 9018
  - La^{141} 2955
  - Mg^{23} 2064
  - Mo^{99} 479
  - Na^{24} 5155
  - Nb$^{95-7}$ 3817, 6005, 6715, 7520
  - Np^{238} (erratum) 496
  - P$^{32-3}$ 2065, 4569
  - Pb^{209} decay energy 6728
  - Pm isotopes 2931
  - Pm$^{148,\ 150}$ 2945
  - Pr$^{140,\ 142,\ 144}$ 2946, 3828, 7509, 7511, 8419
  - Pt, neutron-activated 6010
  - Pt, odd isotopes 8414
  - Pu^{243} 480–1
  - Ra^{229} 3849
  - RaD 1189, 2944, 3830, 6019, 7517
  - RaE 2952
  - Rb natural activity 1182
  - Rb^{87} 2062, 6011
  - Rb^{87} third forbidden 6733, 9022

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Beta-ray spectra—*contd.*
  $Rb^{86, 88}$ 1194, 3823, 8419
  Rb, appl. of nuclear emulsion meas. 7521
  Re^{188} 6718
  $Rh^{99, 101, 105}$ 3825, 5309, 6721
  Ru^{105} 5309
  S^{31} 2064
  S^{35}, nuclear emulsions method 2953
  Sb^{124} 495, 2954, 6007
  Sc^{44} orbital electrons 500
  Se^{73} 2057
  $Si^{27,31}$ 2064, 3824, 6727
  $Sm^{151,153}$ 5155, 7507, 8408
  Ta^{182} 3826
  Tc isotopes 2931
  Tc^{99}, theory 495
  $Tc^{99,100}$ 7498, 8420–1
  Te^{125m} 3822
  TuB, 5155
  Th (B + C) photoelectron lines re-invest 6020
  ThC″ *X*-line, abs. det. 9030
  $MsTh_2$, high-energy components 4566
  ThX → Tn, internal conversion 6740
    radio Th → ThX 8436
  Tl^{204} 8407
  Tm^{170}, low-energy 4568
  Tm^{170} 2952, 5155
  Xe isotopes 6003
  $Y^{90, 91}$ 4569, 8419
  Zn^{65} 7506
  Zr^{95} 6005
Beta-ray spectrometers
  magnetic-lens, specification 324
  trochoid method 325
  180°-focusing 479
  designing by optical analogy 1053
  possibility of correcting magnetic lenses 1054
  scint. counter application 1078
  "spherical" electrostatic analyser 1853
  double-lens, axial focusing, trajectories 1854
  windowless and end-window counters, relative sensitivities 1887
  X-ray photoelectron spectrometer 2227
  magnetic focusing with prolate field 3634
  axially symmetric, axial focusing 4387
  with tilted sources, focusing 4388
  solenoidal, for undergraduate laboratory 4389
  spectro-goniometer for coincidence and ang. correl. meas. 5155
  2-directional focusing, γ-ray meas. appl. 5283–5
  double-focusing, plane of symmetry 5833
  magnetic prism, high-resolution 5834
  permanent magnets, design 5901
  twin-lens, $Eu^{152, 154}$ invest. appl. 6017
  rel. transmission G.M. counter windows 6560
  homog. wound toroid field electrons motion 6556
  directional double focusing 7321
  uniform solenoidal magnetic field 7322
  double coil, magnetic lens 7323
  P^{32} backscattering invest. 7523
  with 2 magnetic lenses and correcting coils 8254
  magnetic potl. divider appl. 8311
  circular coils magnetic field appl. 8890
Beta-rays see also *Electrons*
  identity with electrons, bremsstrahlung evidence 266
  coincidence studies, Ge^{69} 490
    RaD 1189
    La^{140} 2942
    β–β, spectrometer meas. 3827
  β-decay with orbital electron emission 500
  angular correlation, continuous radiation 501
    β inner-bremsstrahlung 497
    successive radiations 2066
    Sb^{124} β–γ 3832
    Sb^{124} polarization correl. 6022
    I^{126}, K^{42}, β–γ 2956
    Pr^{144} 7509
  sudden changes of energy? 1855
  π^+ meson beta-decay search 2134
  double β-decay. electrons ang. correl. 3831
    Pd. search for 4567
    Sn^{124} 6021, 6729, 7518
  Ra(B + C) trochoid method invest. 4570

Beta-rays—*contd.*
  bremsstrahlung intensity distrib., P^{32} β-decay 6031
  light positive particles emission 6726
    near radium E source 1199
    from P^{32} 3829
    cloud chamber studies 8422
  and μ-meson decay 6731
  He^6 β-decay, recoil atom charge 6732
  artificial β-emitters in rainwater 6938
  P^{32} β-sources for superficial therapy 7801
  internal conversion electrons from U^{233} decay 841
  Br^{80} β-disintegration 8418
  forbidden β-transitions, *Fn*/*Fo* ratio eval. 8423
 absorption see also *Electrons, absorption*
  film thickness meas. for i.r. spectrophotom. 168
  curve, use in spectrum mean energy est. 493
  thickness gauges, industrial 1493
  β-ray end-point energies det. 4393
  self-, by moderately thick samples 6018
  rel. transmission of G.M. counter windows 6560
  P^{32}, auto-absorption 6725
  P^{32} various materials 7523
 effects see also *Radiotherapy*
  grasshopper neuroblasts irradiation technique 3164
  from P^{32}, action on human skin 7773
  alk. halide cryst. coloration 7818
  effects on dogs' gastric mucosa 9250
 measurement see also *Beta-ray spectrometers*
  Counters; *Counter tubes*; *Radiation monitoring*
  Radioactivity measurement
  energy by absorption meas. 493
  instruments, survey 1178
  β-recoils, av. energy and momentum values 2068
  photographic protection method 6237
  accurate counting with proportional counter 6574
  large diamonds response 6580
  β-activities, absolute det. 6708
  β-ray applicators meas. 7797
  calc. for distributed sources 7802
  low-energy, internal filling counters appl. 8909
  short β-decay lifetimes meas. 9008
 scattering see also *Electrons, scattering*
  multiple, in cloud chamber 1855
    negative and positive 1860
  by thin Au foils 1861
  back scattering, rel. to energy 3635, 6557
    in windowless G.M. counters 7522
    P^{32}, various materials 7523
  self-, by moderately thick samples 6018
Bibliographies
  digest of dielectric literature (1950) 268
  β-decay theory 498
  Au trace compds., in photog. emulsions 690
  meteorological units, constants, tables, diagrams 1358
  humidity measurement 1530
  sound and ultrasonics absorpt., gases 1567
  temperature measurement in gases 1733
    and flames 1736
  gas temp. measurement methods 1737
  contact potential differences 1755
  beta-ray multiple scattering 1855
  radioisotope production and isolation 2079
  mesons, properties (up to Feb. 1951) 2133
  infrared spectrometry 2593, 5417
  luminescent materials 2632
  mass spectrometry, review 2761
    chem. analysis appl. 5422
    ion current meas. 5843
  range-energy relations 2767
  hydrogen bonds, association 2868
  n–p and *n–n* scattering 3014
  chem. engineering construction materials 3181
  ferrites, magnetic and electric props. 3701
  tritium 3808
  radar applied to meteorology 4053
  snow and ice 4060
  travelling-wave tubes 4496
  galvanomagnetic effects in conductors 4497
  sound absorption in fluids 4971
  spectrochemical analysis 5416
    emission 5423
  ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy 5418

Bibliographies—*contd.*
- X-ray estimation of Pb(Et)$_4$ 5420
- chem. analysis by X-ray diffraction 5421
- cosmology 5485
- compendium of meteorology 6917
- airglow 6937
- math. tables on punched cards 6985
- Hermite polynomials 6986
- ultrasonics applications 7126
- CO$_2$ in the atmosphere 7742
- metal properties, low temps. 8147
- ferromagnetism 8312
- twinning 8539
- electron theory of metals 8362
- crystallography of transformations 8540
- recrystallization and grain growth 8541
- structure of crystal boundaries 8542
- strained metal aggregates, X-ray diffract. 8571
- structures of silicate minerals 8578
- spark cinematography 8618–19
- ultrasonics rel. and absorpt. in gases 8742
- crystal phosphors physics 8807

Binary stars
- close, gaseous envelopes 737
- origin theory 1390
- photoelectric meas. 3208
- visual, period-eccentricity correlation 4100
  - colorimetry 4113
- eclipsing, components effective temperatures 4884
  - photometric observation problems 4885
- single-line, mean distances 7898

Biological effects of radiation see also *Radiotherapy*
- waste fission products appl. study 545
- acoustic, effect on virus 674
  - from aeroplane propellors 852, 3401
  - from air-jet generator 1576
  - from machinery and aeroplanes 3401
  - molec. dissoc. effects 8023
- low-temp. sterilization by cathode-rays 687
- X-rays, dosage survey 1037
  - comparison with N mustard 5392
  - 2 MeV, and cathode-rays, bactericidal 6234
  - neutrocytes in mitosis 6950
  - on bacteriophage, new after-effect 6966
  - action on serum proteins 6971
  - recovery after irradiation 7771
  - NaCN and NaN$_3$ as protective agent 7791
  - protection by chem. method 9266
  - cystein as protective agent 9267
  - protective agents in mice 9268
- physical aspects, review 2310
- cosmic, on human tissue, emulsion technique 2313
- chain process for radiation damage 3165
- black-body radn., absorpt. by human skin 3167
- microwaves, in med. and biol. research 3180
  - heat production, human tissues 3166
- high-energy, ionization meas. 4414
- ionizing radns. on nucleic acids 4700
- sensitive vol. det. 4816
- ionizing radn. products, diffusion and recomb. 4817
- damage, probability model 4819
- high-energy deuterons and α-particles 4838
- actions on living cells, Lea's work 6951
- hypothesis of mechanism 6952
- radiation genetics 6955—7
- RADIAC slide rule for dose calc. 6969
- guinea pigs, γ-irrad., blood picture recovery 7772
- β-rays, on human skin 7773
  - on dogs' gastric mucosa 9250
- ionizing radn., protection methods 7792
- maximum permissible exposure concept 7793
- electron energies and ion densities, irrad. water 8440
- depth dose studies with 70 MeV synchrotron 8614
- radiolesions study, radiocarbon appl. 9251

Biological technique and instruments
- blood flow meas., calorimeter 257
  - tambour flowmeter 1513
  - e.m. apparatus, 4364, 5583
  - cardiac output meas. 4820
- I^{131}, instrumentation for medical use 352
  - diagnostic studies, thyroid 8616
- biophysical research methods 673
- microrespirometer, automatic O$_2$ control 675

Biological technique and instruments—*contd.*
- organic tissue sterilization by cathode-rays 687
- microradiography, shadowgraph technique 703
- microspectrophotom. with photomultipliers 1621
- radioisotopes techniques conf. 2082
- micro-electrode for electro-physiol. work 2311—12
- serial event timer and recorder (SETAR) 2350
- ultrasonic methods, advantages 2550
  - u.s. effect on virus 674
  - new u.s. generator 2532
  - tissue struct. invest., echo-ranging tech. 4818
  - ranging for cancer diagnosis 8615
- directional counter for chemical use 2776
- β-irradiation of grasshopper neuroblasts 3164
- microwaves in med. and biol. research 3180
- T in radioautography 3189
- "television microscope," etc. 4063
- living cell protein conc., interference microscopy 4286
- low-power nuclear reactors appl. 4612
- high-energy deuterons and α-part. appl. 4838
- mass det., interferometric, in living cells 5061
- respiratory air temp. meas. 5749
- high voltage sensitivity galvanometer 5775
- crystal-photomultiplier V-counter 5854
- O conc. *in vivo*, polarographic meas. 6152
- amplifier, low-noise, high-gain, 1—50 c/s 6230
  - r.f. coupled input stage 8609
- human body composition, tracer study 6231
- 2 MeV X-ray and cathode-ray bactericidal effect 6234
- P^{32} in dentin reaction zone study 7804
- living cells, polarization phase microscopy 8104
- blood dielectric behaviour invest. 8161
- γ-ray sources in tissue, diffusion expts. 8433
- silicotic fibroses, elec. micr. study 8497
- ThB-labelled red corpuscles 8608
- flame photometer for routine biochem. 9136
- brain tumours location by γ-ray scanning 9272
- γ-ray pinhole camera for *in vivo* studies 9282
- α-ray microradiography 9283

Biology see *Electrobiology*; *Medical science*; *Physiology; Zoology*

Biophysics
- research at King's College, London (1946–52) 673
- mech. vibr. in muscle tissue, anal. 1570
- muscle contraction explanation 6150

Birefringence see *Double refraction*

Bismuth
- salts, molec. susceptibilities 1946
- anomalous magnetoresist., low temps. 1994
- Corbino effect and magneto-resistance 3752*
- film, i.r. transmittance 4249
- de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
- annealing conditions 6095
- resistance in mag. field, effect of form 6659
- Bi$^-$, Bi$_2^-$, existence 7356
- single cryst., growth from melt 8546
- thin films, radioactive tracer thickness meas. 8698

Bitumen
- rheological props. 2183

Blood
- flow meas., calorimeter 257
  - tambour flowmeter 1513
  - e.m. apparatus 4364, 5583
- dielectric const., microwave freq. 8161
- ThB-labelled red corpuscles 8608

Boiling see also *Distillation*
- exchange coeffs., rapid determination 1711

Boiling point
- H, gas thermom. det. 7233

Bolometers
- under modulated radiation, output 1609

Bonds see also *Molecules*
- F electron affinity 618
- energy, linear and cyclic alternate chains 1154
  - average, of hydrocarbons, calc. 2004
  - and orbitals, elementary P 2889
  - oxygen-halogen, dissociation 5222
  - conjugation and dissociation 5406
  - fluorocarbon, by electron impact 5956
  - rel. to sat. molec. total energy 5960
  - H, in carboxylic acids 6670
  - Ph—Br, dissociation 7451
  - conjugation, rel. to self-atom-polarizabilities 7649

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Bonds—*contd.*
    bond length, Hg—Cl 1292
        GeF_4 1294
        interpretation, classification 3088
        significance in alk. halide gas 3780
        rel. to i.r. absorpt. intensities 5018
        C—C 8531
    C suboxide structure 1293
    hydrocarbons, discussion 2001
        average energies calc. 2004
    single, rotation about 2005
    C—H, dipole moment from acetylene i.r. dispersion 2026
    C—C stretching force const. diacetylene 2629
    hydrogen bond, review 2868
        NH—N aromatic compds. 2616
        in an amide link 6149
        i.r. low-temp. spectroscopy 6389
        pyrrole i.r. spectrum invest. 6393
        energies in carboxylic acids 6670
        inter- and intra-molecular in alcohols 7648
        and H_2O molec. interactions 9112
    Cl—C, benzene compounds 2879
    interaction of paired electrons 2888
    pyramidal B_5H_9 structure 2890
    coordinate bond formation kinetics 3053
    spatial morphology of atomic aggregate 3087
    electron-deficient compds., Be chloride 3089
    conjugated free radicals 3985
    conjugation of hetero-atom 3988
    nonpolar, covalent, stability 4716
    3*d* orbitals, carbon and others 5233
    bond moments and derivs. in HCN and DCN 5249
    S, compds. struct. rel. to X-ray spectrum 5822
    in Au—Ag ditellurides 6203
    nature of B—N bond 6194
    CS "radical" invest. 6399
    nature of chemical and metallic binding 6664
    overlap integrals and linkage, complex ions 6669
    bond order concept extension 6680
    mutual influence 6858
    multiple, effect on Raman spectra 7186
    effect on X-ray scatt., bonded atoms 7314
    resonance and molec. orbital theories corresp. 8985
    between 2 atoms, new statist. approach 9131
Borax
    photoconductivity, rel. to colour 3596
Boron carbide
    bricks for neutron absorption 2144
Breakdown, electric see also *Discharges*; *Electric strength*
    digest of literature (1950) 268
    in high vacuum, mechanism 3640
        by transfer of solid matter 5803
  gases
    corona pre-breakdown discharges 1023
    at 2 800 Mc/s 1025
        relative stresses, statistical and formative lags 2727, 6534
    in compressed gases, mechanism 1035
    high frequency, description 1823
        review of theory and experiment 4373
        Boltzmann transport equation 7303
    voltage, rel. to air humidity 1827
    pre-breakdown currents in compressed air 3613
    spark mechanism in air 5806
    spark mechanism in N 5807
    electroneg. gases at breakdown field strength 8877
  liquids
    particle-free, high values 5142
    h.f., sparking criterion 5805
  solids
    book 2728
    crystals, correction for electron distrib. 3614
        nonpolar, kinetic-statistical theory 1830
        electron motion theory 8815
    pre-breakdown current noise 4379
        pulse size distrib. 8232
    solid dielectrics, theory 5819
        mechanical stresses 5820
    alkali halide crystals 5821, 7279
    glass, pre-stressing and annealing effect 6540
        thin membrane, low temp. 3615

Breakdown, electric—*contd.*
  solids—*contd.*
    dielec. strength rel. to charge mobility 7252
    point contact rectifiers, minority carriers effect 819
    mica, electron avalanche and statist. time lag. 8231
Breaking strength see also *Brittleness*; *Fracture*; *Mechanical strength*
    1020 steel, low temp. 591
    Fe, single cryst. yielding behaviour 1254
        strain aging effect 7609
    Au, Ag, Ni crystals 2171
    of glass 3939
    crack formation, ultrasonic study 6817
    cloth, hypotheses concerning tests 7610
Bremsstrahlung see also *Electrons, radiation*; *Gamma-rays*; *X-rays*
    β-rays identity with electrons 266
    high-energy, and pairs, polarization 312
    β/inner-bremsstrahlung ang. correl. 497
    thin anticathodes, diffusion effect 1842
        polarization 3284
    electron, emission cross-section calc. 3283
    proton, 140 MeV 3642
    160 and 320 MeV, photoneutron yield 3873
    γ-ray velocity det. 5288
    "non-bremsstrahlung" (meson radiation) 5320–1
    from β-rays, intensity distrib. 6031
    radiative corrections 6298
    electrons on electrons, non-relativ. case 7041
    cross-section, differential 7533
        integral 7534
        recoil correction 7951
Brightness see also *Illumination*
    "visibility," threshold contrast meas. 682
    fluoresc. lamps, Luckiesh–Taylor meter appl. 859
    critical fusion freq. rel. 2317
    Milky Way, fluctuations, theory 3234–5
    subjective appraisal 7137
    microscope illuminators, diagrams 8828
Brittleness see also *Breaking strength*
    metals delayed fracture, static load 6820
    metals at low temp. 6823
Bromine
    X-ray photoelectrons 3617
    self-diffusion coeff. in AgBr 4642
    ions, self-diffusion 7824–5
Brownian movement
    in *n* dimensions, Hausdorff meas. of curve 86
    in galvanometers 1484
    thermal noise in air 1552
    mean first-passage times 2435
    as example of photophoresis 2579
    experimental verification of theory 3309
    effect on macromol. soln. viscosity 4168–9
    electrical effects invest. 5561
    in energy transmission in cochlea 9265
    generalized theory 7974
    model based on random-walk generalization 7975
Bubbles see also *Foams*
    in viscous liq., effect of sound waves 91
    soap bubble method for burning velocities 1263
    gases in water, spherical oscillations damping 1582–3
    water bells 2459
    gas, collapse and rebound 2466
    standing u.s. wave-field observation 2493
    air in water, sound attenuation 2516
    formation by ultrasonics 3402, 2204*
    vol. rel. to orifice dia. 4164
    gas, growth, liq. phase vel. effect 6327
    gas in liq., surface behaviour 7992
    formation in liq., ionizing radn. effects 8529
Butadiene
    resonance energy, LCAO MO calc. 438
Butane
    evidence for dual combustion mech. 964
    rotativities, densities, refractive indices 6372
Cadmium
    thermal cond. in mag. field at low temp. 1703*
    vap. press. and condensation coeff. meas. 1712
    crystals, plastic deform., inhomogeneities 2174
        glide bands strain ageing effect 3936
    twinning, effect of surface films 4665
    twin formation 4729

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Cadmium—*contd.*
- electron-exit potl. det. 5096
- Cd–Sb system, impurity and intrinsic semiconduction 5111
- de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
- creep under simple shear 6096
- thermal conductivity, 2–40° K 6450
- Young's modulus by e.m. method 6803
- single cryst. mech. props., electrolytes effect 6866
- superconductivity 7293

Cadmium iodide
- fluorescent screens 917
- cryst. spiral growth, and dislocations 2237
- growth step heights 4736

Cadmium oxide
- extremely impure semiconductor residual resistivity 289

Cadmium selenide
- photoconductive cells, spectral data 292

Cadmium sulphide
- indust. X-ray detect., appl. 296
- elec. conductivity under pulsating X-rays 297
- highly-sensitive layer, prep. 1004
- photocells, Cu and Ag activation study 1010
- photoconductivity, meas. of effects 1799
  - temp. dependence 1801
  - quenching 4359
  - rise and decay, single crystals 8868
- α-part.-counting, space charge removal 1897
- long wave absorpt. edge struct. 2610
- cryst., electron-bombarded conductivity 2705
- dark conductivity temp. dependence 4350–1
- single crystals, prep. and props. 8545
- crystal phosphor physics 8807

Caesium
- liquid, viscosity 2451
- Sb–Cs cathodes, photoeffect, effective depth 8204
- Sb–Cs photocells, spectral sensitivity 8210

Caesium bromide
- refractive indices, 34·48 to 0·3650 microns 6370
- growth from melt 8551

Caesium chloride
- elastic consts., calc. 1142

Caesium titanium alum
- paramagnetic relaxation 8329

Calcite
- external oscillations and spec. heat 641
- refraction and dispersion, low-temp. 2591

Calcium
- vapour, multimolecular complexes calc. 844
- band structure 3755
- interstellar, components compared with Na 4865
- opt. const. det. and fluorspar coloration theory 8799

Calcium carbide
- "technical," elec. conduction mech. 3583

Calcium carbonate see also *Calcite*
- spectrochem. differentiation 9135

Calcium fluoride see *Fluorite*

Calcium hydride
- use for drying benzene 271

Calcium oxide
- dissociation energy 5364

Calcium tungstate
- scintillation temp. coeff. 205

Calculating apparatus see also *Fourier analysis*; *X-ray crystallography, analytical apparatus*
- in numerical analysis, symposium 22
- human factor 23
- linear programming 25
- wave propag., hydrodynamics and electrodynamics, appl. 26
- automatic, review 1382
- **analogue apparatus**
  - electrolytic tank, equations solution 7
    - polynomial equations solution 1383
    - trajectory equations solution 3333
  - linear simultaneous eq. precise soln. appl. 8
  - electrical "quarter-square" multiplier 717
  - co-ordinate machines, errors correction 861
  - polynomials generation and eq. soln. 1384
  - d.c. network analyser for wave eq. 2347
  - resistor network for Laplace eq. integration 2348
  - development in Sweden 2349

Calculating apparatus—*contd.*
- **analogue apparatus**—*contd.*
  - 3-dimensional elec. potl. analyser 3206
  - network for polynomial roots 3207
  - recording arm oscillations computing instr. 3260
  - computer for correlation functions 4083
  - photographic methods 4085
  - Fourier electron-density balance 4768
  - portable electronic pile kinetic simulator 6058
  - graphical computer for spectroscopy 6240
  - Eller's Optical Machine, molec. struct. det. appl. 6685
  - mech. structure-factor computing aid 6881
  - planimeter method of harmonic analysis 6989
  - for algebraic eq. roots 7873
  - r.m.s. value finding device 7917
  - computer aid to shower theory calc. 8298
  - continuously-var. output voltage source 8626
  - photoelectric correl. meter 8627
  - gas diffusion, internal gains or losses 8731
- **differential analysers**
  - 3-dimensional elec. potl. analyser 12
  - photoelectric curve follower 1381
  - development in Sweden 2349
  - simple differential eq. solver 5482
  - serial-memory, digital 8628
- **digital computers**
  - with cold cathode storage tubes 9–10
  - Nimrod, demonstration instr. 11
  - timing unit for EDVAC 13
  - high-speed machines use in ray tracing 160
  - parallel type, improved c.r.t. storage appl. 718
  - statistical analysis of data 2346
  - development in Sweden 2349
  - the SETAR 2350
  - the Binac 2351
  - auxil. electro-mech. equip. design 2352
  - Co_2Al_9 tridimensional synthesis calc. 3115
  - universal, high-speed, serial computing circuits 4084
  - stellar models integration appl. 4115
  - EDSAC Fourier synthesis appl. 4767
  - computing and control circuits, synthesis 4853
  - symposium 5481
  - universal, high-speed, decimal storage system 6241
  - experimental, binary 6242
  - cascade shower theory fluctuation problem appl. 6607
  - Manchester Univ., universal high-speed 6990
  - K transition probabilities calc. 7484
  - automatic programming 8625
  - serial-memory differential analyser 8628
  - decision elements 8629–30
  - electronic serial binary CSIRO Mark I 8631

Calculation see also *Graphs*; *Nomograms*
- binary numeration before Leibniz 2
- consts. of integration of high-order diff. eqn. 5
- linear simult. eq. precise soln., analogue computer 8
- Monte Carlo method, symposium 14
- numerical analysis, of future, symposium 22
  - unsolved problems 23
  - in nonlinear mechanics 24
- linear programming for many-variables interaction problems 25
- wave propagation, hydrodynam. and electrodynam. 26
- elastic waves, long rods, elec. analogy 845
- Monte Carlo method applied to diffusion 1527,
- of χ^2 for 2×2 table 2345
- non-iterative solution of boundary-value problems 4851
- temp. distrib. problems 5719
- table of zeros and weight functions of Hermite polynomials 6986
- atomic wave functions 7487–8

Calculus see also *Differential equations*; *Integrals*
- Eddington's wave-tensor 4927
- tensor, E-numbers rel. 7865–6
- **variational**
  - canonical formalism, homogeneous form 27
  - correlation theorem, quant. mech. appl. 4902
  - outline, and e.m. wave propag. appl. 8350

Calorimetry see also *Heat of adsorption*, etc.; *Specific heat*
- instr. for blood flow meas. 257
- heats of combustion det. 259

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Calorimetry—*contd.*
plastic matls. thermal charac., gravimetric det. 972
energy stored in metals cold-working 1252
all-glass, for vapour combustion 1741
high polymers, adiabatic aneroid calorimeter 1742
watt-hour meter use 1743
thermal Rayleigh disk, liq. He II appl. 2679
analysis of quantity of heat 5064
heats of mixing det. 5087
non-isothermal bodies 6476
C^{14} $\frac{1}{2}$-life rel. to β-energy det. 6730
automatic thermal analyses recorder 7219
liquid sp. hts. at high temp. 7240
CuI phase transition study 8124
heat exchange correction 8841
Cameras
continuous motion, transient signals recording 1373
for cloud chamber 1906
effect of lens aperture on emulsion resol. power 3183
Schmidt mirror system, for fluorography 7858
Capillarity see also *Bubbles*; *Contact angle*; *Drops*; *Films, liquid*; *Foams*; *Surface tension*
spherical interfaces, thermodynam. theory ext. 1514
rate of rise in fine capillaries 1517
depression in Hg barometers and manometers 3319
flow of capillary condensate 3348
capillary phenom. on cryst. contact melting 5069
Carbon see also *Diamonds*; *Graphite*
baked, thermoelectric power 304
thermal conductivity 5720
proton range-energy rel. 344
radiocarbon estimation equipment 1177
Lamont natural radiocarbon measurements 2051
atomic weight in diamond 2262
heat of solution in α–Fe 2682
as chem. engineering material 3181
lampblack emissivity, rel. to temp. 3420
C black particle size and shape det. 3913
filament, O adsorption, thermionic emission study 3981
C^{14} meas., CO_2 ion-chamber techniques 4416
amorphous, structure 5343
sublimation energy, direct det. 5731–2
sublimation, mechanism 5733
friction, adsorbed films effect 6116
films, elec. conductivity and fluct. effect 6504
C isotopes rel. abund. in plants, var. 6707
dating by C^{14} analysis 6709, 6916, 9216
calcite deposits appl. 4049
chalk ooze appl. 9214
C matls. therm. and elec. conductivities 7217*
nucleon momentum distributions 7471
γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 7530
proton momentum distribution 7546
blacks, elec. resist., particle size and H or He adsorpt. effect 8861
radiocarbon appl. in radiolesions study 9251
Carbon dioxide
ultrasonics vel. in critical point region 102
self diffusion, moderate pressures 115
chemisorption on Ni, radioisotope invest. 615
critical point swarms formation, direct obs. 932
refractive index and diel. const., 24 000 Mc/s 987
aqueous solution, properties 1268*
reduction by α-rays 1279
CO_2–$C^{14}O_2$ diffusion, to 150 atm. 1526
to 1000 atm. 6330
sound vel., reduced press. 1558
sound propagation, high pressure 1565
vibrational intensity meas. 2886
sublimation and condensation in exp. chamber 3539
dielec. const. at 9470 Mc/s 3565
value of γ near critical region 5083
vibr. relaxation effect, shock tube interferograms 5997
CO_2/air equilib., press. influence 7223
heat capacity values 7241
photochemistry in earth's atm. 7632
in atmosphere, bibliography 7742
mass spectrum 8916
Carbon disulphide
ultrasonic absorpt. coeff. temp. dependence 104
Carbon monoxide
adsorbed film on Ni, struct., 616
ionization by electron impact 1914
identification in solar atmosphere 2376
abundance in sun and earth's atmos. 3228
explosive reaction with O, quartz vessels 3957
compressibility isotherms, 0–150°c, 3000 atm. 4172
vap. press, −180° to −140°c 4300
thermodynam. props. 0–150°c and 600 amagat. 4326
thermal diffusion properties 4953
dissociation energy 5376
chemisorbed, C–O exchange 6857
and N_2 anal., ionization probability appl. 6864
absorption by Ba getter 7090–4
emissivity calculations 7160
telluric, photochemistry 7632
quant. abundance det. 8586
Carbon suboxide
structure, by electron diffraction 1293
Carbon tetrabromide
nature of transition 430
Carbon tetrachloride
isotopic, vapour pressure differences 958
reaction with KI under ultrasonic infl. 2204*
refractive index, 5 to 15 μ 3430
Carborundum
growth spiral patterns 1314
dispersion formulae, thermal variation 1693
Cartography see also *Photogrammetry*
Mercator projection linear deformation modulus 1420
Catalysis see also *Reaction kinetics*
behaviour of adsorbed films on Ni 616
by metal powders, theory 1266
parahydrogen conversion, by paramag. complex ions 3066
on W 3961
on W, activation energy 3962
2-carbethoxycyclohexanone base-catalyzed halogenation 3067
olefine hydrogenation, H redistrib. 3960*
reaction of CO and O on cuprous oxide 3963
heterogeneous, and ferroelectric transitions 3964
H_2O_2 decomp., O isotopic composition 6837
of *cis-trans* isomerization by paramag. subst. 6838
of nucleation, by surface patches 8002
on evap. metal films, efficiencies for NH_3/D reaction 8525
methyl methacrylate polymerization 8534
electronic barrier layer phenomena 9115
Catalysts
metal powders, theory 1266
fused Fe, electron micr. study 2164
Ni, activated adsorption of H 2209
$FeCl_4^-$ in alcohol as photocatalyst 3079
Pt, Rh, Pd, Ni, W, Fe, Cu, Ag, Zn, ZnO films, efficiencies for NH_3/D reaction 8525
Cataphoresis see *Electrophoresis*
Cathode ray tubes see *Electron tubes*
Cathode rays see *Electron beams*
Cathodes see also *Electron emission*; *Thermionic emission*
oxide
electronic temp. interpretation 368
p–n transition 1001
effect of ion bombardment on emission 1088
meas. of interface resistance and capacitance 1918
(Ba–Sr)O, dependence of emission on light 2798, 8287
emission in accel. field 2799
thoria-coated, ionization gauge appl. 3362
space current changes following small pulses 3665
layer, space charge effect 3671
radioisotopes study, of migration 3672
of evaporation 7366
emission and crystal size 4435
d.c. and microsecond pulsed emission correl. 4436
influence of core material on emission 5180
BaO cryst. size rel. to emission 5870
sintered, characteristics, mechanism 6596
BaO on W emitters, chemical reactions 6597
"*L*" cathode, physical processes 6598
pulsed emission, decay and recovery 7365
p.d. investigation 8286

Cathodes—*contd.*
- **oxide**—*contd.*
  - thermoelec. power within BaO cathodes 8288
  - cryst. size effect, X-ray diffract. study 8920
  - activation mechanism 8921
  - pulsed operation, high-res. layer 8922

Cavitation see also *Vortices*
- water-entry, of sphere, surface-condition effect 94
- press. deduced from damage, rel. to measured press. 800
- ultrasonics effects, stationary field studies 2204*, 2493
  - conditions for onset 2460
  - absorption, effect of cavitation 2517
  - degassing of liquids 3402
  - methods for investigation 5581
- vortex tones produced in liquids 5612

Cavity resonators see *Electromagnetic oscillations*; *Resonators, acoustic*

Celestial mechanics
- rotating fluids equilib., equatorial accl. 2357
- restricted 4-body problem, stability 4856

Cellulose
- regenerated fibres, dynamic modulus 3917

Centrifuges
- magnetic bearing 1972
- boundary spreading equations 7085

Ceramics
- heats of transform. high temp. det. 950
- $BaTiO_3$ ceramic props., rel. to single cryst. 988
- $BaTiO_3$ adiatatic thermal changes, low temp. 1767
- as chem. engineering material 3181
- dielectrics, potential distrib. 8160
- ceramic glaze semiconducting props. 8192

Cerium
- Ce(III) salt solutions, polarography 621

Cerium ethylsulphate
- paramagnetic properties 401–2

Cerium oxide
- ceria, emissivity 3420
- powder, slow neutron diffraction 6076

Cerium sulphate
- reduction by γ-rays 5396

Change of state see *Phase transformations*; *Therma transformations*

Charge see *Electric charge*

Chemical analysis see also *Spectrochemical analysis*
- Hertzian oscillator organic anal. appl. 410
- by neutron spectroscopy 1301
- O, magnetic method 2225, 6154, 9134
  - traces in gases, by cathodic reduction 6153
- internal standard flame photometry 3095
- by crystalline angles 4000
- water traces in oil, detect. 4720
- gas, modern methods, survey 4722
  - thermal conductivity method 4723
- Cl conc. changes, light absorpt. method 5415
- hydroxylamine in colour developers 6155
- differential thermal analysis app. 6475
- rare gases purification by activated U 6863
- CO and N_2 mixt., ionization probability curves appl. 6864
- **adsorption** see also *Chromatography*
  - impurities in air detect., electronic method 367
  - automatic refr. index meas. 7144
- **polarographic**
  - dropping Hg electrode, nitrate reduction 621
    - p.d. var. 3997
  - reproducible liquid junctions for cells 2223
  - precision polarograph 2224
  - methylcelluloses, degree of polymerization effect 3996
  - oscillographic, wave height rel. to potl. change 4721
  - Cu, Bi, Sb, Sn 5411
  - U, Fe, Ni, Mn 5412
  - some common anions 5413
  - O conc. *in vivo* 6152
- **positive rays** see also *Mass spectrometers, applications*
  - gas-flow errors in tubes 4170
  - review, bibl. 5422
- **radioactive**
  - Ra or Rn det., gases, liquids, solids 622
  - metal transfer in sliding, study 1258
  - traces of Na, Cu, rare earths in Al, pile activation method 1300

Chemical analysis—*contd.*
- **radioactive**—*contd.*
  - K in solid samples 3094
  - free radicals, radiochem. studies 5414
  - Cu traces in phosphors 5682
  - mineral water invest. method 5999
  - U and Th content by autoradiography 6723
  - Zr in Zr–Hf mixtures 7658
  - U-bearing ores assay, fission anal. 7659
  - isotopes as analytical aid review 9034
- **X-ray** see also *X-ray examination*
  - topological microanalysis 1299
  - X-ray photoelectron spectrometer 2227
  - X-ray fluoresc., app. for light elements 2228
    - binary alloy wt. percentage 7663
  - fine-grained mixtures, phase/anal. 4727
  - small conc. metals in minerals 5419
  - $Pb(Et)_4$ review 5420
  - diffraction, review bibliog. 5421
  - spectroscopy, U and Th atomic conc. det., minerals 8887
  - control method in Zr and Hf prod. 9139

Chemical effects of radiations see also *Nuclear reactions, chemical effects*; *Photochemistry*
- **acoustic waves**
  - D electrolyt. sep., u.s. waves effect 2196
  - reaction sites in stationary u.s. field 2204*
  - u.s. reactions in spirituous liquids 2556
  - depolymerization by ultrasound 3093
  - polymerization kinetics, u.s. waves effect 4687
  - water oxidation by ultrasound 4944
  - ultrasonics, 3 mechanisms 6347
  - molec. dissoc. effects, u.s. field 8023
- **ionizing radiations**
  - γ-rays, from waste fission prod. appl. 545
  - oxidation of $FeSO_4$, organic substances effect 612
    - free radicals prod. in org. liquids 613
    - and neutrons, colloidal solutions 1283
    - dosimetry with polyvinyl chloride films 3082
    - $FeSO_4$ oxidation by, yield 5395
    - reduction of Ce sulphate 5396
  - α-rays, reduction of CO_2 1279
    - effect in liquids 1282
    - H_2O_2 formation and decomp. from water 8528
    - fatty acids decomp. 9121
  - primary reactions produced in H_2O 1280
  - X-rays, H_2O_2 dil. solns. decomp. 1281
    - $KMnO_4$ redn. dose rate effect 3080
    - ferrous and ferric salt solns. 3081
    - macromolecules, comparison with N mustard 5392
    - indole aq. solns. 7634
    - liquids ionization, X-ray meas. appl. 8888
  - similarities to biological 2310
  - electronic irradiation of fats 3978
  - primary radiation yield, liq. water 3979
  - hydrocarbons radiolysis, I effect 4699
  - on nucleic acids, biol. significance 4700
  - P^{32} and S^{35} in solution 5389
  - liquids, excited molecule theory 5391
  - radiation sensitivity of benzene-d_6 6144
  - blue glasses fading 6145
  - externally irrad. liq., energy absorpt. 6853
  - organic molecules decomp. in soln. 6854
  - aq. ferrous ammonium sulphate solns. oxidn. 6855
  - protein denaturation 6856
  - alkyl-substituted benzenes, effect of ring 7633
  - energy absorpt., externally irrad. liq. 7635
  - O effect on radioreduction reaction 7636
  - biochemical effects 7638
  - bubble formation effects, liquids 8529
  - liquids, ions and excited groups distrib. 9120
  - oxidation and reduction, oxygenated radicals role 9122
  - dosimetry using ferrous and ceric sulphates 9126
  - polymerization as guide to track distrib. 9127

Chemical reactions see also *Heat of formation*; *Heat of reaction*; *Oxidation*; *Photochemistry*; *Polymerization*; *Reaction kinetics*
- free vinyl radicals 596
- elementary, some temp.-independent factors 597
  - initiation by molecular beams 5375
- l.v. spectrography study 598
- acid decomposition, $Na_2S_2O_3$ 1284, 4702

Chemical reactions—*contd.*
  thermal decomposition, Ba azide 2190
   $LiAlH_4$ 3091
   methyl radicals, mass spectrom. meas. 5374
   gunpowder 6835
   branched chain paraffin hydrocarbons 8520–1
   H_2O_2, with carrier gases 8523
   paraffin hydrocarbons 9111
  AgBr cryst., containing S, with Br and Ag 2192
  reaction sites in stationary u.s. field 2204*
  oleic acid on Pb, X-ray study 2212
  observed by X-ray diffraction 2256
  org. subst. halogenation, equilibria 3049
  Cannizzaro, C^{14}-labelled formaldehyde, isotope effect 3054
  CH_3 and CD_3 with H and D 3055
  ethyl radicals with deuterium 3057
  photochem., as tool for mechanism study 3078
  salts, dehydration and decomp. elec. diffract. study 3915
  liquor-free ocean salts synthesis 3951
  malonic acid decarboxylation, intramolec. isotope effects 3952
  methyl radicals recomb. and ethyl radicals cracking 3955
  free radical recombination 3956
  CO and O, in quartz vessels 3957
   on cuprous oxide 3963
  H redistrib. during olefine hydrogenation 3960*
  activation energy, relationships 4682
  acetyl radical decomp. 6143
   Na + C_2H_5Cl, and steric factor 6828
   rel. to freq. factor 8518
  pyrolysis, *n*-propyl-benzene 4683
   n-butyl-benzene 4684
   cumene, *t*-butyl-benzene, *p*-cymene 5365
   benzoyl bromide bond dissoc. energies 8519
  nitrous acid with hydroxylmine 4686
  Brønsted and Lewis acidity 4714
  corrosion process of Fe 4719
  methyl radicals with halogenated methanes 5369
  methyl radicals with NO 5370
  metallic azides decomposition, mechanism 5371
  ozonides formation and decomposition 6390
  in BaO on W emitters 6597
  acetaldehyde decomp. induced by radicals 6829
  mechanism, radioactive tracer invest. 6832
  rare gases purification by activated U 6863
  neopentane bromination 7631
  olefines hydrogenation, mech. 8516
  Br^{80} isomeric transition, effect on reactivity with tetrachlorides 8522
  chain transfer, methyl methacrylate polymerization 8534
  low-vel. H ions scatt. and neutralization, in ethane and propane 8898
  reversible, in diffusion problems 9080
  gas. molec. vel. distrib. det. 9110
  H_2O molec. interactions and H bonding 9112
Chemical structure see also *Bonds*
  benzene and butadiene resonance energies invest. 438
  acid hydrates, by nuclear resonance 5410
  I complexes with ether and alcohol 8536
 electrical effects
  dielectric properties, *dl-n*-eicosanols 274
   cryst. long-chain primary alcohols 275
  photopotential rel. to structure 295
 magnetic effects see also *Magnetochemistry*
  As, Sb and Bi salts, magnetic study 1946
  O and N mag. behaviour in org. compds. 3992
  3-membered ring compds., anomalous susceptibilities 6862
  O clathrate compd., susceptibility 8330
 magneto-optical effects
  gaseous and liq. NH_3 6861
 mechanical effects
  vol. effects in non-polar liq. mixtures 1297
  chain polymers, shear wave invest. 3355
  parachors of some inorg. compds 9129
 optical effects
  fluorescence rel. to structure, org. compds. 1657
  asymmetric org. compds., polarized light study 2216
  periodide crystals, structure-optical study 2267
Chemical structure—*contd.*
 optical effects—*contd.*
  γ-pyrone derivs. fluorescence 3090
  cryst. ribonuclease dichroism 3989
  halogen substituted methanes, i.r. spectra 4243
  substituents effects on u.v. absorpt. spectra 4244
  active molec., abs. configuration 5340
  S compds., rel. to X-ray spectrum 5822
  phosphors, luminescence mech., review 6419
  iodine chain molec., light absorpt. 8074
 thermal effects 541.66
  resonance energy rel. from heat of combustion data 2217
  polystyrene, fracture, chain length effect 2218
  bis-β-naphthopyrylospiranes thermochromy, substituents steric effect 2219
Chemical technology
  construction materials review 3181
  cascade separation performance unsteady-state 3994
  pH-measurements 6841
Cherenkov radiation see also *Electrons, radiation*
  from protons 343
  proton beam velocity det. from emission angle 344
  utilization by cosmic-ray counters 3674
  review of theories 4394*
  emission, quantum treatment 4395
  cosmic-ray albedo problem appl. 5182
  Cherenkov effect for meson field 5320–1
  particle counting appl. 5855
  scintillation counter developments 6584
  atomic collisions theory, recent advances 7958
  ang. width, effect of multiple scatt. 8259
Chlorine
  l.f. elec. disch., irrad. influence 5812–14
  Cl^- self-diffusion, NaCl single cryst. 8492
Chlorine trifluoride
  dielectric constant, dipole moment 2699
Chromatography see also *Adsorption*; *Chemical analysis, adsorption*
  solid diffusion study 625
  on clays, ion-exchange invest 3052
Chromium
  electronic spec. heat 2681
  magnetic susceptibility 2831
  Cr^{+++} spin paramag., low-temp., high-field 2838
  electrodeposited, elastic const. thermal dependence 3921
  spec. heat 1·8–4·2° K 8144
Chromium alum
  mag. susceptibility at low temp. 7402*
  and K alum. mixed cryst., paramag. props 8935
Chromium antimonide
  antiferromagnetic ordering 3702
Chromium nitrate
  dielectric behaviour at transition pt. 5765
Chromium oxide
  dissoc. energy from spect. intensity meas. 2185
  chromic oxides, electron diffract. studies 3911
Chromium sesquioxide
  semiconductor, disorder model 1782–3
Chromium sulphate
  dielectric behaviour at transition pt. 5765
Chromium sulphide
  magnetic properties 394
Cinematography see also *Cameras*
  projector light-flux meter 857
 high-speed see also *Photography, high-speed*
  of flame propagation 7224–5*
  spark, physical basis, review 8618–19
Clay
  plasticity measurement methods 2176
  chromatographic ion exchange invest. 3052
Cloud chambers see also *Counters*
  synchronizing to synchrotron 333
  diffusion, theory 356
   performance 3660
   with upward directed current 6590
  for penetrating shower secondaries m.f.p. meas. in Pb 376
  with special cameras for electron and positron scatt. expt. 1057
  wall-effect invest. 1082
  cloud-ion chamber 1895

Cloud chambers—*contd.*
  drop formation rate 1905
  camera for Wilson chamber 1906
  containing NaI crystal, cosmic ray invest. 2820
  droplets condensation conditions 4008
  continuous, effect of ammonia on track 5174
    photochemically maintained 5175
  low-pressure, He 6589
  automatic, with magnetic field 6588
  multiple scatt. theory appl. 7353
  rear illuminated, for high-alt. balloon 8278
  self-triggered, ions behaviour 8912
  A.C.E.C. equipment 9036
Clouds
  thunder, charge from graupel formation 2298–9
  water content, meas. instrument 3135
    microwave invest. 9236
  drop-size, effect of turbulence 3147
  spont. crystallization of supercooled water 3148
  rain stimulation, new method 3149
    sunlight and NH_3 effect on NaI action 8600
    u.v. effect on AgI_3 nuclei 9237
  artificial, for precipitation mech. study 3150
  water droplets sampling 6936
  acoustic exploration 7755
  charged water drop evolution above 0° C 7756
  droplet-size distrib., coronal disch. det. 9221
  initial radar echo significance 9238
Cobalt
  v. thin films, Curie point invest. 408
  diffusion in CoAl, vacancy mech. 572
  vapour pressure 1715
  spectral emissivity 6363
  atomic heat between 15° and 270° K 7237
  elec. resist., low temp. 8173
  gyromagnetic ratio 8319–20
  Tutton salts, paramag. props. 8934
Cobalt oxide
  antiferromagnetism, thermomag. invest. 1115
Cold working see also *Plastic deformation*; *Slip*; *Work hardening*
  strain ageing, steel wire 589
    effect on Cd glide bands 3936
    Fe single crystals 7609
  Al, electron diffract. study of recovery 1055
    drawn wire, recryst. texture 2150
    particle volume and misorientations 5346
    spots shapes meas. 5347
  recrystallization texture studies 1227
    drawn Al wire 2150
  resistance effect, Cu/Fe alloys 1250
    Au 1251
    calculation 5110
    recovery 5361
  energy stored, metals 1252
    Cu 7608
  Fe, single cryst. yielding behaviour 1254
    X-ray line broadening 6189
    mag. after-effect 7409
  shaping by pressure, methods classification 2172
  α-U, deformation textures 2178
  rolled U bars, preferred orientation meas. 2179
  X-ray invest., low angle scatt. 2180
    diffraction pattern 2253
    Fe, line broadening 6189
    marble, line broadening 6815
  effect on subsequent annealing 4640
  effect on Hall effect 4678
  metals, effect on boundary friction 6124
  strain-hardening theory 8506
Collections of physical data Only comprehensive works of reference are listed here
  bibliog. of meteorological tables 1358
  dielectric consts. of pure liquids 1768
  absorpt. coeffs. 45 acoust. matls. 2574
  construction materials 3181
  sun observations, journals publishing 3217
  photonuclear reactions 3868
  nuclear data 4553
  mechanical and electrical properties of $BaTiO_3$ 5772
  energy levels of heavy atoms 5989
  reactor catalogue 6057
  critical tables of chemical kinetics 6133
Collections of physical data—*contd.*
  3rd-order elastic coeffs. 6157
  absorption factor tables, spher. crystals 7686
  overlap integrals 3*s*, 3*p* hybrid A.-O., tables 8376
  tables for β-spectra anal. 8424
  trigonometric stellar parallaxes, gen. catalogue 8644
  ultrasonics vel. and absorpt. in gases 8742
  atmos. air refraction const. 9240
Collision processes see also *Ionization*; *Nuclear forces*; *Nuclear reactions*; *Scattering, particles*
  particle transmission through matter. Monte Carlo method 15
  particle attenuation in bulk matter, Monte Carlo technique 16
  particle transmission by random sampling, Monte Carlo methods 17
  slow electrons in gases, microwave det. 364
  H/electron recombination coeff. 365
  nuclear emission angle 517
  polarization of mesons from nucleon collisions 556
  scattered nucleons, mass change limitation 1455
  meson production, theory 1468
  pressure-induced absorption 2018–19
  spin $\hbar/2$ particles, pairs creation 3282
  radiation from electron collisions in ionized medium 3723
  atoms and electrons 4129
  fast particles collision loss, rad. correction 4130
  low-energy electrons and ions (book) 4392
  inelastic, between ions and atoms 4434
  straggling of electron 5156
  Fe XIV, Mg X cross-sections 5178
  nuclear scatt., resonance formula deriv. 5542
  nuclei, "optical" and "compound" treatments 5547
  electron/atom scatt., collision complex theory 5550
  collision matrix for compound nucleus 6044
  polarization states, averaging procedure 6281
  fast nucleon, particles production 7045
  liquid O magnetic resonance damping 7434*
  "resonance" provision of preferred probability 7935
  high-energy nuclear, ang. distrib. moments 7949
  atomic collisions theory, recent advances 7958
  variational principles deduction 8674
  meson production theories 9039
    Fermi model 9038
  high-energy, neutron/nuclei, deuterons prod. 9061
Colloids see also *Electrophoresis*; *Emulsions*; *Gels*; *Sols*; *Thixotropy*
  orientating effect on particles of vibration moment 793
  colloidal solutions, effects of γ-rays and neutrons 1283
  colloidal S precipitation from $Na_2S_2O_3$ 1284
  light scattering studies, proteins 1685
    bovine serum albumin 2651
    absolute meas. 5056
  solutions, optical transmission, relaxation conditions 2650
  X-ray scattering theory 3620
  superconducting, magnetic hysteresis 4363
  Na thiosulphate, acid decomp. 4702
  CH_4, CO_2, etc., solid hydrates in nuclei 4866
  directed aggregation, protein fibre formation 5400
  diamagnetic dispersions, mag. props. 6630–1
Colorimeters
  principal types 3520
  universal photoelectric VEI 6443
  new high-sensitivity, differential type 8823
Colorimetry see also *Spectrochemical analysis*; *Spectrophotometry*
  subjective comparator 230
  improved colour-difference formulae 231
  fluorescent lamp colour rendering 904
  nomogram for Hunter colorimeter to C.I.E. co-ordinates conversion 939
  and colour television theory 940*
  definition of standard illuminant 1697
  colour differences, visual sensitivity ellipsoids calc. 1698
  colour rendering invest. technique 2654
  heterochromatic photometry, international system 3421
  fluorescent lamps 3423

Colorimetry—*contd.*
- chromatic polarization, colour det. 3514
- uniformity of designations 3517
- paint colour tolerance specifications 3518
- number of spectral hues 3519
- principles and instruments 3520
- fluorescent matls. specification 4251
- tomato classification, spectrophotometric 4280
- near-circular Adams chromaticity diagrams 4281
- colour-matching data statistics 4282
- colour temp. meter 5082
- dye mixt. on textiles, colour prediction 5711
- N.P.L. standards 6358
- object-colour changes, daylight and incandesc. filament illum. 6442
- light-sources specification, spectral-band method 7207
- subjective appearances elimination 7208
- photocell spectral sensitivity corr. 8034
- double prism for colour fields prod. 8102

Colour see also *Photography, colour*
- and illumination, psychological aspects 228
- photog. colour images duplication 3196
- number of spectral hues 3519
- **theory**
  - white, psychophys. study, adaptation variant 229
  - photographic, some colour spaces used 711

Colour centres
- BaO crystals 181
- in alkali halides, thermal stability 634
  - excitons interaction 1011
  - *F*-centre absorption 2239
  - and thermoluminescence 4259
  - Ag-activated 5679
  - photochem. processes 6142
  - F'-centres 6171
  - colorimetric dosimeters 7495
  - coloration, high-energy radn. 7818–19
  - V_3 centres 8561
  - precursors, generation by electrolysis 8562
  - V_1 centres in KCl, thermal destruction 1324
  - coagulation rate in KCl 4753
  - KCl trapped electrons photocond., 24°c to −190°c 6521
  - *M*-centres, bleaching, in KCl, with polarized light 8790
  - KBr bands, absorption 1804
  - KBr, α- and β-bands 5670
- AgBr, rel. to latent image formation 697
- in glass, absorpt. spectra study 889
  - blue, fading on nuclear radn. 6145
- colouration due to Becquerel rays 1303
- MgO cryst. colouration by lattice struct. 1323
- new theory of free and trapped electrons 1652
- as decomposition nuclei of Ba azide 2190
- CaF_2, X-ray induced absorpt. bands 2608
- photocontrolled l.f. dielec. dispersion 3566
- rock salt, α-particle irradiated 4750
  - α-particle irrad., heat effect 4751
  - additively coloured 9153
  - colour origin 9154
- imperfection, cause of solid HCl redness 4752
- KCl–Ni and KCl–Cu phosphors, mech. 5689
- F'-centres theory 6170
- double centre ground state parameters 6172
- soft and hard *F*-centres 6520
- in quartz, amethyst 7177
  - fused 8057
- X-ray coloured cryst., mech. 7819
- LiF, changes, rel. to colour centres 8091
- *F* absorpt., Moliere's rel. and temp. var. 8560
- absorption in *F*- to *M*-band region 8791

Colour vision
- white, psychophys. study, adaptation variant 229
- difference sensitivity, luminance level influence 679
- subjective sharpness, additive colour television 680
- retinal mech., psychophys. contrib. 2314
  - anatom. and physiol. contrib. 2315
  - intermittent white light effect 7775
- colour effect on sensitivity in stereophotogrammetry 2322
- colour rendering, subjective requirements 2654
- colours appearance in twilight 4064

Colour vision—*contd.*
- green vision and yellow binocular fusion 4823
- light and dark adaptation effect 4824
- red. human electroretinogram assoc. component 695
- conspicuity of orange colours 6960
- colour adaptation and subjective appearance 7208
- colour reception anal., electrophysiol. methods 777
- spectral chromaticity co-ordinates, trichromats 777
- receptors selective stimulation with a.c. 8610
- influence of adaptation to illumination 9253
- colour and the intensity-time rel. 9254

Columbium see *Niobium*

Combustion see also *Explosions*; *Flames*; *Heat o combustion*; *Reaction kinetics*
- ignition by pressure pulse 599
- explosive powders, theory 601
- dissociating gases adiabatic-isentropic expansion 82
- kinetics of diffusion flames 961
- gas mixt. and colloidal propellants, vel. press dependence 962
- flame oscillations, self-excitation 963
- ethane, propane and butane, dual mechaism 964
- burning vel., soap bubble method 1263
- vel. det., Schlieren method 1264–5
- heat generation by elec. sparks 1721
- waves, and shock waves 2504, 3393
  - nonisotropic propag. 2676, 6466
- laminar diffusion flames, height theory 2674
- ultra-speed pellets, luminosity charac. 3432, 4311
- limits, slow flames 3543
- expansion phenom., flames, H atoms rôle 3958
- burning velocity of C_2H_4–O_2–N_2 mixtures 4312
- coke formation, X-ray study 4653
- diatomic radical absorption spectra det. 5028
- and ignition reactions, kinetic study 5073
- hexane oxidation, cool-flame region 5378
- gunpowder 6835
- Al in air 8128
- ignition of wood by radiation 8131

Comets see also *Astronomical spectra*
- origin, in planetary explosion 32
  - theory of accretion 2370, 5487
- observations survey and orbits distrib. 33
- theory of structure and tails 2369
- brightness, influence of sun 3214
- Halley's (1910), tail streamers interaction 3215
- tails, solar corpuscular radn. effect 3216

Compasses
- magnetic orientation device for high-alt. emulsions 370
- stroboscopic, earth inductor, for aircraft 2271

Compressibility see also *Elasticity*; *High-pressure effects*
- metallic Be, calc. 1141
- cubic cryst. powders, new meas. method 1241
- rock salt, adiabatic 2168
- divalent metals *P*/*V* relations calc. 4503
- elast., solid finite deform. (book) 4929
- Cu_3Au consolidation phenomena 6078
- det. at high pressures 6332
- **gases**
  - isothermal, prediction by light scatt. 117
  - Xe, meas. 118
  - 3H–N–NH_3 mixtures, isotherms 820
  - Duclaux's theory compared with Dieterici's 2486
  - CO isotherms, 0–150°c, 3000 atm. 4172
  - methyl fluoride isotherms 0–150°c, 150 atm. 4173
  - A, gas theory appl. 7112
- **liquids**
  - molten Na, temp. var. 90
  - conc. metal ammonia solutions 107
  - classical theory 2468
  - non-ideal mixtures, rel. to us. vel. 3392
  - ionic solutions, temp. of minimum 4167

Compton effect
- radiative corrections 2964, 6298
- various types, calculation 6281

Computers see *Calculating apparatus*

Concrete
- 2 MeV const. potl. X-ray absorpt. 5823

Condensation see also *Drops*; *Fog*;
- mixed vapours, non-miscible liquids 240
- heat transfer from steam to drops 1704
- Fe, Cd, Ag coeffs. meas. 1712

Condensation—*contd.*
in momentum space, near crit. state 1717
atmosphere, thermodynamics 2295
nuclei study 3146, 7754
NaCl microcrystals rhombic habit 6161
N supersat., in hypersonic wind tunnel 2670
rare-gas type molec., early stages 2671
Sb molec. jets, factors det. 3022
droplet model for real gases 3375–6
CO_2, N and O crystal showers in expansion chamber 3539
statist. mech. appl. 3541
irreversible condensation 7222
eq. of state 7246
crystal surface reactions; ions in cloud chamber 4008
coeff. det. from vapour flow meas., 5071
supersat., ion-free vapour 5072
ideal Einstein–Bose gas 5562
in gravitational field 7976
of molecular beams of Sb and Au 6067
number and time of formation of drops 6460
$\int_0^\phi \sin^{1/3}x\,dx$ and $(4/3)\sin^{-4/3}\phi\int_0^\phi \sin^{1/3}x\,dx$, tables 6984
CO_2/air equilib., press. influence 7223
capillary, betw. particles of powder 7646
volume dependency of cluster integrals 8120
Conduction, electrical see also *Conductivity, electrical*; *Contact resistance*; *Current*; *Photoconductivity*; *Resistance, electrical*; *Semiconductors*; *Skin effect*; *Superconductivity*
electron mobilities in liq. A 282
electron fluid steady and oscillatory flow in lattice 990
hot electrons in Ge, Ohm's law deviation 998
electron and ion vibrations collective treatment 1777
metals, electron-phonon equilib. at low temp. 1805
internal size effect 2704
high current density, impulse conditions 8172
mag. field effect 8218
with pos. Hall effect, carriers 8358
thermal and shot fluctuations 2703
Ag_2S, mixed electronic and ionic 2707
proton, through solid alcohols 3579
v. thin metal film, saturation effect 3581
in ZnO 3750
ponderomotive force, simple metals 3751
in solid calcium carbide 3583
solids, pre-breakdown current noise 4379
electron conductivity in TiO_2 5107
liq. Se and Se–Te mixt. 5122
conduction electron states, homopolar cryst. 5436
in glass, transference numbers 6505
Pt films on dielec. surfaces 6506
gases, kinetic formulation 6515
in thermistors, temp. effect 6524
in oxide-coated cathodes 6596
BaO 8288
effective no. of free electrons, Al 6667
electron behaviour in ionic crystals 7273
conduction electrons paramag. and diamag. reson. 7404
transparent conducting films 8175
change in polyethylene during γ-irrad. 8858
electronic, in cryst. insulators 8860
Conduction, heat see *Heat conduction*
Conductivity, electrical see also *Resistance, electrical*; *Semiconductors*; *Skin effect*; *Superconductivity*
mixed oxides, rel. to O press. 285
aq. solns. above crit. temp., meas. 290
gas containing free electrons 1008
thin dielec. specimen, electron bombarded 1794
metals, influence of Debye spectrum deviations 2717
monovalent, theory 3580
cold-worked 5110
cold-worked, electron scatt. theory 5779
low temp. 5777, 8147
electron interact. theory 5780
porous 6792
binary mixtures 7276
ordered binary metallic alloys 7277
change on melting 8171
thin glass membrane, low temp. 3615

Conductivity, electrical—*contd.*
semiconductors, dispersion 5113
low temp., rel. to internal surfaces 5785
generalized conductivity of heterog. systems 5935–7
transparent metallic oxide films on glass 6080
molten silicates 6497
solar atmosphere 6999
Wiedemann–Franz–Lorenz law validity 7216
liquid dielectrics in strong fields 8201
AgBr, pressure-variation 2712
Ag halogens ion cond. rel. to press. 286
Al, low temp. 6667
Au smoke deposits 3496
C materials, rel. to cryst. size 7217*
CdS, X-rays effect 296–7
Cu, low-temp. 2661
Cu_2S 3590
CuI 994
Cu oxides 993
diamond, effect of inhomogeneities 1772
Fe oxide, liquid 2708
Ge, liquid 1000
Na, low temperatures 944
Ni–Mn alloys temp.-dependence 4360
ovalene, powder specimen 283
PbS, PbSe, PbTe 5784
polyethylene, change due to γ-irrad. 8858
quartz, dependence on temp., mag. and elec. fields 7280*
Sb/Zn alloys, effect of other metals 8111
Se 3760
Se and Se–Te mixtures, liq. 5122
Si films 8176
SiC powders 7281
soil, effect of moisture 5101
thoria, under vacuum 3584
TiO_2, partially reduced 3588
(Zn : Cd)S luminesc.-type powders, induced 7194
ZnO 284, 993
electrolytic see also *Ion velocity*
in highly dilute aq. solns. 1268*
KCl crystals 2194
ice 4747
method for study at ord. temperatures 6839
Ag halides, influence of static press. 7828
Conductivity, thermal see also *Heat conduction*
metals at m. pt., press. effect 6528
solids and fluids, from aggregate matter studies 8107
rel. to viscosity, water at f. pt. 8711
gases
contrib. in compression shock eq. 125
air, temp.-dependence 238
effect on acoust. wave absorption 1567
granular stratum, rel. to free convection 5725
monatomic, calculation 6455
rare gases 8831
liquids
liquid Na and K 2662
liquid A and N 3533
fluorocarbons, polysiloxanes 4166
liquid O 4294
liq. He I 6471
solids
paramagnetic salt, rel. to relaxation 405
CsTi alum 8329
Ga, anisotropism 1005–6
soil, theory 3530
moist soil 6453
optical crystals 3531
current-carrying wires, steady-state temp. 3532
NH_4Cl, at II–III transition region 3534
thoria under vacuum 3584
metals at high temp. 4291*
low temps. metals 5075, 7215
Na 944
Al 1702, 6450, 6667
Cd in magnetic field 1703*
Cu 2661
Cu, Ag, Au, Mg, Cd, Al, In, Zn, 2–40°K 6450
carbons and graphite 5720
generalized conductivity of heterog. systems 5935–7
superconductors, intermed. state 6525
Pb 1020

Conductivity, thermal—*contd.*
  solids—*contd.*
    Ge 6449
    transition elements, 2–40°K 6451
    Pb–Bi alloys 6452
    human tissue 6454
    porous metals 6792
    Wiedemann–Franz–Lorenz law validity 7216
    C materials, rel. to cryst. size 7217*
    diamond, rel. to lattice imperfections 7678
    Sb/Zn alloys, effect of other metals 8111
    quartz and graphite powders, high temp. 8112
    solid He 8836
    electrets, expts. 8851
  measurement
    insulating matls. dynamic method, errors 946
    and spec. heat, plastic matls., simult. det. 972
    radial flow apparatus for routine use 1701
    optical crystals 3531
    Forbes bar, high temp. 4291*
    gases, hot-wire manometer det. 4934
    coefficients in granular stratum 5723
    thermal accommodation coeffs., gases 5724
    transient heat flow, insulants 7218
Constants
  atomic
    fine structure const., radiative corrections 447
  fundamental
    cosmological const., attempted rel. to μ_0 1439
    natural, action quantum appl. 5524
Contact angle see also *Wetting*
    liq. metal on solid metal 1516
    on low-energy surfaces 7076
    ditto, monolayer-coated Pt 7077
Contact potential see also *Zeta potential*
    impurities in air, detect. by potl. changes in plate 367
    semiconductor, effect of light 1004
    review, bibliography 1755
    metal films, time-var. at low press. 1756
    alloys and metals 1757
    measurement methods, review 1758
    low velocity electron gun 1793
    theory 3562
    2 semiconductors of mixed conductivity 3591
    Cd, Cu, Sn, Zn, rel. to Ag, work function calc. 5096
    ZnO reacting layers, different temps 5756
    distrib. study, radioact. deposits appl. 5758
    SiC, theory 5759
    distrib. in Se rectifiers 7283
    Cu/W system invest. 8152
Contact resistance
    intermetallic contacts, surface oxide films 8187
Convection see also *Heat transfer*
    isothermal convection flow $KMnO_4$ soln. 106
    in liq., elec. fields influence 947–8
    small fluid flow detect. by P^{32} 1502
    boundary layer on vert. wall, heat transfer 1705
    from elec. heated wires 1706
    currents in porous media, theory 1707
    thermal, in magnetic fluid 1995
    coeffs. meas., high velocities and temps. 2665
    free, in a granular stratum 5725
    inhibition, in magnetic field 6456
    solid, in frictional heat calc. 6457
    under terrestrial and astrophysical conditions 6993
    forced, at high vel. and temp. 8113
Cooling see also *Low temperature production*; *Supercooling*
    liquid metals appl. 4295
    Ranque–Hilsch cooling effect theory 7232
Copper
    proton range-energy rel. 344
    annealed, twins 570
    ferrite, resistivity rel. to temp 1013
    recrystallization textures 1227
    hemispherical emissivity 4·23°K, blackbody radn. 1726
    work function 1793
    deuteron stopping power 1884
    self-diffusion coeff., Cu^{64} det. 2155*
    valence electrons distrib., det. 2258
    thermal and elec. conductivity, low temp. 2661
    and alloys as chem. engineering material 3181
Copper—*contd.*
    band structure 3755
    single crystals, plastic deformation 3929–39
    thin films, crystallization 4007
    cold working, influence on Hall effect 4678
      influence on resistivity recovery 5361
      annealing kinetics 6814
      internal energy introduced 7608
    electron-exit potl. det. 5096
    traces in phosphors, radioactive determination 5682
    single cryst., friction and adhesion 6111
    thermal conductivity 2–40°K 6450
    stress waves vel. det. 6816
    low temp. mech. props. 6823
    γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 7530
    Zn grain boundary diffusion 7588
    creep fracture as nucleation process 7603
    Cu/W system contact potl. meas. 8152
    Cu^{++} anomalous magnetic resonance 8326
    Tutton salts, spin-lattice relax. times 8327
    electron density and lattice defects 8506
    single cryst. from melt, texture asymmetry 8547
    surface, self-diffusion 9083
Copper acetate
    anomalous paramagnetism 8939
      and exchange interact. 5195
Copper chloride
    aq. soln., paramagnetism 3715
    acid soln., susceptibility rel. 3991
    antiferromagnetism 5899, 8314, 8931
    proton magnetic resonance 8315
Copper iodide
    electrical properties 994
    phase transition 8124
Copper nitrate
    dehydration and decomp., elec. diffract. study 3915
    aq. soln. magnetic properties 8324
Copper oxide
    elec. cond. and thermo-elec. power 993
    rectifier, mechanism 1784
      d.c. resist. meas. 4357
      deviation from Ohm's law 5119
    CuO, cathodic reduction 4695
    thermoelec. power, high temp. meas. 5128
    Cu_2O, prep. and semiconducting props. 6499–503
      diffusion of Cu in 2155*
Copper sulphide
    semiconductor properties 3585
    elec. conductivity and Hall effect 3590
    S content effect on elec. and opt. props. 5116
Coriolis forces
    Coriolis interaction in tetrahedral molec. 923
Corona, electric discharge see also *Breakdown*
    impulse, on water solutions surface 306
    pre-breakdown discharges 1023
    positive sphere, oscill. meas. appl. 1816
    + and −, in H and A, coax. electrodes 4372
    pos. point, formative time lags 5131
    Trichel pulses in air, mechanism 5132
    pos. ions energies in neg. corona 7302
    current/press. rel., shock-wave curves det. appl. 8020
    explosion wave oscillography by corona probes 8021
    between point and plate, rel. to potl. 8875
    droplet-size distrib., clouds, appl. 9221
Corona, solar see also *Astronomical spectra*
    ion density distrib. 35
    electron density meas., radio method 36
    1851, photometric study 735
    coronal material evaporation 736
    rotation, spectroscopic study 2374
    brightness in different parts of spectrum 2377
    chromospheric eruptions, asymm. distrib. 3221
    temp. variability 3222
    chromosphere, turbulence and temp. 3224
    continuous emiss. spectrum, for u.v. and X-radn. 4881
    Fe XIV, Mg X cross-sections 5178
    97 Mc/s radn. sources posn. 6249
    thermal emission, cm–m wavelength range 7888
    yellow line and sunspot prominences 7891
    ionization formula deriv. 7893
    radio star occultation 8634

- **Corundum**
  - Faraday effect 1993
  - synthetic, mosaic in crystals 6158
- **Cosmic radiations, radio-frequency** see also *Sun, radiation*
  - moon and solar atm. temp. det. and radio "stars" invest. 28
  - galactic radiation, 18·3 Mc/s 29
    - 4 "stars" positions det. 30
    - "stars" long-period variations search 31
    - 1420 Mc/s, H line and galactic rotation est. 40
    - 4 "stars," annual parallax 723
    - 1210 and 3000 Mc/s 4867
    - H line spectrum, "galactic thickness" det. 4868
    - "stars" distrib. 4869
    - 1420 Mc/s 5486
    - noise, rel. to "star" distrib., etc. 6244
    - cosmic-ray protons as source? 7882
    - 255 Mc/s 7883
    - noise, rel. to cosmic rays? 7884
    - "star" occultation by solar corona 8634
    - flicker from ionospheric disturbances 8635, 9226, 9230
  - interferometer for weak radio stars 2359
  - spectrum calc. 2367
  - emission from Andromeda nebula 2379
  - fluctuations, diffraction in atmosphere 2400
  - "twinkling" rel. to ocean-wave generated acoust. waves? 3161
  - extra-galactic 3210
  - generation in stellar e.m. fields 3211
  - from electron collisions in ionized medium 3723
  - radio astronomy (book) 4090
  - from Cygnus constellation 4091
  - measuring equipment 4862
  - planetary posn. effect on signal quality 6245
  - strong solar emission at chromospheric eruption 6252
  - discrete sources distrib. 6994
  - sources, and rel. to corpuscular radn., review 8636
  - Tycho Brahe's supernova 8637
  - interstellar, rel. to galactic spiral struct. 8638
- **Cosmic rays**
  - symposium report 1091
  - in atmosphere, phenomenological theory 2805
  - primary, energy spectrum 2807
  - heavy particles photodisintegration by solar radiation 4444
  - albedo detection, absorpt. expt. 5181
  - albedo problem, Cherenkov radn. appl. 5182
  - absolute intensity 5881
  - velocity meas. 5885
  - energetic particles, ionization increase with momentum 6601
  - **absorption**
    - extensive showers, in water 381
    - photon component, in Pb, Sn, Fe, Al, C, paraffin 1098
    - penetrating particles, range and energy spectrum rel. 1099
    - star-producing component 1100
    - primary specific ionization in H 1929
    - in stratosphere, curve 3682
    - nucleonic component, sea-level to 4000 m 5184
  - **apparatus** see also *Cloud chambers*; *Counters*; *Counting circuits*; *Ionization chambers*; *Photography, particle tracks*
    - magnetic orientation for high-alt. emulsions 370
    - counters, radio-linked 1105
    - measuring instruments, survey 1178
    - counting, statistical analysis 1919
    - ionization chamber meas. above atmos. 1921
    - new magnetic spectrometer 2803
    - cloud chamber with NaI crystal 2820
    - parallel counter 3645
    - counters using Cherenkov radiation 3674
    - emulsion cloud chamber 3680
    - proportional counters mass det. appl. 4440
    - meter plotting pressure-corrected hourly values 5871
    - traps, permanent magnet design 5901
    - counter and indicator for telescope 6600
    - fluct. in ionization chamber, relativistic particles 7347
    - heavy particle selector 7367
    - cloud-chamber for nuclear interact. invest. 7385

Cosmic rays—*contd.*
  - **apparatus**—*contd.*
    - measurements possible with photog. emulsions 7850
    - multiple scatt. tracks meas. app. 7862
    - plastic balloons, new fabrication method 8923
  - **composition**
    - primary, heavy nuclei flux 371
      - γ-radiation, above and within atmosphere 373
      - energy spectrum 1092
      - heavy, intensity above atmos. 1921
      - nucleons, high-energy spectrum from μ-meson spectrum 1925
      - new low-energy particles 5876
    - penetrating component, intensity near geomag. equator 372
      - ratio to electrons in showers 375
      - associated, underground 1094
      - non-ionizing component 1920
      - in stratosphere 4438
    - nucleonic component, diffusion in atmosphere 2804
      - energy spectrum rel. to alt. 4442
      - from neutron lat. var. 6602
      - producing large bursts 8291
      - angular and lateral distrib. functions 8293
      - mean free path 8294
    - soft radiation, at balloon altitude 2809
      - ionization spectrum 3675
    - hard component, ionization spectrum 3675, 8290
      - in upper atm. 7370
    - particle identification, emulsion technique 3676
    - ionizing particles at sea level 3685
    - charged particle masses, emulsion meas. 4439
    - masses of particles 4441
    - V^0-particles decay 5331
    - ionization in stratosphere, components producing 5872
    - particles mass spectrum at sea-level 5873
    - Li, Be and B abundance, primary radiation 7368
    - star-producing component, ang. distrib. and attenuation 8292
    - varitrons, answer to Alikhanyan 8487
  - **alpha-particles**
    - in primary radiation, mean free path 2808
    - high-energy, primary flux 4458
  - **electrons**
    - ratio to penetrating particles in showers 375
    - primary, absence, significance for origin theories 1923
    - in extensive showers, energy spectrum 8296
  - **mesons**
    - π^+ charge-exchange scattering 390
    - 5 to 50 MeV, multiple scattering studies 1065
    - π^0, shower production in Pb and C 1095
    - production, results and analysis 1107–8
    - differential range intensity at 3·4 km 1924
    - μ-meson spectrum correl. with primary nucleon spectrum 1925
    - production, spectrum 1926
    - low-energy, zenithal distrib. 1931
    - μ-mesons in Pb, neutrons production 1940
    - π^-–p scattering 2139
    - e.m. interactions source of rays underground 2806
    - π-meson prod. in extensive showers 2810
    - temp. effect of upper atmos. 2814
    - evidence on μ-meson mag. mom. 2815
    - prod. near top of atmosphere 2819
    - generation, latitude effect 2821
    - shower frequencies 3677
    - heavy type K, emulsion observation 3687
    - κ-mesons, possible effects 3688
    - slow, pos. and neg. emission 3690
    - μ-mesons at sea level 4440
    - differential range spectrum, sea level 4443
    - μ-mesons underground, interactions 4455, 8303
    - π production, in Pb and Al 4456
      - Fermi model appl. 5187
    - neutral, prod. cross-section and energy spectrum 5875
    - heavy, occurrence in penetrating showers 5883
    - ionization rel. to momentum 6601
    - momentum spectra, sea level and 3·4 km 6603
    - in showers, delayed coincidences det. 6604
    - κ-mesons effect on underground radn. 6614
    - heavy mesons, evidence for creation 7382
    - multiple production example 7383

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Cosmic rays—*contd.*
- **mesons**—*contd.*
  - pions from penetrating showers, interactions 8295
  - unusual meson-induced star 8305
  - ionization of A 8306
- **neutrons**
  - fast, sea-level latitude var. 382
  - intensity variations 384
  - identification as penetrating non-ionizing component 1920
  - fast, nuclear reactions in emulsions 1935
  - prod. by μ-mesons in Pb, distrib. 1940
  - fast, var. with altitude 2816
  - solar component 2817
  - review 5874
  - producing C^{14} in atm., absorpt. rate 5878–9
  - β-active C in atmosphere, calc. 5998
  - intensities at mountain tops 8301
- **photons**
  - in extensive showers 374
  - photon component absorption, Pb, Sn, Fe, Al, C, paraffin 1098
  - intensity det. with AgCl crystal 1937
- **protons**
  - momentum spectrum 369
  - multiple scattering, emulsion study 1065
  - proton–meson anal. at 3·4 km 1924
  - high-energy, primary flux 4458
  - momentum spectra, sea level and 3·4 km 6603
    - differential, sea-level 7369
  - e.m. radiation as source of galactic radioemission 7882
- **effects** see also *Nuclear reactions, cosmic rays*
  - high alt. star-producing radn. invest. 385
  - differing-charge emitted fragments, ang. distrib. 386
  - star production in A, sea-level 387
  - behaviour in Pb of nucleonic component, stratosphere 388
  - statistical significance of small count samples 389
  - π^+ mesons charge-exchange scattering 390
  - underground, μ-meson e.m. interactions interpret. 2806
  - multiple events in H, 90 000 ft 1106
  - meson production 1107–8
  - *V*-tracks due to neutral *V*-particle decay 1220
  - nuclear reactions effect on atmos. comp. 1363
  - fast neutron nuclear disintegrations 1935
  - star formation, diurnal var. 1932
  - transition effect of star-producing radn. 1936
  - AgCl crystal, nuclear interactions 1937
  - high-energy collisions in emulsions 1938
  - Janossy *G*-equation solution 1939
  - on human tissue, photographic detect. 2313
  - stars, intrinsic angular analysis 2818
  - high-energy nucl. interact. near top of atm. 2819
  - nuclear interaction studies with cloud-chambers 2820, 3680, 7385
  - neutral *V*-particles, interact. of decay prod. 2822
  - prongs ang. distrib., statist. invest. 2823
  - ionizing power at sea level 3685
  - e.m. cascades in emulsions 3686
  - shower-producing radn., mean free path 3689
  - slow pos. and neg. mesons emission 3690
  - features of nuclear disintegrations 3851
  - electron-photon cascade av. nos. calc. 4454
  - extremely high energy nuclear interactions 4457
  - primary flux of high-energy protons and α-particles 4458
  - star-size distrib. shape, emulsions 4459
  - two σ-stars, analysis 5185
  - double star effect in emulsions 5186
  - of primary energy $>10^{13}$ eV, Fermi model appl. 5187
  - double stars, scint. counter invest. 5888
  - high-energy secondaries, prod. underground 5889
  - stars in emulsions, assoc. particle pairs 6606
  - fogging X-ray films 6978
  - sec. radiation energy, ang. distrib. 7379
  - heavy primary nucleus collision 7380
  - possible charged *V*-particle or κ-meson event 7381
  - high-energy interactions, heavy mesons prod. 7382
  - anticoincidence expt. at 50 m depth 7384
  - high-energy interactions in Pb 7385
  - Janossy's math. model of cascade 7386

Cosmic rays—*contd.*
- **effects**—*contd.*
  - very large stars 8302
  - underground, μ-meson nuclear interaction 8303
  - narrow angle pair of particles in H 8304
  - unusual meson-induced star 8305
  - ionization by cosmic-ray mesons in A 8306
  - bursts in low *Z* matl. 8307
  - ionization loss in nuclear emulsions 8928
- **origin**
  - theories, significance of primary electrons absenc 1923
  - in stellar e.m. fields 3211
  - in solar or stellar disturbances 4437
  - solar emission, rel. to theories 6252
  - rel. to galactic radio noise 7884
- **showers and bursts**
  - extensive, photons in 374
    - air, penetrating particles density 375
    - air, dual cloud-chamber study 377
    - absorption in water 381
    - mesons assoc. with 2810
    - air, temp. effect 2811
    - air, nuclear cascade process 4445
    - electronic component, cloud-chamber study 4446
    - hodoscope study 4448
    - structure 5183
    - and electron-nuclear showers 7377
  - interaction of secondaries in Pb 376
  - nuclear, in low-energy component, prod. rate 378
  - penetrating, in C and Pb at sea level 379
    - in Cu 1928
    - hodoscope study 4447
    - heavy mesons in 5883
    - association with bursts 5884
    - in light and heavy elements, comparison 6611
    - in water 7374
    - high altitude 7376
    - particles angular assoc. 7378
    - pions from, interactions 8295
    - altitude variation 8927
  - electron distrib. analysis, Monte Carlo method 380
  - electro-nuclear showers in Pb and C, formation 1095
  - non-electromagnetic cascade process 1096, 5880
  - in Be at sea-level 1097
  - transition curve maxima 1927
  - differential cross-section for high-energy collisions 2812
  - showers and sprays, common origin 2809
  - air-shower cores 2813
  - mesons and nucleons, frequencies 3677
  - Rossi's transition curve, maxima 3678
  - local, from thin layers, and narrow atm. showers 3679
  - v. high energy, emulsion cloud chamber study 3680
  - lateral spread in air and Pb 4449
  - electronic, transition curve 2° maxima absence 4450
  - non-electromagnetic cascade process 5880
  - effect on abs. intensity meas. 5881
  - Rossi showers, Wilson chamber study 5882
  - meson component invest., delayed coincidences 6604
  - Rossi 2nd and 3rd maxima 6605
  - in emulsions, assoc. pairs of particles 6606
  - cascade theory, fluctuation problem calc. 6607
  - electron-photon shower theory, fluctuation problem 6608
  - particle prod., nature and mechanism 7371
  - underground bursts, nature 7372
  - secondaries, distrib. in multiplicity 7373
  - atm. showers, penetrating particles distrib. 8297
  - soft and hard particles ratio, air 7375
  - nucleon component, 3-dim. development 8925
  - electrons energy spectrum 8296
  - theory calculation, analogue computer aid 8298
  - cascade showers theory 8924
- **variations**
  - latitude, low-energy component bursts 378
    - fast neutrons, sea-level 382
    - rel. sea-level intensity at lat. 56.8 and 83.0 1933
    - meson generation 2821
    - neutrons 6602
  - time variation, penetrating 383
    - neutron intensity 384
    - primary radn. 5877

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Cosmic rays—*contd.*
variations—*contd.*
abnormal increase, rel. to solar, ionospheric and magnetic phenomena 1101
solar particles, rel. to earth's mag. field 1102
diurnal, assoc. with slight mag. storms 1103–4
star formation, search 1932
heavy primaries and nucl. disint., absence at 80 000 ft. 1934
high-energy 4452
atmos. effects on penetrating component 1922
temp. effect of upper atmosphere 2814
intensity/depth. underground, rel. to μ-meson mag. mom. 2815
correlation with solar activity 2817
altitude, fast neutrons 2816
penetrating showers 8927
hard component, rel. to terrest. mag. field 3683
correl. with meteor activity 3684
zenith-angle distrib. 4451
low-energy mesons 1931
E–W asymmetry, high-latitude 4453
none at Montreal 1930
hard component 6612
and ang. distrib., emulsions meas. 6613
recording meter 5871
sidereal, in shower rate and radio noise 5886
high-lat., north–south asymmetry 5887
rel. to sun's magnetic field 8299
azimuthal, for zenith angle 40° at λ = 19N 8300
fluctuations, high-alt., sea-level, correl. 8301
intensity rel. to direction of sun 8926
Cosmogony see also *Elements, origin*
evolution of galaxies and stars 1390
grav. instability of turbulent medium 1392
stellar systems evolution 2363
constitution of major planets 2368
rotating gaseous mass, turbulent friction eq. 4858
evolution 4859
universe evolution, turbulence rôle 4861
Cosmology
metrical and matter fields 1429
survey of space theories 1432
expanding world-models, dimensionless invariant 2364
condensations 4088
criticism 4860
stress and mass interchangeability model 2365
is there an æther? 3262–3
Einstein's gravit. field eq., new soln. 3265
Eddington's no. 10^{78}, elementary deriv. 4123
text-book 5485
Boltzmann's fluctuation hypothesis 7878
Counter tubes
window materials, electron stopping properties 328, 6560
counting times, optimum distrib. 353
proportional, electron energy-loss fluctuations 1060
for neutron flux, 0·1 to 1 MeV 5849
X-ray, wavelength resolution 5850
accurate β-ray counting 6574
He^3 filled, neutron energy meas. 8489
multi-wire, anticoincidence, e.s. fields calc. 1071
interaction and field distrib. 1072
liquid, calibration 1179
windowless and end-window, rel. sensitivities 1887
self-quenching, amounts of constituent 1888
tripartite instrumentation conf. (1951) 2770
statist. anal. of results 2771
Geiger–Muller, response reliability at fairly high rates 2772
Xe-filled, choice of quencher 2773
self-quenching, ageing 3641
with low temp.-coeff. fillings 3644
and proportional, comparison, X-ray diff. meas. 4413
history and survey 6576
beaded, for X-ray meas. losses 7344
end effects 7345
windowless, β-ray backscatt. meas. 7522
for soft X-rays 8900
space-charge sheath 8905
fission counter design 2775
Counter tubes.—*contd.*
effect of H_2S on plateau 2777
argon–methane, ionizing power det., particles between meson and proton meas. 2792
parallel counter for cosmic-ray meas. 3645
neutron flux meas., protons, etc. rel. ionization 5165
Cherenkov radn. counting of mesons, electrons, protons 5855
X-ray counter tube, wavelength-insensitive 6575
BF_3, slow neutron survey appl. 6784
starting voltage 8903
A.C.E.C. equipment 9036
construction
h.p., BF_3, proportional 1890
G.M. tubes for β and γ prospecting 3651
toroidal Geiger counters 3652
immersible G.M. counter 8901
internal filling, for low-energy β-particles 8909
discharge mechanism
non self-quenching G.M., slow discharge 348
ethyl–acetate dissociation in G.M. counters 1073
A counters, fine structure of pulses 1074
G.M. gas mixtures, electron velocities 3646
coincidence time delays, G.M. counters 3647
G.M. tubes, short resolving times 3648
short lags 3649
coincidence delay times 3650
operation technique see also *Counters, operation technique*; *Counting circuits*; *Statistical analysis, counters*
coincidences study by radio link 1105
short double coincidence resolving times 3648
wall-less counters, back-diffusion electrons coincidences elim. 5166
halogen-quenched G.M. tubes 8902
samples for gas-flow counting, graphite appl. 8904
special applications see also *Counters, special applications*; *Radiation monitoring*
soft X-ray spectrometer 1038
radiocarbon estimation equipment 1177
X-ray diffraction appl. 1889
count-rate method for fast neutron tissue dose 1891
visible presentation of radioactivity distribution 1372
plain and beaded wire G.M. for X-rays 2774
directional counter for clinical use 2776
G.M. counter adapt. to Weissenberg camera 3109
β and γ prospecting, construction 3651
G.M. tubes as scint. counters, tests 4418
radiocarbon dating 6916
demonstration radiation monitor 7353
G.M. X-ray spectrometer, scanning mech. 9166
in electron diffract. app. 9206
Counter tubes, accessories see also *Counting circuits*; *Radiation monitoring*
automatic display of characteristics 349
photographic pulse-height spectrometer 2119
automatic checking of characteristic 5170
gas-filled counting relay tubes 8269
Counters see also *Counter tubes*; *Ionization chambers*
counting times, optimum distrib. 353
spark, large cylindrical development 1901
α-particle, bench monitor 2779
α-particle contam. and neutron dosages appl. 8273
U fission study appl. 8274
parallel plate, for self-quenching particle meas. 8910
tripartite instrumentation conference 2770
new automatic radioassayer 2780
for cosmic-ray particles using Cherenkov radiation 3674
4π, in abs. det. of β-activities 6708
crystal
diamond, ionization pulses and charge transport mech. 351
different props., explanation 1896
optical properties 2609
counting and non-counting 3654
birefringence, luminescence 3655
efficiency, rel. to structure 5853
counting props. 6579
large, response to β-irradiation 6580
α-ray counter, a light effect 7349

- **Counters**—*contd.*
  - **crystal**—*contd.*
    - CdS, α-part. counting, space charge removal 1897
    - conductivity, review 4417
    - S, ionization pulses origin position 6578
  - **scintillation**
    - diphenylpolyenes, etc., rel. efficiencies 206
    - anthracene, specific response 207
      - for neutrons 2118
      - response for different particles 1668
      - γ-ray efficiency 4422
      - response to high-energy μ-mesons 4423
      - neutron flux and spectrum meas. 6783
    - photon recorder with Sb cathode 1077
    - electron and γ-ray spectroscopy appl. 1078
    - X-ray and low-energy γ-ray energy meas. 1079
    - liquid, assay by solution 1180
      - α-efficiencies 3479
      - slow neutron detection 4635
      - water-soluble scintillator 6000
      - large-area, review 7350
      - new solute for low energy 8908
      - hydrogenous, fast neutron counting 9076
    - NaI, response to different particles 1668
      - response to slow and fast neutrons 6581
    - stilbene, response for different particles 1668
      - moulded multi-crystal appl. 4425
      - large crystals prep. 4739
    - CaI_2 and CsI, Tl-activated, efficiency 1669
    - satellite pulses from photomultipliers 1900
    - fatigue effects 2778
    - γ-ray spectrometer, resolution 2962
    - NaI–Tl, γ-ray spectrometer linearity 2963
      - neutron densities meas. 6781
      - for X-rays 7352
    - alkali halides, Tl-activated, charac. 3478
    - pressure effect on phosphors 3481
    - proportional, γ-ray, I^{131} decay scheme det. 3820
    - for high-energy γ-ray spectrom. 3836
    - scintillation G.M. tubes, tests 4418
    - air equivalence of scintillation matls. 4419
    - polystyrene solid solns., eff. 4420
    - detection efficiency for γ-rays 4421
    - wavelength dependence, X-ray region 4424
    - as γ-ray spectrometer 4426
    - uranyl nitrate cryst. natural scint. 5168
    - terphenyl in xylene, α-particle appl. 5687–8
    - monoenergetic α-particles detection 6582
    - recent developments 6584
    - comparison with emulsions in particle detection 6585
    - decay times, fluoresc. eff. etc., various substances 7193
    - resolving time 7351
    - $CdWO_4$ for X-rays 7352
    - solid and liquid, review 8271
    - phosphor between metal electrodes, high adsorption 8272
    - fast neutron spectrometer constr. 9075
  - **operation technique** see also *Counter tubes, operation technique*; *Counting circuits*; *Statistical analysis, counters*
    - double delay line pulse shaping 1898
    - discriminating coincidence counting 3826
  - **special applications** see also *Counter tubes, special applications*; *Radiation monitoring*
    - Ca tungstate, for medical studies 352
    - assay by solution in liquid scintillator 1180
    - radioactive sample meas. 1899
    - thyroid weight *in vivo* det. 4427
    - use in cancer diagnosis, etc. 4840
    - photomultiplier γ-counter for hospital use 5854
    - α-counting, rocks and minerals 8906
- **Counting circuits**
  - differentiating, voltage step-function response 354
  - sweep-type differential and integral discriminator 355
  - for short-lived activities 474
  - pulse coincidences recording, oscillographic method 1080
  - scale-of-two, coupling method 1081
  - decade scaling circuits 1902, 2782
  - coincidence and anti-coincidence selector 1903
  - amplitude selectors 1904
  - for automatic statistical analysis 2346
- **Counting circuits**—*contd.*
  - tripartite instrumentation conf. 2770
  - counting loss theory 2781
  - quench circuit 2783
  - pulse-height distrib. analyser 2784
    - pulse integrator 3656
    - for coincident pulses 3659
    - 10-channel 5171
    - single-channel 5172
    - for spectrometry, review 6586
    - time interval meas. appl. 7059
    - review 8911
  - flexible pulse amplifier 2785
  - scint. counters short-time intervals resolution 2786
  - new coincidence method 3657
  - voltage stabilizers, performance parameters 3658
  - fast amplitude discriminator and decade counter 4422
  - improved overload amplifier 5173
  - fast coincidence circuit 5856
    - incorporating pulsed photomultipliers 7292
    - using 6BN6 gated-beam tube 8277
  - printing recorder for scaling units 5857
  - photomultipliers, non-linear amplification 5858
  - scintillation counting developments 6584
  - fast pulse technique for scint. counters 6587
  - cosmic ray telescope indicator 6600
  - ionizing pulses registration, statist. rel. 7346
  - demonstration radiation monitor 7353
  - photomultiplier, pulse-height resolution and photosensitivity 7354
  - gas-filled counting relay tubes, review 8269
  - mean deviation meter 8275
    - statistics 8276
- **Cracking** see *Fracture*
- **Creation of electron pairs** see *Electron pairs*
- **Creep** see *Slip*
  - warm-stretched Plexiglass 227
  - curves for metals, formula 1255, 2182
  - viscoelastic theory 2173
  - spectrum, rel. to relaxation spectrum 2181
  - gliding in ionic crystals, prismatic punching invest. 2230
  - constant stress device 3043
  - relation between delta functions 3199
  - metals, transient state 3942–3
  - Sn–Sb alloy, structural changes 3944
  - grain movements 3945
  - X-ray diffraction study 3946, 7616
  - polymethylmethacrylate, rel. to vibrational loss 4679
  - Cd, twinning contribution 4729
  - polycryst. metals under simple shear 6096
  - polymeric systems, rel. to dissipation factor 6807 8
  - in singl crystals, theory 6822
  - activation energy rel. to diffusion 7591
  - Cu creep fracture as nucleation process 7603
  - Al, slip during 7604, 7614
    - low-stress, torsional 8508–9
  - metals, under interrupted stressing 7615
  - In behaviour 8511
- **Cristobalite**
  - heat of formation 7242
- **Critical constants, thermal**
  - H_2, HD, D_2, crit. temp., press. and vol. 959
  - cyclohexane–aniline system, critical phenomena 960
  - critical state of normal fluids 1717
  - N 1718
  - critical point thermodynamics 2673
  - coexistence curve shape, critical region 4309
  - coexistence line slope change 4310
  - CO_2 γ-value near crit. region 5083
  - pure O_3 6459
  - Xe liquid-vapour coexistence curve 6464
  - crit. temp. from b. pt. additive method 8126
  - crit. temp. calc. possibility 8127
- **Cryoscopy** see *Freezing*; *Low temperature*
- **Crystal chemistry**
  - MoO_3 composition changes, electron microscope study 2160
  - AgBr containing S, react. with Ag and Br 2192
- **Crystal counters** see *Counters, crystal*
- **Crystal properties**
  - physical constants, transformation properties 5424
  - synthetic lattices size distrib. 7598

Crystal properties—*contd.*
- **electrical** see also *Counters, crystal*; *Piezoelectricity*
  - local fields in ionic crystals 642
  - 3-dimensional, electronic props., *S*-matrix method 1319
  - metallic cryst., electrons reflection 1406
  - radiationless electron transitions 1656
  - close-packed cryst., e.s. fields 1754
  - semiconductors, disorder model in mixed oxides 1782–3
    - "controlled valency" technique 1792
    - influence of surface 8189
    - oxides, lattice parameters var. 9189
  - dielectric breakdown, kinetic-statist, theory in non-polar cryst. 1830
    - in alkali halides 5821
    - internal field emission theory 7279
    - electron motion theory appl. 8815
  - excitation propag. in idealized crystal 2243
  - scintillation mechanism organic crystals 2647
  - uniaxial XH_2PO_4 type, electro-opt. shutter 2702
  - electron behaviour in cryst. insulators 3614, 8860
  - quinol clathrate compds. diel. props. 4334
  - conduction electron states, homopolar cryst. 5436
  - radio-luminescence, recent research 5691
  - decay times, fluoresc. eff. etc., γ-ray, α-part. excit. 7193
  - ionic cryst., electrons behaviour 7273
  - triphenylmethane dye salts, photocond., anion effect 8206
  - new supercond. compds. search 8214
  - electroluminesc., photocond., dielec. breakdown, electron motion theory appl. 8815
  - carrier conc. and Fermi levels 8863
  - electrostatic energy of defect lattices 9157
  - Ag, photoelec. work function lowering 5448
  - AgBr, conductivity pressure-variation 2712
    - electrons energy spectrum 8212
  - Ag halogens ion conduction rel. to press. 286
  - alkali halides, photocontrolled l.f. dielec. dispersion 3566
    - breakdown 5821
    - self-trapped electrons 6872
  - As_2S_3 photoconduction in strong elec. fields 8202
  - $BaTiO_3$, ferroelectricity *v.* antiferroelectricity 643
    - theoretical study 988, 5767–8
    - effective fields 3571
    - diel. const. theory 4339
  - Bi resistance in mag. field 6659
  - CdS, photoconductive props. 1799
    - photoconductivity quenching 4359
    - photoconductivity, rise and decay 8868
    - bombarded with medium-energy electrons 2705
    - single synthetic crystals 8545
  - CsCl-type cryst., ferro- and antiferroelec. 2696
  - Cu oxides 993
    - Cu_2O, semiconducting props. 6499–503
  - diamonds, ionization pulses and charge transport mech. 351
    - inhomogeneities effect on props. 1772
    - struct. rel. to radiation-counting eff. 5853
    - counting props. 6579
    - β-irrad. counting response 6580
    - α-ray counting, a light effect 7349
  - Fe, magneto-theromoelec. power, high temp. 4365
    - resistance, magnetic effect temp. rel. 7301
  - Ga single cryst., anisotropism 1005–6
  - galena, rectification phenomena 6514
  - Ge single cryst., shot noise 2706
  - ice, "local conductivity" 2245
    - dielec. const. and conductivity 4747
  - ilmenite ferroelectricity 7256
  - KBr, photoconductivity of colour centre bands 1804
  - KCl, transference numbers 2194
    - trapped electrons photocond., 24°c to −190°c 6521
  - KH_2PO_4, dielec. const., free and clamped 3570
    - ferroelectric transition 4026
  - $KTaO_3$, above 13·2°K transition, dielec. const. theory 4339
  - $Li_2SO_4 . H_2O$, piezoelec. coeff. 5105
  - mica, Indian, electric strength 1760
  - NaCl, colour centre precursor generation 8562

Crystal properties—*contd.*
- **electrical**—*contd.*
  - $NaNbO_3$, ferroelectric 6201
  - Na_xWO_3 single cryst. conductivity 992
  - $NH_4H_2PO_4$, phase transition invest. 8856
  - PbS, PbSe, PbTe, single crystals 5784
  - $PbTiO_3$ monocrystals, dielec. props. 8158
  - quartz, ultrasonic sources power output 1577
    - piezoelec. charac. meas. 5773
    - piezoelec., thermal treatment effect 7266
    - h.f. diel. const. temp. dependence 6487
    - conductivity rel. to elec. and mag. fields and temp. 7280*
  - Rochelle salt diel. const., 3000 Mc/s 7257
  - rutile single crystals 8073
  - Sb/Zn alloys, effect of other metals 8111
  - Se, microcrystalline 287
    - conductivity 3760
    - polycrystalline 8190
  - spinels, influence of metal ions distrib. 2238
  - $SrTiO_3$ dielec. const., theory 4339
  - Te semiconducting properties 8182
  - ThO_2, darkening effect 6136
  - uranyl nitrate natural scintillation 5168
  - Zn oxides 993
  - ZnS : Cu, electroluminescence 7195
  - ZrO_2–CaO, conductivity rel. to flaws 6200
- **magnetic** see also *Paramagnetic resonance absorption*
  - ferromag., sp. ht. temp. var. 392
  - de Haas–van Alphen effect 1113, 4470, 5895, 5913, 8944
  - antiferromag., resonance at abs. zero 5891
    - single cryst., nuclr. mag. reson. 5899, 7392
  - modified Weiss treatment 6616
  - post-war developments, survey 8308
  - 2-dimensional Ising ferromagnets, crystal statistics 8310
  - ferromagnetism theory, review 8312
  - antiferromagnetism of single crystals 8322
  - ferromag. metals, magnetization effect on resist. 8359
  - Alnico 5 anisotropy 4473–4
  - BaO single crystals, Hall effect 7436
  - Ce ethylsulphate, low temp. 401
  - CsTi alum, paramag. relax 8329
  - Cu^{++} anomalous mag. reson. 8326
  - Co ferrite, high temp. ferromag. reson. 398
  - Co–Zn ferrite, ferromag. resonance 3706
  - Cr alums, low temp. 7402*
  - $CuCl_2 . 2H_2O$, mag. reson. 8315
    - single cryst. antiferromagnetism 8931
  - Cu ferrite, ferromag. reson. 7394
  - $CuSO_4 . 5H_2O$, axis of max. susceptibility calc. 3993
  - Cu Tutton salts, spin-latt. relax. times 8327
  - Fe, magneto-thermoelec. power, high temp. 4365
  - αFe_2O_3, thermomag. invest. 6625
  - Fe_3O_4 ferromag. domain wall motion 3700
  - Fe–Si, domain structure 2834, 5199
    - surface dosure domains 2835
    - coercive force anisotropy 8321
  - Hg, de Haas–van Alphen effect 8944
  - In single cryst., anisotropy 4471
  - β-naphthol magnetic ellipsoid calc. 2220
  - Ni ferrite ferromag. reson. rel. to temp. 6623
  - Ni–Zn ferrite, Curie temp. 1950
    - r.f. magnetic spectra 5898–9
    - spont. magnetization rel. to Ni/Zn ratio 8331
  - pyrrhotite, magnetization temp. var. 7395
  - Sb, de Haas–van Alphen effect 1113
  - Si ferrite, rel. to anneal. temp. and cryst. struct. 4640
  - spinels, interatomic distances and ferromagnetism 396
    - influence of metal ion distrib. 2238
  - Zn, de Haas–van Alphen effect 5895
  - Zn–Mn ferrite ferromag. reson. 3707
- **magneto-optical**
  - corundum, Faraday effect 1993
  - Fe–Si domains by Kerr effect 5912
- **mechanical** see also *Piezoelectricity*
  - slip, in body-centred cubic single crystals 584, 2170
    - micro in metal crystals 1244
    - distrib. in metals 1245
    - growth of centres 1304
    - formation, solution influence 1305

Crystal properties—*contd.*
  mechanical—*contd.*
    3rd-order elastic coeffs. 627, 6157
      isotropic solids 9141
    cubic cryst. powders compressibilities det. 1241
    arbitrarily ordered and accelerated displacements 1243
    synthesis of elastic dislocation fields 1248
    polycryst. face-centred metal, plastic props. 1249
    creep, curve formula for metals 1255, 2182
      grain movements during 3945
      polycryst. metals 6096
      in single crystals, theory 6822
    detwinning ferroelectric crystals 1308
    metals, plastic deform, inhomogeneities 2174
    ionic cryst. gliding process by prismatic punching 2230
    dislocation reaction in cubic lattice 2242
    piezoelec. plates, vibration studies 2492
    intermolec. interactions 2877
    metallic cryst., sub-boundaries 3023
    piezoelec. and ferroelec. cryst., elast.-const. meas. 3034
    body-centred cubic metals, deformation 3037–8
    u.s. wave generation, rel. to magnetic resonance 3709
    thickness-shear mode resonators 3727
    stress conc. by dislocation arrays 3926
    metal single cryst., gas adsorption 3984
    piezoelectric cryst., elastic constants 4662
    piezo-optic phenomena rel. to thermo-optic 4728
    deformation twins 4741
    elastic waves in cubic lattices 4748
    v. small metal specimens 5357
    elastic behaviour, single cryst. and aggregate 5356
    piezoelectric cryst., mechanical strength 5362
    binary alloys, cubic latt., elast. const. calc. 5942–3
    stress distrib. in monocrystal of solid solution 6801
    polycrystals, elastic properties, theory 6089
    metal single cryst., electrolytes effect 6866
    metals failure nucleation process 7602
    mech. stability of lattices, theory 8557
    single cryst. tensile deformation by holder 9096
    photoelastic properties 9140
    Laue asterism and deformation bands 9169
    semicond. oxides lattice parameters var. 9189
    Ag, glide, breaking stress 2171
      pure polycryst., self-diffusion 9082
    Al, self-recovery of cold-worked 1055
      single cryst. polygonization, rel. to orientation 4745
      strain-hardening orientation dependence 6094
      discontinuous elongation 7606
      creep invest. 8508–9
    alk. halides, l.f. acoustic modes 3104
      plastic flow 6811
    Au, glide, breaking stress 2171
    Ba self-diffusion in BaO single cryst. 8493
    BaTiO$_3$, theoretical study 988
    β-brass, shear const. calc. 2166
      single cryst., elast. const. 4660
      elast. const. temp. dependence 4663
      elastic spectrum 6875
    Cd, glide bands, strain ageing effect 3936
    Cu, single cryst. plastic deformation 3929–30
      single cryst. friction and cohesion 6111
      creep fracture as nucleation process 7603
    CsCl elastic consts. calc. 1142
    Fe, single cryst. yielding behaviour 1254
      slip lines and surface prep. 4664
      single cryst., strain aging 7609
    graphite, elast. mod. thermal dependence, polycryst. 3033
      interlayer binding 3107
    ice elastic const., ultrasonic method 3035
      from vibration pattern 3920
    In diffusion coeffs. near m. pt. 3017
    KH$_2$PO$_4$, clamping effect on diel. const. 3570
    LiF, synthetic, variations 219
    Li$_2$SO$_4$. H$_2$O, elast. coeff. 5105
    NaCl, elastic consts. calc. 1142
      elasto-opt. consts. interpret. 4277
    NaNO$_3$ slip band formn. 7601

Crystal properties—*contd.*
  mechanical—*contd.*
    Ni, elast. const. and losses rel. to freq. 1240
      glide, breaking stress 2171
      polycryst., magnetically induced u.s. vel. change 5615
    phthalic anhydride, density 7713
    Rochelle salt domain struct., elec.-fields effect 7267
    rock salt, adiabatic elastic const. 2168
    Si single crystals elast. const. 583
    Sn bicrystals, boundary slip 7605
    Tl bromo-iodide 8548
    U, α-phase, twinning and slip in 628
      β-phase single cryst. deform. 5428
    Zn, bicrystal plastic deformation 3928, 4666
      anelasticity 7600
  optical see also *Counters, scintillation*; *Colour centres* *Luminescence*; *Raman spectra*
    phosphors, grain size effect 204
      electron trapping states distrib., non-radiative processes 208
      inorg., low temp. luminescence 210
      decay, cold stimulation 5036
      luminescence mech. review 6419
      organic, fluorescence mech., review 8077
      temp. effects in organic fluors. 8078
      organic, energy response 8271
      luminesc., conductivity, etc., review 8807
    birefringence, tobacco-mosaic virus exam. appl. 223
    scintillation, single crystals for counters 1078
      mechanism, organic crystals 2647
      organic cryst. response to α-particles 6428–9
    nucl. quadrupole spectra study 1164
    scattering of light, review 1686
      molecular 5435
      piezoelec. cryst. spectra 8086
    di- and quadrupole radiation fields, non-cubic cryst. 2229
    molec. mix-cryst. latt. freq. rel. to conc. 2244
    periodide crystals 2267
    insulating cryst. long wave absorption edge 2610
    photoelasticity 3515, 9140
      rel. to Raman effect 2644
    v. thin cryst., elec. micr. streaks 4656
    thermo-optic phenomena rel. to piezo-optic 4728
    passage of e.m. wave 5926
    isostructural U and P cpds. 7664
    F absorpt. band temp. rel. 8560
    thick cryst. anomalous transparency, X-rays 9164
    AgBr, afterglow production 691
      F centres and latent image formation 697
      AgBr–Ag$_2$S low-temp. photochem. process 1276
      Schottky disorder, optical demonstr. 7820
      develop. and etching, light effect 7822
      containing AgI, diffusion 7821
    Ag halides, sensitivity centres in emulsions 692
      interpretation 4749
      photog. and photocond. correl. 7843
    alkali halides, scintillations in Tl-activated 3478
      photochem. behaviour 3975
      Ag-activated, absorption 5679–80
      irradiation photochem. effects 6142
    Al$_2$O$_3$–CaF$_2$–Mn phosphors, structure 7184
    ammonium halides i.r. absorption and reflection 193
    As$_2$S$_3$, optical and photoelec. props. 8203
    barite photoelasticity 1695
    BaO absorption with excess Ba 181
    CO$_2$, i.r. spectrum discrepancies 8792
    CdS, single synthetic crystal 8545
    CsBr 3429
    carborundum dispersion, thermal var. 1693
    diamonds, counting and non-counting 3654–5
    diketopiperazine i.r. dichroism 1651
    heavy ice, Raman effect 7192
    LiF, gross variations in synthetic 219
      F- to M-band absorption 8791
    LiI phosphors, activation 4253–4
    MgO coloration by lattice struct. 1323
    NaCl, light scattering, struct. influence 8099
    NaI response to high-energy protons 8089
    NaNO$_2$, polarized i.r. spectrum 3460
    naphthalene, single cryst. polarized fluoresc. 916
      infrared dichroism 2606

Crystal properties—*contd.*
  optical—*contd.*
    PbS, PbSe, PbTe, single cryst., absorpt. spectra 5022*
    PbS and PbTe transmission and spectral response 5034
    $PbZrO_3$, phase transition and diel. const. 3568
    phthalic anhydride 7713
    Pr–Zn and Pr–Mg nitrates, Pr^{+++} terms splitting 1644–5
    quartz, rotatory power calc. 1696
      darkening on X-ray irrad. 2247
      transparency change with temp. 4248
    Rochelle salt, birefringence dispersion 2653
    rock salt, compressed, α-particle coloration 4750
      α-particle coloured, heat effect 4751
    rutile single crystals 8073
    Se, absorption band 3760
    SiC light emission 2646
    stilbene absorption 903
    Tl bromo–iodide 3429, 8548
    uranyl salts, spectrum rel. to change of state 5023
      absorpt. and fluoresc. 5038
  thermal
    crystal types of paraffin waxes 2231
    theory of specific heats 2248
    optical crystals, thermal conductivity 3531
    thermo-optic phenomena rel. to piezo-optic 4728
    contact melting, capillary phenomena 5069
    dislocation structure temp. dependence 6169
    double colour centre dissoc. energy calc. 6172
    heat capac./temp., flexural waves effect 8145
    chain and laminar structs. low-temp. props. 8146
    heat of soln., rel. to particle size 9151
    order-disorder temp.-dependence binary alloys 9155
    vibrations in cubic cryst. 9171
    AgCl heat capacity 3102
    $BaTiO_3$, energy and vol. changes at transitions 8121
    CsI thermal expansion 1342
    carbons, thermal conduct. 5720
    CuI phase transition study 8124
    galena, th. expansion 1709
    Ge, conductivity 6449
    graphite, specific heat theory 4323
      thermal conductivity 5720
    solid He, conductivity 8836
    KCl–KBr, sp. ht. 50–450°c, meas. 258
    methane, zero-point entropy 9152
    $NH_4H_2PO_4$ phase transition 8856
    phthalic anhydride 7713
    pyrite, thermal expansion 1709
    quartz, anomalous transformation temp. 9145
      α, abnormal behaviour 9146
    S, rhombic, evap. rates from faces 3101
Crystal structure   see also *Polymorphism*
    theory of morphology 5432
    mosaic structure in synthetic corundum 6158
Crystal structure, molecular   see also *Crystals, electron states*; *Crystals, lattice mechanics*; *Electron diffraction crystallography*; *Neutron diffraction crystallography*; *X-ray crystallography*
    1- and 2-dimensional X-ray diffract. 2250
    method using polarized i.r. radiation 3106
    problem of uniqueness 3113*
    stability of hexagonal lattices 3764
    particles diffraction formula, least action appl. 4015
    interatomic vectors statist. distrib. 4017
    changes on α-part. bombardment 6146
    cub. and hexag. close packing choice 7444*
    optical diffraction methods 7715
  elements
    Ag, by electron diff. 6907
      in AgBr films electron irrad. 7673
    Al, atomic scatt. factor anisotropy 5443
      thin layer, anomalous latt. const. 8575
    Au, by electron diff. 6907
    Be parameters 6191
    C blacks, heat-treated 6192
    Cl 7693
    Cu, by electron diff. 6907
    diamond, precision 2262
      homopolar and metallic binding 4516
      atomic scatt. factor anisotropy 5443
      rel. to radiation-counting eff. 5853
      diffuse X-ray reflections 9181

Crystal structure, molecular—*contd.*
  elements—*contd.*
    Ge 4771
    graphite, anomalous diffraction spectra 651
      interlayer spacing 1336
      a dimension 1337
      symmetry, twofold 2261
      perfection reduction by grinding 6190
      X-ray and neutron powder diffract. 7685
    Na, interatomic distance calc. 2021
    Np 9179–80
    Pa 4018
    Pt, thin layer, anomalous latt. const. 8575
    rare gases 7446
    Se 3760
      β-monoclinic 5444
    Si 4771
    Sn single cryst., macromosaic structure 1307
    U, β-phase 6884
      rel. to σ-phase 6883
  alloys
    ordered alloys lattice slow neutron scattering 1225
    atomic size effect in alloys 2251
    binary, latt. const. rel. to comp. 5942
      order-disorder changes 9155
    Al–Mg, Al–Mg–Cu alloys 7694
    β(AlMnSi)–Mn_3SiAl_9 7706
    Au–Hg, lattice parameter 7806
    Au–Ni 7697
    Co_2Mo_3, sigma-phase struct. 2158
    Co–Pt, new superlattice 4773
    Cr–Mn, σ-phase transitions 6887
    $Cu_{32}Al_{19}$ 1340
    Cu_3–Au, short range orders 4774
      order-disorder changes 6214, 6889, 9183
      neutron irrad. effect 8174
    Cu_2Cd phase 7701
    Cu–Ge system 6888
    CuPt, order meas. 3117
    $Mg_{32}(Al,Zn)_{49}$ and related phases 7704
    $NaZn_{13}$, interatomic distances 9182
    Ni–V, σ-phase transitions 6887
    Pb 4652
    Th–Mn system 7699
    $TiBe_{12}$ 4772
    Tl 4652
  inorganic compounds
    gas hydrates structure 639
      inert gas, 2nd water struct. 1325
    tetrahedral and octahedral Al ions in silicate 1320
    pseudo-cubic alk. earth tungstates and molybdates 1344
    periodide crystals, smeared layer lines 2267
    influence of cryst. field on Fe group ionic radii 3800
    fluorite type lattice, anomalous miscibility 4005
    new complex eta-carbide 4777
    MBe_{13} intermetallic compds. 6886
    microcline and anorthoclase, lamellar struct. 7666
    silicate minerals (conf.) 8578
    paratungstate ion 9191
    Ag evap. film rel. to supporting crystal 5448
    Ag halide crystal, types of lattice disorder 4749
    AgCl, AgBr by electron diffraction 6907
    Al_2O_3–CaF_2–Mn phosphors 7184
    alk. halides overgrowths on $CaCO_3$ and $NaNO_3$ 6165
    amesite 1347
    Au–Ag ditellurides 6203
    BN 6194
    B_2O_3 6885
    formation mech., new Ba–Ti phosphor 1654
    $BaTiO_3$ phase transition 9185
    Ba–Pb titanate, phase transition 3569, 4307–8
    beryl, dislocations movement 9158
    $Be(BH_4)_2$ 4776
    brucite single cryst., texture 7702
    $CaAl_2Si_2O_8$ 4779
    $CaO.Fe_2O_3$ 6894
    $3CaO.SiO_2$ 2249, 4028
    β-dicalcium silicate 6206
    $Ca_3(SiO_3OH)_2.2H_2O$ 7707
    Cr II Cl_2 1339
    Cr orthophosphate $6H_2O$ 7665
    chrysotile, unit cell 4778, 9193
    $Co(NH_3)_6PbCl_6$, $Co(NH_3)_6BiCl_6$ 6897

Crystal structure, molecular, inorganic compounds—*contd.*
  synthetic corundum 6893
  CsI lattice constant 1342
  Cs halides, polymorphism 1309
  $CsSb_2F_7$ 652
  CuBr and CuI high-temp. modifications 7696*
  CuI, phase transition study 8124
  $Cu(NO_3)_2$, $3Cu(OH)_2$, monoclinic 3119
  Cu(OH)Cl 6195
  ε-phase Fe nitrides 7698
  Fe_7S_8, ordering of defects 9157
  $FeSb_2S_4$ (berthierite) 1334
  GeTe 4020
  graphite residue compds. 9078
  Hg halogen thiocyanates 6896
  $HgNH_2Br$ 9190
  $Hg(SCN)_2.KSCN$, $Hg(SCN)_2.NH_4SCN$ 6895
  hollandite, Ba atoms positions 655
  ice 4747
  ilvaite [lievrite] 6205, 6898
  KCl lattice const., electron diff. meas. 4041, 6908
  $KCl.MgSO_4.3H_2O$, kainite 4025
  K_2AgI_3 and isomorphous subst. 7703
  $K_2O.Al_2O_3$, $K_2O.Fe_2O_3$ solid solns. 3122
  $K_2O.11Al_2O_3$ solid solns. with $K_2O.11Fe_2O_3$ 3118
  $KHCO_3$ 6204
  K hexafluoroplatinate (*IV*) 653
  KH_2PO_4 ferroelectric transition 4026
  $KSbF_4$ 6892
  K_2SbF_5 and isomorphous compds. 1346
  K_2TiF_6 9188
  $LiClO_4.3H_2O$, H_2O orientation 9192
  Li_2SnO_3 4024
  $Mg_2B_2O_5$ 9187
  manganiferous hoernesite and manganese-hoernesite 1348
  MnO_2 cryptomelane modification 6909
  MoO_3, changes in electron microscope 2160
    by new electron diffract. method 9203
  N_2H_5Br 6197
  N_2H_5Cl 6198
  N_2O_2 dimer 1343
  ND_4Br, 2nd-order transition 654
  $ND_4D_2PO_4$, phase transition 2672
    polymorphism 9144
  $NH_4H_2PO_4$ 9184
  NH_4Cl, neutron diffract. study 6216, 6910
  $(NH_4)_2CuCl_3$ and $(NH_4)_2CuBr_3$ 7705
  NH_4 halides, NH_4 ions orientation 3487
  NaCl, by electron diffraction 6908
  $NaNO_2$ 4775
  ferro-electric $NaNbO_3$ 1345, 6201
  $NaOH.4H_2O$ 6891
  $Na_2S_2O_3.5H_2O$ 6202
  Ni kieselguhr 7708
  Ni_2Si 6207
  olivine, parameter det. 6181
  PaO 4018
  Pb titanate phase transition 4306
  $PbZrO_3$ lattice constant 8577
  $Pb(Zr–Ti)O_3$, X-ray study 8123
  $PbZrO_3$ containing Ba or Ti, ferroelec. phase 6199
  Pt oxides 3120–1
  Pu_2C_3 4019
  pyrolusite, transformations due to activation 4021
  pyrrhotite, Fe_7S_8 5445
  natural quartz, asymmetric X-ray reflect 7683
  cubic $RbNO_3$ 3116
  sulphur nitride, S_4N_4 7695
  SO_2 6196
  SiC, research developments 5446
    unidimensional disorder 7700
    SiC VII, new struct. 7709
    SiC VIII 7710
  spinel minerals 2238
  ThH_2 4023
  Ti boride 6890
  Tl halides, polymorphism 1309
  U_2C_3 2265
  W boride 6890
  WO_3, polymorphism 2263
    low-temp. polymorphic transformation 2266
    new tetragonal form 4022

Crystal structure, molecular, inorganic compounds—*cont.*
  ZnO, anomalous, electron diff. study 4790
    lattice constants 8576
  Zr boride 6890
  ZrH_2 4023
 organic compounds
  tobacco-mosaic virus, polarizing microscope exam. 22
  trifluoromethyl acetylene 435
  α-amino acids 656
  carboxyl group, electron diffract. results 657
  n-butylic radial rotation 1349
  hydroxyproline 1350
  hydroxy-L-proline 7718–19
  paracrystalline albumins 1351
  naphthalene in anthracene, polarized i.r. study 164
  xanthazol monohydrate 3123
  diphenylsulphone, S atom valence angle 3987
  sydnones 4029
  phenazine 4030
    bond lengths and angles 4521
  tetrabenznaphthalene 4030
  $CaBr_2.10H_2O.2(CH_2)_6N_4$ 4031
  K soaps, unit-cell dimensions 4032
  K caproate 4033
  indigo and derivatives 4034
  formic acid 4035
  methanol 4036, 9199
    lattice arrgt., 159 to 175° K 4037
  proteins, globular 4038
    skeletal units 6211
    structure models 6902
    phase det. appl., 7712
  benzene/NH_3–NiCN complex 4039
  oxalic acid dihydrate, C = O bond position 4754
  hexamethylenetetramine complex with $MnCl_2$ 4780
  β-1, 2, 4, 5-tetrabromocyclohexane 4781
  thiophene at −55°C 4782
  2-metanilamido-5-Br-pyrimidine 4783
  p-di-isocyanobenzene 4785
  decamethylenediamine 4786
  peptides, of glycine, alanine and leucine 4787
    some alanyl peptides 4788
    synthetic 9194
    synthetic, Pauling–Corey α-helix 4040
    synthetic, poly-γ-methyl-L-glutamate 6904
  3·4 : 5·6 dibenzphenanthrene 4789
  dimethyl-triacetylene 5963
  diketene 6208
  haemoglobin 6209, 7723
    horse methaemoglobin polypeptide chains 4784
    vector map 6905
    globulite molec. in 8580
  "mercury diethylene oxide" 6210
  tetramethyl methane 6212
  polymers, crystallizing morphology 6860
  phloroglucine dihydrate 6899
  Ni paramag. complexes tetrahedral config. 6900
  tri-β-chlorvinylstibines 6901
  cellulose, hydrated mercerized 6903
    artificial, lateral periodicities 9085
  acid insulin sulphate 6906
  isostructural U and Pu cpds. 7664
  dianthracene 7711
  phthalic anhydride 7713
  para-substituted phenylpropionic acids 7714
  p-di-*iso*cyanobenzene, diphenylene naphthacene, thiourea dioxide, di-*p*-anisyl nitric oxide, optical diffract. method 7715
  purpurogallin, opt. diffract. method 7716
    by X-ray Fourier synthesis 7717
  colchicine 7720
  urea and related compds. 7721
  diphenyl diselenide 7722
  "megamolecular" structure factor 8573
  Prussian blue, thermal decomposition 8579
  CH_4, CD_4, CH_3D, low-temp. modifications 9152
  general formation principles 9195
  Mg and Na acetates, space group 9196
  $C_{10}H_8Cl_4$ 9197
  Cu proline dihydrate 9198
  L-glutamine 9200
  α-glucose 9201
  structures established by electron density maps 9202

Crystallization see also *Crystals, growth*; *Heat of crystallization*
- nucleation, theory 816
  - rate in recrystallization 4743
  - catalysis by surface patches 8002
- Tl$^+$ insertion into KCl and NaCl 2240
- review of 1951 literature 3097
- spontaneous, supercooled water 3148
- thin Cu films 4007
- alkali halides, from vapour 4730
  - rel. of form to evap. rate 4740, 6163
- gypsum, foreign cations influence on facies 4731
- polymers, linear high, as rate process 4742
  - morphology 6860
- recrystallization, nucleation rate in 4743
  - and grain growth 8541
- Al single cryst. polygonization, rel. to orientation 4745
- centres growth on activated impurities 5431
- CsCl-type solutions, evap. rate effect 6164
- nucleus formation in supercooled Sn 7086
- resistant surface films formation 7676
- low m. pt. metals from melt, thermal factors 8546
- organic substances, u.s. waves effect 8550
- partially-ordered transition layer 9149

Crystallography see also *Electron diffraction crystallography*; *Neutron diffraction crystallography*; *X-ray crystallography*
- Barker Index 4000
  - of transformations 8540
- **mathematical**
  - finite rotation groups, 4 dimensions 626
  - space-group symmetry and struct. calc. methods 1306
  - indep. components of phys. properties by direct inspection 3999
  - Hermann–Manguin symbols, proper use 4746
  - symmetry of groups 6867

Crystals
- cohesive energy calc. Na 2021
- **electron states** see also *Colour centres*
  - BaO light absorption with excess Ba 181
  - superlattices and Brillouin zones 636
  - localized states, effective mass method 1317
  - new theory of traps 1652
  - radiationless electron transitions 1656
  - Ge hole traps, by fast neutron bombard. 1788
  - CdS photoconductivity temp. dependence 1801
  - atomistic picture and band model 2239
  - outer Brillouin zones, shapes 2241
    - Ti appl. 9156
  - metals, valence electrons distrib. det. 2258
  - scintillation mechanism, organic crystals 2647
  - benzene 3455
    - electronic transitions symmetry 3459
  - ZnS phosphors, "killer" centres 3482
  - surface states, wave-mech. theory 4013
  - diamond electronic structure 4515
  - Ag halides, rel. to opt. props. 4749
  - X-ray absorpt. line-width and electron stopping power 5145
  - wave functions and eigenvalues, cellular method 5218
  - conduction electron, homopolar crystal 5436
  - α- and β-bands in KBr cryst. 5670
  - energy bands, wave function calc. 5940
  - double colour centre ground state parameter 6172
  - LiF, quantum-mech. calc. 7677
  - ionic crystals, energy spectrum 8564
  - carrier conc. and Fermi levels 8863
- **etching**
  - monocrystals in electric field 4009
  - AgBr single cryst., light effect 7822
  - etch spirals on diamond octahedron face 8555
  - polarized light exam. 9150
- **faces**
  - rhombic S, evap. rates from faces 3101
  - reactions at surfaces 4008
  - growth affected by bond chains 5432
  - diamond octahedron, etch spirals 8555
- **growth** see also *Crystallization*
  - annealing twins formation during grain growth 570
  - W, Mb and Ta growth forms 629
  - Zn, by Bridgman method, orientations 630

Crystals—*contd.*
- **growth**—*contd.*
  - oriented overgrowth, theory 632
    - alkali halides on Ag 3100, 5429
    - Ag and Tl halides 3125
    - dimethyl-glyoxime 5430
    - on SiC 6871
    - epitaxy model, metal/rock salt pairs 7672
  - single crystals homogeneous extension, method 631
  - ZnO layer on Zn single cryst. 633
  - sensitivity centres prod., Ag halide emulsions 692
  - hygroscopic salts dielec. loss at 3 cm 883
  - NaCl.2H$_2$O, dielec. loss invest. 884
  - dendritic in Pb 1312
  - processes in supersat. mixed crystals 1313
  - spirals, carborundum 1314
    - CdI, dislocations 2237
    - on Au by precipitation 3099
    - biotite 4732
    - on hæmatite crystals 4735
    - apparent, on synthetic rubies 6159
    - on apatite 6160
    - Mg 6162
    - from screw dislocations on Au 6868
    - holes at growth centres 6869
    - natural quartz and cast Al 8544
  - alk. halides, from vapour and solution on to mica 1315
  - habit modification by dyes 1316, 5426
  - naphthalene in anthracene, polarized i.r. study 1646
  - recryst. texture, drawn Al wire 2150
  - method for Pb telluride and selenide 2233
  - beryl, $\{10\bar{1}0\}$ prism faces 2234
  - SiC polytypism, dislocation theory appl. 2235
  - dislocations in thin plates 2236
  - insertion of Tl$^+$ into NaCl and KCl 2240
  - dependence on dislocations 3098
  - rhombic S, evap. rates from faces 3101
  - Ag, asymmetrical electron diff. effects 3124
  - ice single crystal prep. 3920
  - CuSO$_4$.5H$_2$O max. mag. susceptibility axis calc. 3993
  - isomorphism criterion 4002
  - snow, review 4003
  - camphor and similar compds., oriented 4004
  - fluorite type lattice, anomalous miscibility 4005
  - monocrystals preparation 4006
  - thin Cu films 4007
  - condensation from vapour 4008
  - oxide cathodes, cryst. size rel. to emission 4435
  - Cd, twin formation 4729, 4741
  - alkali halides, from vapour 4730
  - gypsum, foreign cations influence on facies 4731
  - ethylene diamine *d*-tartrate rate 4733
  - silicon carbide, growth figures 4734, 4737
  - CdI, step heights 4736
  - PbTe, PbSe, PbS, O-free cryst. 4738
  - large stilbene crystal prep. 4739
  - alk. halides, evap. rate rel. to form 4740, 6163
  - nucleation rate in recrystallization 4743
  - NaCl structural changes in elec. microscope 5349
  - surface layer, parabolic law 5427
  - β-phase U single crystals 5428
  - supercooled liq., centres on activated impurities 5431
  - theory of morphology 5432
  - dolomite thermal decomp. 5433
  - CsCl-type solutions evap. rate effect 6164
  - alk. halides overgrowths on CaCO$_3$ and NaNO$_3$ 6165
  - quartz prism faces, striations 6166
  - heat-treated C blacks 6192
  - magnetite single crystals 6870
  - caesium iodide 7179
  - metals fracture as nucleation process 7602
  - Cu creep fracture as nucleation process 7603
  - from melt, self-perpetuating step 7670
  - steps in paraffin *n*-hectane, elect. micr. obs. 7671
  - Ag in films of AgBr bomb. by electrons 7673
    - ditto, AgCl 7823
  - Zr transformation, habit plane 7674
  - single, refractory cpds, technique 7675
  - resistant surface films 7676
  - ice crystal formation theory 7753

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Crystals—*contd.*
- **growth**—*contd.*
  - tensile stressing, influence on polymers struct. 8155
  - crystallography of transformations 8540
  - recrystallization and grain growth 8541
  - structure of crystal boundaries 8542
  - large single cryst. $NaNO_3$, prep. 8543
  - single synthetic CdS cryst. 8545
  - single crystal, low m. pt. metals, from melt 8546
  - from melt, asymmetry of texture 8547
  - thallium bromo-iodide, from melt 8548
  - ZnS single crystals 8549
  - CsBr, from melt 8551
  - Ge, thermal conversion, impurity effects 8552
  - Ce enclosure by KNO_3, Ce^{144} invest. 8553
  - current theories, degree of applicability 9147
  - bicrystalline Pb plates prep. 9148
  - partially-ordered transition layer 9149
- **imperfections** see also *Colour Centres*
  - luminescent-centre lattice defects interact. 210
  - diamond counters, electron traps 351
  - diffusion in AgBr, impurity ions contrib. 571
  - grain boundaries diffusion invest. 573
  - slip in body-centred cubic single crystals 584
  - force concept in dislocation theory 645
  - X-ray asterisms from deformed crystals 650
  - orientational disorder onset with ND_4Br 2nd-order trans. 654
  - lattice defects, AgBr, photog. process 691
    - AgBr, room temp. 2264
    - AgCl, heat capacity 3102
    - Ag halides, latent image formation 3102
  - force on an elastic singularity 1238
  - time-dependent forces effect in displacements 1243
  - micro-slip in metal crystals 1244
  - synthesis of elastic dislocation fields 1248
  - dislocations diffusion in annealing 1253
  - dislocation interactions by collision in yielding 1254
  - growth of centres of slip 1304
  - solution influence on slip formation 1305
  - Sn monocrystal. macromosaic struct. 1307
  - screw dislocations, causing polymorphism 1310
    - mica, interferometer invest. 6173
    - axial, diffraction pattern 6878
    - in quartz 8559
  - capillary equilibria 1311
  - diamonds, inhomogeneities effect on elec. props. 1772
  - in metal crystal, plastically deformed 2174
  - AgBr containing S, reactions invest. 2192
  - beryl, $\{10\bar{1}0\}$ prism faces dislocations 2234
  - SiC polytypism, dislocation theory appl. 2235
  - dislocations in thin plates 2236
  - CdI, dislocations and spiral growth 2237
  - dislocation reaction in cubic lattice 2242
  - internal surfaces molec. conc. method 2245
  - generation of vacancies by moving dislocations 2246
  - quartz darkening on X-ray irrad. 2247
  - radioactive minerals, lattices spont. destruction 2268
  - metallic crystal, substructure 3023
  - growth round screw dislocation, review 3098
    - scepticism 9147
  - electron distrib. round impurities 3758
  - significance for solid physics 3763
  - boundaries as dislocation energy thresholds 3925
  - stress conc. by dislocation arrays 3926
  - cubic face-centred, dislocation structures 4010–11
  - dislocation, non-Hookean interaction with lattice inhomogeneity 4012
  - abraded, asymmetric X-ray reflections 4014
  - remote impurity centres interaction, phosphors 4255
  - ionic crystals, l.f. absorption explanation 4333
  - low C alloy and Si ferrite 4640
  - Al sub-boundary structure 4650
  - Fe slip lines and surface prep. 4664
  - Al single cryst. polygonization, rel. to orientation 4745
  - HCl, imperfection colour centres 4752
  - aggregates, grain boundaries 5344
  - low temp. conductivity rel. to internal surface 5785
  - slip planes and dislocations energy 6092
  - dislocation structure temp. dependence 6169
  - effect on X-ray line broadening 6188

Crystals—*contd.*
- **imperfections**—*contd.*
  - graphite, due to grinding 6190
  - ZrO_2–CaO system, flaws arrangement 6200
  - dislocation theory of deformation, Al 6797
  - immobile dislocations formed during slip 6805
  - slip bands formation, Al 6806
    - $NaNO_3$ 7601
    - theory 8504
  - creep in single crystals, theory 6822
  - growth spirals, from screw dislocation on Au 6868
    - holes at centres 6869
  - mechanism of Ba getter CO absorption 7092
  - crack formation on NaCl single cryst. 7668
  - optical method of study 7669
  - diamond, thermal cond. invest. 7678
  - X-ray diffuse scatt. by lattice distortion 7681
  - X-ray diffract. effects for deform. faults 7684
  - SiC unidimensional disorder 7700
  - brucite, texture 7702
  - NaCl, influence on light scatt. 8099
  - Cu, and Al in Cu, electron density rel. to defects 8506
  - structure of crystal boundaries 8542
  - Ge thermal conversion, impurity effects 8552
  - energy of distortion from lattice theory 8558
  - Fermi level in semiconductors 8863
  - dislocations, review of math. theory 9091
  - defects ordering in Fe_7S_8 9157
  - beryl, dislocations movement 9158
- **lattice mechanics** see also *Colour centres*; *Diffusion, solids*; *Paramagnetic resonance absorption*; *Solids, theory*; *Spin-lattice coupling*
  - complex crystals Coulomb energy det. 635
  - 1-dimensional normal freq., and freq. distrib. in isotropic solids 638
  - rotational phase trans., anisotropic cryst. 640
  - local fields in ionic crystals 642
  - photon-phonon interaction and X-ray scatt., Al 647
  - next-nearest neighbours interaction, reg. mixtures 785
  - polaron-waves scattering by acoust. vibr. 1318
  - H–D isotope effect 1321
  - light-excited intermolec. vibrations 1647
  - Raman effect theory, partic. diamond 1663
  - scattering of light, review 1686
  - sp. ht. of diamond calc. from Raman freq. 1745
  - electron-phonon equilib., low temp. 1805
  - Tl^+ insertion into KCl and NaCl 2240
  - idealized crystal, excitation propagation 2243
  - lattice freq. var. with conc., molec. mix-crystal 2244
  - theory of specific heats 2248
  - atomic orbitals approach 2866
  - complex crystal vibr. spectra, selection rules 3103
  - alk. halides, l.f. acoustic modes 3104
  - 2-dimens. ionic lattice, freq. spectrum 3105
  - Ising model spontaneous magnetization 3719
  - rare earth ions mag. props., matrix elements 3765
  - order-disorder, effect of neutron irradiation 3907
  - radioactive minerals order-disorder transition 4027
  - neutron scatt., multi-oscillator processes 4634
  - volume change in diffusion bodies 4644
  - elastic waves in cubic lattices 4748
  - uranyl salts, spectral line breadth temp.-dependence 5023
  - electronic and nuclear motion coupling 5229
  - neutron inelastic scatt., Fe, ferromagnetic effect? 5338
  - simple cubic lattice, normal freq. 5434
  - Na chlorate, bromate, long. and transv. waves 5684
  - exchange forces at large distances 5945
  - heteropolar crystal, e.s. lattice energy 6167
  - quartz scattering spectrum anomalies 6425
  - ionic lattice, limiting vibr. freq. 6873
  - body-centred cubic lattice, α–Fe invest. 6880
  - Cr–Mn and Ni–V σ-phase transitions 6887
  - hindered rotation, statist. theory 7455
  - LiF, lattice energy quantum-mech. comput. 7677
  - Au–Cd single cryst. diffusionless transformation 8125
  - mech. stability theory 8557
  - energy of distortion, ionic crystals 8558
  - Ni_3Fe superlattice formn, energy 8563
  - nuclear spin interaction with oscillations 9159
  - cubic cryst., thermal vibrations 9171

- **Crystals**—*contd.*
  - **orientation**
    - twinning and slip in α-U 628
    - Zn cryst. grown by Bridgman method 630
    - cryst. containing Co^{60}, γ-radiation anisotropy 644
    - on Weissenberg goniometer 648
    - oxide film on etched Fe single crystal 1236
    - Sn monocrystal macromosaic structure 1307
    - det. by Rayleigh scatt. polarization 1322
    - stretched polyethylene 2157
    - rolled U bars, preferred, meas. 2179
    - beryl, rel. to growth rate 2234
    - disorient. cause of X-ray extinct., type II diamond and topaz 2260
    - deposits on crystal substrates 3125
    - camphor and similar compds., oriented growth 4004
    - Al single crystal polygonization 4745
    - preferred orientation, X-ray, reflection, errors 4759
    - cold-worked Al, misorientations 5346
    - Al, strain-hardening orient. dependence 6205
    - polypeptide chains in acid insulin sulphate 6906
    - nuclr. elec. quadrupole interact. data 8401
    - recrystallization and grain growth 8541
    - orientation relations between cementite and α–Fe 8554
    - recryst. wires, cubic system, orient. det. 8574
    - crystallites in replica films, cryst. edge types 9086
    - polarized light exam. 9150
    - Laue asterism and deformation bands 9169
    - oriented overgrowths 3100
      - theory 632
      - alkali halides on Ag 5429
      - dimethyl-glyoxine on supporting cryst. 5430
      - on SiC 6871
  - **twinning**
    - annealing twins formation 570
    - CuMn alloys 593
    - α-U, twinning and slip 628
      - deformation textures prediction 2178
    - detwinning ferroelectric crystals 1308
    - BaTiO$_3$, low temp. 2232
    - effect of surface films on metal crystals 4665
      - Cu on Zn monocrystals 4001
    - Cd, twin formation 4729
      - growth twins 4741
    - energy, for Zn crystals 5425
    - quartz, thermal, and mech. de-twinning 6487
    - Rochelle salt, elec. field influence 7667
    - Ag in electron bombard. AgCl 7823
    - in metals, review 8539
    - in WO$_3$ 9142
- **Current, electrical** see also *Conduction*
  - theory of electric networks 302
  - 100 A d.c. generator output, control circuit 303
  - nonlinear device output 1976
  - surface, and magnetization 2843
  - large, meas. by nuclear resonance 5774
  - abs. amp. curr. balance, students' 8170
- **Curvature measurement**
  - straightness control apparatus 3316
  - spherometer measurements, accuracy 5568
  - knife edges, effective curvature 8699
- **Cyanogen**
  - dissociation energy 1159
- **Cyclohexane**
  - isomers, equilibrium 2215
- **Cyclotrons** see *Particle accelerators*
- **Damping** see also *Elastic losses*
  - by radiation of elastic waves 140
  - vibration-absorbing galvanometer stand 141–2
  - vibrating bodies, by surrounding medium 851
  - of oscillating bubbles in water, thermal 1582
    - measurement 1583
  - in cochlear resonators, action theory 2332
    - constant 3168
  - transmission of vibrations through various rubbers 1584
  - vibrating rods, meas. 2184
  - growth and decay, 1-dimensional room 2553
  - freq. discrimination, damped waves 3172
  - earthquake vibrations in tower 5607
- **Damping**—*contd.*
  - in acoustic resonators 5630
  - thermal, of elastic vibrations 5631
  - capacity, torsion pendulum meas. 8017
  - string vibration, by internal friction 9092
- **Data tables** see *Collections of physical data*; *Tables, mathematical*
- **Decay periods, schemes** see *Radioactivity*
- **Decomposition** see *Dissociation*
- **Deformation** see *Bending*; *Elastic deformation*; *Plastic deformation*
- **Demagnetization**
  - 2-stage, in v. low temp. production 249
  - mag. after-effect, due to irreversible displacement 4475, 7408
    - cold-rolled Fe 7409
  - mechanical Barkhausen effect 4500
  - coercive force rel. to particle size, powders 5909
  - Si–Fe low remanence values 6622
- **Densitometry**
  - isotope abundances det., errors distrib. 469
  - integrating method for X-ray reflect. intensities 646
  - coal dust stains on paper 1613
  - microdensitometer method for nuclear particle distrib. in emulsion 3192
  - high-aperture iris 3422
  - particle tracks ionization det. 4847
  - filter errors study 5675
  - charged particles identification, thick emulsions 7863
- **Density**
  - fluid mass, rel. to surface gravity 7727
  - **gases**
    - gradients in ideal gas 4962
    - hydrazine, gaseous phase association? 6338
    - propane and butane 6372
    - Raman spectrum effects, compressed CO$_2$ 7189
    - limiting densities of vapours 8730
  - **liquids**
    - rel. to surface tension var. near crit. point 805
    - liquid tritium 1501
    - rel. to vap. density and temp. 1523
    - propane and butane 6372
    - nitrotoluene and nitrobenzene, high press. 9105
  - **solids**
    - fused silica density changes 2148
    - thallium-bromo-iodide 8548
- **Density measurement**
  - standard used at Nat. Phys. Lab. 747
  - temp. meas. appl. 1737
- **Detonation** see also *Explosions*
  - criterion, secondary explosives by electric spark 602
  - density meas. in gaseous waves 2193
  - N and CO dissoc. energies 5376
  - acetylene-oxygen mixtures 5377
  - kinetics, data required 5604
  - flame pre-detonation acceleration mech. 5738
  - spinning, mechanical theory 6833
  - nonsteady waves in CO–O$_2$ mixtures 6834
  - gunpowder, initiation 6835
- **Deuterons** see also *Nuclear reactions, deuterons*
  - Tamm–Dancoff type eq. derivation 66
  - phenomenological p–d interaction 74
  - relativistic pseudoscalar meson theory 80
  - stopping power of metals and semiconductors 1884
  - prod. from Al^{27}(d, d')Al^{27} 2107
  - photodisintegration, p ang. distrib. 2108, 5315
  - high-energy photodisintegration 2996, 4602, 5312, 7553–4
  - emulsions containing heavy water, γ-ray energies meas. 4604
  - high-energy, radiological appl. 4838
  - exchange collisions with fast nucleons 4921
  - ionization by, rel. to α and p 5165
  - ground state tensor forces range 5258
  - photodisint. at intermediate energies 5313–14
  - exchange current effects 5535
  - emission from nucleus 5978
  - absorption in D$_2$O ice 7341
  - momentum distrib. in D and C from proton scatt. 7471

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Deuterons—*contd.*
- quadrupole moment, and coupling in D_2 7475
- collisions with π-mesons 7564
- meson reactions, impulse approx. invest. 8670
- nucleon mag. moment non-additivity 8998
- *d* on Ne, *d* groups ang. distrib. 9047
- meson prod. by γ-rays 9054
- prod. in high-energy neutron/nuclei collision 9061
- cross-section for thermal neutron absorpt. 9062
- **scattering** see also *Protons, scattering*
  - 4·5 and 5·5 MeV neutrons scattering 565
  - 8 MeV, photographic study 1214–16
  - elastic, from Be bombardment, ang. distrib. 2985
  - inelastic, unusual ang. distrib. 4598
  - elastic, *d-d* 5164
  - nucleon momentum distributions 7471

Deuterium
- D_2, HD, vap. press., dew-point press. 957
  - crit. temp., press. and vol. 959
- hot uranium purification process 1076
- molecular, in mag. fields, theory 2016
- electrolyt. separation, u.s. radn. effect 2196
- reaction with ethyl radicals 3057
- u.s. vel. dispersion, etc., impurities effects 3390
- molar vol., 19·5–24·5°K 4522
- separation by distillation 7655
- reaction with NH_3, metal film catalysis 8525

Deuterium chloride
- containing impurity, diel. props. 270

Development, photographic see *Photographic process*

Diamagnetism see also *Magnetic properties*
- anisotropy of complex aromatics calc. 406, 441, 3777, 5188
- app. for susceptibilities meas. 1941
- of free electrons 2825
- polycryst. graphite and condensed ring systems 3589
- gas of free charged particles 3599
- diamag. resonance of metals 3693
- In single cryst., anisotropy 4471
- of ions 5906, 8942
- anisotropy, London–Brooks treatment 7387
- diamag. reson. of conduction electrons 7404
- and size effects, finite systems 7405

Diamonds
- counters, ionization pulses and charge transport 351
  - varying efficiencies, explanations 1896, 3654–5, 5853, 6579
  - γ-rays, optical properties 2609
  - β-rays, response 6580
  - α-rays, a light effect 7349
- Raman spectra theory 1663
- sp. ht. calc. from Raman frequencies 1745
- inhomogeneities effect on elec. props. 1772
- dielec. breakdown, kinetic-statist. theory 1830
- type II, X-ray extinction 2260
- lattice parameter, thermal expansion, at. wt. 2262
- electronic structure 4515
- homopolar and metallic binding 4516
- diffraction effects near collimated incident beam 4770
- friction, adsorbed films effect 6116
- X-ray-excited fluorescence 6410
- neutron-irradiated, Au radioactivity 6711
- lattice imperfections 7678
- octahedron face, etch spirals 8555
- graphitization 9143
- diffuse X-ray reflections 9181

Dichroism see *Pleochroism*

Dielectric constants of substances
- **gases**
  - air and principal constituents, 24 000 Mc/s 987
    - 9470 Mc/s 3565
    - u.h.f. 5770
  - UF_6 diel. const. at 9400 Mc/s 1765
  - $CHCl_3$, CH_3COCH_3, $(C_2H_5)_2O$, C_2H_5OH, C_6H_6, C_2H_5Cl, NH_3, CCl_4, u.h.f. 2698
  - chlorine trifluoride, 9400 Mc/s 2699
  - water vapour, microwave 3567
  - pure H_2O_2, rel. to temp. 4344
  - compressed fluoromethane 6483

Dielectric constants of substances—*contd.*
- **liquids and solutions**
  - benzene, 25°c, Wyman method 271
  - water, diel. const. and saturation effect 272, 1766
    - adsorbed, diel. absorpt. curve, km range, interpretation 427–9
    - bound on silica gel 882
    - microwave 2700
    - microwave biol. research 3180, 8161
    - in solutions 8853
    - in wet clay 8854
  - relaxation in glycerol, propylene glycol, *n*-propanol 1763
  - ethylene at high press. 1764
  - table, 800 pure liquids 1768
  - effects of shear 1773
  - aq. saline solutions, h.f. meas. 2695
  - H_2SO_4, const. and total loss factor 4342
  - organic, high breakdown values 5142
  - polar, dispersion and absorpt. at 1–80 cm 5763
    - dipole moments calc. 5967
    - press. dependence 6486
    - v. high r.f. dispersion 6489
    - reaction field and diel. const. 6491
    - solns., diel. absorption 6493
  - fatty acids, 250–500 Mc/s 5764
  - binary mixtures 6484
  - dispersion, v.h.f., in water, methyl and ethyl alcohols 6488
  - toluene, xylene and aniline, waveguide meas. 7262
  - dispersion and absorpt., microwave, organic halides 7264
  - human blood, microwave 8161
  - dioctyl phthalate, u.h.f. 8164
  - ethane Cl derivatives 8167
  - h.f. dispersion in *n*-propanol 8852
  - r.f. dispersion, effect of electrolytes 8855
  - complex const., absorptive liq., microwave interferom. 8857
- **solids**
  - series of *dl-n*-eicosanols 274
  - cryst. long-chain primary alcohols 275
  - anomalous dispersion and absorption, organic solids 277
  - glasses, containing lithia 991
    - thin membrane, low temp. 3615
    - rel. to structure 6492
    - tellurite 6977
    - alkaline Al silicate glass, losses 8165
  - Na, K, NH_4 bicarbonate powders 1761
  - plastics, review 1770
  - quinol, l.f. absorption and d.c. conductivity 1771
  - diamond, effect of inhomogeneities 1772
  - ammonium salts, diel. const. temp. dependence 2694
  - long-chain molec., torsional vibr. effect 2863
  - alk. halide cryst., photocontrolled l.f. dispersion 3566
  - TiO_2, various grades 3572
    - polycryst., high-voltage polarization 5099
  - polar polymers, losses, orientation influence 3576
  - systems containing straight polar chains 4333
  - quinol clathrate compds. 4334
  - electret properties 4336
  - Perspex electrification under compression 4338
  - ice 4747
    - and solid D_2O 7258
    - static diel. const. calc. 7259
    - and snow, at 3·2 cm 8162
  - aliphatic methyl esters 5100
  - soil, effect of moisture 5101
  - semiconductors, dispersion 5113
  - long-chain esters, new type disorder 5253
  - Cr sulphate and nitrate, Ni nitrate, at transition pts. 5765
  - alums, anomalous loss 5771
  - quartz, h.f. diel. const. temp. dependence 6487
    - piezoelectric, thermal treatment effect 7266
  - protein hydration estimation, microwave meas. 6490
  - amorphous Se, const. and loss 7253
  - H and D halides 7254
    - DCl containing impurity 270
    - solid HBr 2697
    - HBr and DBr 5766
  - $BeSO_4$. $4H_2O$ and $MnCl_2.4HO_2$ 7255

- **Dielectric constants of substances**—*contd.*
  - **solids**—*contd.*
    - relaxation in polymeric halogenated styrenes 7265
    - crystallizing polymers, influence of stressing 8155
    - heterogeneous mixt. of isotropic and anisotropic solids 8156
    - ferrites, const., loss angle and conductivity 8159
      - Ni- and Co-, l.f. dispersion 280
      - Mg-, Cu-, Co-, Ni-, Mn-, microwave 5104
    - ethane Cl derivatives 8167
    - willemite, rel. to fluorescence 8801
    - methanol, anomaly 9199
      - **ferro-electrics**
    - cryst. containing rotatable polar molecules 2696
    - proteins and tissues, microwave research 3180
    - alkali metal tantalates and niobates 3564
    - critical domain size 4337
    - perovskite type crystals 4339
    - ilmenite structure ferroelectricity 7256
    - polarization and losses in zirconates, stannate, titanates, divalent metals 8163
    - $BaTiO_3$ 268, 2701, 5772
      - theoretical studies 988–9, 3571
      - ferroelectricity *v.* antiferroelectricity 643
      - polarization process dynamics 989
      - low temp. adiabatic thermal changes 1767
      - 120°c transition 1775, 5762
      - effective fields 3571
      - ceramics, firing temp. effects 3573
      - powdered 3574
      - 128°c transition, adiabatic study 4340
      - $BaTiO_3$-type cryst., thermodynamic theory 5767–8
      - displacing field influence 5769
      - transitions, energy and vol. changes 8121
      - potl. distrib. 8160
    - Ba–Pb titanate, phase transition 4307–8
      - measurements and props. 5772
    - (Be, Ba) titanates 276
    - KH_2PO_4 cryst., free and clamped 3570
      - ferroelectric transition 4026
      - domains, wall-energy 8157
    - $NaNbO_3$ crystal structure 1345, 6201
    - $NH_4H_2PO_4$ 6485, 8856
    - $PbTiO_3$, monocrystals 8158
      - phase transition 4306
    - $PbZrO_3$ 273
      - solid solns. containing, phase transit. 1762
      - phase transition effect 3568
      - $(Pb–Ba)ZrO_3$ and $(Pb–Sr)ZrO_3$, ferro- and anti-ferroelectricity 5102
      - containing Ba or Ti, cryst. struct. 6199
      - $Pb(Zr–Ti)O_3$ solid solutions, phase transitions 8122–3
    - Rochelle salt, 3000 Mc/s 7257
- **Dielectrics** see also *Breakdown, electric*
  - digest of literature (1950) 268
  - solvent dielec. const., rel. to temp. 279, 2692
  - artificial, mag. fields influence on e.m. wave propag. 412
  - polarization relaxation, solids, non-linearity 3575
  - electron behaviour in cryst. insulators 3614
  - viscosity and dipole-dipole forces effects 4332
  - critical domain size, ferroelectrics 4337
  - h.f. power loss 4343
  - calc. of polarization and dipole moment 5097
  - transition data on hindered rotation 5217*
  - mechanical stresses under elec. breakdown 5820
  - random noise 7251
  - strength rel. to mobility of charge 7252
  - loss in polar gas near crit. point 7263
  - liquid, elec. conductivity in strong fields 8201
  - pre-breakdown noise pulse size distrib. 8232
  - thermal conductivity expts., electrets 8851
  - **measurement**
    - digest of literature (1950) 268
    - liquids, u.h.f. resonator method 269
      - cm-wave region 4335
      - u.h.f., in waveguide 5098
      - cm-wave region, waveguide method 7262
      - absorptive, microwave interferometry 8857
    - dm-wave region, concentric hollow conductor appl. 1769

- **Dielectrics**—*contd.*
  - **measurement**—*contd.*
    - const. and absorpt. coeffs., gases and vapours, u.h.f. 2698
    - microwave, balance methods 2700
    - in microwave biol. research 3180
    - inhomog. layer fine structure det. 3736
    - cm-wave region, liq., solids and powders 4335
    - complex const., optical det. 5103
    - shorted line method, computation 5761
    - quarter-wave Lecher circuit, stray reactances effect 5925
    - strongly absorbing dielectrics, "infinite layer" method 7261
    - waveguide appl. to permittivity meas. 7262
    - recording heterodyne apparatus 7624
  - **theory**
    - digest of literature (1950) 268
    - anomalous dispersion and absorption, solids 277
    - Onsager-model dispersion 278
    - mechanical action 986, 5760
    - $BaTiO_3$ 988–9
      - effective fields 3571
    - plastics behaviour theory, review 1770
    - permanently polarized dielectric, electrets 1774
    - dielec. const. field dependence 2693
    - limiting freq. in dielec. states 3744
    - high l.f. losses explanation 4333
    - empirical minimum loss relationship 4341
    - electrostatic energy of molecule in solution 4950
    - generalized conductivity of heterog. systems 5935–7
    - dispersion rel. to distrib. relax. times 6494
    - diel. strength rel. to charge mobility 7252
    - diel. constants of mixtures 7260
    - optical props., surface electrons states influence 7282
    - ionized medium, calc. 7415
    - solid dielectrics. physical mech. of charge 8154
    - isotropic and anisotropic solids mixt., constants 8156
    - ferroelectric domains wall-energy 8157
    - dielectric amplifier, math. anal. 8166
- **Differential analysers** see *Calculating apparatus*
- **Differential equations**
  - high-order, consts, of integration 5
  - Laplace, 3-dim., elec. potl. analyser solution 12
  - characteristic value problems 23
  - nonlinear, numerical analysers methods 24
  - partial, for steady current in semiconductors 1003
  - perturbation theorems 1378
  - new graphical method of soln. 2353
  - numerical soln., errors accumulation 3200
  - nonlinear, reversion method 3201
  - non-linear oscillations interaction 3381
  - generalization of Rayleigh's principle 4081
  - simple diffl. analyser for solving 5482
  - Laguerre, theory 6983
  - **relaxation methods**
    - some unsolved problems 23
    - linear programming problems 25
    - special group displacement appl. 2341
    - harmonic and biharmonic, graded nets 2342
    - numerical variational method 2343
    - eigenvalue problems, iterative method 3202
    - in stress analysis 3203, 4146
    - 3-dimensional flow net appl. 8716
- **Diffraction**
  - **acoustic waves**
    - scalar plane waves by slit 138
    - at uneven surfaces 847
    - plane obstacles sound field, rel. to radiation 1569
    - by circular apertures 1578, 2542, 5627
    - plane pulse, by perfectly reflecting strips 2543
    - demonstration apparatus 3383
    - pulse, by wedge 4981
    - cross-sections for oblique incidence 5628
      - **ultrasonic**
    - u.s. emitter diffracted ray system 135
  - **electromagnetic waves**
    - circular obstacle and opening, theory 413
    - quartz thread thickness meas. appl. 795
    - at uneven surfaces 847, 7419
    - by finite-length waveguide 1979
    - cosmic radiations, in atmosphere 2400
    - microwave grating Fraunhofer pattern 2853

- **Diffraction**—*contd.*
  - **electromagnetic waves**—*contd.*
    - by dielec. wedge, e.g. at cold front 2858
    - acoustic demonstration apparatus 3383
    - by perfectly reflecting wedge 3731
    - measurements at 1·25 cm 3732
    - by conducting ribbon 3733, 6642
    - patterns near receiving aerials 4488
    - classical problem, rigorous formulation 5702
    - by a slit, theory 5703
    - by openings in plane conductors 5205–6
    - pulse, by a wedge 5207
    - Huygens' principle appl. 6640
    - families of extinction screens 7420
    - by semi-infinite metallic sheet 7421
    - by a half-plane 7423
    - boundary problems integral eq. soln. 7424
    - at cylinder, surface wave consideration 8343
    - plane cylindrical waves, eq. 8344
    - space problem 8345
    - by mountains 8962
  - **electrons** see *Electron diffraction*
  - **light**
    - scalar plane waves, by slit 138
    - pattern with spherical aberration, study 162
    - by C particles in flames 200
    - microscope image formation, 3-dim. theory 233, 4285
    - "minimum light" condition demonstration 1678
    - Babinet's theory, validity 1679
    - at transparent screen 1680
    - minimum ray method, conc. gradient recording appl. 1681
    - Fresnel theory, photomult. tube test 1682
    - blue sun and moon 2301
    - in atmos., as cause of star scintillations 2400
    - by concentric arrays of rings 2649
    - wave theory demonstration apparatus 3383
    - parallel, monochromatic, half-covered aperture 3497
    - boundary effect studies 3505
    - by ultrasonic waves, theory 3506–7
      - by two waves 1683
      - $NaClO_3$ photoelast. const. meas. 1694
      - "grating" remaining after stopping waves 3404
      - by vibrating ice crystals 3920
      - patterns from amplitude-modulated beam 5701
    - Abbe's expt., new form 4269
    - Fraunhofer's phenomena, slit width theory 4270
    - image of 2 points in coherent light 5050
    - optical imaging theory, foundation 5051
    - analogies with gas molec. electron diffract. 5246
    - by semi-transparent sheet 5698
    - circular pupil, variable transmission 5699
    - focusing methods 5700
    - classical problem, rigorous formulation 5702
    - by a slit, theory 5703
    - spherical scalar waves, infinite half-plane 5705
    - diffraction microscopy 5714, 8827
      - X-ray zone plate prep. 6435
    - Fraunhofer multiple slit patterns, finite sources 6438
    - error-minimizing geometry 7205
    - crystallography appl. 7715
    - asymptotic eval. diffract. integrals 8095
    - pupil/diffraction-pattern relationships 8096
    - in point image, redn. by aprodization 8097
    - half-tone screen theory 8098
    - acoust. field charac. control method 8746
  - **neutrons** see *Neutron diffraction*
  - **X-rays** see *X-ray diffraction*
- **Diffraction gratings**
  - resolving power, meas. 224
    - test of theoretical criteria 5053
  - Mount Wilson, ruling and testing 225
  - corpuscular interference interpretation 933
  - spectra, reduction of ghosts 3508
  - echelette zone plates, for i.r. 4271
  - error of run 4272
  - parallel, anomalies 4273
  - multiple exposures device for vacuum 5052
  - homometric, "fly's eye" exam. 5054
    - reproducing X-ray diffract. figures 8818
  - ruling structure, phase contrast meas. 5055
  - new methods of ruling 5704
  - concave, stigmatic mounting 6436
- **Diffraction gratings**—*contd.*
  - use with i.r. spectrometer 6437
  - dividing gear lapping, improved method 7062
  - small plane grating monochromator 8775–6
  - replicas, groove-form preservation 8819
- **Diffusion** see also *Neutrons, diffusion*
  - calc. by Monte Carlo method 1527
  - random walk, absorbing/reflecting barrier 4855
  - transition amplitudes, finite and unlimited duration 5560
  - autocatalytic increase in no. of particles 6329
  - clusters eddy-diffusion transforms 6991
- **Diffusion, gases** see also *Flow, gases*; *Permeability, mechanical*
  - self-diff. in CO_2, moderate press. 115
  - as hydrodynamic motion 116
  - theory unification with that of liq. and solid diff. 81
  - molecular streaming, composite tube systems 818
  - adsorbed, through solids 819
  - O into MgO cryst., rates meas. 1323
  - CO_2–$C^{14}O_2$ system coeffs., up to 150 atm. 1526
    - up to 1000 atm. 6330
  - metastable Ne atoms in He and Ne 2475
  - H through metals 2478, 3019
  - through micropores 3348
  - Na vapour in N_2 coeff. 3357
  - CO_2–CO_2 and CO_2–N_2O coeffs. 3358
  - relative, in turbulent motion 3360
  - in high polymers 4717
  - sorption and surface diffusion, porous glass 5591
  - plug transfer between const. press. phases 5754
  - metastable He in normal gaseous He 7360
  - coeffs. calc. from sorption data 7592
  - internal gains or losses, elec. analogue 8731
  - atmospheric, differential eq. 9231
  - specialized diffusion eq., similarity soln. 9232
  - **thermal**
    - thermodiffusion factor pressure dependence 114
    - H_2/D_2 and H_2/He mixtures, low temp. 1525
    - thermo-osmosis through membrane 2476–7
    - isotope separation 3806
    - CO, N_2, CH_4 properties 4953
    - in presence of dissociating gas 4954
    - in He^3–He^4 mixt., low temp. 5592
    - isotope separation appl. 5997
    - in non-uniformly heated ionized gases 8011–12
- **Diffusion, liquids**
  - organic substances in polystyrene 809
  - absorption into particles and falling drops 810
  - water soluble subst., through lipid barrier 811
    - through oil barrier 3904
  - theory unification with that of gas and solid diff. 812
  - molecules out of monolayer 2208
  - through interface binary system 2469
  - polarization interferometer invest. 3353
  - extraction from falling droplets, theory 3354
  - relative, in turbulent motion 3360
  - in high polymers 4717
  - self-diffusion, H_2O, C_6H_6, C_2H_5Br, C_2H_5OH 4947
    - aliphatic alcohols 4949
    - kinetic theory 5588
    - Na ion in aq. NaCl 7994–5
  - tracer amount of Na ion in KCl solutions 4948
  - polystyrol in soln., conc. dependence 5589
  - urea in water 7084
  - electrophoresis and centrifuge spreading equations 7085
  - polyvinyl acetate interdiff. with solvents 7997
  - polymers in solution 8533
  - **measurement**
    - H_2O, self-diff., by O^{18} tracer 105
    - phenol–H_2SO_4-water, interface 2470
    - coeffs., Rayleigh–Calvet–Philpot fringes appl. 5694
  - **thermal**
    - various organic solutions 1520
    - the Soret effect in KCl and $BaCl_2$ solns. 7996
- **Diffusion, solids** see also *Permeability, mechanical*
  - Cd, Pb and Cu ions in AgBr cryst. 571
  - metals and alloys, vacancy mechanism 572
  - along grain boundaries 573, 4646–7, 7587
    - Zn in Cu 7588
  - radioactive tracers appl., review 574
  - in chromatography 625

Diffusion, solids—*contd.*
- theory unification with that of gas and liq. 812
- crystal evaporation velocity, theory 1710
- Cu in Cu_2O, radio-Cu invest. 2155*
- in plastic deformation, classification 2172
- organic phosphors decay kinetics 2638
- in In near m. pt. 3017
- integral coefficients calc. 3018
- into spherical particles, fixed bed kinetics 3905
- metallic, effect of neutron irradiation 3907
- micro-layers by cathodic sputtering 3908
- kinetics in thin Ag_2SO_4 lattice 4641
- Ag and Br ions in AgBr 4642, 7824
  - containing AgI 7821
  - and AgCl 7825
- mixed metal cryst., vol. change 4644
- metals, partial coeffs, explanation 4645
- In into Ga, near m. pt. 4648
- coeff. concentration dependence 4649
- donor and acceptor elements into Ge 5114
- impurities in Ge, capacitance method 5115
- rectification, diffusion theory 5788
- intermetallic, flow of vacancies 6791
- magnetic viscosity theory 7407
- self-diffusion in Na 7589–90
- activation energy rel. to creep 7591
- Cl^- self-diffusion coeffs. in NaCl single cryst. 8492
- Ba in BaO single cryst. 8493
- permanent forms in gel precipitation invest. 8494
- simultaneous with reversible chem. reaction 9080
- dimensional changes normal to diffusion direction 9081
- self-diffusion in pure polycryst. Ag 9082
- self-diffusion on Cu surface 9083

Diffusion, light see also *Reflectivity*; *Scattering, light*
- point source image on diffusing screen 4994
- by opal acrylic plastics 7200*

Dimensions see also *Units*
- 4-dimensional units 1428
- natural constants and action quantum 5524
- fundamental theory 6264

Diodes see *Electron tubes*

Discharge tubes see *Electron tubes*; *Gas discharge tubes*; *Ion sources*; *Particle accelerators*; *X-ray tubes*

Discharges, electric see also *Arcs*; *Breakdown*; *Corona*; *Counter tubes, discharge*; *Sparks*
- gas transport electrodes 236
- positive column, boundary effects in striated 309
  - glow discharge in O 1030
  - electron energy distrib. 3605
  - stratification theory 3612
  - in non-uniform, axially symm. mag. field 7305
  - stable existence limit 7306
  - Rozhdestvensky's "hook" method vap. density det. 8226
- field distrib. effect on Stark broadening 874
- Hg cathode spots, theory 1024
  - as heat conduction problem 4376
- electrodeless, l.f., in Cl, irradiation effect 1029, 5812
- plasmas, wall currents, ionic mobilities and ion temps. 1031
- Joshi effect, magnetic analogue 1828
  - pos., in H, Schottky analogue 1026
  - produced under β- and γ-rays 4375
  - in H_2O and D_2O 5134
  - and h.f. components 5801
  - in Cl, negative effect 5813–14
  - in Cl, influence of electrode length 6537
  - in Cl, spectrum 6538
  - region in a.c. silent disch. 6539
  - light influence on sec. emission 8882
- ambipolar space-charge flow 1829
- low-frequency disturbances 2723
- coaxial cyl. electrodes in mag. field 2724
- high-current, self-magnetic field 2725
- point-discharge, meas. of earth's electric field 3159
- new types in magnetic fields 3606
- d.c., resonance cavity meas. 3609
- gases, mathematical theory 4368
- plasmas, diffusion theory 4369
  - wave theory 5924
- H glow discharge, striations 4371
- l.p. He, afterglow, pos. ions 4374

Discharges, electric—*contd.*
- h.t., light absorpt. analogies with H_2 prominences 4878
- l.p., dynamic characteristics 5133
- hollow cathode, water-cooled, in He, air, A 5139, 5810
- intermittent, in H, dark current 5140
- curr. density at glow disch. cathode 5141
- magneto-hydrodynam. waves in gases 5203
- flash, photochemical studies appl. 5387
  - u.v. characteristics 5388
  - radiant energy wavelength distrib., Xe, Kr, 3431, 4217
- and afterglow, atmos. O bands 5472
- probe invest., oscillographic method 5800
- electron drift vel. in A and A mixt. 5802
- selfsustained and unselfsustained, transition region 5804
- N short-duration afterglow, photog. i.r. 5808
- Hg vapour, h.p., impulse, spectros. invest. 5815
- wire explosions, survey 6532
- conc. of excited Hg atoms 6536
- in X-ray impulse tubes, oscill. study 7304
- glow, in magnetic fields, 7308
- hydrogen, investigation 7309
- rare gases, plasma dynam. charac. 8228
- glow, inert gases absorpt. and cathode fusion 8229
- l.p., Hg, ions excitation 8230
- meas. of h.f. admittance and electron density 8594
- contraction effect on temp. and field strength var. 8879

high-frequency
- electron density distrib. with plasma resonance 307
- plasma oscillations and striae 1032, 7307
- oscillations as travelling layers source 1033
- electron plasma oscill., non-linear theory 2848
- battery effect in gas 3610
- excitation of gases, u.h.f. 4373
- plasma behaviour, h.f. e.m. field 4378
- l.p., r.f. oscillations study 5137
- l.p. glow discharges, maintained, charac. 5138
- interaction of plasma with charged beam 5920
- inhomogeneous non-isothermal plasma theory 5921–2
- one-electrode, power rel. to press. 8225

Disperse systems see *Aerosols*; *Colloids*; *Emulsions*; *Foams*; *Powders*; *Sols*

Dispersion, optical see also *Refractive index*
- vitreous silica 1620
- carborundum, thermal var. 1693
- acetylene, i.r. 2026

Dissociation see also *Heat of dissociation*; *Ionization*; *Molecules, dissociation*
- products, gases, parabola mass spect. study 360
- N_2O_4 by shock wave, photoelec. invest. 603
- thermal decomposition of Ba azide 2190
- acetaldehyde, by h.f. discharge, emission spectrum invest. 4231
- $MgCl_2 . 4H_2O$, electron diffract. exam. 4718
- thermal, double colour centre, energy calc. 6172

electrolytic see also *Ions, electrolytic*; pH
- thiosulphate solns., ion pair formation 1267
- phosphoric acid, e.m.f. method 4691
- fused salts, criterion 4946

Distillation see also *Isotope separation*
- complex liquids fractionation by foaming 806
- Li metal 2222
- fractional, isotope separation 3809
- *v.* similar molec.-species separation, cascades performance 3994
- rectification of ideal ternary mixtures 6151
- H isotope separation invest. 7655
- theory of binary mixtures sep. 9132

Doppler effect

light
- for moving observer, quantum theory 1435

Double refraction see also *Electromagnetic wave, propagation*; *Optical rotation*; *Photoelasticity*; *Polarized light*
- of counting diamonds 2609, 3655
- Rochelle salt, dispersion 2653
- due to liq. viscosity waves 3325
- $\lambda/4$ plates calibration 3513

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Double refraction—*contd.*
- white light interference microscopy 3525
- interference microscope, annular source 5062
- magnitude and dispersion simult. meas. 5709
- birefringent stepgauge 6306
- thin layers, optical constants 7198
- in crystals, analogy with ionosphere 8356
- dispersion in i.r., meas. 8822
- **electric**
  - liquids, elec. and mag. birefring., dispersion 3516
- **flow**
  - flow orientation of mutually repelling particles 3341
  - polydisperse systems, Montroll–Simha distrib. 5057
  - photoelectric measuring circuit 5058
  - doubly refract. solns., flow studies appl. 5578
- **magnetic** see *Magneto-optical effects*

Drops
- fluid, spherical, in electrolytes, cataphoresis 305
- falling, absorption by diffusion and chem. react. 810
  - free fall through air, calc. 2480
  - extraction, diffusion calc. 3354
- not in equilib. with vapour, formation work 1514
- heat transfer from sat. atmos. 1704
- in clouds, effect of turbulence on size 3147
  - sampling 6936
  - number, etc., acoustic invest. 7755
  - charged drop growth 7756
  - size distrib., coronal disch. det. 9221
  - distrib., microwave det. 9236
- motion in air stream, water drops 3333
- viscous energy dissipated in atomization 3351
- supercooled Hg, solidification kinetics 3536
- light scattering, ang. distrib., water 4275
- fog and haze, light extinction theory 4810
  - size distrib. 9239
- surface structure, effects, water 4944
- sessile drop method of surface tension meas. 6321
- liq., moving, internal circulation patterns 6322
- number, in condensation, time of formation 6460
- electrification of rain drops 9248
  - by ice particle contact 3563, 7250
  - by breaking up in elec. field 6323

Drying
- freeze-drying 829, 954, 1535

Dusts see *Aerosols*; *Powders*

Dynamics see also *Acceleration*; *Ballistics*; *Elastodynamics*; *Kinematics*; *Rotating bodies*; *Vibrations*
- laws as relativistic eq. space components 55
- mechanical and relativistic conservation laws 752
- antisymmetrical tensor of moment of momentum 787
- general theorems for non-linear, resistant syst. 1973
  - reactive systems 1974
- point mass in variable-density medium 2437
- servomechanisms, multiple mode operation 2438
- relativistic, of interaction at a distance 3269
  - based on Hamiltonian mechanics 4899
- Fletcher's accel. app., arresting device 4148
- eq. of motion energy integral generalization 5564
- symmetrical spherical top 7056
- **flexible bodies**
  - falling chain impact meas. 4930
- **rigid bodies**
  - membranes 5608

Dynamometers see also *Force measurement*
- magnetic fluid 2445, 6310

Dysprosium
- metallic, thermal expansion 8116

Ear see also *Hearing*
- dynamics of cochlea 2325
- inner, Békésy's model exptl. support 2331
- cochlear resonators action, theory 2332
- Q of resonators 2333
- damping constant 3168
- dynamic range rel. to compressive mechanism 3169
- d.c. resting potls. in cochlear partition 3171
- middle, dynamics rel. to hearing acuity 4068
- signal translation mechanism, elec. analogue 4835
- cochlear microphonics place of origin 6963
  - space-time pattern 9263
- human mastoid, impedance 6964
- guinea pig cochlea, dimensions 9264
- search for the missing 6 db 9261
- energy transmission in cochlea, Brownian motion 9265

Earth see also *Geodesy*; *Geophysics*
- figure, homogeneous shell and core 2397
- mean density from gravity meas. 3134
- origin and development 4043
- earth tides, discussion 4894
- wandering of poles, Poincaré's double resonance 550
- terrestrial tides of heterog. fluid globe 7012
- thermal instability, land and water origin theory 772
- outer shell, stress and strain 9207
- **age**
  - I^{129} and age of elements 472
  - Lamont natural radiocarbon measurements 2051
  - crust, Pb isotopic abundances study 2276
  - elements age, radioactive dating 3133
  - extension of C^{14} age method 6709
  - radiocarbon dating technique 6916
  - geol. time, radioactivity methods, survey 7738
  - ocean sediment age det., C^{14} and Ti content 9214
  - α-ionization damage, cause of low He ratios 9215
  - natural C^{14} det. techniques 9216
- **composition**
  - models for core compared 9217
- **heat**
  - temp. rise in mantle, by adiabatic compress. 7729
  - adiabatic temp. gradient 7730
  - annual soil temp. wave 7751
  - flow through eastern N. Pacific Ocean floor 9210
  - nocturnal outgoing radiation recordings 9235
- **rotation**
  - seasonal fluct., rel. to atm. circulation 48, 8594
  - diurnal fluctuations, two causes 1417
  - variation (1949–50) 1418
  - new scale of time, defn. 1422
    - necessity for 1423
  - induced circulation in atm. 2289
  - effect of winds, tides, on length of day 2398
  - Foucault pendulum theory 2399, 7912
  - pole movement analysis 3252
  - latitude var. analysis (1949–50) 4117
  - changes in rate, new discussion 4118
  - irregularities, effect on magnetic field 6218
  - annual var. rel. to polar mat. 7009
  - irregularity, two-hemisphere study 7010
  - Chandler movt., new analysis 7011
  - axis secular movt. study 7911
  - changes, rel. to earth tremors 8581

Earthquakes see *Seismology*

Echo see also *Architectural acoustics*; *Reverberation*; *Sound ranging*
- effect on speech intelligibility 1604

Eclipses
- solar, r.f. observations during 730, 5494–5
  - Feb. (1952), micro-mag. var. 7735
  - effect on ionosphere *F*2-region 8591
- lunar, spectrophotometric invest. of atm. O_3 distrib. 1362
  - earth-shadow colour 4061
  - earth atm. optical effects, rel. to O_3 8587–8
- photoelectric occultation recording 2396
- radio-star occultation by solar corona 8634

Eddy-currents
- solid cores with non-uniform permeability 5918
- micro-, at domain boundaries 6634

Elastic constants see also *Compressibility*; *Stress/strain relations*
- Al, isothermal/adiabatic 582
  - Young's mod. temp. rel., sound vel. invest. 3028
  - pure, rel. to temp. 3031
- 3rd order coeffs., crystals 6157
  - isotropic solids 9141
- $BaTiO_3$ coeffs. for const. field 988
- inhomogeneities at elastic singularity 1238
- Ni, freq. dependence 1240
  - pure, rel. to temp. 3031
  - values 4661
- polycryst. aggregate, rel. to those of powder 1241
- Young's mod., of antiferromagnetics, anomalous var. 1951
  - cellulosic fibres, rel. to ht. of sorption 2153
- β-brass, shear calc. 2166
  - Young's mod. temp. dependence 4663
  - change with composition 6804
  - elastic spectrum 6875

Elastic constants—*contd.*
adiabatic, of rock salt 2168
steels, var. with temp. 3031
rel. to charac. temperatures 3032
polycryst. graphite, thermal dependence 3033
alk. halide crystals, from l.f. acoustic modes 3104
NaCl, CsCl, calc. 1142
NaCl, effect of temp. 3935
KH_2PO_4 cryst., rel. to dielec. const. 3570
dynamic modulus regenerated fibres 3917
polyvinylalcohol, Young's modulus 3918
wood, vibrational props. 3919
electrodep. Cr, thermal dependence 3921
paper and other fibrous materials 3938
piezoelectric crystals 4662
anisotropic matls. (book) 4929
effect of radiation, rel. to solids theory 5216
elastomers, temperature dependence 5354
correl. of static and dynamic meas. 5355
cryst. aggregate, calc. 5356
solids with diamond struct., electrostat. contrib. 5941
binary solid solns., cubic lattices 5943
polycrystals, theory 6089
Poisson's ratio temperature-dependence 6802
solid solutions, laws of change 7599
metals, electron theory 8362
effect of radiation 8364–5
high polymers, rel. to frictional props. 8502
$NH_4H_2PO_4$, phase transition invest. 8856
measurement
Si single cryst. 583
metals, by double suspension torsion pendulum 1242
ferromagnetics, from magnetostrict. vibr. 1996
Young's mod., piezoelec. method for metals 2167
e.m. method 6803
dynamic 20–100 c/s, vibrating cantilever method 2169
by vibrating rods 2184, 2503
visco-elast. matls., servomech. app. 2452
ultrasonic methods, high polymers appl. 2502
Al, dynam. modulus 2547
ice, u.s. light diffract. 3035
Ni, pulsed u.s. 4661
gels 4703
synthetic rubber 7118
pulsed, simple method 8501
piezoelec. and ferroelec. crystals, 3034
ice single crystals 3920
beta-brass single crystals 4660
viscous liquids shear modulus 4936
EDT and $Li_2SO_4.H_2O$, from square plates vibr. 4965*, 5105
pendulum method, concrete appl. 5352
rubber, dynamic, survey of methods 5353
$BaTiO_3$, $(Ba, Pb)TiO_3$, electrical meas. 5772
rubber, dynamic shear modulus 6088
LiF, from X-ray diffuse reflect. photog. 6091
α-Fe, elastic waves study 9160
Elastic deformation see also *Bending*; *Stress/strain relations*; *Torsion*
nature of initial deformation 2177
small, superposed on finite elast. deform. 3036
NaCl, effect of temp. 3935
large, of thin shells 4147
rel. to temp. distrib. in heat flow 4290
finite deform. of elast. solid (book) 4929
thin-walled cylinders under internal pressure 6303
thin plates, large deflect., charac. instability
cyclical, of rubber, freq. effect 8503
rubber, stretched prisms, small torsions 8505
bellows under internal press., instability 8692
Elastic fatigue
stress analysis conf. rep. 4146
Elastic limit see also *Slip*
prism under increasing stress 3314
yield-point loads estimation 4668
limit load theorems for elastic-plastic body 6809–10
Elastic losses see also *Damping*
internal friction, Cu–Mn alloys 593
metals, torsion pendulum meas. 1242
Sn and Sn–Pb alloys 2523
effect of alloying elements 3029
in Fe and steel, rel. to ageing 3030
Elastic losses—*contd.*
internal friction, polyvinyl alcohol 3918
wood 3919
beta-brass 4663
field-cooled ferromag. subst. 7406
string vibration damping 9092
mechanical model 1239
Ni, freq. dependence 1240
ferromagnetics dissipation const. from magnetostrict. vibr. 1996
meas. of vibrating rods 2184
NaCl, effect of temp. 3935
polymethylmetacrylate, rel. to creep 4679
piezoelec. quartz, thermal treatment effect 7266
Elastic relaxation see also *Creep*
stretched polyethylene 2157
viscoelastic theory 2173
spectrum, rel. to creep spectrum 2181
chain polymer relax. times det. 3355
elastomers, temp.-dependence of dynamic properties 5354
correl. of static and dynamic properties 5355
effect on plastic flow curve 9094
after-effect, thermodynam. theory 9095
Elastic waves see also *Acoustic waves*; *Seismic waves*
radiation damping 140
column under compressive stress wave propag. 786
long rods, elec. analogy calc. 845
longitudinal modes, in cylinders and slabs 846
through packing of spheres 1555
propagation in floating ice sheet 2496
transmission in rods 2503
attenuation in Sn and Pb–Sn alloys 2523
critical reflections at free surfaces 2537
velocity in Al rods, Young's modulus temp. rel. invest. 3028
transient, compress., from cavities 6344
stress waves vel. from fracture angle 6816
fracture by stress waves in glass and plastics 6818
high-speed photography 6819
vel. and freq. in β-brass, rel. to wavelength 6875
propag. in isotropic homog. sphere 7116
diffraction theory, edge condition 8025
propag. in cylindrical bore containing fluid 8724
in α-iron, theory 8556, 9160
Elasticity see also *Mechanical strength*; *Stresses, internal*
elasto-plastic body, equilib. 586–8
force on an elastic singularity 1238
elastic surface deformation 1489
rubber, statist. thermodynam. appl. 2165
eversion of a tube 3026
tube, torsion/extension rel. 6799
rubber-like, 2-dimensional statist. theory 3027
stress birefringence, statistical theory 3916
prism stability under stress 3314
displacements in beam under stress 3315
u.s. dilatational wave vel. det. 3385
anisotropic plates, bending and twisting 4928
finite deform. of elast. solid (book) 4929
crystalline, rel. to polycrystalline 5356
v. small metal specimens 5357
powders, liquids, stability 6086
classical theory, new theorem 6798
anelastic props. of Zn 7600
cross-elasticity 7607
polymers elastic distensions problem 8535
liquids see also *Compressibility, liquids*
high polymer solns., u.s. waves effect 1524
oscillograph analysis 2447
tensile strength, effect of dissolved gases 2448
simple particles solns., visco-elastic effect 4952
criterion of stability 6086
limiting neg. press. data, explanation 8709
Elastodynamics
rubber and tissue elastomeric parameter from free longitud. vibrations 581
Nutting's eq. appl. to polymeric systems visco-elasticity 585
polythene, modulus 20–100 c/s 2169
elastic pulses transmission, rods 2503
chain polymers, shear wave invest. 3355
regenerated fibres dynamic modulus 3917

Elastodynamics—*contd.*
- rubber, dynamic props. meas. 5353, 6088
- elastomers, dynamic properties 5354
- metals dynamic strength det. 6087
- dynamic viscosities and rigidities meas. instr. 8510

Electric breakdown see *Breakdown, electric*

Electric charge see also *Space charge*
- polarized dielectric, electrets appl. 1774
- on water drops by ice particle contact 3563
- liq. drops electrification 6323, 9248
- prod. in drops on freezing 7250
- solid dielectrics, physical mechanism 8154

Electric fields see also *Field theory, electromagnetic*
- influence on convective heat transfer, liquids 947–8
- in multi-wire counters, calc. 1071
- meas. by radioactive collectors, effect of wind 1356
- of lenses, points of inflection 1753
- e.s. fields in close-packed crystals 1754
- intense field, behaviour of fibres and powders 2689
- Maxwell's eq., asymptotic soln. 2844
- square dielec. prism polarization 3561
- automatic electron trajectory tracer 3577
- acceleration of chem. reactions 4690
- 2-dimensional, in semi-infinite slot 5093
- potl. distrib., ions and electrons moving in vac. 5859
- Rochelle salt, effect on domain structures 7267
  - influence on twin structure 7667

Electric strength see also *Breakdown, electric*
- Indian mica 1760
- correl. with charge mobility 7252

Electrical measurements
- a.c. bridges solution and synthesis 409
- h.t. battery for stylo-electroscopes 1275
- thermoelec. voltages, superconducting galvanometer 1810
- very high resistance, with glow tube 1825
- wide-band electrometer amplifier 3667
- peripheral meas. of e.m.f. embedded in medium 4364
- small noise powers 4862
- high potential, potentiometer circuit 5095
- simple low-drift electrometer 5106
- intense currents, by nuclear resonance 5774
- high voltage sensitivity galvanometer 5775
- piezo-elec. vibration galvanometer 6495
- error in galvanometer with variable-intensity a.c. 6636
- abs. amp. current balance, students' 8170

Electrical units see *Units, electrical*

Electricity
- theory of elec. networks 302
- high-current generator control circuit 303
- linear circuits, math. theory 1975
- radiation capacity 4331
- ballo- (waterfall-) electricity, cause 4944

Electrobiology see also *Biological technique*
- meas. of slowly varying currents 9252

Electrochemistry see also *Chemical analysis*; *Electrolysis*
- membranes by precipitation, potentials 608, 6851
- double layer, cation role 1272
  - Hg and AgI, capacity 2206
  - free energy 6847
  - differential capacity det. 9118
- small volume h.t. battery 1275
- current prod. by irrad. from radioact. source 2049
- KCl crystals transference nos. 2194
- concentration polarization after chem. react. 2195
- theory of irreversible polarographic waves 2202
- Ag_2S mixed conduction 2707
- ion mixt. free energy, Kramers' theory extens. 3068
- electrolytic rectification, mech. 3069
- $(H_3O)^+$ ion formation? 3965
- liquid-liquid contacts, potls., thermodynam. 3966
- strong electrolytes theory 3967, 5380–1, 9116
- polyelectrolytes, e.s. field energy calc. 3968
- cations anion affinity and polarizing power 4692
- CuO, cathodic reduction 4695
- ion reactions velocities and activation energies 4696
- Brønsted and Lewis' acidity 4714
- ionic micelles effect on Na oleate pH 5379
- corrosion by O, mechanism 5384
- metals dissolution in absence of O 5385
- electrolytic anions disch. by gaseous ions 6139–40
- technical pH measurements 6841

Electrochemistry—*contd.*
- iodide-iodine soln., e.m.f. centrifuge study 6842
- Cu ferrocyanide membrane semi-permeability 6850
- Donnan potls. meas., cellulose and aq. solns. 7625
- electro-osmosis, rel. to ionic hydration 7626
- aromatic nitro-compds. redn., radicals produced 762
- equilib. between ion exchanger and aq. soln. 8514
- chem. potentials of alkali salts, aq. soln. 8728

electrodes see also *Electrolysis*
- H, calomel, calc. of constants 606
- H_2O_2 anodic decomposition 1273
- a.c. polarization with potential-defined step 2197
- redoxokinetic effect, as general phenomenon 2198
  - and "α" of abs. react. rates det. 2199
- unpolarizable and polarizable metal-soln. system 2200
- half-element Zn/Zn^{++}, temp. effect 2201
- AgI in water-acetone, zero-point of charge 2205
  - stability 2207
- micro-electrode, electro-physiol. appl. 2311–12
- diffusion-type, non-polarizable 3070
- Al, irreversible potl., temp. effect 3071
- electrolytic slide polishing 3971
- ICl_3 in soln. in ethyl oxide 3972
- cathode diffusion layer hydrodynamics appl. 4694
- the a.c. active space 6138
- electrode potentials by cation adsorption 6147
- cathodic H evolution reaction, mech. 6846
- reversible cell, crystal film electrode 7627
- reactions in a.c. fields, dynam. capacitance 8526
- overvoltage at redox electrodes 8527
- active Fe, in alk. soln. 9117
- galvanic electrolytes, cathodic current calc. 9119

Electro-deposition
- metals on Al and its alloys 688
- Mo and alloys, review 1270
- of traces of elements, interpretation 1274
- electrodeposited films replicas of substrates? 3914

Electrodes see *Cathodes*; *Electrolysis*; *Electrochemistry*

Electrodynamics see also *Eddy currents*; *Field theory*
- motion of continuous distrib. of charge 23
- Dirac's new classical theory 981, 3276, 4127, 5091–2, 7044, 8151
  - ether concept. appl. 748
  - perturbation method for 7034
- reversibility re-establishment in quantum-electro-dynam. terms 1449
- general theorems for non-linear resistant systems 1973
- ditto, reactive systems 1974
- non-stationary boundary problems soln. 2845
- generalized ideal filters 3720
- classical, text-book 5200
- conducting liquid behaviour in mag. field 5579
- temp. distrib., electrical analogy 5719
- thermal fields, electrical analogy 6448
- circuits with nonlinearities, equivalences 6635
- inertia of energy law, Planck's formulation 8947

Electrokinetic effects see also *Electrophoresis*; *Zeta potential*
- potentials of small particles, sedimentation method 1022
- streaming potl., a.c., due to ultrasonic vibr. 2505
- sedimentation effects, silica 3604
- ionophoresis in ion exchange columns 4366
- due to sound waves in suspensions 5130
- magnetostatics laws explanation 5893
- filtration in presence of electro-osmotic effect 8220

Electrolysis see also *Conductivity, electrolytic*; *Dissociation, electrolytic*; *Electrochemistry*; *Ion velocity*
- cathode current distrib. meas. 605
- Ag in halide soln., anodic polarization 1269
- pulverization of soln. by anodic spark 1271
- electrolytic tank, polynomial eq. soln. appl. 1383
  - trajectory eq. appl. 3333
- Li^6 enrichment by transfer in LiCl 2045
- cation migration, halides, isotopic effect 2046
- light Zn isotopes enrichment by transfer 2047
- electrolytic H, diffusion through metals 2478
- cathodic protection, theory 3072
  - role of current distrib. 604
- across semi-permeable Cu ferrocyanide membranes 3969

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Electrolysis—*contd.*
- dilute solutions, use of radioactive tracers 6135
- ThO$_2$, darkening effect 6136
- I$_2$–I′-redox system at Pt, d.c. polarization 6141
  - standardization 6848
- polarization in electrolytic solutions 6843–4
- d.c. and a.c. resist. of diffusion polarization 6849
- ion exch. theory for transference in polyelectrolytes 7651
- Na ion exch. rate, polyacrylate and free Na ions 7652
- alk. halides colour centre precursor generation 8562

electrodes
- fast electrode reactions 607
- D electrolyt. separation, u.s. radn. effect 2196
- investigation with weak, var.-freq. a.c. 3970
- thinning by electrolytic polishing 3973
- electropolishing anodes, solid films 4693
- Pa crit. dep. potl. various metals 5382
- H evolution, Ni cathodes in aq. soln. 5383
- linear pattern on electrodes 6137
- Zn anodic polishing, electroluminescence 6430
- potential time dependence 6845

Electromagnetic oscillations
- plasma, resonance effect on electron distrib. 307
  - and strata, theoretical study 1032, 7307
  - non-linear theory 2848
  - h.f., interaction with charged-particle beam 5920
  - inhomogeneous, non-isothermal, theory 5921–2
  - wave theory 5924
- oscillator constr. and organic anal. appl. 410
- tunable shunt selector-rejector for amplifiers 411
- amplified circularly polarized waves 426
- in discharge, as travelling layers source 1033
- cavity resonators, for electron conc. in flames det. 1125
  - circular holes effect 1977
  - rel. breakdown stresses, statist. lags and formative lags 2727, 6534
  - electron collision probability, microwave det. 364
  - microwave system, resonance 2850
  - microwave coupling modulation 3729
  - microwave, Q meas. 8340
  - microwave, elec. field meas. 8341
  - mode conversion losses 3724
  - coupled, integrable cases 3728
  - forced oscillations theory, appl. 7414
  - parallelepipedal, finite conductivity walls 8952
  - surface losses 8953
- concentric hollow conductor dm-wave region meas. appl. 1769
- origin of cosmic radiation 2367
- l.f. disturbances in gaseous conductors 2723
- instantaneous power spectrum 2847
- ionospheric "thermal" noise 2849
- transit time, triodes 3666
- electron oscillations in shock wave 3721
- electron collisions in v. highly ionized medium 3723
- microwave freq. multiplier 3725
- high-sensitivity reson. freq. meter 3726
- thickness-shear mode resonators 3727
- liq. diel. const. det., cm-wave region 4335
- r.f., in l.p. discharges 5137
- non-radiating, free, of conducting ball 5204
- $\frac{1}{10}$ mm radn., h.p. arc. stroboscopic meas. 5816
  - theory 5817
- microwave freq. stabilization, molec. reson. appl. 5923
- reson. transmission lines radn. resist. 6638
- resonators, effect of thundercloud discharges 6944
- damping charac. of earth-ionosphere system 7143
- loss-free microwave junctions, completeness relations 7425
- valve circuits, acoustic analogy 8015
- coherent, max. freq. limitations 8337
- generation in valves, Sahánek's relation 8338
- props. of lines with periodic structure 8339

Electromagnetic wave propagation see also *Absorption, diffraction, etc.*
- problems, calc. machine solution 26
- electron recomb. and collision cross-section in H, from propagation const. 365

Electromagnetic wave propagation—*contd.*
- in artificial dielectrics, mag. fields effect 412
- 300 Mc/s, from airplane transmitter 1131
- WKB analogy in field patterns devel. 1978
- in ladder networks, analogy with a.c. waves in tubes and filters 2495
- microwaves in human tissues 3166
- velocity, new microwave interferometric det. 3419, 5927
  - group concept 3730, 8955
  - group, wave path, Poynting vector rel. 8334
- rotating Hertzian conjugate anomalies 3722
- limiting freq. in dielec. slabs 3744
- travelling mag. field interaction with ionized gases 3745
- space-charge-wave, in cyl. electron beam 4429
- over thick plate with circ. hole 4487
- complex diel. const. and mag. permeability det. 5103
- through crystal sheet 5926
- absorpt. coeff. and refract. index, polar liq. 6488
- transmission through resistive wire gratings 6641
- wave impedance of free space 7416
- in plasma 7415
  - moving, longit. and transv. waves 1126
- microwave Faraday rotation, liq. O 7434*
- microwave circuit theory 8342
- in electron beam, theory 8347
- probability theory appl. 8350

atmosphere
- tropospheric propagation, beyond horizon 421
  - in non-homog. troposphere, theory 2857
- radio waves vel., new meas. 422
- atmospherics, waveform 672
  - noise measurement 6646–7
  - noise prediction 6946
  - noise, predicted and obsd. levels 6948
  - thunderstorms distance det. by waveforms anal. 6939
  - thunderstorm location, cathode-ray finders 6940
  - thundercloud discharges, waveform 6945
  - thunderstorm centres location 8595
  - tornadoes identification 6943
  - sources, Europe and North Atlantic 6947
  - radio direction finders 6949
- microwave, in optical range 1130
- ground wave over inhomog. soil 1984
- rel. to temp., humidity and composition 3162
- from land to sea and converse 3738
- from horizontal dipole 3739
- anomalous arrival angle 5929
- planetary position effect on signal quality 6245
- short radio waves, long-range by atm. scatt. 6648
- metre waves, short distances near ground 6649
- overland refraction 6650
- over irreg. surface, integral eq. 6651
- radio waves gyro-interaction, resonance 6653
- over water, long-range, fluctuations 6654
- oscillation damping, charac. earth-ionosphere system 7413
- hour signals on dm waves, delay 7914
- radiowave transmission, optical reversibility principle appl. 8032
- statistical field strength distrib. 8351
- statist. field strength distrib. 8352
- fading, medium wave, from ionos. oscill. 8354
- dipole field in inhomog. atmosphere 8355
- particle-size distrib. det., clouds 9236

ionosphere
- absorption of cosmic radiation 29
- earth's mag. field effect on paths 423–4
- short-wave communication, earth's field effect 425
- collision freq. in ionosphere regions E and F 661
- polar blackouts, Kiruna record 1134
- radio received signals wave distrib. rel. to ionosphere var. 1135
- broadcast waves reflection, review 1136
- F_2-layer radio waves statistical nature 1365
- nomogram for radio-waves deflection calc. 1380
- comparison of absorption meas. at 2 stations 1986
- long waves, wave solution 1988
- generation of harmonics 1989
- long, vertical radio waves, polarization 1990

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Electromagnetic wave propagation**—*contd.*
  - **ionosphere**—*contd.*
    - non-homog. layer, sideways displacement 1991
    - l.f., effects of *E*-region disturbances 1992
    - in *D*-layer, theory 2283
    - fade-out, statistics 2286
      - phase changes during 3139
      - medium-wave fading 5932
      - at chromospheric eruption 6252
    - cumulative probability distrib. function tables 2354
    - spherically stratified, non-homog., theory 2857
      - field representation 2861
    - oblique refl., long waves theory 3743
      - Lorentz polarization theory 4494
      - pulse observation 8964
    - 16 kc/s, over 200 km 4495, 6655
    - defn. of virtual height 2860
    - phase and group paths from *E* region 3143
    - Appleton–Hartree formula, phase path appl. 3740
    - reflected waves field strength calc. 3741
    - interaction in disturbed conditions 3742
    - transatlantic time var., rel. to ionos. var. 4058
    - long-dist., 50 Mc/s, N–S communication 4492
    - at low frequencies, theory 4493
    - v. long-wave pulse tech. studies 4806, 6932
    - new v.h.f. radio, long-distance 5210
    - homogeneous problem, theory 5930
    - mech. and geom. optics analogy 5931
    - radio stars fluct., rel. to upper atm. winds 6223
    - meteoric echo study of ionospheric winds 6925
    - moon echoes effect 6928
    - origin of third echo 7433
    - double refraction, cryst. analogy 8356
    - spreading of pulses 8357
    - 1·42 Mc/s weak echoes 8590
    - absorption variations anal. 8963
    - extraord. waves, equiv. paths 8965
    - radiowaves interaction theory, review 8966
    - cross-modulation, synopsis 9229
  - **waveguides**
    - rectangular, electron-gas magneto-optics 415
      - aerial in radiation 1129
      - symmetrically placed induct. posts 8349
    - circular, thin iris susceptance 416
      - finite conductivity, rigorous solution 6643
      - excitation 8956
    - cylindrical, surface, review 1127
    - curvilinear co-ordinate systems 1128
    - cm waves, diel. const. and absorption det., diagram 1137
    - linear accelerators, dielectric loading 1875
    - finite-length waveguide, diffraction 1979
    - Maxwell's equations approx. solutions 1980
    - reflectionless termination 1981
    - electromagnetic horns theory 1982*
    - reflection from slightly rough surfaces 2851
    - ferromag. Faraday effect, microwave appl. 2854
    - inhomog.-filled, propag. const. calc. 2855
      - theory 3735
    - group velocity concept 3730
    - hollow-tube waves, theory 3734
    - travelling-wave tubes, review 4496
    - adjustable cut-off guide 5098
    - Faraday rotation 6644
    - liquids permittivity meas. appl. 7262
    - visual obsn. and photog. 7418
    - dielectric image line 7426
    - slit aerial, in circular waveguide 7429
      - fundamental eq. 7430
      - with directing device 7431
    - transient phenomena, deformation 8348
    - excitation calculation 8957
    - conical horn 8958
    - "slit" coupling filter dispersion calc. 8960
    - dielectric waveguide radiation 8961
- **Electromagnetic waves** see also *Diffraction, reflection, etc.*; *Field theory, electromagnetic*; *Light*
  - boundary-value problems, d.c. network analyser, 2347
  - analytical expression of Huygens' expression 2846
  - reflection from slightly rough surfaces 2851
  - interaction between 2 e.m. waves in matter 3285
- **Electromagnetic waves**—*contd.*
  - magneto-hydrodynamic, general survey 5916
    - sunspots appl. 1403
    - thermal convection 1995
    - in gases 5203
    - conducting liq. behaviour in mag. field 5579
    - isotropic turbulence decay eq. 8005
    - in ionized He 8336
    - turbulence effects in ionized gases 8946
  - extra-band radn. from transmitters, meas. 6645
  - freq. multiplication, and amplification, by relativistic effects 6656
  - noise-and-signal modulated, energy distrib. 6657
  - energy density and flux 7412
  - Maxwell's eq. solutions, in exterior region 7417
    - first boundary-value 8951
  - **radiators**
    - shaped beam aerials, calc. 417
      - square, helical beam, radn. field 5208
    - directional ring aerial, elements no. 418
    - symmetrical biconical aerials 419
    - dielectric rod, excited in dominant mode 420
      - rotat. symmetrical modes 2856
    - in rectangular waveguide, radiation pattern 1129
    - dipole radiation resist. near ellipsoid 1983
    - horizontal dipole, field 3739
    - radiation patterns near receiving aerials 4488
      - over finite ground screen 5928
    - lens networks for cm waves 7427–8
    - slit aerial, in a circular waveguide 7429
      - fundamental equation 7430
      - with directing device 7431
    - advanced aerial theory (book) 7432
    - boundary diffractional problems 7424
    - dielectric waveguide 8961
- **Electromagnetism** see also *Field theory, electromagnetic*; *Geophysical prospecting, electromagnetic*
  - e.m. field, properties of helix 1123
    - secondary, of conducting sphere in varying mag. field 2275
    - in spherical shell, calc. 4484
    - in several contiguous media 6637
  - capacitance of circular annulus 1759
  - coils for intense fields, similarity relations 1966
  - e.m. moment of inertia 1967
  - circuit concept study 1968
  - h.f. mutual induction coeff., wire and plane 1971
  - deduction from electrostatics by relativity 1969
  - Tesla coil, student's replica 1970
  - surface currents and magnetization 2843
  - Maxwell's eq., asymptotic soln. 2844
  - solenoid giving approx. uniform field 3695
  - current induced in ribbon by plane e.m. wave 3733
  - Faraday and Kerr magneto-opt. effects correl. 3747
  - velocity-dependent potls. for specified paths 4386
  - foundations of new theory 4476
  - m.m.f. due to displacement current, det. 4480
  - Maxwell's eq., asymptotic solution 4481
  - wave eq. discontinuous solution, jumps 4482
  - discontinuities transport in e.m. field 4483
  - reduction of 3-dimensional problems 4486
  - unified theory and projective ennuple 4901
  - e.m. and magnetoelectric induction, analogy 5201
  - signals filtration from noise 5202
  - Lorentz force electrical model 5914
  - physics of the electromagnetic universe 5915
  - magneto-hydrodynamics, general survey 5916
    - sunspots appl. 1403
    - thermal convection 1995
    - waves in gases 5203
    - conducting liq. behaviour in mag. field 5579
    - isotropic turbulence decay eq. 8008
    - waves in ionized He 8336
    - turbulence effects in ionized gases 8946
  - levitation of solid and molten metals 5917
  - current-carrying loops, inhomog. region 5919
  - filters theory, information theory appl. 7411
  - energy density and flux 7412
  - time and freq.-phase responses, redundant information 8333
  - Dirac's new theory, energy momentum tensor 8945
  - e.m. interpretation problem for sphere 8949

- **Electron annihilation**
  - impulse at slow positron annihilation in solids 1207
  - positronium 3-photon decay 2077
  - positron-K, nuclear disintegration 2977
  - positron annihilation demonstration expt. 3842
  - 3-quantum, positronium formation 3843
  - positron half-life in condensed matls. 3844
  - triplet positronium formation in gases 3845
  - positronium ground state splitting 3846
- **Electron beams** see also *Electron optics*; *Particle accelerators*
  - equiv. temp., convergence and drift-times effect 1044-5
  - reflection by metallic crystals 1046
  - electron streams in diode 1084
  - momentary intensification for cold-cathode oscillograph 1085
  - low vel. gun for contact pot. work 1793
  - effect on thin dielec. specimen conductivity 1794
  - microwave shot noise, space charge smoothing 1847
  - low-energy, standing waves 1848
  - observation screen neg. charge elimination 1869
  - converging in presence of space-charge 2745
  - current division control 2787
  - formation mechanics, hot cathode gun 2800
  - trajectories, automatic tracer 3577
    - in magnetic field, simulation 2743
  - cylindrical, space-charge-wave propag. 4429
  - electron beam interferometer 5153
  - chemical dosimetry 5389
  - flat pencil for mass spectrometer 5827
  - potential distrib. 5859
  - velocity distrib., effect on noise 5861
  - dispersion in gases 6546
  - relativistic vel., e.m. waves freq. conversion 6656
  - axially symm. beam and mag.-field systems 7320
  - 0·5–1·4 MeV, film dosimetry 7800
  - wave propagation theory 8347
  - continuous, relative probabilities, simple calc. 8889
  - **absorption** see *Electrons, absorption*
  - **ionization** see *Electrons, ionization*
- **Electron capture** see *Ions, recombination*; *Radioactivity, electron capture*
- **Electron diffraction**
  - wave-mech. theory, cryst. matls. images appl. 1055
  - beam focusing with magnetic lens 2749
  - microphotometer curves with rotation 2750
  - electron microscope conversion for grazing incidence 5835
  - Bethe's theory extension, wedge-shaped crystal 7724
  - dynamical theory, Fraunhofer formula 7725
  - plural scattering, influence on patterns 8255
  - from molecules of a gas 8256
    - light diffract. analogies 5246
  - apparatus using G.M. counters 9206
- **Electron diffraction crystallography** see also *Crystal structure, molecular*
  - patterns intensity and position anomalies 1352
  - optical demonstration of effect of particle size 1354
  - symmetrically obtained patterns 1353
  - particles diffraction formula, least action appl. 4015
  - patterns disappearance after long exposure 5449
  - 2-dimens. interference, metal layers 5447
  - Au as ref. matl. in lattice const. det. 6215
  - anomalous interference effects at glancing incidence 6213
  - finite polyhedral crystal, Bethe's theory extens. 7724
    - Fraunhofer formula 7725
  - cassette for precision recording 7852
  - use of Born approximation, effect 8891
  - fringes from thin crystals, new method 9203
  - combination with 3-stage electron microscope 9204
- **Electron diffraction examination of materials** see also *Crystal structure, molecular*
  - clay minerals with rod-like habit 579
  - ZnO layer on Zn single crystal 633
  - carboxyl group structure 657
  - emitter layer struct., Kubetskiĭ's tube 1061
  - amorphous Al_2O_3 films 1233
  - techniques and appl., indust. research 1237
  - C suboxide struct. 1293
  - GeF_4 bond length det. 1294
  - alkali halide growth on mica 1315
  - natural cellulose ramie 2159
- **Electron diffraction examination of materials**—*contd.*
  - Mo smoke, cryst. struct. 2161
  - organic films study 2162
  - Ag formation, electron-bombarded AgBr films 2163, 7673
  - tetrachloroethylene molec. struct. 2894
  - cyclo-octatetraene and benzene 2895
  - microstress in evap. metal films 3021
  - ordered Au_3Cu study 3024, 7596
  - Ag single cryst., asymmetrical effects 3124
  - oriented deposits on cryst. substrates 3125
  - phosphonitrile chloride trimer 3772
  - chromic oxides 3911
  - dehydration and decomposition of salt 3915
  - accurate lattice const. meas., KCl 4041
  - metallic single crystals 4042
  - Alnico 5 struct. and mag. anisotropy 4473–4
  - aminodiborane, gas 4518*
  - 1, 2-dichloroethane 4519
  - $MgCl_2.4H_2O$ decomposition 4718
  - corrosion process of Fe 4719
  - gaseous molec., light diffract. analogies 5246
  - Cu–Al alloys oxide films 5351
  - austenite in low C iron 6084
  - Cu films on β-brass single-crystal 6085
  - lubriant film formation, clean metals 6109
  - $AuCu_3$ degree of ordering 6214
  - Ag oriented growth, electron bombard. AgCl 7823
  - cassette for precision recording 7852
  - accel. voltage and specimen morphology effects 9088
  - vitreous silica, Vycor and Pyrex 9089
- **Electron emission** see also *Fluctuations, electrical*; *Photoelectricity*; *Thermionic emission*
  - delayed, from treated metal surfaces 1043
  - field emission, temp. effect 1871
  - crystals, surface emission, wave-mech. theory 4013
  - from evap. layers, metals and salts 7334
  - **secondary**
    - due to isotopic ions, mass dependence 1069
    - Ta and W, ion bombarded, var. with temp. 1070
    - Ni, angular distribution 1870
    - field-dependent 1872
    - fundamental theory, review 1873
    - CdS crystals 2705
    - from composite surfaces 2752
    - ion-beam meas., isotope correction 2759
    - from metals by pos. ion bombardment 3640
    - due to polyatomic ions, G.M. counters ageing 3641
    - by γ-irradiation, rel. to Z 4582
    - depth of emergence det. 5157
    - at high current densities 5839
    - prod. in solids, theory 5840
    - photomultiplier tubes, polarization effects 6522
    - theoretical calculations 6562
    - Wooldridge's theory 6563
    - from insulator, equilib. with space charge and potl. barrier 6564
    - in anthracene, by α-irradiation, av. energy 8090
    - l.f. electrodeless disch., light influence 8882
- **Electron lenses** see also *Electron microscopes*; *Electron optics*
  - numerical ray-tracing 2746
  - caustic surfaces 5828
  - image space, intensity rel. 5829
  - approximations for trajectories 5832
  - ditto. highly convergent lenses 8244
  - image aberration calc., approx. 6552
  - 4th-order eikonal and aberration coeffs. 8242
  - cylindrical, 3rd-order aberrations 8243
  - intensity distrib., in image space 8250
  - **electrostatic**
    - with min. elliptic astigmatism 318
    - integral expression for focal length 319
    - 3-electrode, theory 321
      - axial potential 2740, 3628
    - symmetrical field, distrib. invest. 322
    - trajectory det., graphical method 1048
    - elliptic, non-paraxial theory 1050, 6550
    - as high-resolution vel. filter 1407, 6554
    - theory, second approximation 1845
    - Gaussian elements of gridded lenses 1846
    - "einzellinse" with perturbed symm. of rev. 2739
    - 3rd-order rays, theory 2741

Electron lenses—*contd.*
  electrostatic—*contd.*
    exact calculation 2744
    dioptrics 3626
    formed by 2 coax. cylinders 6551
      Gaussian characteristics 1049
    calc. for 3rd-order aberration 8245
    aperture lenses, focal props. and spher. aberr. consts. 8251
  magnetic
    new math. model 1051, 5831
    field charactensities calc. 1052
    possibility of correcting β-spectrom. lenses 1054
    data of magnetic lenses, meas. 1851
    electron micr. lenses, lowest sph. aberration 1852
    projector lenses 2748
    velocity analysis appl. 3627
    new lens, cardinal points 3629
    field meas. by probe beam 4385
    effect on plasma electrons 7305
    charged particles motion in sym. mag. fields 8248
    axial field $H(0, z) = \gamma/z^n$ 8252*
Electron microscope examination of materials see also *Crystal structure, molecular*
  kaolinite and halloysite, particle shapes and sizes 577
  collodion films, molec. structure 578
  W, Mb and Ta cryst. growth forms 629
  AgCl emulsions ripening studies 694
  Al, cold-worked self-recovery study 1055
    slip bands 3923
    drawn, surface structure 3924
    monocrystals, plastic deformation 5358
    deformation, temp. and strain-rate effects 6797
    elementary struct. and slip band formation 6806
    slip during creep 7604
  adsorption studies of W on W and Ba on W 1290
  changes of MoO$_3$ crystals 2160
  Mo smoke, cryst. struct. 2161
  porosity of Fe catalyst 2164
  metallic crystals substructure 3023
  growth in beryl, carborundum, CdI$_2$ and C$_{36}$H$_{74}$ 3098
  graphitic and temper C in cast-iron 3901
  BaSO$_4$ precipitation 3902
  chromic oxides 3911
  C black particles, form and dimensions 3913
  electrodeposited metals, replicas of substrates? 3914
  metallic single crystals 4042
  v. thin crystals, occurrence of streaks 4656
  dust separator efficiency tests 4658
  work-hardening data 4677
  particle growth in V$_2$O$_5$ sols. 4704
  NaCl, changes under bombardment 5349
    atmospheric condensation nuclei 6161
  graphite crystallite micrographs, interfer. fringes 6083
  plant virus size and shape 6793
  plasticized lattices 6794
  collagen fibrils cross-striations 6796
  MnO$_2$ cryptomelane modification 6909
  atoms and molec. polarizability det. 7568
  synthetic lattices 7598
  fracture surface of glass 7613
  growth steps in paraffin *n*-hectane 7671
  mineral dusts in silicotic fibroses 8497
  heteropolar proteic structures 8499
  sintering in thermistor flakes 9090
Electron microscopes see *Ion microscopes*
  crossover formation and diaphragms 323
  objective with lowest spherical aberration 1852
    ditto, chromatic 3632
  conversion to field ion microscope 1877
  magnetic, projector lenses 2748
  hot cathode gun charac. 2800
  Siemens 100 kV 3633
  high voltage stability, direct meas. 5154
  immersion objective current 6555
  scanning, for opaque specimens 8253
  3-stage, use in cryst. struct. anal. 9204
Electron microscopy see also *Crystal structure, molecular*
  molec. structure of films, visibility 578
  e.s. lens as high-resolution vel. filter 1047
  inorganic application, review 1232
  high resol., ultra-thin sections prep. 1234
  negative charging of objects viewed 1235
Electron microscopy—*contd.*
  oxide replicas structure 1236, 4659
    crystal edge types 9086
  photometer for beam intensity meas. 1850
  size of latex particles 3016
  chlorinated rubber for object-supporting films 3025
  shadow-casting, with halides 3912
    metallic, nozzle system 9087
  shadowed electron micrographs, direct printing 4077
  object stresses, rel. to screen charac. 4657
  ultrathin freezing-sectioning technique 5350
  electron and light optical exam. of same areas 6082
  recovery of grids 6795
  internal calibrating standards, reliability 7597
  biological smear preparations 8498
  specimen charging, magnification effect 8500
Electron optics see also *Beta-ray spectrometers*; *Electron lenses*; *Ion beams, focusing*
  axially symmetric magnetic fields, opt. props., formulae 317
  2-directional focusing, sector-shaped field 320
  trochoid focusing 325
  points of inflection in fields 1753
  "magnetic" image iconoscope, paraxial image formation 1849
  "spherical" electrostatic β-ray analyser 1853
  axial focusing double lens spectrometer 1854
  observation screens neg. charge elim. 1869
  perturbation charac. functions appl. 2742
  converging beam, space-charge nullification 2745
  vacuum optical bench 2747, 7319
  focusing diffracted beams 2749
  field at axis det. 3630
  demonstration apparatus 3631
  magnetic focusing, prolate spheroidal field 3634
  image formation, wave mech. theory 4384
  refractive index expressions 5149
  electron mirror trajectories, reduced eq. 5150
  axially symm. magnetic prisms, median plane 5151
  solenoid prisms props., meas. 5152
  electron interferometer 5153
  particle motion in linear current mag. field and cylind. capacitor elec. field 5830
  Laplace transform trajectory calc. 6549
  e.s. system with only one voltage 6553
  motion in elec. and mag. field, integrable case 7316
  aberrations in curved-axis systems 7317
  automatic trajectory tracer 7318
  axially symm. beam and mag.-field systems 7320
  directional double focusing 7321
  aberrations theory, electrostatic systems 8246–7
  charged particles motion in 2-dim. elec. field 8249
Electron pairs see also *Electron annihilation*
  high-energy, polarization 312
  Mg^{24}, internal, emission 506
  production by γ-rays in electron field, theory 513
  prod. by bremsstrahlung in *p*, *p* collision 522
  electron-positron pair theory 756
  meas. for 65 MeV X-ray spectrum det. 1836
  internal pair spectrum from B^{10} + *d* 2072
  in spin $\hbar/2$ particles collision 3282
  prod. by Ra γ-rays, *Z*-dependence 3841
  production, energy loss of fast mesons 3888
  creation by mesons 4615
  multiple orders from pair formation 6041
  multiple scattering separation in γ-ray detector 6042
  rel. pair prod. cross-sect., 50–300 MeV 6745
  γ-ray int. conversion with pair production 7532
  differential cross-section for production 7533
  integral cross-section for production 7534
  production cross-section, recoil correction 7951
    high energies 8438
  created in Pb by ThC$''$ γ-rays, absorpt. in Al 9031
  trident process, further aspects 9032
  narrow angle from nuclear interactions 9072
Electron theory see also *Field theory*; *Fundamental particles*
  positron theory, contributions 59
    Fredholm structures 81
    of vacuum 1442
    S-matrix evolution theory 4136
  two equal and opp. spins model 265
  short range interaction and positronium fine struct. 267

Electron theory—*contd.*
  electron-positron pair theory 756
  Dirac's new classical theory 981, 3276, 4127, 5091–2, 7044, 8151
  invest. by electron and positron scatt. in A 1057
  field limitation, vac.-polarization origin 1441
  electron-positron mass difference 1446
  Dirac, scattering of radiation, theory 1462
  motion in perturbed periodic potl. 1479, 5559
    effect of slowly varying magnetic field 1868
  rest-mass operator calc. 1752
  free, diamagnetism 2825
  point charge, classical theory 3273
  finite size, quantum theory 3293
  electron-neutron interaction, calc. 3897, 4632, 5534, 6293, 7948, 7954
  Eddington's no., 10^{78}, deriv. 4123
  mass-stability in class. electrodynam. linear generalizations 4907
  self-energy, insertion of graphs in external lines 4908
    analysis of problem 5538
    unitary field theory 6279
    gravitational 7920
  electron-electron interaction in heavy atom 5267
  Liénard–Wiechert potl. world-line assoc. 6276
  stress tensor 6283
  luminescent electron 6284
  model based on de Broglie's light theory 8150
  electromagnetic mass, rel. to charge 8667
Electron tubes see also *X-ray tubes*
  Kubetskiĭs, emitter layer structure 1061
  shot noise, rel. to thermal noise 1776
  triodes, amplification factor, calc. 1908
    transit time oscillations 3666
  thermal and shot fluctuations 2703
  electron stream division control 2787
  cathode-ray tube modulation charac. 2788
  magnetron, mm-wavelength harmonics 3661
    cylindrical, instabilities 5860
    cut-off, space-charge distrib. 8913
  space current changes following small pulses 3665
  investigation with radioactive tracers 3672
  travelling-wave, review 4496
  r.f. oscillations at l.p. 5137
  travelling-wave, thermal-vel. spread 5176
  l.p., hot-filament, l.f. noise spectra 5177
  noise currents and voltages charac. 7272
  compensating pulse method for relaxation invest. 7916
  oscillations, acoustic analogy 8015
  voltage bursts of fluct.-noise 7270
  obsd. groupings of fluct. bursts 7271
  6BN6 gated-beam, as fast coincidence circuit 8277
  high-speed thyratrons, initial cond. interval 8281
  e.m. oscill. generation, Sahánek's relation 8338
  Ramberg vac. tube accelerometer, developments 8704
 diodes
  transit time, initial velocity effect 357
    in cylindrical diode 358
    at relativistic velocities 3662
    as function of current 3664
  with oxide cathodes, anode matl. 1083
  electron streams 1084
  plane-parallel, propagation of disturbances 1907
  inclined plane electrodes, space-charge limited currents 3663
  space-charge-wave propagation 4429
  with retarding field, admittance 8279
  with W cathodes, formula for curr. saturation 8914
Electrons see also *Beta rays*; *Cosmic rays, electrons*; *Fluctuations, electrical*; *Nuclear reactions, electrons*; *Photoelectricity*; *Space charge*
  density in solar corona, radio meas. 36
  hydrogen flame as source 201
  positronium fine structure, energy levels table 267, 2917
    electrodynam. corrections 5990, 8405
    h.f. splitting and Zeeman effect 5991
  mobilities in liq. A 282
  slow, collision probability in gases, microwave det. 364
  recomb. and collision cross-section meas., H 365

Electrons—*contd.*
  electron gas magneto-optics for guided microwaves 415
  polarized, production 511
    Compton scattering, calc. 6743
  self-energy, in high-energy region 772
    magnetic, correction 447
  "electric flywheel" and electrons inertia 982
  electron fluid steady and oscillatory flow in lattice 990
  drift in gases, in elec. field 1008
  energy loss in ionic plasma 1087
  conc. in flames, cavity resonator method 1125
  "positive particles" near radium E source 1199
  in metals, specific heat 1751
  mean free path in non-metals 1785
  slow, energy distrib., drift vel. and temp. in He and A 1844
  interaction with lattice oscillator 1999
    theory of superconductivity 8217
  excitation energy transfer in crystals 2243
  Landé, eq. of motion 2426
  interactions, collective *v.* individ. particle aspects 2688
  energy per ion pair in gases 2751
  drift velocity in A and A mixtures 2797, 5802
  radius, subtractive field calc. 3287
  drift mobility in silicon 3587
  migration vel. in elec. field in A 3668
  accel. in ionized gas by travelling mag. field 3745
  distrib. round impurities in metals 3758
  evidence for positronium 3843–6
  electron-neutron interaction 3897, 4632, 5534, 6293, 7948, 7954
  collisions with atoms 4129
  conversion, directional correl. interference 4581
  effective mass for one conducting zone 5090
  interaction in heavy atom 5267
  charge from shot-noise 5755
  high-energy, counting by Cherenkov radn. 5855
  from neg. ions collisions with atoms 5867
  interactions, collective description 6481
  relativistic, emulsion grain density 6561
  trapped, thermal ionization 6595
  spatial relations in atoms and molecules 6702, 9000
  γ/β^+ value for Cu^{64} 6744
  electron-photon cascade theory 6747
  energy spectrum from μ-meson disint. 6765
  free density in active N 7087
  internal field emission theory 7279
  mobility in quartz 7280*
  attachment to O probability transit-time meas. 7363
  conduction, paramag. and diamag. reson. 7404
  binding energies in atoms 7479
  electron-sensitive nuclear track plates 7831
  effect on photog. emulsions 7847
  electron-proton forces, recoil effect 7943
  interaction with 1-dim. e.m. field 7955
  ionization losses in thin films, fluct. 8238
  and photons, interaction renormalization theory 8671
  density in discharge, h.f. meas. 8954
  tracks recognition in emulsions 9289
 absorption see also *Beta-rays, absorption*
  energy loss distrib. for finite thicknesses 328
  electron-ion recombination mechanism 366
  fast, energy-loss fluctuations in counter 1060
    energy loss in thin sheets 1843
  capture and loss cross-sections, protons in air 1876
  range in emulsion 8–30 keV 3617
  range-energy relations 4393
  electron stopping power with screened Coulomb interaction 5145
  straggling 5156
  fast electrons range 5838
  transmission through foils, hysteresis effects 6547
  fast, energy loss in matter 7332
  slow electrons range-energy curve 7333
 ionization
  ionization of gases 1914
  fluctuation of losses in thin films, meas. 8238
 radiation see also *Bremsstrahlung*; *Cherenkov radiation*; *Electrodynamics*
  electron moving in mag. field, quantum theory 330

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Electrons**—*contd.*
    - **radiation**—*contd.*
        - orbital, in β-decay 500
        - corrections, for scattering 762*
        - interaction with radiation, optical reson. region 1684
        - ang. distrib. of synchrotron target rad. 2735
        - radiative corrections to Compton scatt. 2964
        - collisions in v. highly ionized medium 3723
        - in magnetic field 5158
        - radiation loss in synchrotron 5159
        - classical, at 300 MeV, exptl. evidence 6565
        - 2nd-order corrections to h.f.s. 6703
        - loss in large orbits 7335
        - forbidden β-transitions due to radn. processes 9024
    - **scattering** see also *Beta-rays, scattering*
        - actual path length in foils 329
        - in e.m.-field, radiation correction 762*
        - fast, single scatt. meas. 1056
            - single, through large angles 5837
            - ditto, small angles 7331
            - electrons and positrons by heavy elements 7326
            - by light atomic nuclei 7330
        - single, fast electrons 1056
            - fast electrons through large angles 5837
            - ditto, small angles 7331
            - positrons, elastic, by N nuclei 8257
            - on atomic nuclei 8893
        - influence on X-ray bremsstrahlung ang. distrib. 1058
        - diffusion effect in bremsstrahlung 1842
        - electron-electron, at 15·7 MeV 1858
            - high-energy 4391
        - multiple, in semi-infinite medium 1859
            - in emulsions, calibration meas. 327
            - 15·7 MeV, meas. 1857
            - momenta up to 10 200 gauss-cm 1860
            - 0·59 MeV electrons 7327
        - elastic, effect of nucleus finite size 1862
        - slow electrons, by atoms 1863
            - by H atoms 326
        - Coulomb, in emulsions 1865
            - radiative correction 4390
        - in G-5 emulsions, grain density meas. 1866
        - back scattering, rel. to energy 3635, 6557
        - impact phenomena, (book) 4392
        - radiative corrections and Bloch–Nordsieck method 5548
        - shower production, Monte Carlo study 5301
        - by atoms, collision complex theory 5550
        - in metals, by dislocations 5779
            - non-elastic, exchange influence 5836
            - from point singularities 8258
        - inhomogeneous, non-isothermal plasma theory 5921–2
        - in plasma, by long-range effects 5924
        - by dislocations, in semiconductors 6509
            - in metals 5779
        - positrons scattering, obsn. and theory 6558
        - by nuclei, higher Born approx. 7050
            - and positrons, in A 1057
            - 15·7 MeV 1856
            - 1 MeV electrons and positrons 3636
            - fast 6559
            - positrons 8894
        - polarization, double scattering expt. 7324–5
        - positron-electron, in He 7328
        - in thin layers 7329
        - nuclear recoils ang. distrib., radiative corr. 7950
        - by ions, atomic semiconductors 8179
        - plural, effect on diffraction patterns 8255
        - Born approximation, effect in diffraction work 8891
        - by oblique foils, distrib. 8892
        - excitation of nuclei 9043
        - neutron–electron, some evaluations 9077
- **Electro-optical effects** see also *Double refraction, electric*
    - Kerr effect, sol. of macromolecules 281
    - in uniaxial XH_2PO_4, electro-opt. shutter 2702
    - Kerr, liquids, dispersion 3516
    - methane Kerr effect and zero point energy 8973
- **Electrophoresis**
    - spherical fluid droplets in electrolytes 305
    - conc. gradient recording min. ray method 1681
    - interferometric micro-electrophoresis app. 1815
    - electrophotophoresis, data survey 2579
- **Electrophoresis**—*contd.*
    - in non-aqueous medium, microcell 4367
    - boundary spreading equations 7085
    - high-resolution app., instant separation 8874
- **Electrostatics** see also *Electric charge*; *Electric fields*
    - general solutions of equations 983
    - xeroradiography, new developments 984
    - reduction of electrification of nylon by liquids 985
    - capacitance of circular annulus 2691
    - the electro-mechanical effect 3552
    - liq. drops electrification 3563, 6323, 7250, 7756, 9248
    - waterfall electricity, cause 4944
    - surface potential analysis appl. 5757
    - contrib. to elast. const. of solids 5941
    - dust-current generator for nuclear research 8153
    - vector potl. deriv. from scalar 8950
- **Electrostriction** see also *Piezoelectricity*
    - $BaTiO_3$-type cryst., thermodynamic theory 5768
    - in ferroelectric ceramics 7269
- **Elementary particles** see *Fundamental particles*
- **Elements**
    - Tc and Pm, β disintegration, magic numbers, invest. 2931
    - francium 87 (AcK) 2940
    - age, radioactive dating 3133
    - transuranium, review 3811
    - missing heavy elements 6001
    - **chemical properties**
        - francium 2940
    - **origin** see also *Cosmogony*; *Thermonuclear reactions*
        - review 446
        - equilibrium theory 3850
        - polyneutron theory 7877
    - **relative abundances**
        - I^{129} and age of elements 472
        - He, to H, in early-type stars 742
        - in interstellar gas 2366
        - equilibrium theory 3850
        - interstellar Na, distrib. 4864
        - interstellar Na and Ca, components compared 4865
        - rel. to di-neutron periods 5971
        - D, in sun, rel. to H 6253
- **Emissivity**
    - Fe and Mo, rel. to wavelength 2580
    - Fe–Ni alloys 2581
    - metals and pure oxides, and rel. to temp. 3420
    - CO, low optical densities, 300°K, atmos. press. 3451
    - spectral, of Fe, Ni, Co 6363
    - calc. for CO and HCl 7160
- **Emulsions** see also *Colloids*
    - prod. by air-jet generators 1576
    - spontan. emulsification oleic acid/paraffin oil mixt. 7639
- **Energy levels** see *Atoms, structure*; *Molecules, energy levels*; *Nucleus, energy levels*; *Spectra*
- **Entropy** see also *Thermodynamics*
    - in information theory 58, 2687, 4330
    - entropy flow and production eq. 260
    - elements, generalized Fermi–Thomas theory appl. 1749
    - of vulcanization, rubber elast. theory 2165
    - athermal mixtures of single and double size 3559
    - increase, thermal processes anal. appl. 7249
    - in universe, Boltmann's fluctuation hypothesis 7878
    - radiation, optical reversibility principle appl. 8032
    - of activation, solvent influence 8729
    - rate of irreversible production 8849
    - **properties of substances**
        - A adsorbed on TiO_2 1286
        - Au, 15–300°K 7238
        - ethyl and methyl alc. gas imperfection corr. 980
        - F, discrepancy hypothesis 7248
        - He^3 liq. 8137
        - ice, zero-point 4747
        - methane crystals, zero-point 9152
        - methanol, residual 9199
- **Epitaxy** see *Crystals, faces*; *Crystals, growth*
- **Equations** see also *Differential equations*; *Integral equations*
    - wave, relativist., minimal polynomials 776
    - cylind. and rotational coordinate systems, soln. 3205
    - Bogolyubov's, for equilib. distrib. functions 4896

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Equations**—*contd.*
  - **algebraic**
    - solution by electrolytic tank 7
    - quartic, soln., servomech. appl. 3197
    - 4th-order, nomogram for roots 4082
    - **simultaneous**
      - nonlinear, solution problems 23
- **Equations of state** see also *Thermodynamics*
  - reduced, for gases and liquids 262
  - classical assembly, order–disorder concept 784
  - general thermodynamic theory 1748, 5752
  - elements, generalized Fermi–Thomas theory appl. 1749
  - Van der Waals, adsorption 3557
    - simple proof 8149
  - for porous solids expansion on adsorption 4708
  - fluids, from radial distrib. functions 6324
  - thermodynam. functions of non-equilib. system 6479
  - condensation, statist. theory 7246
  - **gases**
    - Xe, from compressibility meas. 118
      - virial coeffs. and potential parameters 119
    - $[1/(\partial \log p/\partial v)]_T = f(v)$, form of curves 843
    - 6–12 potl. low temp. 2nd virial coeffs. 979
    - benzene second virial coeff. 1547
    - Duclaux's theory compared with Dieterici's 2486
    - low temp., experimental method 3379
    - new thermal equations 3554–5, 8148
    - reduced, common misquotation 3556
    - coexistence curve shape, crit. region 4309
      - far from crit. point 4310
    - at densities near solid's, and temp. $\gg$ critical 5602
    - imperfect gases theory and cell method 5603
    - at high temperatures 5604
    - 6–9 potl. high temp. 2nd virial coeff. 6339
    - A, liquefaction and compressibility theory 7112
    - lattice gas and Ising model 7247
    - free vol. eq., for hard spheres 7993
    - real gases, 2nd virial coeff. calc. 8736
  - **liquids**
    - evaluation of intermolecular force constants 3352
- **Errors** see also *Measurement, errors*; *Random processes*
  - in co-ordinate generating machines, correction 861
  - of run, diffraction gratings 4272
  - **theory**
    - correction for uncertainty of discrete exptl. data 720
    - in design of experiments 2355
    - exact det. curves showing no trend 2356
    - evaluation in differential eq. solution 3200
    - error integrals for $\sqrt{(n\pi)}$ values 8623
    - statist., ang. distrib. coeffs., spher. harmonics 9035
- **Ethane**
  - halogenated, u.s. absorpt, relaxation invest. 103
  - isothermal compressibility light scattering calc. 117
  - evidence for dual combustion mech. 964
  - deuterated, mass spectra 1915
  - restricted rotation calc. 2007
  - molecule, potential constants 2892
  - 960 kc/s ultrasonics vel., critical region 3391
  - sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
- **Ether**
  - vapour, u.s. vel. dispersion 8747
- **Ethyl alcohol** see also *Alcohol*
  - entropy, gas imperfection correction 980
  - self-diffusion coefficient 4947
  - anhydrous, refractive index 4996
  - absorpt. coeff. and refract. index, microwave 6488
- **Ethyl bromide**
  - self-diffusion coefficient 4947
- **Ethyl chloride**
  - heat of combustion 1741
- **Ethylene**
  - halogenated, ultrasonic absorpt. relaxation invest. 103
  - deuterated, ionization potential 361
  - adsorbed film on Ni, struct. 616
  - high press., dielectric constant 1764
  - polymerization, using elec. discharges 3092
  - vapour pressure 4298
  - electronic states of molecule 8982
- **Europium**
  - in alk. earth metal oxides and sulphides 873, 1338
- **Europium oxide**
  - Eu_2O_3 magnetic susceptibility, low temp. 5903
- **Evaporation** see also *Vaporization*
  - rate theory 130, 1710
  - radioactive liquid waste concentration 686
  - thermal, vacuum valve design 1534
  - interferometer films, vacuum conditions 1674
  - rates, from faces of rhombic S 3101
  - RaE, for deposition of intense source 3810
  - coeff. det. from vapour flow meas. 5071
  - K, coeff. between 66 and 111°C 5734
  - rate, effect on crystals from alk. halide non-aq. solns. cryst. 6163
  - ditto, CsCl-type solns. 6164
  - natural, from shallow ponds, rate 7752
  - mercurial steam density distrib. 8118
  - liquid, effect of evaporator and condenser temps. 8119
  - into turbulent boundary layer 8599
  - rate, vac.-distilled metals, automatic meas. 8696
- **Examination of materials** see *Electron diffraction examination*; *Electron microscope examination*; *X-ray examination*
- **Exchanges, chemical**
  - radioactive waste treatment by ion exchange 686
  - C atoms between carbonate and cobalti-tricarbonat ions 1260
  - between diborane and D, kinetics 1262
  - Ca ions in $CaSO_4$–$CaCl_2$, radio-Ca study 2188
  - S^{34} separation 2189
  - limit to Cu ions spont. discharge on Zn 3051
  - ion-exchange in clay minerals 3052
  - T, between hypophosphorous acid and water, kinetics 4685
  - water, between $Co(NH_3)_5H_2O^{+++}$ and solvent 5367
  - ferrous–ferric reaction, O effect 6131
  - radioactive indicators appl. 6132, 2188, 3051
  - H–T equilibrium 6826
  - proton transfer in soln. 6827
  - C–O, in chemisorbed CO 6857
  - I, between NaI and *p*-iodonitrobenzene, solvent effect 7620
  - ion exch. theory for electrolytic transference 7651
  - Na ion exch.-rate, polyacrylate and free Na ions 7652
  - cation exchangers, equilib. const. prediction 8513
  - equilib. between ion exchanger and aq. soln. 8514
  - uncomplexed carbon-bicarb. ions and carbonate-*bis*-ethylenediamine Co(III) ions, isotope effects 8515
  - hydrogenation of olefins, mech. 8516, 3960*
  - H, between PH_3 and H_2O, equilib. 9108
  - ionic exchange equilibria theory 9109
- **Excitation** see *Atoms, excitation*; *Molecules, excitation*; *Nuclear excitation*; *Vibrations, excitation*
- **Explosions** see also *Detonation*; *Shock waves*
  - spectrometer for propellant flames study 166
  - explosive powders combustion theory 601
  - ignition by pressure pulse 599
  - gas mixt. and colloidal propellants, vel. press. dependence 962
  - burning vel., soap bubble method 1263
  - underwater, short range meas. 1563
  - heat generation by elec. sparks 1721
  - rocket propellants, quantitative evaluation 1724
  - gas mixtures, nonisotropic wave propag. 2676, 6466
  - H/O, explosion region in coated vessels 3059
    - explosion-limit eq., appl. 3060
    - photolysis initiated, spectroscopic studies 3062
    - 2nd limit, withdrawal method 4689
  - glass cracking, photog. invest. 3402
  - flame propag. in oil coated tube 3545
  - CO and O in quartz vessels 3957
  - electrically exploded wire, survey 6532
  - radioactivity induced by shaped charges firing 6748
  - gunpowder, initiation, burning, thermal decomp. 6835
  - oscillography by corona probes 8021
  - spherical wave in gaseous mixtures 8524
  - double-flash μsec. silhouette photography 9291
- **Extra-terrestrial radiation** see *Cosmic radiations, r.f.*; *Sun, radiation*

Eye see also *Vision*
- peripheral retina, intensity-time rel. 678
  - integrate capac., time and space 9257
- retinal colour mech., psychophysics 2314
  - anatomy and physiology 2315
  - intermittent white light effect 7775
- rod vision, photochem. basis 2316
- critical fusion freq. rel. to brightness 2317
- retinal point-source image, light distrib. 2318
- state of accommodation effect on performance 2319
- retina structure rel. to acuity 2321
- alleged effects of near u.v. 4821
- limits of visible spectrum 4822
- rotation during blinking 4831
- chromatic aberration, demonstration 5477
- dark adapt., pre-expos. duration effect 6232
- sensations produced by short excitations 6958
- pupil size by adapting luminance 7778
- state of adaptation, effect on threshold 9255

F-centres see *Colour centres*

Faraday effect see *Magneto-optical effects*

Fatigue see *Elastic fatigue*

Ferro-electrics see *Dielectric properties, ferro-electrics*; *Piezoelectricity*

Ferromagnetism see also *Magnetic properties*; *Magnetism*; *Magnetization*
- spec. heat temp. var. calc. 392
- in Heusler alloys 395
- FeS$_n$ system, properties 1114
- antiferromagnetism, thermomag. invest., in Co and Ni oxide 1115
  - Young's mod. anomalous var. 1951
  - CrSb ordering neutron diffract. invest. 3702
  - microwave reson. absorpt. 3708
  - nuclear mag. reson. in antiferromag. cryst. 5899, 7392
  - resonance, CuCl$_2$. 2H$_2$O 8314
  - MnF$_2$ anisotropy 8318
  - CuCl$_2$.2H$_2$O single crystal 8931
- impurities effect on initial permeability 1947
- powder mag. props. rel. to packing 1948
- neutron scatt. and polariz., ferromag. matls. 2147
  - slow neutrons, by ferromag. cryst. 3015
  - inelastic, by Fe, anomaly 5338
- domain structure, Si–Fe crystal 2834, 5199
  - surface closure domains, powder pattern technique 2835
  - domain wall in Fe$_3$O$_4$, motion 3700
- new materials, review 3699
- ferrites, review of advances 3701
- permalloy magnetic skin-effect parameter 5894
- thermoelectronic emission in ferromag. matls., 7364
- magnetic transformation study 7389
- small particle theory, amalgams appl. 7393*
- thermoelectric phenomena near Curie temp. 8219
- resonance phenomena, review 8308
  - in Co ferrite, high temps. 398
  - invest. by complex permeability diagram 1112
  - relaxation effects 3704
  - Co–Zn ferrite 3706
  - Zn–Mn ferrite 3707
  - microwave absorpt., antiferromag. matls. 3708
  - in system with 2 mag. sublattices 5190
  - in manganese antinomide 6621
  - NiO.Fe$_2$O$_3$, rel. to temp. 6623
  - in Cu ferrite 7394
  - antiferromag. in CuCl$_2$. 2H$_2$O 8314
  - CuCl$_2$. 2H$_2$O, proton mag. reson. 8315
  - NiZn ferrites, *g* value rel. to comp. 8932
- metals, thermal and thermoelec. props. 8313
- metals, additional, resistance 8359
- **theory**
  - interatomic distances and ferromagnetism, spinels 396
  - order–disorder statistics of 2-dim. lattice 1485
  - resonance, and internal field 1942
    - line widths 4463
    - in system with 2 sublattices 5190
    - microwave, ferrimagnetic subst. 8932
    - antiferromagnetic 2827
    - antiferromag. reson. absorption 1110–11
    - antiferromag., abs. zero 5891

Ferromagnetism—*contd.*
- **theory**—*contd.*
  - antiferromagnetism, Bethe–Weiss theory 1943
    - Bethe method 2826
    - Fe intrinsic antiferromag. charac. 2832
    - quantum theory 4461
    - linear chain, lowest energy state 4462
    - ground state, approx. quant. theory 5892
    - ferromag. and antiferromag., molec. field trea ment 6616
    - arrangements in ferrites 7388
    - spin wave method 6617–18, 8309
    - at abs. zero, rhombic symm. 7390
    - of single crystals 8322
    - rel. to antiferromag. reson. absorpt. 1110–11
    - resonance 2827
    - resonance, abs. zero 5891
  - neutron scatt. and polariz. invest. 2147
  - ferrites magnetization, spin-wave treatment 5189
  - 3*d* shell exchange integral 5262
  - ferromagnet spherical model 6615
  - Bloch wall energy band picture 7445
  - post-war developments, survey 8308
  - 2-dimensional Ising ferromagnets, crystal statistic 8310
  - domain theory, review 8312
  - dipoles on a lattice, appl. 8971

Fibres
- hair water absorption, tension effect 617
- quartz, preparation 2152
- cellulosic, Young's mod. and differential heat c sorption correl. 2153
- cellulose, structure 2159
  - regenerated, dynamic modulus 3917
  - artific. X-ray diffract. invest. 9085
- behaviour under intense e.s. field 2689
- chem. engineering materials 3181
- fibrous materials, paper, elast. and strength 3938
- amorphous, strength formula 3940
- wool, plasticity 4669
- protein, formation by directed aggregation 5400
- X-ray scatt. by cylind. symm. systems 5438
- friction between single fibres 6118–19
- X-ray diffract. by random assemblage partiall aligned 7688
- elastic polyelectrolytes, statist. models 8987

Field theory see also *Fundamental particles*; *Gravitation Relativity, unified field theories*
- classical mechanics as a transformation theory 56
- representation of a particle system 57
- Feynman's theory, contributions 59
- unitary field eq. 60–1
- elementary particle classical model 62
- 2-body eq., bound states energy levels 82
- fermion theory 754
- pilot wave, theory 767
  - in unitary affine theory 768
- the compound Dirac equation 769
- group uniqueness in irreducible volume events 770
- "observation operators" and information theo. 144
- book 1458
- trace of Dirac's matrices product 1459
- transformation of variables in distrib. theory 2411
- canonical eq., relativistic invariance 2415, 8656
- Bose and Fermi statistics, relativistic modificatio 2417
- Dirac eq., Lorentz transformation 2425
- subtractive fields, energy-momentum tensor 3272
- nonlocal, angular momentum 3292
- Bethe–Salpeter eq., graphs for kernel 4132
- conservation laws of physics 4900
- Weyl's unified theory as projective field theory 4901
- generalized, some results 4905
- generalized field-eq., advanced and retarded soln 4906
- subtractive, charge coeffs. rel. to mass 4910
- configuration probabilities 4919
- Dirac's æther theory 5513
- perturbation method convergence 5557
- Liénard–Wiechert potl. world-line assoc. 6276
- unitary, self-energy and radiation 6279
- interacting gravitational and spinor fields 7024
- thermodynamics of wave fields 7026

- **Field theory**—*contd.*
  - excited states of particle in field 7027
  - relativistic quantum field theory, eq. 7028–9
  - classical, energy-momentum tensor 7030
  - March's theory of universal length 7031
  - wave fields thermodynam. var. fluct. 7032
  - generalized Boltzmann eq. math. study 7051
  - potential theory integral eq. hypergeom. and Legendre functions 7868
  - variational eq. in quantum field theory 7928
  - quantum, invariant structure 7929
  - hypothesis of a fundamental interval 7932
  - Born expansions validity 7933
  - relativistic, commutation laws 7934
  - wave fields quantum theory, angular momentum 8655
  - without divergences, quant.-statist. appl. 8658
  - theories with non-localized interaction 8659
  - Bopp-type field, energy-momentum tensor 8660
  - Yukawa's theory of non-local field 8661
  - Bopp's unitary theory, mass rel. to vel. 8663
  - **electromagnetic field** see also *Electromagnetism*
    - unitary field eq. 60–1
    - quantum electrodynamics, suppl. condition 69
      - gauge-independent 70
      - ditto, variational principle 71
      - ditto, energy density tensor 1448
      - regularization, interpretation 759
      - formulation 761
      - new covariant auxiliary condition 1447
      - reversibility 1449
      - eigenvalue problem 1450
      - perturbation theory divergence 3279
      - current fluctuations 4126
      - unitary, spont. light-emission 5531
      - "runaway solutions" 7033
      - reciprocity formulation 7035
      - recent development 7036
      - radiation corrections 7959–60
      - renormalization const. defn. 7961
      - transformation functions 8666
      - Green functions 8668
    - field eq. covariance rel. to Lorentz group 76
    - electrodynamic displ. of atomic energy levels 466
      - relativistic corrections 2042
      - effect of e.m. radn. 7486
      - unitary field theory explanation? 6279
    - gauge invar. and equivalence theorems appl. 760
    - multipole radiations theory 779
    - Dirac's new classical electron theory 981, 5091–2, 8151
    - cosmological const. and μ_0, attempted rel. 1439
    - electron/positron mass difference 1446
    - integro-causal theory, self-interact. prohib. 2421
    - scalar electrodynam. renormalization, β-formalism 2424
    - Dirac's electrodynam., æther velocities 3262–3
    - classical theory of point charge 3273
    - Feynman's electrodynam., conservation laws 3278
    - Dirac's new eq., appl. 4127
    - self-energy graphs insertion in external lines 4908
    - microscopic eq. averaging in 4-dimens. form 4914
    - Tomonaga–Schwinger fundamental eq. 5529
    - e.m. wave picture of micro-processes 5530
    - non-linear electrodynamics 5532
    - properties of generalized field 6280
    - Dirac's new electrodynamics, perturb. method 7034
      - energy momentum tensor 8945
    - vacuum in quantum electrodynamics 7938
      - positron theory 1442
      - polarizable 3275
    - photons, longitudinal and scalar 7939
      - mass 7942
    - Riesz potl. defn., rel. to Wentzel potl. 7941
    - Dirac particles, e.m. props. 7947
    - self-stress, general discussion 8662
    - Lagrangian and Hamiltonian formalism 8664
    - Dyson transformation function, analytic behaviour 8665
    - electron's e.m. mass, rel. to charge 8667
  - **interactions**
    - renormalization constants value 72
    - renormalization appl. and elementary particles struct. 73

- **Field theory**—*contd.*
  - **interactions**—*contd.*
    - a phenomenological neutron–proton interaction 74
    - variational scattering theory, central field 75
    - *j*-*j* coupling shell model and β-decay 494
    - nucleon–nucleus collisions, emission angle 517
    - theories with non-localized interaction 764
    - boundary conditions and time-dependent states 773
    - Fock space quantum mechanics 774
    - Dirac wave-function invariants, nucleon–nucleon scatt. appl. 781*
    - spin $\frac{1}{2}\hbar$ particles, with pseudosc. radial potl., wave eq. 782
      - generalized Coulomb scattering 2417
    - Fermi statistics for system with interaction 1451
    - a general variational principle 1452
    - Lamb shift and anomalous mag. mom., phenomenolog. theo. 1454
    - scattered nucleons, mass change limitations 1455
    - charge-renormalization accompanying radiative corrections 1457
    - Foldy–Wouthuysen transformation 1463
    - electron and lattice oscillator 1999
    - universal Fermi-type 2420
    - self-, prohibition in integro-causal theory 2421
    - nucleons and leptons, charge-symmetrical 2422, 4915
    - Coulombic potentials, bipolar expansion 2423
    - electron, collective *v.* individual aspects 2688
    - scattering problems, phase shifts, differential eq. 3281
    - spin $\hbar/2$ particles collision, pairs creation 3282
    - 2 e.m. waves in matter 3285
    - subtractive field and electron radius 3287
    - multiple wave scatt., effective field 3289
    - the impulse approximation 3301–2
    - polarized particle beams 3303
    - proton–proton tensor force, long-range 4128
    - fast particles collision loss, radiative correction 4130
    - relativistic theory of nuclear forces 4135
    - electrons, Coulomb scatt., radiative correction 4390
    - electron–neutron interaction 4632, 5534, 6293, 7948, 7954
    - scalar field, relativistic corrections 4909
    - radiation damping, covariant theory 4916
    - particles and antiparticles subject to Dirac's eq. 4917
    - electron–electron interaction, heavy atoms 5267
    - electron self-energy problem 5538
    - e.m. Coulomb scatt., spin 0, $h/2$ or h particles 5539
    - high-energy collisions, nucleons ang. distrib. 5546
    - neutron–proton, produced by ps. field 5553
    - Dirac particle and antiparticle annihilation 6286
    - heavy particles, conservation law 6288
    - Feynman's methods 6292
    - Fermi scattering length concept 6296
    - radiative correct. to Compton scatt. and bremsstrahlung 6298
    - atomic nuclei statistical theory 6690
    - charged particles mult. scatt. theory 7037
    - gauge invariance problem 7038
    - Feynman–Dyson technique graphs enumeration 7039
    - nucleons, spin-orbit 7040
    - generalized law 7042
    - H-like atoms fine struct. mass correct. 7483
    - the relativistic 2-body problem 7924
    - charge conjugation and symmetry selection rules 7936
    - direct nucleon–lepton, charge independent? 7946
    - high-energy nuclear collisions ang. distrib. moments 7949
    - cosine interact. between nucleons 7952
    - pseudoscalar interact. in β-decay theory 7953
    - atomic collisions theory, recent advances 7958
    - non-local, quantization appl. 8659
    - electrons and photons, renormalization theory 8671
    - elementary particles, renormalizability 8672
    - collision theory, variational principles deduction 8674
    - bound states and interaction representation 8675
    - scattering amplitudes calc. 8676
    - photo-meson prod. from deuterons 9051
    - between high-energy nucleons 9058
  - **interactions, meson–nucleon**
    - π-meson scattering by deuteron 550, 4131, 7564, 7566
      - charge-exchange 551
    - π^--mesons, nuclear scattering 553

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Field theory**—*contd.*
  - **interactions, meson–nucleon**—*contd.*
    - nucleon recoil effect on nuclear forces 763
    - Kemmer and Dirac eq. generalization 771
    - nucleons, mesons and photons, renormalization 1453
    - covariant study, nucleon–nucleon scattering 1466
    - μ-meson K-capture 2974
    - nonlinearities due to vac. polarization 3277
    - charge-independence hypothesis 3290
    - possible γ-radiation mechanism 3837
    - convergent S-matrix formalism 4137
    - meson multiple creation 4616
    - μ-pair theory, ps. coupling, deductions 4922
    - charged meson–proton scatt., e.m. interference 5324
    - π^+ ang. distrib. in n–p collisions 5326
    - pseudoscalar, intermed. coupling theory 5533
    - scattering cross-sections, sc. or psc. field 5540
    - charge-symmetry hypothesis test 5555
    - potl. between nucleons, higher approximations 6294
    - rel. to photomeson production 6770
    - relativistic corrections, influence on singular nuclear potls. 7048
    - charged to neutral transform. by collision 7565
    - π-mesons scatt. by protons 7566
    - scattering, effective range theory appl. 7956
    - meson–nucleon scattering 8669
      - nucleon isobars 4631
    - scattering, and meson reactions in D 8670
    - mesonic correction to β-decay 8678
  - **interactions, particle/e.m. field** see also *Cherenkov radiation*
    - γ-ray pair productions in electron field 513
    - particle/quantum field exchange effects 755
    - electron-positron pair theory, new variant 756
    - electron scattering radiation corrections 762*
    - renormalizable theories, divergent integrals 765
    - particle in mag. field, wave eq. formulation 775
    - relativistic motion, radiation reaction 1456
    - electron motion in perturbed periodic potl. 1479
    - solutions of Klein–Gordon and Dirac equations in electric field 1482
    - Landé electron eq. of motion 2426
    - e.m. radiation emission, cross-section calc. 3283
    - bremsstrahlung from thin anticathodes, polarization 3284
    - a degeneracy theory of Kramers 3286
    - spin-spin relaxation 3288
    - Cherenkov radn. emission quantum treatment 4395
    - atomic energy levels, electrodynam. displacement, h.f.s. 4542
    - forward Delbrück scattering 4579
    - small-angle Delbrück scattering 4580
    - electron in self-field, non-rel. eq. of motion 4907
    - Dirac mag. monopole, vector potl. repres. 4918
      - dynamical theory 7940
    - Lamb shift theory 5268
    - deuteron exchange current effects 5535
    - radiative correct. electron scatt., and Bloch–Nordsieck method 5548
    - quantum mech. text-book 6277
    - electron stress tensor 6283
    - luminescent electron, theory 6284
    - electron-proton forces recoil effect 7943
    - the path integral, its application 7944
    - mass-charge renormalization, Maxwell field appl. 7945
    - nuclr. recoils from electron scatt., radiative corr. 7950
    - electron and 1-dim. e.m. field 7955
    - Fock's functionals, self-energy appl. 7957
    - renormalization in quantum electrodynamics 8673
  - **meson field** see also *Nuclear forces*
    - multiple-boson processes 68
    - pseudoscalar meson theory, new aspects 79
    - deuteron, relativistic pseudoscalar theory 80
    - renormalizable theories, divergent integrals 765
    - electron self-energy 772
    - canonical field theory with spinors 1460
    - eq. soln. in plane e.m. field 1464
    - multipoles of meson field 1465
    - S-matrix calc. of nucleon-nucleon scatt. 1466
    - Tomonaga method for intermed. coupling 1467
    - perturbation theo. and config. space methods 1478
    - Hamilton's principle and conservation theorems 2428
    - nonlinear theory, inter-particle forces 2430

- **Field theory**—*contd.*
  - **meson field**—*contd.*
    - nucleons elastic scattering, analysis 3295
    - spin 1 particles theory 3296
    - expression analogous to Poynting vector 3298
    - mesonic proper-field 3299
    - meson tail effect and p-p scattering 3300
    - the impulse approximation 3301–2
    - high-energy meson production theory 4124
    - meson theories renormalization, review 4133
    - nonlinear theory for heavy nuclei 4528
    - spin-orbit coupling in nucleus 5255
    - Cherenkov effect 5320–1
    - strong coupling theory and pion-proton scatt. 5549
    - nuclear forces saturation property 5977
    - psc. coupling in psc. meson theory 6289
    - psc. theory of nuclear forces 6290
    - neutral scalar case quantization 6291
    - π-mesons and quantized field theory 6299
    - particle prod. in fast nucleon collisions 7045
    - meson eq., non-linear terms 7046
    - nonlinear pseudoscalar meson theory 7047
    - point particles, class. eq. of motion 7049
    - negative protons production 7962
    - new method, nuclear forces appl. 7963
    - nuclear forces theory 7964
    - nucleons self-energies 7965
      - using heavy mesons 7966
    - meson scatt. by nuclear particles 7967
    - adiabatic nuclear potential 7968
    - pseudoscalar coupling, equivalence theorems 7969
    - nucleon structure 7970
    - nucleon and antinucleon bound states 7971
    - proton mag. moment approx. 7972
    - nuclei mag. mom., interact. mom. contrib. 8398
    - γ-ray prod. of charged π-mesons 8472
    - π^--meson absorpt. from H^3 K-shell 8481
    - charged mesons surface photoprod. on nuclei 8485
    - mass differences, nucleons and cohesive mesons 8679
    - meson self-energies 8680
    - Bloch–Nordsieck method 8681
    - adiabatic nuclear potential 8682
    - nucleon mag. mom. in deuteron, non-additivity 8998
    - neutral meson prod., γ-ray 9053
    - meson prod. by γ-rays from D 9054
  - **quantization** see also *Quantum theory*
    - mathematics of 2nd quantization 63
    - Green's functions of quantized fields 64–5
    - Tamm–Dancoff type eq. deriv. for deuteron 66
    - Bethe–Salpeter eq. deriv. 67
    - multiple-boson processes 68
    - positron theory, Fredholm structures 81
    - many-fermion problems 757
    - perturbation treatment for closed states 758
    - direct, appl. to non-local interaction fields 764
    - vac.-polarization origin of electron field limitation 1441
    - formalism of linear field theories 1443
    - non-local fields, correspondence principle 1444
    - particle with 2 mass states, eq. 1445
    - unitary transformation rel. to canonical 2416
    - quant. field theory, math. aspects 2433
    - of spinning particles, classical theory 3274
    - of Dirac's new classical theory 3276
    - divergence difficulties 4125
    - nuclear surface oscill. coupling to nucleons 4524
    - vac. theo., gradient invariance 4911
    - boson field interact., given source distrib. 4912
    - spin-$\frac{1}{2}$ particles, 2nd-quantized theory 4913
    - wave fields with finite no. of components 5528
    - spin 0 or $\hbar$ particles wave eq. 5536
    - Dirac particle virial theorem 5552
    - 2 quantized fields interaction 5558
    - perturbed periodic potl., electron motion 5559
    - radiation processes from nuclear drop 5972
    - neutral scalar case, nonlinear coupling 6291
    - quantized theo. and π-mesons 6299
    - eigenvalues and eigenphase for Yukawa potl. 6300
    - Einstein's gravitational field eq. 7021
    - non-local interaction appl. 8659
    - so-called pseudo spinors 8683
    - unitary transformation and quantization 8684
    - super-quantization of quantized field 8685

Films
  liquid see also *Adsorbed layers*; *Contact angle*; *Surface tension*
    Boys' rainbow cup expts. 97
    He II, adsorbed layers thermomechanical effect 245
      thickness temp. dependence 965
      transfer below 1°K 4315
      unsat., flow expts. 4317
      theories 5076
      transfer rate, method 5741
      transfer rates, lucite and Perspex 5742
      unsat., heat conduction 7228
    Rollin–Simon, rate of transfer 246
    surface, viscosity meas. method 1499
    surface films effect on water ripples 4160
    formed by rotating disks 4163
    A surface layer 4706
    water, on ice, theory 4944
    aromatic hydrocarb. on inorg. soln., elec. props. 5094
    lubricant, effects of temp. 6121–2
      extreme press., action 6125
    monomolec., rate processes automatic recording 8707
    water, dielectric constant 8854
  solid see also *Membranes*; *Optical films*; *Thickness measurement*
    Al, β-ray transmission thickness meas. 168
      on glass, cleaning pre-treatment 1230
      absorption coeff. interferom. det. 1671
      elec. props. 5109
      thermoelectric power 5129
      elec. field influence on ageing 6496
      lamellar reflectivity and phase shift 7203
      anomalous lattice constant 8575
    Be, evap., i.r. reflection 216
    v. thin ferromag., Curie point 408
    deposition on glass, pre-treatment 575, 1230
    molec. structure visibility, electron microscope 578
    thickness meas., "thick" metal interferometric 931
      interferometric, absolute phase appl. 1672
      interferometric, of evap. metal, varnish, etc. 4149
      interferometric, quick method 5046
      β-ray transmission method, Al and cellophane appl. 168
      transparent, films light-profile method 6307
      films on metal, reflection coeff. method 8092
      Bi, radioactive tracer method 8698
    Te, photoconductive method 1009
      resistivity 4353
    emitter layer structure, Kubetskiĭ's tube 1061
    evap., contamination by source supporting matl. 1229
    vac. coating plant and technique, advances 1231
    electron microscopy replicas, inorganic 1232
      oxide, structure 1236, 4659
      electrodeposited, of substrates 3914
    Al_2O_3, amorphous, structure 1233
      refractive index 1617
      large area, transparent, prep. 2156
    gelatin, sol- and gel-type 1285
      prep. temp. effect on strength 8496
    Ag, interferom. absorpt. coeff. det. 1671
      sputtered, structure 3020
      resistivity rel. to thickness and temp. 3582
      elec. props. 5109
      on W filament 6081
      elec. field influence on ageing 6496
      mech. props. 9097
    fresh, metal, l.p., contact potl. var. 1756
    metal on diamond, etc., elec. resist. var. 1789
    Al–ZnS–Al, conductivity, electron bombarded 1794
    metal, abs. thermoelec. power, theory 1813
    mag. hysteresis loop tracer 1963
    organic, electron diffract. orientation study 2162
    microstress, electron diffract. exam. 3021
    Sb on Cu, condensation factor det. 3022
    very thin metallic, optical props. 3495
    v. thin, metallic, elec. resist. rel. to potl. 3581
    Au, work function changes 3670
      thermal changes, Fery's points 6463
    RaE intense source on metallic support 3810
    micro-layers by cathodic sputtering 3908
    gas adsorption theory 3984

Films—*contd.*
  solid—*contd.*
    Cu, crystallization 4007
      on β-brass, electron diffraction exam. 6085
    oxide, electron microscopy on metal cryst. 4042
      on Cu–Al alloys, electron diffract. 5351
      influence on metallic friction 6104–6
      effect on Beilby layer 6108
      effect on boundary friction 6124
      in intermetallic contact, resist. 8187
    Fe, elec. resist. curr. sensitivity 4347, 5108
    Se, vacuum-coated, photoconductivity 4358
    surface, effect on metal cryst. twinning 4665
    on electropolishing anodes 4693
    Ba, O adsorption 4705
    Fe oxides, evaporated, optical charac. 5045
    Si, elec. props. 5109
      elec. conductivity 8176
    Sn, resistance and structure 5345
      mixed grey and white, elec. props. 6498
      supercond. props. 7298
    surface layer growth, parabolic law 5427
    transparent, conducting on glass 6080, 8175, 8495
    lubricant, on clean metal 6109
    surface changes due to sliding 6110
    metal, reflection and absorpt. coeffs. 6431
    C, elec. conductivity and noise effect 6504
    Pt, on dielec. surfaces, elec. conduction 6506
      anomalous lattice const. 8575
    plasticized lattices, electron micr. study 6794
    doubly refracting and dichroic layers, optics 7198
    ZnS, optical constants 7202
    insulating, between Au contacts, tunnel effect 7274
    Tl, supercond. props. 7298
    freshly evaporated, electron emission 7334
    sputtering mech. theory 7593
    AgCl, as electrode in reversible cell 7627
    resistant surface films, crystals 7676
    heat capac., adsorbed films 8143
      rel. to temp., low temps. 8145
    ZnO, photocond., factors affecting 8207–9
    metals, efficiencies for NH_3/D reaction catalysis 8525
    galvanized layers, X-ray thickness meas. 8697
    alkali halides, high lattice defects conc. 8787
    cellulose nitrate, weight per unit area det. 8817
    Zn, with lattice defects, elec. resist. 8859
Filters, optical see also *Absorption, light*; *Optical films*
    interference, Raman cryst. powder invest. 213
      metallic thin film, design 1675
      polarization, for Hα 1676
      all-dielectric 2648
      optical thickness calc. 3493
      theory 5048
      coupled with coloured 8075
    coloured Perspex 902
    meas. of coal dust stains on paper 1613
    monochromatic depolarizer 1689
    Fourier treatment, circuit analogy 3426
    heat-transmitting mirrors 3492
    for i.r. region 4249
    multiple sandwich films 4265
    errors study, in densitometric meas. 5675
Fission see *Nuclear fission*
Flames see also *Spectra, flames*
    solid propellant, spectrometer for study 166
    dispersion of opt. absorption of soot 200
    luminescence of objects in 201
    temp. meas., low-press. combustion 242
      calc. from press. and calorific value 821
      radiation methods, review 1736
      spectrum-line reversal method 2680
      anomalous population temps. 7145–6, 8130
      by incandescent particles 7226
      self-absorpt. effects elimination 8129
      rotational temps. of OH 8833
      using sun 8835
    ionization and luminescence 243, 5737
    luminous, pyrometry by photogr. photom. 254
    stabilized, aerodynamic field 832
    pre-heating effect, spectroscopic study 871
    diffusion, structure and combustion kinetics 961
    oscillations in tubes, self-excitation 963
    electron conc., cavity reson. method 1125

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Flames**—*contd.*
  - propagation, Schlieren det. of rate 1264–5
    - quasi-waves of shock 2504, 3393
    - nonisotropic, cellular development 2676, 6466
    - slow flames rate 3543
    - in oil-coated tube 3545
    - rate theory 5073
    - in tubes. shock waves influence 7225*
  - burning with N oxides, spectra 1635
  - effect of electric field, ionization 1720
  - structure, one-dimensional theory 1722
  - diffusion, polyhedral 1723
  - laminar diffusion, height 2674
  - diffusion, struct., spectroscopic invest. 2675
  - cellular, development 2676
  - H/air, containing metal salts, ionic equilib. 2789
  - alkali hydroxides in flames, stability 2790
  - H–O, spectroscopic kinetics study 3061
  - 1-dimensional, reaction zone 3393
  - Bunsen, temp. distrib. in inner cone 3542
  - cyanogen, and N_2 dissoc. energy 3544
  - rôle of H atoms 3958
  - deflagration wave stabiliz., divergent conduit 5074
  - hexane cool flame invest. 5378
  - hydrocarbon, polymer formation 5409
  - soot-formation and radical equilibrium 5735
  - pre-mixed, quenching distance press. dependence 5736
  - pre-detonation mech. 5738
  - polyhedral, with H and hydrocarbons 6465
  - longitudinal oscill. in long combust. chambers 7224*
  - twin, using propane and diborane fuel 8834
  - acetylene-oxygen, emission spectrum study 9113
- **Flares, solar** see *Prominences*
- **Flocculation** see *Sedimentation*
- **Flow** see also *Diffusion*; *Jets*; *Plastic flow*; *Turbulence*; *Viscosity*
  - convective, in sand, detection by P^{32} 1502
  - in pipe with distributed leak, tables 1511
  - dissipated energy, calc. 5576
  - with internal changes and volume viscosity 5577
  - elastic fluids in cylinders 6331
  - laminar inlet-flow stability before Poiseuille régime 7986–7
  - solid-fluid flow in pipe, vel. meas. 8701
  - 3-dimensional flow net, relaxation tech. 8716
  - **gases** see also *Aerodynamics*; *Anemometers*; *Supersonic flow*
    - finite wedge drag 121
    - aeroballistics research 122
    - exam. by Schlieren or interferometer system 221
    - great distance, in pipe, pressure régime 817
    - boundary layer on a rotating sphere 833
    - past elliptic cyl., boundary-layer eq. integration 834
      - thin-wing-expans. method 7104
    - heat spots diffusion, isotropic turbulence 838
    - capillary leak formula 1529
    - one-dimensional, of imperfect diatomic gas 1542
    - past bodies of revolution, approx. soln. 1543
    - boundary, near stagnation point 1544
    - kinetic, microchem. method molec. masses det. 2213
    - steady-state, 1-dimensional, in rocket motors 2482
    - virtual mass and transient motion 2483
    - conical, near junction 2484
    - through capillaries 3359
    - 2 flow fields of forked shock 3367
    - 2-dimensional, steady, some exact solns. 3368
    - at great distance from body, asymptot. behaviour 3369
    - fractionation in mass-spectrom. inlet 4170
    - effusiometry meas. of mol. wt. 4171
    - airflow about projectiles, interferom. anal. 4178
    - streaming due to acoustic field 5598
    - effect on density-press. rel., acoust. fields 5621
    - turbulent, Pitot cylinder as probe 6337
    - critical-flow nozzle, disch. coeff. 7069
    - automatic flow-limiting valve 7088
    - high vac. flow analogy 7097
    - the uniqueness of gas flows 7101
    - heat addn., transients 7102
    - mass spectrometer sample inlet 7111
    - Ranque–Hilsch cooling effect theory 7232

- **Flow**—*contd.*
  - **gases**—*contd.*
    - wind tunnel, turbulent diffusion coeff. 8007
      - high speed installation 8009
    - near heated solid in standing wave 8750
    - acoust. vibrations effect on boundary layer 8751
  - **liquids** see also *Double refraction, flow*; *Hydro dynamics*; *Superfluidity*
    - convergent, between spiral walls, boundary layer 99
    - gravity waves in variable-depth channel 803-4
    - Newtonian, viscosity rel. to molec. wt. and free-spac 1504, 3335, 4159
    - laminar sub-layer of turb. boundary layer 1505
    - through porous media 1506
    - periodic, of heavy incompress. liq. 1507
    - viscous, slow, near half-Pitot tube 2454
    - non-Newtonian, curves direct det. 2456
    - turbulent fluctuations, tidal current 2457
    - model charac. for typical systems 3329
    - unsteady, with free boundaries 3332
    - tracing particle tracks in moving liquid, analogu apparatus 3333
    - velocity profiles meas. 3340
    - condensate in capillaries 3348
    - velocity-surface of discontinuity, kinetic energy 4156
    - compressible, eq., elementary solns. 4940
    - flow studies, doubly refract. solns. appl. 5578
    - plane Poiseuille, stability 6317
    - uniform, over elliptic cyl., vel. distrib. 7067
    - non-homog. turbulent flow type 7070
    - fluid-film lubrication, energy eq. 7618
    - non-laminar, of Hg in mag. field 8719
    - critical regime eval., stratified flow 8720
  - **pipes**
    - non-steady, laminar, in circular-cylind. tubes 798
    - with distributed leak, tables 1511
    - uniformly tapped pipes 3345
- **Flowmeters** see also *Anemometers*
  - induction, for radioactive liquids 1512
  - blood flow, tambour method 1513
    - e.m. apparatus 5583
  - air vel. by ion transit-time meas. 4180
  - recording and integrating type 4961
  - electrolytic and other elec. methods 5582
  - electromagnetic, development for hydrodynam. research 6320
  - hot-wire anemometer, theory 6335
    - length influence in turbulent flow meas. 8010
  - float-type, corrections 7071
  - radioactive marking method 9034
- **Fluctuations** see also *Brownian movement*; *Random processes*
  - real gas density, correlation 841
  - Brownian, in galvanometers and amplifiers 1484
  - of density in turbulence 1541
  - thermal noise in air, calc. 1552
  - statistical, in radioactive phenomena 2050
  - Milky Way brightness, theory 3234–5
  - Fourier spectrum of turbulence 3338
  - transition amplitudes formulation 5560
  - light quanta, photometer sensitivity limit 5642
  - **electrical**
    - in semiconductors 997
      - light-sensitive 2714
    - "noise" thermometer for gas meas. 1737
    - thermal and shot noise, unified theories 1776
    - electron and ion vibration collective treatment 1777
    - electron beam, microwave, space charge smoothing 1847
    - electron interactions, collective *v.* individ. aspects 2688
    - thermal and shot, conductors and vac. tubes 2703
    - Ge single crystal, shot noise 2706
    - in gaseous conductors, l.f. 2723
    - valve noise effect on quartz clock 3256–7, 5511
    - information theory and inverse probability 3311
    - background noise, statistical models 3312
    - in 3-electrode crystal transistors 3593
    - thermal noises comparison, null method 4346
    - in gas discharges 4378
    - pre-breakdown current noise, solids 4379
      - pulse size distrib. 8232
    - equipment for measuring small noise powers 4862

Fluctuations—*contd.*
  electrical—*contd.*
    uni-directional noise generator 5112
    in low-pressure discharge tubes, radio-frequency 5137
      low-frequency 5177
    travelling-wave tube thermal-vel. spread effect 5176
    noise filtration from signals 5202
    electron charge from shot-noise 5755
    effect of velocity distrib. in electron beam 5861
    random time functions, statist. errors 6243
    noise effect in C films 6504
    noise measurement problem 6646
    radio noise 6647
    noise-and-signal modulated waves, energy distrib. 6657
    irreversibility and generated noise 7053
    random noise in dielectrics 7251
    voltage bursts of noise 7270
      observed groupings of bursts 7271
    noise currents charac. 7272
    in ionization chambers, due to relativistic particles 7347
    contact noise theory 8168
    noise samples evaluation 8169
    Se rectifier, meas. and anal. 8199
    l.f., thermionic emitters, space charge redn. 8280
    thermal-noise limit, underwater acoust. signals 8762
Fluorescence see *Luminescence*
Fluorescent screens see also *Luminescence*
    fluoroscopy with γ-rays 209
    CdI, excited by visible and u.v. radn., electrons, α-part. and X-rays 917
    cathode-ray, metallizing tech. advances 1231
    in electron beams, neg. charge elim. 1869
    for proton microscope 2756
    in electron microscope, effect on thermal loading of specimen 4657
    energy absorpt. by non-radiative processes 5691
    colloid. solns. polycyclic hydrocarbons in water 8083
Fluorine
    electron affinity 618, 2214
    refraction and dispersion, low-temp. 2591
    F-supported flame spectra 2603
    heat of dissociation 3048
      effusion method 6128
    atom and molec., thermodynam. props., to 5000°K 5089
    entropy discrepancy, hypothesis 7248
Fluorite
    photoconductivity, rel. to colour 3596
Foams see also *Bubbles*
    complex liquids fractionation by foaming 806
    mechanical destruction and ageing 4945
Fog
    acoustic wave absorption 3163
    light extinction, rel. to particle props. 4810
    radiation fogs, droplets sampling 6936
    meteorological optics 9239
Force measurement see also *Dynamometers*
    standard used at Nat. Phys. Lab. 747
Fourier analysis see also *X-ray crystallography, analytica methods*
    nonlinear device output current 1976
    EDSAC appl. 4767
    torque summation electron-density balance 4768
    freq. resulting from distortion 5629
    liq. and vitreous subst. X-ray diffract. appl. 5826
    X-ray cryst., opt. interference method 6183
    problems in graphical anal. 7869
Fourier integrals
    series expansion 4
Fourier series see also *Transforms*
    tables for rect. co-ordinate systems 714
    representation of nonlinear device output current 1976
    summation and Dirac delta-function 6982
Fractionation see *Distillation*
Fracture see also *Breaking strength*
    1020 steel, low temp. 591
    glass, by high explosives 3042
      brittle, in silica glass 3941
      at liquid H temp. 5360
      by stress waves 6818
      high-speed photography 6819
      crack propagation speed 7612
      lens-shaped microcracks 7613

Fracture—*contd.*
    stress conc. by dislocation arrays 3926
    steel cylinders under explosive attacks 4672
    the moving Griffiths crack 4674
    influence of length 4675
    conical surfaces from asymm. impulsive loading 6816
    crack formation, ultrasonic study 6817
    by stress waves in plastics 6818
      high-speed photography 6819
    metals, delayed, under static load 6820
      as nucleation process 7602
      as rate process 8507
    Cu, creep, as nucleation process 7603
    under pure flexion, photoelast. study 7611
Francium
    (AcK) properties 2940
Freezing see also *Melting point*; *Supercooling*
    Li borate cryoscopy 952
    polystyrene, chain length effect 2218
    drops aq. soln., charge prod. 3563, 7250
    water, refractive index change 6373
    kinetics of nucleation of Sn 7086
Friction
    nature of static and kinetic coeffs. 592
    resistance to disks rotating in liquid 801
    and wear, in physics of surfaces 1257
      adhesive wear, empirical law 3046
      mechanism, metals 6113
    metal transfer, during sliding 1258
      during static loading 8512
      and wear, new theory 9101
      to plastics 9104
    forces, comparison with viscosity forces, instantaneous press. 1503
    and lubrication, of solids (book) 3044
      metals, boundary 6121–2, 6124
      extreme press. lubricants action 6125
      boundary, rel. to load 6126
    sliding, students' experiment 4681
    discussion report 6098
    mechanism, survey 6099–103
    oxide films influence, metals 6104–6
      on Beilby layer 6108
    relation to hardness, metals 6107
    surfaces, changes due to sliding 6110
    and cohesion, Cu single crystals 6111
    cemented carbide wear processes 6112
    In adhesion to steel on impact 6114
    porous metal, P.T.F.E. impregnated 6115
    diamond, graphite and C, adsorbed films effect 6116
    plastics, properties 6117, 9103
      sliding, metal transfer 9104
    between single fibres 6118–19
    non-metals, adhesion effects 6120
    adsorbed monolayers thickness meas. 6123
    boundary conditions, factors affecting 6124
    frictional heat as solid convection phenom. 6457
    frictional forces in tidal current, det. 7913
    viscous liq. oscillations in pipe 7991
    high polymers, rel. to elast. props. 8502
    non-metals sliding mechanism 8511
    rubber, load dependence 9102
  internal see *Elastic losses*
Functions see also *Bessel functions*
    of delta-functions 713
    Green's, and impulse, tables for rect. coordinate systems 714
    Hamiltonians without parametrization 1377
    periodic magnitude, conventional mean value 4080
    hypergeometric and Legendre applicable to potl. theory integral eq. 7868
    Hankel, approx. symbolic correspondence 7871
    orthogonal, in the complex domain 8622
Fundamental particles see also *Atoms*; *Field theory, interactions*; *Nucleus*; *Quantum theory*; *Scattering, particles*; and individual particles, e.g. *Electrons, Mesons*, etc.
    mech. model, subtractive field theory 62
    structure, renormalization theory appl. 73
    dibaric particles theory 77
    many-particle systems statist. treatment 85
    mixed invariants in β-decay 499

Fundamental particles—*contd.*
  V-particles, nature and relationships 555, 6066
    observations 1093
    charged 6766
  neutral *V*-particles, properties 1220
    prod. by 310 MeV bremsstrahlung beam 2137
    interact. of decay prod. 2822
    decay, neg. proton 3886, 5331, 8473*
    and isotopic spin 5330
  fermion theory 754
  charged, energy loss in ionic plasma 1087
  "positive particles" near radium E source 1199
  particle with 2 mass states 1445
  new interactions theory for Lamb shift 1454
  book 1458
  of arbitrary spin, canonical transformation appl. 1461
  Klein-Gordon and Dirac eq. in electric field 1482
  of a few electron masses? 1855
  nonrelativistic, charged, range straggling 1885
  g-factors of nucleon 2030
  nucleon spin flip probability, photomeson prod. invest. 2111
  review of modern theory 2402, 6282
  leptons, unified description 2422, 4915
  charged, traject. in mag. field, simulation 2743
  of mass between meson and proton, ionizing power det. 2792
  spinning particles, classical theory 3274
    dynamical theory, spinors 7931
  spin 1 particles, e.m. properties 3280
    meson and nuclear forces theory 3296
  relativistic theory of spin 3291
  high-energy, rel. between energy, spec. ionization and range 3639
  Eddington's no., 10^{78}, deriv. 4123
  neutral, v. short life-time, evidence 4627
  Dirac particle, virial theorem 5552
    e.m. properties 7947
  bound particles, extinction problem 5987
  neutral, Majorana theory 6763
  varitrons 6771–3
    answer to Alikhanyan 8487
  excited states in field 7027
  abbreviated theory of spin ½ particles 7043
  mass of a photon 7942
  interaction structure, renormalizability 8672
  directional correl. theory 9037
Fusion see *Heat of fusion*; *Melting point*
Galaxies see also *Milky Way*; *Nebulae*
  hot giants "rows" 39
  galatic H line at 1420 Mc/s, and galatic rotation 40
  finite age, rel. to stars asymm. motion 739
  theory of evolution 1390
  spiral, model on Newtonian mechanics 2382
  structure, symposium 4101
  present-day problems, summary 4102
  faint star counts, struct. invest. 4107
  Magellanic clouds, comparison with Galaxy 4112
  galactic thickness from H r.f. line spectrum 4868
  sequence, critical flattening 5500
  inner metagalaxy, survey 5503
Galena
  thermal expansion 251*, 1709
  natural and sulphurized rectification phenomena 6514
Gallium
  as target in rotating-anode X-ray tube 313
  elec. resist. and other anisotropic props. 1005–6
  In diffusion into Ga near m. pt. 4648
  de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
  metallic, thermal expansion 8115
Gamma-ray spectra
  double β-decay data 3831
  from selected neutron-induced radioactivities 6035
  Los Alamos reactors 6036
  conversion electron lines Doppler broadening 6038
  monochromatic γ-rays line shape 8426
  A^{37} 8410
  Ac^{229} 3849
  Ag$^{107, 109}$ 8421
  Ag^{109m} 2055
  Ag^{110} 6006–7, 6027
  Al^{27}, p bombarded 502

Gamma-ray spectra—*contd.*
  Al^{28} 5280
  Am^{241} 6736, 8411
  As^{76} 479, 1205
  Au, odd isotopes 8414
  Au^{195} 8421
  Au^{198} 1191, 4565, 7520, 8421
  Au^{199} 5155, 8421
  B^{10}, d-bombarded 502
  B^{10} + d, internal pair 2072
  Ba^{133m} 2-step isomeric trans. 507
  Be, p-bombarded 4596
  Be^9(α, h)C^{12} 2087
  Be^9(p, $\alpha\gamma$)Li^6 3857
  Bi^{207} 2958
  Br radioisotopes 5278
  C^{12} 7 MeV level 7499
  C^{13} deuteron bombardment 503
  C^{13} radiative proton capture 2982
  Ca^{41}, neutron capture 4575
  Ce^{141} 1079, 3826
  Ce$^{137, 139, 141, 143, 144}$ 2061
  Ce$^{141, 143}$ 2055
  Ce^{144} 7511
  Cl^{34} 2070
  Cl^{36} 4575
  Cm^{241} 6009
  Co$^{60, 61}$ 2939, 7520
  Cs^{130} 7510
  Cs^{134} 5282
  Cu^{66} 489, 2059, 6026
  Dy^{165}, int. conv. 4576
  Er^{171} 2061
  Eu^{152} 2061, 5289, 6017
  Eu^{154} 5289, 6017
  Eu^{155} 8408
  Fe^{52} 1193
  Fe^{55} 509, 6026
  natural francium (AcK) 2940
  Ga^{67} 5155, 9019
  Ga^{72} 4285
  Ge^{69} 490
  Ge^{73} 6002
  Ge^{75} 7503
  Ge^{77} 2947, 4561
  Hf^{181} 7520
  Hg odd isotopes 8414
  Hg^{192} 7497
  Hg^{193}, low-energy 1079
  Hg^{197} 8421
  Hg^{203} 1078, 4559
  Ho^{166} 4576, 5276
  I^{131} 1190, 3820, 5277, 6007, 6742
  In natural isotopes 2938
  In^{114} 6006
  Ir^{192} 6006, 8413
  Ir^{194}, none 483
  K^{38} 2070
  K^{40} 4557, 4575, 6012
  Kr^{83m} 6003
  Kr^{87} 9018
  Kr^{88} 3823
  La, natural activity 2941
  La^{140} 1078, 4285
  La^{141} (fission fragment) 2955
  from Li^7(p, γ) Be^8 6045
  Lu^{176*} int. conv. 4576
  Mo^{99} 479
  N^{14}, 277 keV p-bombarded, capture γ-rays 4595
  Na^{21} 6008
  Na^{24} 4285, 5155
  Nb^{92} 6032
  Nb^{95} 6005, 7520
  Nb^{96}, Nb^{92}, Nb^{91*}, Nb^{95*} 3817
  Nb^{97} 6715
  Nd^{147} 2055, 4576
  Ne^{19} 6008
  Ni^{56} 7500, 7508
  Np^{238} (erratum) 496
  Os^{193} 1079, 2055
  P^{32} neutron-capture 4575
  Pa^{231} 5287
  Pd^{109} 2055

Gamma-ray spectra—*contd.*
- Pd isomers 7504
- Pm^{149} 2055
- Pm$^{148, 150}$ 2945
- Po 8428
- Po^{210}, K X-rays 5279
- Po^{210} 7526
- Po^{210}, correl. with α-rays 4564
- Pr^{140} 2946
- Pr^{142} secondary electron spectrum 7516
- Pr^{143} 2055
- Pr^{144} 2061, 7509, 7511
- Pt, odd isotopes 8414
- Pt^{195}, neutron-activated 6010
- Pu^{239} 9026
- Pu^{243} 481
- Ra^{229} 3849
- RaD, β-decay, conversion 1189, 7517
- Rb^{87}, none found 2062
- Rb^{88} 1194
- Re^{188} 6718
- Rh^{103m} 2055
- Rh^{104} 6026
- Rh$^{99, 101, 105}$ 5309
- Rh^{105} 36 hr. 3825
- Rh^{105g} 36·5-hr. 6721
- Ru^{103} 2055, 6033, 6720
- Ru^{105} 5309
- S^{33}, neutron-capture 4575
- Sb^{124} 6007
- Sc^{48} 9014–15
- Se^{73} 2057
- Se^{77m} 5286
- Si^{30} excited states 2090
- Si^{31} 3824
- Sm^{151} 8408
- Sm^{153} 5155, 7507
- Sn^{119m}, 2nd transition 2071
- Sr^{87m} 482
- T bombarded by protons 504
- Ta^{180} 491
- Ta^{182} 3826
- Tc^{99} 479, 8421
- Tc^{100} 7498
- Te^{125m} 3822
- ThB 5155
- Th(B + C) 6020
- ThC$''$ 4285, 9030
- radio Th → Th X 8436
- Th X–Tn 6740
- Tm^{170} 4576, 5155
- U^{233} 9026
- V^{48} 6032
- Y^{87m}, Y^{87} 482
- Zn^{65} 2060, 7506
- Zr^{95} 6005

Gamma-ray spectrometers see also *Beta-ray spectrometers*; *X-ray spectrometers*
- scintillation counter 1078, 4426, 8906
  - NaI–Tl 1079
  - resolution 2962
  - linearity 2963
  - for high-energy γ-rays 3836
  - monochromatic γ-rays line shape 8426
- emulsions containing heavy water, appl. 4604

Gamma-rays see also *Cosmic rays, photons*
- fluoroscopy appl. 209
- primary cosmic γ-radiation above and within atmosphere 373
- coincidence studies, Ge^{69} 490
  - Np^{238} (erratum) 496
  - La^{140} 2942
  - In^{111}, delayed 2949
  - I^{131}, Sb^{124}, Ag^{110} 6007
  - Sm^{153} 7507
- velocity, 0·5 MeV 505
  - 170 MeV 5288
- use for reading Hg level in steel tube 1497
- positronium 3-photon decay 2077
- protection by Pb shot 2336
- from 4·8 MeV level in Li^7, search 2981
- nuclear γ-radiation, possible mechanism 3837
- artificial production, historical review 3848

Gamma-rays—*contd.*
- yield from p on F 3859
- sources for radiography 4079
  - Co^{60} and Ir^{192} compared 700
- heavy nuclei γ-emission, weak excitation 5290
- from F$^{19}(p, \alpha)$O$^{16*}(\gamma)$O^{16}, polarization 5292
- second γ-transition in Xe^{129m} 5296
- plane-polarized, variable energy $>5 \cdot 5$ MeV, source 6737
- multipole radn. classification 6738
- γ/β^+ value for Cu^{64} 6744
- from O$^{16}(d, \alpha)$N^{14*}, search 6758
- RaC, intensities 7524
- excitation by fast neutrons 7558
- from Po 8428
- yield from p on B 8449
- **absorption**
  - from Co^{60}, meas. in 27 elements 2965
  - Co^{60}, transmission through concrete and lead 3835
  - K and L, ratio 4578
  - coeffs., 0·1 MeV to 6 MeV expt. and theory 6739
  - in aerial prospecting 6915
  - coeffs. for H_2O, C, Al, Cu, Mo, Ag, W, Pb, U 7530
  - diffusion expts. in water 8433
  - meas. using NaI scint. counter 8434
- **angular distribution**
  - directional correl. theory 476, 9037
  - angular correl. in magnetic fields 477
  - β/inner-bremsstrahlung ang. correl. 497
  - Li^6d, (p)Li^{7*}(P)Li^7, ang. correl. 526, 7547, 7551
  - Co^{60}, aligned, emission anisotropy 2038, 4533
  - directional correl. successive radiations 2066
  - from polarized nuclei 2957
  - proton bremsstrahlung at 140 MeV 3642
  - from μ-meson disintegration 3883
  - from T capture of protons, explanation 4527
  - in resonant nuclear reactions 5291
  - angular correl. in Pd^{106} 6012
  - from Li$^7(p, \gamma)$Be^8 6045
  - ang. correl. with protons from Mg^{24} 6755
  - directional correl. functions, successive nuclear radiations 7525
  - and polarization, γ-rays from aligned nuclei 7527–8
  - B$^{11}(p, \gamma)$C^{12}, ang. correl. 7542
  - Compton-coincidences 9028
  - α-γ ang. correl., RaTh decay 1198
    - Po^{210} 4564
    - F$^{19}(p, \alpha\gamma)$O^{16} 7541
  - β-γ ang. correl., allowed and forbidden trans. 501
    - I^{126}, K^{42} 2956
    - Sb^{124} 3832
    - Sb^{124}, polarization correl. 6022,
    - Pr^{144} 7509
  - γ-γ ang. correl., Cs^{134} 508
    - 180°, at positron annihilation in solids 1207
    - relation to int. conversion ang. correl. 2959
    - generalization factor 3812
    - 1st and 3rd 6034
    - Cd$^{111, 114}$ 2069, 3834, 8429
    - Cd^{111} mag. mom. det. 510
    - Hf^{177} 2960
    - Ni^{60} 6028, 8427
    - Pd^{106} 6029
    - Pr^{144} 7509
    - B$^{11}(p, \gamma_1, \gamma_2)$C^{12} 9045
- **detection, measurement** see also *Counter tubes*; *Counters*; *Gamma-ray spectrometers*; *Radiation monitoring*; *Radioactivity measurement*
  - photographic dosimetry 475
  - circularly polarized 511
  - instruments, survey 1178
  - h.t. battery for portable detectors 1275
  - radiophotoluminescence appl. 1840
  - dosimetry with polyvinylchloride films 3082
  - by activated LiI cryst. phosphors 4253
  - scintillation counter efficiency 4421
  - 2-directional β-ray spectrometer appl. 5283–5
  - gap ionization chamber appl. 5851
  - using multiple scattering separation of electron pairs 6042
  - use of C$^{12}(\gamma, \alpha)2\alpha$ reaction in emulsions 6045
  - photographic method 6237
  - pressure ioniz. chamber charact. 7529

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Gamma-rays**—*contd.*
  - **detection, measurement**—*contd.*
    - γ-ray sources in tissue, diffusion expts. 8433
    - Ra γ-rays air and tissue doses comparison 9027
    - scanning with scint. counters, multichannel collimators 9272
    - pinhole camera for *in vivo* studies 9282
  - **effects** see also *Nuclear reactions, photons*
    - pair production in electron field, theory 513
    - oxidation of ferrous sulphate 612, 5395
    - production of free organic radicals 613
    - on proton range meas. in emulsions 705
    - on colloidal solutions 1283
    - luminescence effect in solutions, photomultiplier exam. 2645
    - reduction of Ce sulphate 5396
    - guinea-pig blood 7772
    - alkali halide crystal coloration 7818
    - ionization current, components 8439
    - conductivity change induced in polyethylene 8858
    - neutral meson production 9053
  - **internal conversion**
    - correction to coeff., theory 512
    - *K*-shell, threshold values 2074
    - angular correlations theory 2075
    - ang. correl., rel. to γ-γ ang. correl. 2959
    - transition energy for orbital capture 2961
    - electrons directional correl., interference 4581
    - in *L*-shell 4587
    - conversion electron lines Doppler broadening 6038
    - with pair production 7532
    - transitions in *L*-subshells 8437
    - heavy nuclei excited states study 9029
    - AcC–AcC″, 350-keV transition accompanying γ-emission 4577
    - AcC, α-conversion-electron coincidences 8425
    - Ag^{110} 6006
    - Ag, Auger coefficients 6037
    - As^{73} 6002
    - Au$^{195,198-9}$ 3827, 7520, 8414
    - B^{10} + d, int. pair spectrum 2072
    - Ba^{137} 2076
    - Cd^{109,110} 2076, 3827
    - Ce isotopes 2061, 3826
    - Co^{60} electron spectra in water 6039
    - Co^{60} coeffs. 7520
    - Cu^{64} 7531
    - Dy^{160,165} 2966, 4576
    - Er^{166,171} 2061, 2966
    - Eu^{152} 2061
    - Fe^{59} 7531
    - Hf^{177,181} coeffs. 2960, 7520
    - Hg$^{197-8}$ 6040, 8414
    - Ho^{165,166} 2966, 4576
    - I^{131} 6741–2
    - In$^{111,113-14}$ 2076, 3827, 5295, 6006
    - Kr^{88}, low value of 28 keV 3823
    - Lu^{176*}, low-energy transitions 4576
    - Mg^{24}, with pair emission 506
    - Nb^{95*} 6005, 7520, 8254
    - Nd^{147}, low-energy transitions 4576
    - Pr^{144} 2061, 2076
    - Pt^{195*} 8414
    - RaB, 3 intense lines 3840
    - RaC 7524
    - RaC.C′, fine struct. 5834
    - RaD β-spectrum, coincidences 1189
    - Sn^{119m} decay 2071
    - Sr^{87} 482
    - Ta^{180} 491
    - Tc, chem. combination effect 2967–8
    - Te^{124m,125m} 3822, 6030
    - Th^{232} 8435
    - Th(B + C) 6020
    - ThC″ *X*-line, abs. det. 9030
    - Th *I*, *F* and *A* lines, new method 4586
    - radio Th → ThX, emission-spectrum 8436
    - ThX → Tn, β-spectrum 6740
    - Tm^{170}, low-energy transitions 4576
    - U^{238} 4583–4
    - Y^{87} 482
    - Yb^{170} *K*-shell coeffs. 2966
- **Gamma-rays**—*contd.*
  - **scattering** see also *Compton effect*
    - elastic, by nuclei, theory 534
    - Co^{60}, in radiography, invest. 1206
    - doubly scattered Co^{60} γ-rays, polarization 2073
    - circ. polarized, in magnetized Fe 3838
    - low-energy, multiple Compton 3839
    - forward Delbrück scattering 4579
    - small-angle Delbrück scattering 4580
    - multiple, in lead 5293
    - small-angle, coherent, by bound electrons 8430
    - elastic, by bound electrons 8431
    - 17 MeV, nuclear scattering 8432
    - diffusion expts, in water 8433
    - inelastic, resulting in short-lived isomers 9060
- **Gas analysis** see *Chemical analysis*
- **Gas discharge tubes** see also *Counter tubes*; *Ion sources*
  - glow-discharge voltage-regulator tubes 345
  - high-power photo-flash tubes 769
  - hot-cathode diodes, neg. arc drop 1028
  - glow tube meas. of v. high resist. 1825
  - glow tube study of condenser charging 1826
  - voltage temp. coeff. 3611
  - new type H discharge tube 4216
  - Ne–A photosensitive tubes, photometry appl. 4410
  - inert gas, ageing phenomenon 7342
  - counting relay tubes, review 8269
  - unreliability of probe meas. 8880
- **Gases, kinetic theory** see *Kinetic theory, gases*
- **Gases, liquefaction** see *Liquefaction, gases*
- **Geiger counters** see *Counter tubes*
- **Gelatin**
  - films, prep. temp. effect on strength 8496
- **Gels**
  - inorganic, biophysical research 673
  - silica, dielec. props. of bound water 882
  - adsorption, heat of wetting 1291
  - gel-type gelatine films 1285
  - rheological properties 2183
  - Fe silicate, elastic constants 4703
  - ultrasonic absorption 6348
  - thixotropic, light scattering 7641
  - diffusion invest. by precipitation method 8494
- **Geochemistry** see *Earth, composition*
- **Geodesy** see also *Gravity*
  - Stokes's problem, contributions 1419
  - Mercator projector linear deformn. mod. 1420
  - position and rel. on earth's surface, det. 1421
  - basic principles 3253
  - datum adjustment, Laplace and length conditions 3254
  - light masses below geoid, isostatic compensation 4119
  - aerial polygonation 5508
  - vertical abs. deviation on co-geoid 6261
  - accel. due to gravity, comparisons 6262
  - geoid undulation 7013
  - the dynamic method 7014
- **Geometrical optics** see *Optics, geometrical*
- **Geometry** see also *Transformations, geometric*
  - finite, approx. to Euclidean, physics appl. 2340
  - close-packing of equal spheres 8620
- **Geophysical prospecting**
  - **electromagnetic**
    - 2 media contact region, conducting layer screen 3132
  - **gravimetric**
    - clay deposit attraction 7736
  - **magnetic**
    - conducting sphere in varying field 2275
  - **radioactive**
    - portable detecting and meas. instr. 473
    - instruments, survey 1178
    - neutron drill-hole logging 2274
    - K radioassay in solid samples 3094
    - G.M. counters for β and γ prospecting 3651
    - rocks radioactivity, emulsions meas. 6710
    - aerial, γ-ray absorption discussion 6915
    - vehicle equip. for γ-ray radiosounding 7737
  - **seismic**
    - refraction shooting, new method 6219
- **Geophysics** see also *Earth*; *Oceanography*; *Seismology*; *Terrestrial electricity, magnetism*
  - earth, origin and development 4043
  - earth tides, discussion 4894

Geophysics—*contd.*
- Hercynian Vosges radioactivity 5452
- contraction theory of orogenesis 6220
- thermal instability in a sphere 7726
- earth outer shell, stress and strain 9207
- gravimetric meas., Czechoslovakia 8649

Germanium
- i.r. optical constants 996
- hot electrons deviation from Ohm's law 998
- liquid, elec. conductivity 1000
- rectifier, barrier layer in current region 1002
- bombarded, localized electronic states 1780
- polished, rectification 1786
- electron-hole prod. by α-particles 1787
- hole traps prod. by fast neutron bombard. 1788
- *n*-Ge transistors, electric forming 1790
- *n-p-n* junctions as secondary photocond. model 1803
- deuteron stopping power 1884
- far i.r. transmission 2630
- single crystals, shot noise 2706
- photovoltaic cell 2716
- thermally produced acceptors, props. 3586
- specific heat, low temperatures 4322
- donor and acceptor elements diffusion 5114
- impurities diffusion, capacitance method 5115
- *p-n* junction space-charge layer probing 5118
- diffusion meas., *p-n* junction method 5787
- rectification and transistor phenomena 5789
- thermal conductivity 6449
- specific heat, 20°K to 200°K 6477
- rectifiers, general theory 6512
- electron-hole recombination 8184
- Cu as an acceptor element 8186
- point contacts, magneto-effect 8195
- area contacts 8196
- *p*-type, contact properties 8197
- thermal conversion, impurity effects 8552
- diodes, forward conductivity inertia 8865

Germanium chloride
- subchloride, cryst. and amorphous, prep. 7647

Germanium fluoride
- bond length by electron diffraction 1294

Germanium hydride
- ionization by electron beam 8915

Glaciers
- D_2O concentration 1174
- velocity distrib. meas. 7739

Glass see also *Optical materials*; *Vitreous state*
- glass-envelope photomultipliers u.v. sensitivity 169
- protective films deposition, pre-treatment 575
- colour centres invest. 889
- borosilicate, therm. expans. and elec. resist. 949
- lithia-containing, elec. props. 991
- Fe colour effect, mag. study 1116
- fused silica density changes study 2148
- rods, elastic pulses transmission 2503
- cracking by explosive, propag. photog. 3042
- thin membranes, elec. cond. and strength 3615
- breaking strength 3939
- silica, brittle fracture 3941
- silicate glasses, structure 4639
- fracture velocity at liquid H temp. 5360
- porous, sorption and surface diffusion 5591
- heat flow through hot glass 5721
- blue, fading due to nuclear radn. 6145
- coloured, temp. effect on spectral trans. 6406
- toughened, strain patterns 6440
- alkali-lime-silica, with B_2O_3 or Al_2O_3, elec. properties 6492
- electric conduction, transference numbers 6505
- elec. breakdown, pre-stressing and annealing effect 6540
- fracture produced by stress waves 6818–19
- hardness tests, photoelastic invest. 6824
- tellurite glasses, properties 6977
- crack propag. vel., rel. to stress 7612
- fracture, lens-shaped microcracks 7613
- alkaline Al silicate, dielectric losses 8165
- limiting neg. press. data, explanation? 8709
- vitreous silica, Vycor, Pyrex, electron diff. study 9089

Glass-metal seals
- butt seals, stresses theory 4676

Gold
- trace compds. use in photog. emulsions 690
- resistivity change by cold-working 1251
- deuteron stopping power 1884
- single crystals, glide and breaking stress 2171
- growth spirals on crystals 3099, 6868
- Au smoke i.r. props. 3496
- vac. distilled films, work function changes 3670
- resistivity recovery after cold working 5361
- condensation of molecular beam 6067
- as ref. matl. in electron diffract. cryst. 6215
- thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6450
- films, thermal changes, Féry's points 6463
- heat capacity, entropy, 15–300°K 7238
- foil, thermal neutron flux meas. appl. 7582
- sensitizing effect in photog. emulsions 7816
- transparent conducting films 8495

Gramophones see *Sound reproduction*

Granular structure
- annealing twins during grain growth 570
- boundaries, diffusion along 573, 4646–7
  - Al sub-boundary structure 4650
  - structure, pure metals 5344
  - diffusion, theory 7587
  - Zn diffusion in Cu 7588
  - review (since 1949) 8542
- metals, and cavitation damage 800
- cube texture in face-centred cubic metals 1227
- metallic cryst., sub-structure 3023
- graphitic, in cast-iron, electron micros. exam. 3901
- SnSb alloy, changes during creep 3944
- grain movements during creep 3945
- amorphous carbon 5343
- thin Sn films 5345
- polycryst. media neutron transmission studies 5451
- included oxide effect on Beilby layer 6108
- recrystallization and grain growth 8541
- recryst. wires orientation det. 8574

Graphite
- thermoelectric power 304
- anomalous X-ray diff. spectra 651
- samples comparison, pile oscillator method 2130
- symmetry, Mo $K\alpha$ radn. invest. 2261
- polycryst., elast. moduli thermal dependence 3033
- interlayer binding 3107
- as chem. engineering material 3181
- polycryst., semiconductivity and diamagnetism 3589
- specific heat theory 4323
- thermal conductivity 5720
- vapour pressure det. 5731–2
- sublimation, mechanism 5733
- thermionic constants 5868–9
- latent heat of sublimation calc. 5950
- crystallite electron-micrograph, interfer. fringes 6083
- friction, adsorbed films effect 6116
- compds., search for low temp. supercond. 7296
- powder, high-temp. thermal conductivity 8112
- colloidal, use in gas-flow counting samples prep. 8904
- residue compds., struct. and stability 9078
- halogen compds., elec. props. 9079
- graphitization of diamond 9143

Graphs see also *Nomograms*
- collected notes from *J. Sci. Instrum.* 52
- heating (and related exponential) curves, linear repres. 716
- Fourier anal. of nonlinear device output current 1976
- new method for diff. eq. soln. 2353
- curves showing no trend, exact det. 2356
- cylind. and rotational coordinate systems 3205
- enumeration in Feynman–Dyson tech. 7039

Gravitation see also *Relativity*
- static field, space-time structure and time 53
- unitary field eq. 60–1
- in kinematical relativity 753
- potential of an ellipsoid, Dirichlet's deriv. 789
- fall of particle through atmos. 791
- gravitational stability of isothermal nebula 1410
- generalized theory, velocity of light 2403
- deflection of photons of nonvanishing rest mass 2407
- finite sphere field, A. N. Whitehead theory 2409
- gravitation photophoresis, data survey 2579
- magnetism of massive rotating bodies 3261

Gravitation—*contd.*
- Einstein's grav. field, quantization 7021, 7920
  - spherically symmetric case 3264–5
- quasistatic field, eq. of motion 3268
- point transformations appl. 3271
- Eddington's no., 10^{78}, deriv. 4123
- restricted 4-body problem, stability 4856
- astronomical systems, stability 4870
- unified theory and projective ennuple 4901
- extended theory, 4-dim. theory 6265
- integer spin particles wave eq. 6287
- interacting spinor and gravit. fields 7024
- energy of an isolated fluid sphere 8650
- rel. to magnetism 8695

Gravity see also *Geophysical prospecting, gravimetric*
- absolute value of *g* at London 747
- earth, mean density from gravity meas. 3134
- new formula for Far East 5509
- comparison of results, several observatories 6262
- free-air redn. to 2nd order 7015
- surface, rel. to density of fluid mass 7727
- clay deposit attraction 7736
- gravimetric meas., Czechoslovakia 8649

Group theory
- symmetric groups modular representations 722
- appl. to quantum physics 7923

Gyromagnetic effect
- proton gyromagnetic ratio 1167
- microwave gyrator 2854
- in superconductor 6526
- ratios 8319–20

Gyroscopes
- Fleuriais's artificial horizon deviations 6305

Hafnium
- allotropic transformation and Zr–Hf phase equilib. 4305
- prod., X-ray spectroscopy control 9139

Hall effect
- CuI Hall coefficient 994
- in non-metals, calc. for various electron m.f.p. 1785
- CdS, measurements 1799
- isothermal, Cu_2S 3590
- electron theoretical treatment 3602
- in ZnO, meas. 3750
- ponderomotive force, simple metals 3751
- in metals and semiconductors, survey 4497
- influence of cold working 4678
- Na–W bronzes 5783
- PbS, PbSe, PbTe 5784
- meas. by induced currents 5933
- Te, double reversal 6510–11
- in Fe and Ni, low temps. 7435
- BaO single crystals 7436
- adiabatic and isothermal, in semiconductors 8177
- calc., atomic semiconductors 8179
- Te single crystal 8182
- in Se, polycrystalline 8190
- pos., in metals, electricity carriers invest. 8358
- in graphite halogen compds. 9079

Hardness see also *Abrasion*; *Work hardening*
- Rockwell ball hardness, theory 1256
- Meyer constants of metals 3933
- age-hardening alloys X-ray scatt. 4655
- interferometric studies on indentation tests 4680
- relation to friction, metals 6107
- plastics, glass, photoelastic invest. 6824
- "elastic" and "plastic" 6825

Harmonic analysis see *Acoustic analysis*; *Calculating apparatus*; *Fourier analysis*

Hearing see also *Ear*
- theory, exhaustion-vibration analyses appl. 684
- resonance effects, pulse-train invest. 685
- C.I.D. auditory tests on W–1 and W–2 1594
- adaptation in free atmosphere 2294
- unsolved problems in pitch sensation 2323
- Weber expt. failure in anechoic room 2324
- repeated noise bursts, threshold 2326
  - sensitivity to differences 2327
- pitch/intensity rel. invest. 2329
- effects of interaural phase differences 2330
- cochlear resonators action, theory 2332
- tone sensation of train of "clicks" 2333
- phonation and audition, neuro-psychological rel. 2334

Hearing—*contd.*
- harmony, differential sensitivity, pitch perception 2546
- time for equilib. audition state 3168
- spatial perception element 3170
- d.c. resting potls. in cochlear partition 3171
- by bone conduction, jaw motions effect 4067
- acuity, rel. to middle ear dynamics 4068
- half-loudness judgments, statist. aspects 4069
- tone masking, thermal noise effect 4070
- auditory threshold recovery 4071
- comfortable listening levels, noise effect 4072
- mice audiogenic seizures, acoust. determinants 4073
- hearing loss, audiometric meas. 4195
- factors related to directional hearing 4832
- auditory malingering test 4833
- place principle in auditory theory 4834
- signal translation circuit analogue 4835
- complex noises, ultrasonic region 4984
- threshold anomaly, rel. to loudness contours 5479
- threshold measurement 6233
- noise masking, and fatigue 6965
  - by white noise, rel. to interaural phases 9262
- stereophonic reproduction 7129
- the term "auralize" suggested 7788
- differential threshold by *ABX* technique 7789
- conditioned reflexes at intensities below threshold 8611
- speech perception by deafened persons 8752
- search for the missing 6 db 9261
- energy transmission in cochlea, Brownian motion 9265

Hearing aids
- selection tests 2571
- Medresco IIA type 4196
- bone-conduction receivers, calibration 4986
- normalization and meas. methods 8031

Heat see also *Radiation, heat*; *Thermodynamics*
- heating curves, linear representation 716
- transient flow problem, approx. soln. 4289
- temp. and quantity conceptions anal. 5064
- thermal regenerators theory, approx. formulae 7212
- thermal processes anal., entropy increase appl. 7249
- Rumford's concept 8106

Heat capacity see also *Specific heat*; *Thermodynamic properties*
- A adsorbed on TiO_2 1286
- He adsorbed on TiO_2 1289
- AgCl, rel. to lattice defects 3102
- U, UO_2, UO_3, 15°–300°K 5084
- supercond. Nb below 4·5°K 5796
- gold, 15–300°K 7238
- K and K–Na alloys up to 800°C 7239
- gaseous CO_2 7241
- thin films and needles, low temp. 8145
- chain and laminar structures, low temp. 8146

Heat conduction see also *Conductivity, thermal*; *Heat insulation*; *Heat transfer*
- Beuken model of smallest dimensions 237
- wall-effect in cloud chamber 1082
- solids thermal diffusivity det. 1700
- const. vel. heat source, temp. field 2659
- in region internally bounded by ellipt. cylind. 2660
- transport of energy 2684
- in human tissues, exposed to microwaves 3166
  - supplied with blood 6454
- transient flow problem, approx. soln. 4289
- thermal stresses and deformation 4290
- steady-state flow, quarter infinite solid 4293
- Hg cathode spot temp. problem 4376
- 1-dimensional, standard problem soln. 5065
- along exponential bar 5066
- solids, kinetic theory contribution 5214
- steady flow through hot glass 5721
- in alloys at low temp. 5722
- wave transfer coeffs. evaluation 5726
- thermal fields, elec. analogy 6448
- in monatomic gas 6455
- radiation contribution 7213
- with variable transfer coeff., anal. 7214
- He II, unsat. film 7228
  - containing He^3 8136

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Heat conduction—*contd.*
heat-flow eq., numerical solns. convergence 8108
solid insulators, thermal coeffs. det. 8109
in infinite medium heated by sphere 8110
temp. distrib., elec. analogue app. 8731
Thevenin theorem appl. 8830

Heat insulation
vacuum-powder, for low temps. 5081
methods for v. low temp. apparatus 5745
solid insulators, thermal coeffs. det. 8109

Heat measurement see *Calorimetry*

Heat of adsorption
A on TiO_2 1286
differential, cellulosic fibres, rel. to Young's mod. 2153
dil. HCl and NaOH by active C 3084
NH_3, PH_3, AsH_3 on silica gel 5401

Heat of combustion
precision calorimeter for det. 259
some organosilicon compds. 975
ethyl chloride 1741

Heat of crystallization
NaCl–NaBr solid solutions 6168

Heat of dissociation
F electron affinity calc. appl. 2214
equilib. press. method 3048
effusion method 6128
N_2, rel. to cyanogen flame temp. 3544
CaO, SrO, BaO 5364
NO and N_2, atm. study 5461

Heat of formation
some organosilicon compds. 975
NO and P_2O_3 3047
rel. to reaction rate, activation energy and other thermochem. quantities 4682
ethyl radical 4683
n-propyl radical 4684
cumene, *t*-butyl-benzene, *p*-cymene 5365
quartz, cristobalite 7242
phenyl radical 7451
Hg dimethyl, diethyl and diphenyl 9107

Heat of fusion
metals, rel. to liq. surface tension 96
and hole theory 807, 974
$LiBO_2$ 952

Heat of reaction
rel. to activation energy and other thermochem. quantities 4682
heats of mixing det. 5087
dimerization of tetrafluorethylene, kinetic det. 6127
activation heat, influence of solvent 8729

Heat of solution
cold-worked and annealed Au/Ag–Sn alloys, det. 1252
C in Fe 2682
ionic cryst. heat of soln., rel. to particle size 9151

Heat of sublimation
Fe, Co, at 0°K, calc. 1715
graphite, calc. 5950
C, rel. to C^+ appearance potl. in subst. methanes 6592

Heat of transformation
ceramics, high temp. det 950

Heat of vaporization
He at 4·228°K 1726

Heat of wetting
gels by organic liquids 1291

Heat radiation see *Radiation, heat*

Heat transfer see also *Convection*; *Heat conduction*; *Radiation, heat*
Beuken model solutions 237
convective, in liq., elec. fields influence 947–8
thermal interaction principle 978
steam to drops 1704
by boundary layer convection on vertical wall 1705
by free convection, from elec. heated wires 1706
exchange coeffs. in boiling liquids, det. 1711
method for gas atomic heat det. 1746
mutual irradiation of number of bodies 2578
non-steady diffusion problem 2663
in isotropic turbulence 2664
heat exchanges measurements 2666
thermal behaviour, elec. analogy invest. 2683
to bodies in fast free-flight, meteors 3212
in H boiling at atmos. press. 3535

Heat transfer—*contd.*
liquid metals appl. 4295
exchange in solid-in-gas suspension 5067
wave transfer coeffs. evaluation 5726
exchange from pipes with granular matl. 5727
intermittent, temp. oscillations on infinite wall 5728
loss from wires in still air 5729
thermal fields, elec. analogy 6448
from solid surface in turbulent air 8735
standing sound wave effect 8750, 7103*
acoustic vibrations effect on boundary layer 8751
Thevenin theorem appl. 8830

Heat treatment
conduction problems, Beuken model soln. 237
annealing twins formation 570
melting and sintering *in vacuo* 1228
Pt annealing, elec. props. study 1253
iron and steel quench ageing phenom. 3041
effect of previous cold rolling 4640
α/β brass, annealing effect 4651
annealing conditions for Bi 6095
cold-worked Cu annealing kinetics 6814

Heating
heating curves, linear representation 716
120-in dia. solar furnace 1719
thermal behaviour, elec. analogy invest. 2683
simultaneous platten and dielec., temp. distrib. 3529
low-powered induction heater 3746
transient surface heating, approximations 4292
in vacuo, by external radiation 4296
metals, without crucibles, by electromagnetic levitation 5917
differential thermal analysis app. 6475
high-temp. sintering furnace 7654
droplet of refractory cpd. in thermocouple junction 7675

Helium see also *Liquid helium*
electron-ion recomb., with 1% A 366
He$^-$ stability investigations 463
relative abundance in early-type stars 741
ground state, solutions 780
He^3 specific heat 973
adsorbed on TiO_2, heat capac. 1289
low temp. viscosity of He^3 1528
oscillating bubbles in water, damping 1582
heat of vaporization, 4·228°K 1726
slow electrons energy distrib., etc. 1844
molec. ions, mass spect. studies 1913
atomic and molec. ions drift vel. 1916
high-energy neutron collisions 2091
vel., attenuation and reflection, us. waves 2521
electron energy per ion pair 2751
lowest triplet state calc. 2919
wave equation, solutions 2920
l.p. disch. afterglow, pos. ions 4374
clean-up in arc discharge 4377, 5809
Stark effect in strong elec. field 4543
He^3 props. at low temp., review 5077
He^3 solubility in liquid He^4 5078
sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
diffusion in gaseous He, low temp. 5592
A–He mixt., effect on d.c. arc 5797
spatial relation of electrons 6702
positron-electron scatt. in He 7328
metastable, transfer in normal gaseous He 7360
large output liquefier 8140
He^3 absorption of slow π^--mesons 8477
v. pure, method of prod. from liq. He II 8732
thermal conductivity 8831
solid 8836
change transfer from protons 8917
prod. by α-particles from Ra in soln. 9005

Hematite
magnetic properties 394
growth spirals 4735

High-pressure effects
solubilities, thermodynamic calc 112
v. high-press. lamps, strength 788
melting curve at high pressures 951
explosive attacks, steel cylinders 4672
nitrotoluene and nitrobenzene densities and m. pts. 9105
viscosities, CH_4 and H, up to 600 atm. 9106

High-speed photography see *Cinematography, high-speed; Photography, high-speed*

Humidity see also *Atmosphere, humidity; Hygrometers; Moisture*
- high rel. humidities meas., new instr. 659
- wet bulb depression rel. to vap. press. 822
- measuring methods, review 1530
- air, rel. to disch. breakdown voltage 1827
- air over oil, rel. to oil water content 4720
- air, apparatus for det. from samples 5453
- pressure-humidity apparatus 7089

Hydrodynamics see also *Flow, liquids; Jets; Liquid oscillations; Liquid waves; Viscosity*
- thin films expt. Boys' rainbow cup 97
- eq. for diffusion in binary gas mixture 116
- kinetic press. meas. by Pitot tube and probes 839
- quantum liquid superfluity theory 968
- eq. for electron fluid flow in lattice 990
- in cosmogonical theory 1390
- turbulent motion of incompress. fluids 1508
- horizontal motion in a rotating fluid 2289
- props. of simple atm. oscillations 2290
- impossibility of Poinsot motion for viscous fluid 2453
- water bells 2459
- gravity wave problems, perfect liquids, fluid column collapse 2462
- thermal counterpart in liq. He II 2679
- perfect fluids, Hamilton's principle 3330
- pressure energy and Bernoulli's principle 3334
- velocity-surface of discontinuity, kinetic energy 4156
- cathode diffusion layer appl. 4694
- turbulent friction equations, planetary formation appl. 4858
- of solar atm. circulation currents 4876
- Bernoulli's theorem for viscous fluids 4939
- of He II, theories 5076
- dissipated energy calc. 5576
- magneto-hydrodynamics, general survey 5916
  - sunspots appl. 1403
  - thermal convection 1995
  - waves in gases 5203
  - conducting liq. behaviour in mag. field 5579
  - isotropic turbulence decay eq. 8008
  - waves in ionized He 8336
  - turbulence effects in ionized gases 8946
- discontinuities in eq. solutions 6315
- circulation patterns in moving liq. drops 6322
- of atomic nucleus multiple oscillations 6691
- frictional forces in tidal current, det. 7913
- plane wave scattering paradox 7985
- press. pulsation at turbulent stream boundary 7989
- some hypothetical gases 8003
- Stokes–Navier eq., modified boundary conditions 8717
- degenerating Bose–Einstein gases 8718
- hydrodynamic fields in presence of electro-osmotic effect 8220
- quantum hydrodynamics 8725

solid bodies in liquids
- disks rotating in liquid, frictional resist. 801
- swimming, microscopic organisms 802, 2461
  - snakes and eels 6316
  - long, narrow animals 7988
- impact on cone striking water surface 2440
- sphere motion along rotat. fluid's axis 2455
- cylinder at small Reynolds nos., drag 3331
- particle tracks in moving liquid 3333
- bent flat plate, Rayleigh's problem 3346
- forces on submerged objects due to waves 8722

Hydrogen
- flame as electron source 201
- electron recomb. and collision cross-section 365
- scattering of neutrons 566
- adsorbed film on Ni, struct., 616
- H_2, HD and mixtures, vap. press., dew-point press. 957
- H_2 and HD, crit. temp., press. and vol. 959
- purification by hot uranium 1076
- H_2 molec., ground state calc. 1149–50
- oscillating bubbles in water, damping 1582
- polarization interference filter for $H\alpha$ 1676
- molec., semilocalized orbitals appl. 2010
- molecular, in mag. fields, theory 2016
- neutron refraction index 2145
- electrolytic, diffusion through metals 2478, 3019

Hydrogen—*contd.*
- electron energy per ion pair 2751
- 3-body recombination coeff. 2791
- ionic reactions, mass spectrom. study 2795
- hydrogen bond, review 2868
- scattering of H_2^+ by H_2 2870
- H/O reaction, coated vessels 3059
- H/O reaction, explosion-limit eq. 3060
- sound propag., narrow tube 3388
- u.s. waves vel. dispersion, etc., impurities effects 3390
- boiling at atmos. press., heat exchange 3535
- dielec. const. at 9470 Mc/s 3565
- redistrib. in olefine hydrogenation 3960*
- reversible dissociation, para-H conversion on W 3961
- ditto, activation energy 3962
- intermittent glow disch., dark current 5140
- overpotential at Ni cathodes 5383
- sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
- absorbed in Pd, nuclear mag. reson. 6668
- molecule, resonance calc. 6681
- adsorption, in H embrittlement of Fe 6820
- mass spectrom. det. of H–T equilibrium 6826
- liquefaction, using Ne as intermediate 7231
- b. pt. det. in the gas thermom. 7233
- discharge, invest. 7309
- isotope separation by distillation 7655
- ortho- and para-, low-temp. viscosity 8004
- H^+, H_2^+ and H_3^+ scatt. and neutralization 8898
- viscosity up to 600 atm. 9106
- H-bonded molecules interaction 9112

Hydrogen chloride
- vapour, multimolecular complexes calc. 844
- gas, emissivity calculations 7160

Hydrogen fluoride
- diatomic, semilocalized orbitals appl. 2011
- thermodynam. props. to 5000°K 5089

Hydrogen peroxide
- anodic decomposition 1273
- dil. solns., X-ray decomp. 1281
- vapour, decomp. with carrier gases 8523

Hydrogen sulphide
- vap. press., 108–220°K 955
- effect on G.M. counter plateau 2777

Hydrometry see *Flowmeters*

Hydrostatics
- conservation of energy, Lagrange principle 3322

Hygiene see also *Radiation monitoring; Radiation protection*
- waste disposal of P^{32}, I^{131} (handbook) 6236
- u.v. radiation in lighting practice 7790

Hygrometers
- electric, for high rel. humidities meas. 659
- aspiration psychrometer, new formula 822
- wet-bulb thermometers, lag 1360
- review, bibliography 1530
- dew-point, for hydrophobic solvent 5593
- hygroscopic, lag coeffs. theory 7741
- v. sensitive temp.-humidity app. 8584

Hysteresis see also *Magnetic hysteresis*
- pendulum hysteresis meter 1242
- in transitions in solids 1716
- rubber, l.f. meas. 6088
- in electron transmission through foils 6547
- of adsorption on solid surfaces 7645

Ice see also *Glaciers; Snow*
- sublimation in vacuum 953
- atmos. nucleus formation by diel. polarization 1370
- satellite model 1398
- internal surfaces molec. conc. 2245
- icing phenomena, expt. invest. 2297
- graupel formation and thunderstorm charge 2298–9
- elastic waves in ice sheet 2496
- elastic constants 3035, 3920
- particles, water drop charge production 3563
- bibliography 4060
- structure and properties 4747
- slipperiness, liquid film theory 4944
- heavy ice, Raman effect 7192
- and heavy ice, diel. props. 7258
- static dielectric const. calc. 7259
- crystal formation, theory 7753
- dielectric props. at 3·2 cm 8162
- electric charges origin from ice needles polarity 9244

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Illumination see also *Brightness*
- recording photometer 153
- and colour, psychological aspects 228
- uniform, by equi-reflecting surfaces 2538
- from line sources, calc. 2582
- from radiating surfaces 2583
- light distrib. of mirrors calc. 2584
- Se rectifier photocells, cosine error correction 4993
- daylight factor meas., objective method 5641

Impact see also *Ballistics*
- column under impact loading 786
- ultra-speed pellet craters 1491
- mech. shock tester for electronic app. 1498
- force on cone striking water surface 2440
- of falling chain, meas. 4930
- metal bodies, piezo-elec. study 5363
- In adhesion to steel 6114
- metal transfer during impacting 8512

Indeterminacy
- ether concept appl. 748
- "hidden" variables in quantum theory 2413–14
- information theory and inverse probability 3311
- new relation 4124
- and relativity theory 5520
- complementarity, significance for life sciences 6229
- informational aspect of uncertainty relations 6278
- convexity and information 6302

Indium
- diffusion, Tl^{204}–In, In^{114}–In, near m. pt. 3017
- single crystal, diamag. anisotropy 4471
- diffusion into Ga near m. pt. 4648
- h.f. resistance, normal and superconducting 5781
- de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
- adhesion to steel, on impact 6114
- thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6450
- supercond. intermed. state, thermal conductivity 6525
- foil, thermal neutron flux meas. appl. 7582
- mech. and adhesive props. 8511

Indium iodide
- fused, X-ray exam. 7080

Inflammability see *Combustion*

Infra-red spectra see *Spectra*

Instruments see also *Laboratory apparatus*; *Measurement*; *Recording*; and under specific subjects, e.g. *Astronomical instruments*
- vibration-absorbing galvanometer stand 141–2
- Brownian fluctuations in galvanometers and amplifiers 1484
- increase of sensitivity by resonance 5512
- photometric papers sensitive only to u.v., appl. 6365

Integral equations
- Monte Carlo soln. method 6, 721
- of potential theory hypergeom. and Legendre functions 7868
- Green's linearized integral eq. 7870

Integrals see also *Calculus*; *Fourier integrals*
- "impulse" integral 715
- associated with circular cylinders 1376
- 2-centre, useful in molec. calc. 2008–9
- error, for $\sqrt{(n\pi)}$, values 8623

Intensity measurement
- **acoustics**
  - waves in liq. from air-jet generator 1576
  - u.s. waves, review 2548
    - in u.s. control of impregnation 2552
    - modulated, microphone method 2562
    - photographic method 6341, 6349
    - field probe, method 7128
  - Hartmann siren study 2559
  - h.f., similarity principle appl. 2560
  - load and intensity, present methods 2561
  - microphone back electrode effect 2563
  - compensation method using Rochelle salt cryst. 2564
  - speech loudness 4987

Interface tension see *Surface tension*

Interference
- **acoustic waves**
  - filters, optical control method 8746
- **light** see also *Optical films*
  - microscopy 932, 2657, 3523–5, 4286, 5061–2, 7211
  - corpuscular interpretation of diffraction expt. 933
  - transmission zone plates, images formation 3498
  - Dufour and Perrier expt., theory 3499
  - absolute phase meas., photometric precision method 3502
    - Savart double plate 3503
  - optical aberrations study 3504
  - polarization and interference maxima in spectra 3511
  - quarter-wave plates calibration 3513
  - anomalous films on glass by chem. action 4262
  - filters, theory 5048
    - complementary method for Raman research 213
    - transmission, metallic thin film 1675
    - symmetrical all-dielectric 2648
    - Fabry–Perot, optical thickness 3493
  - colour phenom., films and cryst. plates 5706
  - Fourier synthesis by opt. interference 6183
  - dispersion and multiple reflection, effects on colour 8093

Interference fringes
- two beams from Lummer–Gehrcke plate 220
- multiple-beam, superposition effects 929, 6432
- in scattered light, stress exploration appl. 935
- parallel, monochromatic light, half-covered aperture 3497
- unusual system 4266
- high-intensity, multi-fringe Rayleigh pattern 5693
- in graphite crystallite electron-micrograph 6083
- 2 perp. systems in polarized light 6433
- displacement, rotating disk expt. 7019

Interferometers
- electron interferometer 5153
- **acoustic waves**
  - high-precision, for small vel. changes meas. 90
  - ultrasonic, liq. dispersion appl. 2519
    - alignment 2521
    - using glass parts 2522
    - review of types 2548
  - fixed path type, theory 2520
  - high Q magnetostrict. oscillator appl. 2531
- **light**
  - interference spectrometer for i.r. 167
  - for flow images quant. evaluation 221
  - beam-splitter for non-collimated light 222
  - photoelec., recording, for dimensional changes meas. 930
  - simplified shearing interferometer 1673
  - vacuum conditions for evap. films 1674
  - lens centring lathe 1677
  - astronomical, eyepiece 2358
  - micrometer for textile filaments 2441
  - Fabry–Perot, resolving power 3500
  - Fizeau–Pérard, angle of incidence meas. 3501
  - optical path variations white light study 3504
  - microscope, using white light 3521
  - angle mirror, new interfer. effects 4267
  - Mach–Zehnder, initial adjustment 4268
    - source size theory verification 7204
  - Rayleigh, liq. refract. index meas., modifications 5693
  - Rayleigh–Calvet–Philpot, diffusion coeff. meas. 5694
  - high resolving power by multilayer coatings 5696–7
  - pin-hole camera type 8094

Interferometry
- **acoustic waves**
  - ultrasonic, errors 2521
  - quartz plates vibr. freq. meas. 8747
- **electromagnetic waves**
  - velocity, new determination 3419
  - microwave velocity determination 5927
  - microwave, complex dielec. const., absorptive liq. 8857
- **light**
  - phase change at thin film, slit method 927
  - "thick" metal films study 931
  - absorpt. coeffs. det., Ag and Al 1671
  - absorbing films, absolute phase invest. 1672
  - micro-electrophoresis app. 1815
  - solid refract. index local variations 2590
  - polarization interferometer liq. diffusion invest. 3353
  - moderately thick films 3494
  - thin film thickness meas. 4149, 5046
  - airflow about projectiles, analysis 4178
  - hardness indentation tests studies 4680
  - Hg green line h.f.s. meas. 5003

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Interferometry—*contd.*
  light—*contd.*
    autocompensated, for refl. phase change at film 5049
    mass det. in living cells 5061
    examination of coals 5695
    adsorbed monolayer thickness meas. 6123
    multiple-beam, mica screw disloc. invest. 6173
    optical surfaces, precise topography appl. 6434
    thin film topographical technique 7058
    nuclear emulsions shrinkage factor det. 7840
Internal conversion see *Gamma-rays, internal conversion*
Internal friction see *Elastic losses*
Internal stresses see *Stresses, internal*
Interstellar matter
    H line at 1420 Mc/s and galactic rotation 40
    interstellar clouds in cosmogonical theory 1390
    stars origin review 1391
    turbulence observation method 1394
    starlight polarization by aligned grains 1395–6, 4099
      data for 841 stars 1412
    chemical composition 2366
    accretion, origin of comets 2370
    effect on stellar velocities 3230
    Milky Way brightness fluctuation theory 3234–5
    21 cm H emission line, excitation mech. 4089
    galactic absorbing layer irregularities 4863
    Na, distribution 4864
    Na and Ca, comparison of components 4865
    CH_4, CO_2, etc., solid hydrates 4866
    atomic H r.f. line spectrum importance 4868
    experimental data, summary 7879
    material of interstellar grains 7880
    space distrib. in Milky Way 7881
    causing ionospheric disturbances, radio-stars flicker 8635
    rel. to spiral struct. in galaxies 8638
Iodine
    molecular constants of I_2 ground state 442
    atoms, rate of recombination 611
Iodine trichloride
    electrode, in soln. in ethyl oxide 3972
Ion beams see also *Mass spectrometers*; *Particle accelerators*; *Range of particles*
    secondary electrons, mass dependence 1069
    initial energies for K and Li 1070
    ionic image of emissive anode 1090
    effect on Si rectifying props. 2713
    transmission ion-microscopy 2757
    isotope abundance correction 2759
    T, low gas consumption source 3643
    potential distribution 5859
    through O, electron capture 8282
  focusing see also *Alpha-ray spectrometers*; *Electron lenses*; *Electron optics*; *Ion microscopes*
    two-directional, with sector-shaped field 320
    homogeneous magnetic sector fields 337
    pos. ion beams space charge neutralization 1063
    ionic image of emissive anode 1090
    spherical electrostatic analyser 1879
    2-directional, with short mag. fields 2755
    proton microscope e.s. lens system 2756
    mass spectrometry, review 2761
    double focusing of variable-velocity, variable-mass beams 5161
    crossed fields, step-by-step calc. 5162
Ion counters see *Counters*
Ion microscopes
    lamellar structure in image 1090
    converted field electron microscope 1877
    proton microscope e.s. lens system 2756
    transmission ion-microscopy 2757
Ion sources see also *Thermionic emission*
    improved Oliphant type 335
    r.f., for particle accelerators 346
    cathode-type, arc 347
    review 2761
    T ion beams with low gas consumption 3643
    thermal, for neg. ions 3673
    for high-voltage accelerators, r.f. power supply 4402
    electron oscillation type 4411
    flat electron pencil 5827
    thermionic, power supply 5848
    magnetic, capillary arc type 7343

Ion sources—*contd.*
    for use with 800 kV cascade-generator 8262
    canal-ray type, 20 kV protons 8899
    A.C.E.C. equipment 9036
Ion velocity
    drift vel., molec. and atomic ions in He, Na and A 1916
    curves for N-contaminated A 5802
  electrolytic see also *Conductivity, electrolytic*; *Electrophoresis*
    S^{35} in NaCl in elec. field 6840
Ionization see also *Dissociation*; *Electrons, ionization*
    rel. to biol. action of radiation 2310
    theory, and Cherenkov radiation 4395
    Fe xiv, Mg x cross-sections 5178
    photo-ionization probabilities 7481
    charge transfer from protons in He 8917
  gases
    abnormal, in rocket effluent 243, 5737
    in h.f. discharge, plasma resonance effect 307
    parabola mass spectrograph observations 360
    charged particles energy loss in ionic plasma 1087
    in flames 1720
    X-ray beam from 2 MeV generator 1832
    jet engine exhaust gases 1909
    methane, methyl cyanide, electron impact 1911
    in noble gases, mass spect. study 1913
    by electron impact, CO, N_2, NO, O_2 1914
    deuterated paraffins, electron impact, mass spectra 1915
    thermal, of Tl vapour 1917
    A, He, H, N, O, air, CH_4 electron energy per ion pair 2751
    equilibria in H/air flames containing metal salts 2789
    alkali hydroxides in flames, stability 2790
    particles between meson and proton mass, ionizing power det. 2792
    neg. ion formation in O 2796
    at Cu vaporization in condenser discharge 3607
    diffusion theory of discharge plasmas 4369
    pos. ions, in l.p. He disch. afterglow 4374
    primary, specific, increase at high energies 4430
    O, by μ-mesons 4431
    ionization efficiency curves, mass spectrom. det. 4432
    due to protons, deuterons and α-particles 5165
    by high-energy mesons 5179
    by collision in mass spectrometer 5864–5
    satn. curve at high ioniz. intensity 6577
    molecular H in cyclotron 6591
    CO and N_2 mixt., probability curves, anal. appl. 6864
    mass spectra of deuterated hydrocarbons 7359
    in plasma, fundamental processes 7893
    particle distrib. in ionized gas 8011–12
    Na^-, K^-, O^-, OH^-, O_2^-, re-charging on O molecules 8282
    CH_4 photo-ionization cross-section 8283
    A, by cosmic mesons 8306
    new trends in vacuum tech. 8732
    SH_2, SeH_2, PH_3, SiH_4, GeH_4, mass-spectrom. invest. 8915
    O_2^+ anomaly in CO_2 mass spectrum 8916
  liquids
    phenomena accompanying liq. surface rupture 6594
    solvent influence on rate 8729
    by X-rays, X-ray meas. appl. 8888
  solids
    thermal, of trapped electrons 6595
    cryst. insulators, electronic conduction 8860
    in insulating materials, detect. methods 8918
Ionization, atmosphere see also *Atmosphere, radioactivity*; *Ionosphere*
    rate, from small ion and condensation nuclei conc. 667
    balance, methods of obtaining 668
    ionic density near ground in thunderstorm 669
    E-layer, ionization study 1366
      rel. to solar eruptions 2281
      sporadic ionization 4802
      photochem., rel. to temp. 7762
    neg., lower atmosphere 2285
    interstellar matter 2366
    stratosphere, by cosmic rays 5872
    upper atm., solar radn. action 7747

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Ionization, atmosphere—*contd.*
  large ions meas., Uppsala 7764
  ionic spectra invest., new method 7765
  due to radioactive subst. in ground 8606
  ion conc. height variations meas. 9242
  conc. var. near ground 9243
Ionization, surface see also *Thermionic emission*
  K on hot Pt, effect of gases 2802, 8289
Ionization chambers
  extrapolation chamber 350
  X-ray dosimetry appl. 1037
  electrical depth det. 1075
  purifying H_2 or D_2 for electron pulse detection 1076
  small h.t. battery appl. 1275
  with solid hydrogenous radiator, for neutron meas., theory 1892–3
  with B_4C electrode layers, neutron flux appl. 1894
  cloud-ion chamber 1895
  monitor for X-ray beam intensities 3653
  electron vel. study in electric field 3668
  gridded, nuclear reactor expts. 3877
  low dose-rate X-ray meas. 4383
  extrapolation, ionization prod. by high-voltage radn. 4414
  photog. recording of pulses by light flashes 4415
  CO_2, for radiocarbon meas. 4416
  for X-radn. up to 25 MeV 5167
  combined electrometer/charger 5169
  high-voltage, for sparks mechanism invest. 5806
  gap chamber for γ-ray meas. 5851
  for substandard sources meas. 5852
  high ionization intensities meas. 6577
  slow neutron survey appl. 6784
  energy absorbed by irradiated liquid, meas. 6853, 7635
  pulses registration, statist. rel. 7346
  relativistic particles shower, fluctuations 7347
  $B^{10}(n, \alpha)Li^7$ ionization meas. 7348
  pressure, γ-ray meas. 7529
  re-absorption of radiation 8270
Ionization gauges see *Vacuum gauges*
Ionization potential
  deuterated methanes 361*
  molecular appearance potential det., mass spectrometer 362
  polyenes, polymethines, calc. 436
  allyl radical, calc. 1086
  by electron impact, organic radicals 1910
  probabilities, mass spectrometer invest. 1912
  noble gases, mass spect. studies 1913
  hydrocarbons, calc. 2003
  CF_3 radical, fluorocarbon bond energies calc. 2956
  halogenbenzenes 5863
  some organic molecules 6593
  ND_3, mass spectrom. det. 7357
  light elements, and range-energy rel. 7358
  electrons of different types 7479
Ionosphere see also *Electromagnetic wave propagation, ionosphere*
  collision frequency, in *E* region 29
    in *E* and *F* regions 661
    from abnormal *E* reflections 3142
  geomagnetic effects, on ray paths 423–4
    rel. to ionosphere disturbances 1134, 4801
    *F*2 layer 4803
    on current systems 4804
    F layer, storm effects 9227
  atmos. ionization rate and air-earth current 667
  gas conductivity formulae appl. 1008
  radiowaves, wavelength distrib. rel. to var. 1135
    reflection, review 1136
    polarization mechanism 1990
    spherically stratified, non-homog. ionosphere 2857
    "thermal" noise, temp. meas. 2849
    field in spherically stratified regions 2861
    sudden fade-outs 3139
    transatlantic signals var. 4058
    long-dist. N–S communication, 50 Mc/s 4492
    triple splitting in regular layer 4807
    E layer, "gyro wave" resonance study 6653
    F region irregularities effect on transmission 6928
    anomalous multiple reflections 8353
    medium-wave fading, oscill. causing 8354
Ionosphere—*contd.*
  radiowaves—*contd.*
    absorption variation anal. 8963
    interaction theory, review 8966
    cross-modulation synopsis 9229
  phenomena near magnetic equator 1363
  E layer, abnormal nocturnal statistics 1364
    characteristics 1366, 4055, 6929
    ionization rel. to solar eruptions 2281
    sporadic, studies 2282, 4802, 9228
    sporadic, rel. to turbulence 3140
    h′–f curve min. freq. var. 4797
    crit. freq., 27-day recurrence 4805
    sporadic, horizontal movement 6221
  D layer, theory 2283
    Mirrick and Hentschel method invest. 6924
    invest. techniques, survey 6930–1
  statistical nature 1365
  *F*2 layer, variations at Singapore 2280
    ionization, half-yearly period 8589
    effect of solar eclipse 8591
  formation, re-exam. of theory 2284
  negative ion conc. 2285
  effect on rocket 2287
  temp., aurora and twilight spectra invest. 2306
  defn. of virtual height 2860
  heights of layers, effect of temp. variations 3136
  Antarctic observations 3137
  tide effects, *F*2 luni-solar daily var. 3138
    solar, analysis 3141
    *F*2 semi-diurnal lunar var. 4799
    *F*2 crit. freq., lunar var. 6222
    *F*2 layer lunar stratification 6923
    comprehensive report 6926
  fluct. due to ocean-wave generated acoust. waves 3161
  lower, fine structure 4054
  wind effects, measurements at 150 kc/s 4056
    F-layer systems 4800
    motion of irregularities 6223
    meteoric echo study 6925
  inadequacy of u.v. theory of ionization 4057
  atmos. molec. density study, →61·5 km 4795
  I.C.S.U., mixed commission, 2nd meeting (1950) 4798
  absorption and recomb. coeff. studies 4808
  night sky brightness studies 4813
  upper atmos., electrical conductivity 4814
  pulse tech. studies, long-wave 4806, 6932
    spreading 8357
    1·42 Mc/s weak echoes 8590
    oblique incidence 8964
  atmos. optical study, colloquium 5461
  perturbations, local time influence 6927
  *F*1 layer, variations anal. 6929
  N_2 and O_2 absorpt. of extreme u.v. 7746
  solar radiation action, upper atm. 7747
  disturbances due to interstellar matter 8635
  galactic radiowaves, *D* layer absorpt. study 9226
    irreg. ionosphere struct. invest. 8635, 9230
Ionosphere measuring apparatus
  16 kW panoramic recorder 1367
  high precision sounding equipment 4050
  Berkner–Wells–Seaton type, improvements 4051
  new recorder 4052
  pulse technique 4806, 6932, 8357, 8590, 8964
  automatic recorder 6919
  height meas., new method 8592
Ions see also *Thermionic emission*
  density distrib. in solar corona 35
  He^-, stability invest. 463
  mobilities and temps. in plasmas 1031
  scattering by molecules 1064
  Ta and W bombardment, abs. at high temp. 1070
  molec., in noble gases, mass spect. study 1913
  trajectories in mag. field simulation 2743
  of mass 19, from water 2794
  rare earth, mag. props., matrix elements 3765
  air vel. by ion transit-time meas. 4180
  BO_2^- and BO_3^{---}, i.r. absorption explanation 4241
  sep. by ionophoresis, ion exchange columns 4366
  impact phenomena, book 4392
  inelastic collisions with atoms 4434

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Ions—*contd.*
- resonance exchange in slow collisions 5261
- neg. atomic I ions, collision in N and A 5862
- dissoc. by collision, mass spectrom. study 5864–5
- production by quartz–Hg arc and elec. heater 5866
- neg., decomp. in collisions with atoms 5867
- diamagnetism 5906
  - NH_4 2839
- carbonium, resonance energy 5954–5
- complex, overlap integrals and linkage 6669
- in neg. point-to-plane corona, energies 7302
- negative, of Se, Te, Sb, Bi 7356
- hydrocarbon, singly and doubly charged, mass spectra comparison 7361
- O, neg., in oxide cryst., electronic states 7462
- secondary sputtered particles release mech. 7593
- conc. in expanding l.p. sparks 8227
- excitation in l.p. Hg discharge 8230
- Be and C, accel. in synchrocyclotron 8260
- movement in strong elec. fields 8284–5
- H, low-vel., scatt. and neutralization in ethane and propane 8898
- behaviour in self-triggered cloud chamber 8912
- distrib. in irradiated liq. 9120

recombination
- in flames, on solid surface 201
- H, 3-body coeff. 359, 2791
- with ion production during meas., analysis 363
- H/electron cross-section meas. 365
- electron-ion, mechanism 366
- ion balance in atmos., meas. methods 668
- interstellar matter 2366
- ionosphere, Calcutta 3141
- pressure-dependent coeffs. 3669
- in gas excitation at u.h.f. 4373
- diffusion and recomb., ionizing radns. products 4817
- ion molecular beam production 5333
- rarefied gas, acceleration by back-voltage 7362
- $d^n \rightleftharpoons d^{n-1}$, probabilities 7481
- fundamental processes in plasma 7893
- in expanding l.p. sparks 8227

Ions, electrolytic see also *Conductivity, electrolytic*; *Dissociation, electrolytic*
- permeability of precipitation membranes 608
- ion pair formation in thiosulphate solns. 1267
- macro-ions, light scatt. 2601
- mixture, free energy, Kramers' theory extens. 3068
- $(H_3O)^+$, presumed existence 3965
- aluminate and zincate, Raman spectra and structures 4257
- cations anion affinity and polarizing power 4692
- ice ionization 4747
- distrib. in ionic atmosphere 5380–1
- anions absorpt. spectra modfn. by complexing 6392
- S^{35} migration in NaCl in elec. field 6840

Iridium
- Ir^{192} use for γ-radiography 700
- thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451

Iron
- wire, "liquostriction" 98
- v. thin films Curie point invest. 408
- in glasses, magnetic study 1116
- single cryst., yielding behaviour 1254
- vap. press. and condensation coeff. 1712
- vapour pressure 1715
- fused Fe catalyst, electron micr. study 2164
- heat of solution of C 2682
- intrinsic antiferromagnetic character 2832
- internal friction rel. to ageing 3030
- as chem. engineering material 3181
- quench-ageing phenomena 3401
- cast iron, electron micr. exam. 3901
- evap. films, elec. resist. curr. sensitivity 4347
- slip lines, rel. to surface prep. 4664
- corrosion process 4719
- thin films, resistivity 5108
- v. slow neutrons inelastic scattering 5338
- austenite elec. diffract. detect. 6084
- spectral emissivity 6363
- thermal conductivity 2–40°K 6451
- transform-stress effect on elect. resist., A_3 point 6527
- spec. vol., A_3 point, transform-stress effect 6800
- α–Fe single cryst., X-rays thermal scatt. 6880

Iron—*contd.*
- elec. resist. magnetic effect temp. rel. 7301
- Hall effect, low temps. 7435
- single cryst., strain ageing 7609
- gyromagnetic ratio 8319–20
- α–Fe, elastic waves study 8556, 9160
- active, electrode in alk. soln. 9117

Iron alums
- paramag. resonance absorption 403, 1953
- ferric rubidium sulphate alum, paramag. reson. 7399

Iron oxide
- liquid, elec. conductivity 2708
- powders, ferromag. props., interpretation 2833
- Fe_2O_3 (hæmatite) growth spirals 4735
- evap. layers, optical charac. 5045
- oxides semiconducting properties 6507, 8862
- αFe_2O_3 single cryst., thermomagnetism 6625

Iron pyrites see *Pyrite*

Iron sulphate
- γ-ray oxidation, effect of organic substances 612
  - ferric ion yield 5395

Iron sulphides see also *Pyrite*
- β-ferrous sulphide, formation energy 977
- paramagnetic behaviour 6628

Isomerism see also *Nucleus, energy levels*
- rotational, in hydrazine 619
- cyclohexane, equilibrium 2215
  - monosubstituted derivs. 8532
- rotational, and sym-dideuterodibromoethane vibr spectrum 7650

Isomerization
- *cis-trans*, catalysis by paramag. subst. 6838

Isotope separation see also *Radiochemistry*
- 177 enriched, stable, of 43 elements, Oak Ridge production 470
- thermodynam. efficiency, continuous process 471
- CCl_4, vap. press. differences 958
- pos. ion beam space-charge neutralization 1063
- Li^6 enrichment by electrolyt. transfer 2045
- electrolytic cation migration, halides 2046
- light Zn isotopes enrichment, electrolyt. transfer 2047
- Rb, in search for radiogenic Kr 2048
- S^{34} by exchange column 2189
- D, electrolytic, u.s. radn. effect 2196
- ideal cascade design 2928
- enrichment in Knudsen/Poiseuille flow transition 3806
- ternary isotopic mixtures, Clusius–Dickel column 3807
- by fractional distillation, theory 3809
  - binary mixtures, theory 9132
- gaseous fission products 3823
- by r.f. electric field 4544
- fractionation in sulphate bacterial reduction 4546
- automatic sample separator 4589
- C^{13} in CO, N^{15} in N_2, by thermal diffusion 4953
- electromagnetic, $Xe^{129, 131}$ 5657
- by gas diffusion, theory and expt. 5997
- protactinium and U isotopes, from $Th(NO_3)_4$ 6043
- H distillation, Stedman packing 7655
- ionic hydration fractionation technique 8727

Isotopes see also *Mass spectra*; *Radioactivity*
- Hg, spec. ht., normal and superconduct. states 1808
- trans-U elements, review 3811
- Hg vapour, longer decay of resonance radiation 4226

relative abundances see also *Elements*
- photometric det., errors distrib. 469
- Pu^{240} half-life from U^{235}/U^{236} and Pu^{240}/Pu^{239} 486
- D_2O conc. in glacier ice 1174
- Pb, age of earth's crust study 2276
- mass-spectrometric meas., corrections 2759
- small changes detection, review 2761
- A isotopes in natural gases 2927
- K^{40} 3805
- Hf and Pt, hypothetical, limits 4545
- S^{34} natural distrib., S deposits origin 4547
- terrestrial sulphur 5273
- C^{14} in atmos., rel. to cosmic-ray neutrons 5878–9
- β-active C in atmos., calc. 5998
- C isotopes in plants, var. 6707

Jets see also *Sprays*
- solid-particle trajectories 799
- critical even jet 3342

Jets—*contd.*
  one-dimensional nonviscous expansion 3343
  supersonic flow through rotat. symm. nozzles 4959
  jet edge systems, acoust. charac. 4966
  sensitive to infra-sound 4985
  formation by charges with lined conical cavities 5566–7
  produced by rotating slotted disks 5612
  recurrent figure 7068
  critical-flow, disch. coeff. 7069
  transients arising from heat addn. to gas flow 7102
  at hot solid in sound wave 7103*
  compound, supersonic, wave pattern 8005
***K*-capture** see *Radioactivity, electron capture*
Kerr effect see *Double refraction, electric*; *Magneto-optical effects*
Kinematical relativity see *Relativity, kinematical*
Kinematics see also *Acceleration*
  elliptic band, moment of inertia and rocking period 1488
  rocking-bodies, students' expts. 7978
Kinetic theory
  gases see also *Association, gases*; *Brownian movement*; *Diffusion*; *Equations of state*; *Molecules, intermolecular mechanics*
  compression shock structure 125
  Maxwell distrib. molec., single scattering 128
  pressure formula and Maxwell's vel. distrib. 129
  evaporation rates theory 130
  chem. kinetics equilibrium hypothesis 595
  mass motion of a gas 840
  real gas density fluct., correlation 841
  point-molecules assembly, thermodynam. behaviour 842
  no. of van der Waals complexes in a vapour 844
  6–12 gas, 2nd virial coeff., low temp. 979
  diffusion in CO_2, up to 150 atm. 1526
    up to 1000 atm. 6330
  molecules energy, effect on sound absorpt. 1567
  mixed org. vapours 2nd virial coeff. 2485
  kinetic const. det., low temp., u.s. method 2501
  molec. collision probability, rel. to thermal vel. 3310
  singly scattered molec., vel. distrib. 3373
  non-spherical molec. 2nd virial coeff. 3374
  real gases, droplet model 3375–6
  ion clustering 3377
  radial distrib. function and superposition approx. 3378
  transport phenomena, theory 3553
  degenerate gases, densities in potl. fields 4143
  imperfect gases, Fermi treatment 4181
  electrical discharge theory 4368
  3rd virial coeff., intermolec. potl. repulsive energy effect 4963
  sound vel. rel. to pressure 5613
  thermal accommodation coeffs. meas. 5724
  plug transfer between const. press. phases 5754
  6–9 gas 2nd virial coeff., high temp. 6339
  monatomic gas heat conduction 6455
  states not in thermal equilib. 7110
  A, compressibility and liquefaction 7112
  solubility in compressed gases, interpret. 7113
  some hypothetical gases 8003
  ionized gas, particle distrib. 8011–12
  benzene second virial coeff. 8013
  point of condensation, imperfect gas 8120
  degenerating Bose–Einstein hydrodynam. 8718
  interior pressure, expression 8726
  2nd virial coeff. calc. 8736
  liquids see *Liquids, theory*
Krypton
  molec. ions, mass spect. studies 1913
  radiogenic, search for 2048
  liquid, vapour pressure 3540
  sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
Laboratories see also *Acoustical laboratories*
  radiochem., extract air disposal 7794
Laboratory apparatus
  collected notes from *J. Sci. Instrum.* 52
  vibration-absorbing galvanometer stand 141–2
  improved micropipette 2221
  low-powered induction heater 3746
  low temp., plastics appl. 4313
  humidity apparatus 7089
  rubber connections 7653
  high-temp. sintering furnace 7654
Latent heat see *Heat of adsorption, etc.*; *Thermodynamic properties*
Lattice dynamics see *Crystals, lattice mechanics*; *Spin-lattice coupling*
Lead
  proton range-energy rel. 344
  superconducting, thermal conductivity, intermed. state 1020
    transition region, atomic heat 2720
    isotope effect 5126
    and normal, h.f. resistance 5781
  single crystals, dendritic growth 1312
  chemical age, new radioact. det. 4048
  2 MeV const. potl. X-ray absorpt. 5823
  commercial and pure, creep invest. 6096
  thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451
  stress waves vel. det. 6816
  γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 7530
  polycryst., creep under interrupted stressing 7615
  single cryst., growth from melt 8546
  bicrystalline plates prep. 9148
Lead selenide
  crystal diode and triode action 1007
  infrared photoconductive limit 1802
  single cryst., growth method 2233
  O-free single cryst. growth 4738
  electrical properties 5784
Lead sulphide see also *Galena*
  rectification, polished surface 1786
    photocells 3595
    effect of vapours 7288
  films, localized resist. decreases 1791
  opt. constants, 0·5–3 microns region 4215
  O-free single cryst. growth 4738
  transmission and spectral response 5034
  layers, as uni-directional noise generator 5112
  transistor, double surface 5120
  natural, photovoltaic props. 5123
    electrical properties 5784
  photocond. cells, impedance meas. 6517
  photoelec. effect rel. to Sb content 6518
Lead telluride
  single cryst., growth method 2233
  single contact photocells 3594
  opt. constants, 0·5–3 microns region 4215
  O-free single cryst. growth 4738
  transmission and spectral response 5034
  electrical properties 5784
Lead titanate
  phase transition 4306
  electrostrictive effects 7269
  $Pb(Zr–Ti)O_3$ solid solutions, phase transitions 8122–3
Lead zirconate
  dielectric properties 273
  phase transitions 1762, 3568
  containing Ba or Sr, ferro- and antiferroelectricity 5102
  electrostrictive effects 7269
Length measurement see also *Curvature measurement*; *Micrometry*; *Strain gauges*; *Thickness measurement*
  recording dilatometer, high-temp. 3537
  hyperbolic surveying instr., statist. problem 4120
Length standards
  used at Nat. Phys. Lab. 747
  fundamental wavelength standard 1387
  high precision comparator 1492
  interferometric det., non-normal incidence correct. 3501
Lenses see also *Electron lenses*
  thin, Seidel aberration terms 156
    new form 7141
  algebraic prism formula appl. 159
  centring and edging lathe 1677
  new focal length meas. method 5645
  dipotric objectives, abs. transparency meas. 5713
  spectacle, for near vision, theory 5717
    spherical, point-focal imagery 8036
    5 : 1 television zoom lens 6367, 8037
  aspherical
  Fresnel, thin sheet plastic, high aperture 233
    construction for photoelec. receivers 234
  Schmidt, error balancing 2589

Lenses—*contd.*
  aspherical—*contd.*
    Cartesian ovals 4212*
    ray tracing equations 4214
  photographic
    underwater system 699
    sky lenses 4074
    objectives, cos^4-law, review 7809
Light see also *Diffraction, Interference, etc*; *Doppler effect*; *Radiation*
    moments of inertia of illumination 6359
  electromagnetic theory
    Willard Gibbs's theory 4203
    Maxwell's eq., asymptotic solution 4481
    discontinuous solutions jumps, wave eq. 4482
    discontinuities transport in e.m. field 4483
    optical imaging, scalar diffraction theory 5051
  quantum theory see *Field theory, electromagnetic*; *Photons*; *Radiation, theory*
  velocity see *Velocity, light*
Light sources see also *Monochromators*; *Photographic light sources*; *Photometry*; *Spectroscopy*
    fluorescent lamp, review descr. 904*
    standard illuminant for colorimetry 1697
    discharge, continuous or flash use 2658
    heat-transmitting mirror 3492
    Hg vapour, stroboscopic 4412
    u.v. standard, radn. spatial distrib. 5710
    type TB fluoresc. lamp, colour temp.-dependence 7183
    specification by spectral-band method 7207
    spectrophotometry, chromaticity computation 8044
Lighting see *Illumination*
Lightning
    waveform of atmospherics 672, 2309, 4815, 6945
    near i.r. spectrum 1628
    observation and protection, review 2307
    "sferics" recording, tornado identification appl. 6943
    freq. spectrum and effect on reson. circuits 6944
    mechanism of development 7767
    elec. field var. near discharges 9245
    electrodynam. considerations, leader stroke 9246
    detection by radar 9247
Liquefaction, gases see also *Low temperature production*
    H or He, counter-current exchanger 250
    propane precooling liquid air plant 1729
    A, gas theory appl. 7112
    H liquefier using Ne as intermediate 7231
    large output He liquefier 8140
Liquid helium
    He^3–He^4, non-ideal soln. model 244
      He^3 effective mass in He^4 247
      lambda point 3546
      He^3 solubility in He^4 5078
      He^3 mixture with He^4 8133
    transfer rate in Rollin–Simon film 246
    ultrasonic propag. near λ-point 967
    He I, evap. rate 1726
      thermal conductivity 6471
    thermomech. effect, phonon model 1728
    cryostat dimensions calc. 1730
    low evap. rate storage vessel 1731
    He^3, melting pressure 2677
      low temp. props., review 5077
      magnetic properties 5740
      anomalous type of flow 7230
      entropy and sp. heat 8137
    He II, theories review 5076
      adsorbed layers, thermomech. effect 245
      film thickness, temp. dependence 965
      temp. gradients 966
      2-fluid model 969, 2679
      quantum mechanics 1727
      oscillating disk systems, expts. 2678
      unsat. film expts. 4314, 4317, 7228
      film transfer below 1°K 4315
      transfer on metal surfaces 4316
      superflow crit. vel. 5079
      film transfer vel. 5741
      transfer rates, Lucite and Perspex 5742
      superflow through narrow slits 5743
      London–Tisza and Landau models, rel. 6470
      flow round spherical obstacle 7229
      containing He^3, heat conduction 8136
Liquid helium—*contd.*
    radial distrib. function 5739
    coexistence of liq. He I and II 6468
    liq.-solid transformation 1·6° to 4°K 6469
    Bose–Einstein liquids theory 6472
    spec. heat, 0·25 to 1·9°K 7227
    molecular theory 8132
    quantum statistical theory 8134
    new theory 8135
    large output liquefier 8140
    optical cell for spectral meas. 8141
    hydrodynamics of degenerating Bose–Einstein gas 8718
    solid He thermal conductivity 8836
  sound propagation
    He^3–He^4 mixtures invest. 247, 8139
    large-amplitude sound in He II 248
    and thermo-mech. effect, phonon model 1728
    Rayleigh disk meas. 2679
    for finite 2-fluid transformation time 3547
    wave propag., review 5080
    velocity deriv. from Maxwell's transfer eq. 5744
    molecular theory 8132
    effect of He^3 ingredient 8138
    2nd sound vel., press effect 8837
Liquid oscillations
    isochronous, pseudo-period. 2464
    forced, in pipe, friction calc. 7991
Liquid waves see also *Acoustic waves*
    propagation problems, calc. machine soln. 26
    viscosity, made visible 3325
    vortex tones in liquids 5612
  surface see also *Tides*
    in variable-depth channel 803–4
      reflection 3347
    gravity wave problems, perfect liquids 2462
      deep water, highest waves 2463
      finite amplitude 5584–5
      finite energy 7990
    ocean-wave generation of acoust. energy 3161
    surface films effect, theory 4160
    sloping beaches, mixed boundary value 4941
      edge waves 7072
    standing, in 2-layer ocean, bottom pressure fluct. 8721
    forces exerted on submerged objects 8722
Liquids see also *Association, liquids*; *Diffusion, liquids*
  structure
    coherent scattering struct. factor 99
    ultrasonic studies, halogenated methylenes, ethanes, ethylenes, relaxation 103
      CS_2, absorpt. temp. dependence 104
      binary systems, near crit. pt. 1521*
      pure liq., relaxation 2497
      general surveys 2499, 4971
      electrolyt. soln., anomalous absorption 2507
      relaxation phenomena 2514
      origin of anomalous absorption 2518, 3397
      recording interferometer, dispersion tests appl. 2519
      velocity in pentane and isopentane 4184
      velocity rel. to molec. distances 5614
      ethylene, dispersion 8740
    H_2O self-diffusion meas. with O^{18} 105
    liq. A, inhomogeneities 311
    soap solutions X-ray analysis 1522
    density of liq. and vap., rel. to temp. 1523
    critical state of normal fluids 1717
    dielectric dispersion, glycerol, propylene glycol, *n*-propanol, relaxation 1763
      ethylene h.p. dielec. const. 1764
      viscosity and dipole–dipole forces effects 4332
      H_2SO_4, relaxation 4342
      organic halides, microwave absorpt. 7264
    fluorocarbons, polysiloxanes 4166
    water, dissolved ions effect 4167
    viscosity phenomena under elec. field 5573
    X-ray diffract., Fourier anal. appl. 5826
      Na and K liq. alloys 6328
    Raman bands rotational wings, liq. O, N, etc. 7188
    n-propanol, h.f. dispersion 8852
    optical anisotropy related to state 8974

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Liquids—*contd.*
- **theory** see also *Dielectrics, theory*; *Equations of state*
  - coherent scattering processes 99
  - speed of sound, organic liquids 100
  - ultrasonics vel., in critical point region 102, 1521*
  - binary liq. mixtures, cooperative orientation 113
  - holes theory, fusion phenomena 807, 1518
    - correction 4165
  - liq. state, lattice theories 1519
  - classical theory of compressibility 2468
  - org. solns. fluorescence, energy transport 3491
  - transport phenomena, theory 3553
  - fused salts electrolytic dissoc. criterion 4946
  - viscosity according to kinetic theory 5574
  - self-diffusion and viscosity 5588
  - probability density in cell, Gaussian approx. 6325
  - modern theory of solutions, review 6326
  - polar liq. diel. const. press. dependence 6486
  - polar solns., dielectric absorption and anomalous dispersion 6493
  - nearest-neighbour order 7078
  - high polymer soln. theory 7082
  - mixtures, thermodynamics (book) 7245
  - Green's linearized integral eq. 7870
  - regular solutions theory 7998
  - interior pressure, expression 8726

Lithium
- salt solutions, polarography 621
- Li^7 range-energy curve det. 1067
- Li–Sb photoelec. cathodes, props. 1796
- Li^6 enrichment by electrolyt. transfer 2045
- metal, distillation 2222
- liquid, viscosity 2451
- ionized, wave function 2921
- metallic, Fermi energy 3756
- resistivity alteration at m. pt. 4348

Lithium borate
- cryoscopy 952, 3356

Lithium fluoride
- synthetic cryst., phys. props., gross variations 219
- elast. const. from X-ray diffuse reflect. 6091
- cryst., latt. energy and const. calc. 7677

Lithium hydride
- quantum mechanical study 2000

Lithium sulphate
- elastic coeffs. from vibrating plate 4965*

Loudspeakers see *Acoustic radiators*

Low-temperature phenomena see also *Liquid helium*; *Superconductivity*; *Superfluidity*; *Liquefaction, gases*
- electron mobilities, liq. A 282
- He^3 viscosity 1528
- benzene specific heat 1744
- BaTiO$_3$ adiabatic thermal changes 1767
- Zn susceptibility, liq. N temps. 1956
- HBr dielec. const., 89°K 2697
- Cr^{+++} spin paramagnetism 2838
- H boiling at atm. press., heat exchange 3535
- glass membrane elec. cond. and diel. strength 3615
- O condensation, thermal conductivity det. 4294
- Ge and grey Sb, specific heats 4322
- evap. Fe films elec. resist. curr. sensitivity 4347
- de Haas–van Alphen effect 4470, 5913
  - in Sb 1113*
  - in Zn 5895
  - in Hg 8944
- rapidly solidified HCl, red colour 4752
- liq. N Faraday effect thermal var. 5211
- liq. O, N mixt., mag.-rotatory power thermal var. 5212
- oxidation cubic law 5372
- diffusion in gaseous He 5592
- antiferromagnetism at abs. zero, resonance 5891
  - rhombic symm. 7390
- solid O magnetic permeability 5897
- Eu$_2$O$_3$ and UO$_2$ magnetic susceptibilities 5903
- Mg ferrite powders, spont. magnetization 5910
- i.r. absorption by metals 6408
- thermal conductivity, transition elements 6451
- U thermal expansion 6458
- review 6467
- Ba getter CO absorption 7093
- Fe and Ni, Hall effect 7435
- o- and p-H$_2$, viscosity 8004

Low-temperature phenomena—*contd.*
- metals, properties 8147
  - Mg, Ti, Zr, Cr spec. heats 8144
  - thermal conductivity 5075, 7215
  - Na thermal conduct. 944
  - pure Al thermal conduct. 1702
  - Cd thermal cond. in mag. field 1703*
  - Cu thermal conduct. 2661
  - alloys thermal conduct. 5722
  - Cu, Ag, Au, Mg, Cd, Al, In, Zn thermal conduct. 6450
  - elec. resistivity 5778, 5780
  - Na elec. resist. 944
  - Cu elec. resist. 2661
  - Mg resistance minimum 7278
  - Mg, Al, Mo, Co, W elec. resist. 8173
  - mech. props. 6823
- C blacks elec. resist. 8861

Low-temperature production
- v. low temp. by 2-stage demagnetization 249
- counter-current exchanger for H or He liquefaction 250
- propane precooling liquid air plant 1729
- Ranque–Hilsch cooling effect theory 7232

Low-temperature technique
- microilluminator for i.r. spectra 1624
- amplifier at low temp. 1725
- He cryostat, finite diff. treatment 1730
- low evap. rate He storage vessel 1731
- low boiling liq., level meas. and control 1732
- liq. H target for X-ray bombard 2117
- kinetic and thermodynam. const., ultrasonic det. 2501
- refraction of solids, meas. 2591
- use of plastic apparatus 4313
- vacuum-powder insulation 5081
- new insulating methods 5746
- C-composition thermometers charac. 5748
- low-temp. X-rays camera 6175
- optical cell for liq. He use 8141
- C thermom. heaters, elec. resist. var. 8861

Lubrication see also *Friction*
- and friction, solids (book) 3044
  - boundary lubrication 6121–2, 6124
  - extreme press. lubrication 6125
  - rel. to load 6126
- film formation, clean metals 6109
- adsorbed monolayers thickness meas. 6123
- fluid-film, energy equation 7618

Luminescence see also *Counters, scintillation*; *Fluorescent screens*
- fluorescent sensitized photomultipliers for u.v. photometry 154
- pos. and neg. carriers theory 202–3
  - in H flame 201
- phosphors electron trapping states distrib., non-radiative processes 208
  - flames, rocket effluent 243, 5737
- fluorescent lamp, survey, review 904*
- theory of glow 1652
- "Daylight Fluorescent" matls., meas. 1655
- radiationless electron transitions in crystals 1656
- solid-state, Franck–Condon principle appl. 1660
- radiophotoluminesc., X- and γ-rays dosimetry appl. 1840
- X-ray fluoresc. anal., light elements appl. 2228
  - metallurg. appl. 4726
- thermostimulable phosphors, ultrasonoscopy appl. 2525
- materials, recent advances 2632
- activators in MgO phosphors 2634
- solids, energy transport by reson. processes 2640
- ultra-speed pellets luminosity charac. 3432, 4311
- weak, spectroscopic exam. in near i.r. 3476
- phosphors in strong elec. fields 3477
- scintillation phosphors, pressure effect 3481
  - air equivalence 4419
  - recent developments 6584
  - theory 8271
- wave mechanics theory 3484
- solutions, due to α-particles 3490
- counting and non-counting diamonds 3655
- specification of fluorescing matls. 4251

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Luminescence—*contd.*
  tribo- and sono-, rel. to water droplet struct. 4944
  of solutions 5035
  crystals, decay, cold stimulation 5036
  wavelength-dependence 5037
  solutions of colouring substances 5678
  radioactive detection of Cu in phosphors 5682
  luminescent source as secondary energy distrib. standard 5683
  radio-luminescence, recent research 5691
  luminescent electron, theory 6284
  ultrasound observations with phosphors 6341, 6349
  transient emission, oscillographic study 6411
  fluoresc. dyes in cancer diagnosis 6976
  decay times, etc. with γ-ray and α-part. excitation 7193
  monochrom. X-radn. by fluoresc. excit. 7856
  dyes, metal model appl. 8072
  phosphor dielec. changes, radn. detect appl. 8272
  powders, effect of grain size 8802
  electroluminesc., cryst., electron motion study 8815
  "phoswich," multiple phosphor 8907
  hydrogenous liq. phosphors, fast neutron counting 9076
 gases
  N, A, H, O and CO_2, α-particle excited 924
  quenching, effect of inert gases 2637
 inorganic substances
  light-yield/grain size rel. 204
  fluoresc. powders 2537 Å transf. to 5200 Å, eff. 904*
  stimulated sensitized phosphors, inertia effects 905, 6417
  silicate phosphors, Cu-activated alumino- 909
   Mn-activated, cathodoluminesc. 925
   Mn- and As-activated, thermoluminesc. 926
   Ca–Zn, struct. 6413
   Zn, yellow and red fluoresc. 6414
   Ca, props. rel. to latt. struct. 6418
  scintillation detector standards 1078
  due to Becquerel rays, in rock salt, alk. metal borates, fluorites 1303
  γ-counting diamonds 2609
  alk. halides, Tl-activated 3478
   colour centres and thermoluminescence 4259
   iodides, Tl-activated, charac. 8805
  selenide sublimate phosphors 4250
  u.v. excited phosphors, r.f. field quenching 4252
  remote impurity centres interactions 4255
  alkali sulphides and sulphates 5677
  phosphor groups, mech. theory, review 6419
  electroluminescence by Zn anodic polishing 6430
  willemite phosphors 8801
   rise and decay phenomena 7916, 8803
  energy transfer and transport, resonance processes 8804
  crystal phosphors, mech., review 8807
  phosphors applied to lighting 8809
   temp. effect on emission 918
   halophosphates 8808
  AgBr afterglow production 691
  Ag halides, phot. emulsions, low temp. fluoresc. 7842
  Al_2O_3–CaF_2–Mn phosphors, structure 7184
  Ba halophosphate, charac. 910
  Ba–Ti, new phosphor 1654
  CaI_2, Tl-activated, scintillations 1669
  Ca oxide base subst., i.r. stimulation 915
  $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$. (Ce, Mn), characteristics 907
  $CaWO_4$, scintillation temp. coeff. 205
   decay after electron excit. 8814
  Cd chlorophosphate, cations substitution 6412
  CdS single synthetic cryst. 8545
  $CdWO_4$ scint. counters for X-rays 7352
  CsF, γ- and α-produced scint. 8088
  CsI, Tl-activated, scintillations 1669
  $HgWO_4$ 911
  KCl–Ni and KCl–Cu, X-ray excited 5689
  KCl : Tl, energy levels and rate processes 2633
   config. coordinates 2636
  LiI phosphors activation 4253–4
  LiF thermoluminesc. and colour centres changes 8091
  Mg arsenate, Mn-activated 3480
  Mg halophosphate charac. 910
  $MgWO_4$, config. coordinates 2636

Luminescence—*contd.*
 inorganic substances—*contd.*
  NaI response to charged particles 1668
   neutrons 6581
   high-energy protons 8089
  scintillation temp. coeff. 205
   response to <10 MeV α-particles 1670
   in X-ray counters 7352
  Si, by SiO formn. and O deficit in SiO_2 3475
  SiC, point contact emission 2646
  $ZnBe(SiO_3)$, temp. effect 7183
  Zn–Mg oxide and Zn–Mg sulphide phosphors 6416
  $Zn_2Nb_2Ta_2O_{12}$: Mn 912
  ZnO, decay after electron excit. 8814
  Zn orthophosphate : Mn 3 forms 906
  ZnS phosphors, As-activated 908
   size effects 914
   new theory 1792
   Cu activator location 2639
   "killer" centres 3482
   photoluminescence 4250
   host cryst. luminesc. 5039
   Ag-activated, Lord–Rees–Wise theory 5681
   function of O 6415
   electron traps 7182
   (Zn : Cd)S, induced emission 7194
   ZnS : Cu electroluminescence 7195
  Zn_2SiO_4–Mn, config. coordinates 2636
 organic substances
  anthracene, temp. coeff. 205
   and other matl., spec. fluorescence 913
   light and cathode-ray excited 1658
   charged particles response 1668
   γ-ray efficiency 4422
   response to high-energy μ-mesons 4423
   sec. electrons av. energy 8090
  diphenylpolyenes and related compds., scintillations 206
  naphthalene, single cryst. polarized luminesc. 916
   crystallized at 20°c 8080
  scintillation detector standards 1078
  fluorescein or eosin vac. leak detect. appl. 1532
  stilbene, fluoresc. and absorpt. (erratum) 1653
   charged particles response 1668
   fluorescence due to α-particles 4258
   large crystals prep. 4739
  solutions in xylene, α-particle fluoresc. 1667
  dyestuff solns., viscosity and temp. effects 2635
  long lifetime and diffusion 2638
  solutions, due to γ-rays, photomultiplier exam. 2645
  crystals, scintillation mechanism 2647
  γ-pyrone derivs., rel. to struct. 3090
  scintillating liquids, α-bombarded, efficiencies 3479
  dyes, fluorescence and α-phosphorescence, polarization 3483
  solns., high-energy induced, energy transport 3491
  polystyrene solid solns. as scint. counters 4420
  scint. counters wavelength dependence, X-ray region 4424
  moulded multi-cryst., scint. counting appl. 4425
  liq. scintillation slow neutron detectors 4635
  uranyl compds., long fluorescence 5038
  org. molec. in solid soln., quantum efficiencies 5040
  formaldehyde, fluoresc. system rel. to u.v. absorpt. 5226
  acridinorange, reversible association proof 5674
  terphenyl in xylene, α-particle excited 5687–8
  organic scintillators response to *d–d* neutrons 5690
  Na salicylate on photomultiplier, far u.v. response 6420
  cryst. scint. response to low-energy α-part. 6428–9
  emission times, pulsed photomultiplier meas. 7292
  effect of solution 8076
  fluoresc. mechanism, review 8077
  specific, in crystals, rel. to response 207
   rel. to structure 1657
   quenching mechanism 2641
  temp. effects in organic fluors 8078
  plastic scintillation phosphors 8081
   preparation 7181
   fluoresc. absorpt. 8079
  chlorophyll solns., abs. quantum yields 8082
  proteins phosphorescence 8806
  2,5-diphenyloxazole use in low-energy counting 8908

Luminescence spectra see also *Spectra, resonance*
  diphenylpolyenes and related compds. 206
  inorg. solid phosphors, low temp. 210
  spectrophotometer continuous recording 218
  As-activated ZnS phosphor 908
  Cu-activated aluminosilicate phosphors 909
  Ba and Mg halophosphates 910
  Ca oxide base subst., i.r. stimulated 915
  Ba–Zn-silicate phosphors, Mn-activated 925
  stilbene, cryst. (erratum) 1653
  new Ba–Ti phosphor 1654
  u.v., of CaF_2, NaCl–Ag, NaBr–Ag, Al_2O_3, Corning 9741 glass, stilbene 1659
  absorption, Tl-activated KCl, calc. 1660
  scattered spectrum of calcites 1661
  benzene crystal 3455
  Mn-activated Mg arsenate 3480
  MgO–NiO solid solns. 4240
  para-dimethylbenzene 5033
  diamond, X-ray excited 6410
  excitation, of some silicate phosphors 6421
  Po deposited on Pt 6422
  dianthracene 7711
  naphthacene and 1, 2, 5, 6-dibenzanthracene solid solns. in naphthalene and anthracene 8084
  artificial willemite emission 8810
  naphthalene vapour fluoresc., vibr. analysis 8811
Luminosity see *Stars, magnitudes*
Magnesium
  ferrite, resist. rel. to temp. 1013
  electronic spec. heat 2681
  elec. resist., change on melting 2721
    low temp. 7278, 8173
  band structure 3755
  de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
  crystals, growth spirals 6162
  thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6450
  spec. heat. 1·8–4·2°K 8144
Magnesium chloride
  $MgCl_2.4H_2O$ decomp., electron diffract. exam. 4718
Magnesium oxide
  cryst., coloration by lattice struct. 1323
  luminance factor det. 2631
  film, i.r. transmittance 4249
  smoked surface, spectral reflection charac. 5044
Magnesium sulphate
  solutions, sound propagation 4972
Magnesium titanate
  susceptibility, rel. to O content 7397
Magnetic circuits
  moving, general theorems for non-linear, reactive systems, appl. 1974
  m.m.f. produced by displacement current 4480
Magnetic field measurement
  magnetostatic fields, direct meas. 391
  apparatus for small changes record 2270
  probe for meas. in ferromag. invest. 2824
  of magnetic electron lens 4385
  intensity-measuring app. 5890
Magnetic fields
  air gap of perm. magnet 393
  penetration into superconductor, rel. to field strength 1019
  effect on electrons in a periodic potl. 1868
  magnetized ellipsoid in permeable liq. medium 1944
  force and torque on magnetized bodies 1945
  iron-free coils similarity relations 1966
  mag. threshold field curve, supercond. (erratum) 2719
  self-, in high-current discharges 2725
  current sheets, use in magnet design 2829
    electrolytic tank study 2830
  solenoid giving approx. uniform field 3695
  stabilization by nuclear resonance 3696
  method of improving uniformity 3697
  travelling, interaction with ionized gases 3745
  Weiss field, statistics 4464
  2-dimensional, in semi-infinite slot 5093
  effect on motion of conducting liq. 5579
  inhibition of convection 6456
  particles motion in electromagnet field 7439
  potential divider shaping, β-ray spectroscope appl. 8311
  cylindrical magnetic screens 8930
  inside conducting media, calc. 8948
Magnetic hysteresis
  hollow supercond. Pb sphere 1812
  rel. to creep and Richter after-effect 1952
  new effect 1960
  losses in ferrite bars, u.h.f. 1961
  ferromag. hysteresis potentiometer 1962
  loop tracer for l.f. thin layer meas. 1963
  losses in magnetostriction vibration 1964
  mag. bearing for ultra-high-rotat. speed 1972
  ferromagnetic, loss, 2-fluxmeter meas. 2841
  magnetic viscosity, irreversible 3703
    heat treatment influence 6632
    by diffusion 7407
    variable field conditions 8943
  in superconducting colloids 4363
  rectangular loop, Perminvar, domain struct. 4465
  Fe and Mo alloys up to Curie temps. 4472
  an approx. right-angled loop 5907
  highly coercive alloys, temp. effects 5908
  ferromag., comparison with magnetoelastic losses 6633
Magnetic measurements see also *Magnetic field measurement*; *Terrestrial magnetism*
  diamag. susceptibilities apparatus 1941
  mag. balance, automatically recording 2444
  2-fluxmeter method for hysteresis loss 2841
  susceptibility var., Pt, Rh, Pd, 20–290°K 3698
  variable flux analysis with parallel-connected fluxmeters 4460
  high-temp. permeameter 4472
  saturation magnetostriction, high-temp. meas. 4498
  permeability det., optical method 5103
  app. for elec. quadrupole reson. detection 8850
  mag. moments, susceptibilities and permeabilities, method 8929
Magnetic properties of substances see also *Crystal properties, magnetic*
  ovalene susceptibility 283
  solid solutions, props., statist. theory 637
  As, Sb and Bi salts, molec. susceptibilities 1946
  U susceptibility 1955
  Zn susceptibility at liq. N temp. 1956
  Cr susceptibility 2831
  $K_2O.Al_2O_3$, $K_2O.Fe_2O_3$, solid solns., susceptibilities 3122
  Pt, Rh, Pd susceptibilities 20–290°K 3698
  Ni–Cu, Pd–Ag, rel. to electronic struct. 3761
  cyanamide, susceptibility rel. to polymerization 3990
  $CuCl_2$ and $NiCl_2$ acid solns., susceptibility rel. to acidity 3991
  $CuSO_4.5H_2O$, axis of max. susceptibility 3993
  de Haas–Van Alphen effect 4470, 5913
    in Sb 1113*
    in Zn 5895
    in Hg 8944
  liquid He^3 5740
  Na–W bronzes 5783
  cyanides of (NdCo), (BeNi), (Nd_2Ni_3) 5896
  soft powders, coercive force rel. to part. size 5909
  solid O, permeability 5897
  generalized conductivity of heterog. systems 5935–7
  isolated and adiabatic susceptibilities 6619
  Ni_3Mn, ordering kinetics invest. 6786
  internal strains and Bauschinger effect 7437
  shielding effects in V compds. 8328
  oxygen clathrate compd. suscept. 8330
  metals, electron theory 8362
 diamagnetic
  hexagonal aromatic structures 406
  aromatic hydrocarbons anisotropy 441
  grey Sn 1958, 2840
  susceptibilities of some isoelectric compds. 1959
  NH_4 ion 2839
  In single cryst., anisotropy 4471
  susceptibility, chem. effects 5193
  Ni, Co, Fe amido-sulphonates, thermomag. invest. 5196
  metallic Pr, thermomag. invest. 5197
  colloidal dispersions 6630–1
  3-membered ring compds., anomalous susceptibilities 6862
  anisotropy, London–Brooks treatment 7387
  stretched rubber, anisotropy 7410
  susceptibilities of ions, evaluation 8942

- **Magnetic properties of substances**—*contd.*
  - **ferromagnetic**
    - pyrrhotite, Cr sulphide and α-hematite antiferromagnetism 394
    - Heusler alloys, Curie temp. ratios 395
    - spinels, interatomic distances and ferromagnetism 396
    - Mn selenide, susceptibility 397
    - macroscopic magnetic texture study 399
    - v. thin films, Curie point invest. 408
    - FeS_n system 1114
      - Fe–S (4% Si) transformer laminations 1952
    - Co and Ni oxide antiferromagnetism, thermomag. invest. 1115
    - Fe in glasses, rel. to colour and struct. 1116
    - impurities effect on initial permeability 1947
    - powder, coercive force and suscept., rel. to packing 1948
    - Fe, intrinsic antiferromag. charac. 2832
    - Fe oxides, interpretation 2833
      - αFe_2O_3 single cryst., thermomag. 6625
    - Fe–Si, domain structure 2834
      - domains by Kerr effect 5912
      - internal flux closure 6622
      - coercive force anisotropy 8321
    - surface closure domains, powder pattern tech. 2835
    - steels, magnetization, effects of shock, etc. 2842
    - new materials, review 3699
    - ferrites, review of advances 3701
      - half-line widths temp. dependence 1949
      - magnetization process 1965
      - heat-oriented, magnetostriction 5934
      - antiferromag. arrangements 7388
      - Co, high temp. ferromag. resonance 398
      - Ni–Zn, Curie temp. 1950
      - Ni–Zn, spont. mag., rel. to Ni/Zn ratio 8331
      - Co–Zn, ferromag. resonance 3706
      - Zn–Mn, ferromag. reson. 3707
      - Si, rel. to anneal. temp. and cryst. struct. 4640
      - Mg, Cu, Co, Ni, Mn, permeability, microwave 5104
      - Ni–Zn, r.f. mag. spectra 5898–9
      - Mg, powders, spont. mag. 5910
      - Ni, ferromag. reson. rel. to temp. 6623
      - Cu, ferromag. reson. 7394
      - rare-earth, with 2 Curie points 8316
    - CrSb, antiferromag. ordering, neutron diffraction invest, 3702
    - irreversible magnetic viscosity const. invest. 3703
    - perm. mag. alloys, torque curves, etc. 3705
    - Perminvar domain structure 4465
    - Fe–Ni, origin of high μ 4466
      - strip, static and dynam. permeabilities 6620
    - Fe and Mo alloys, magnetization and hysteresis 4472
      - high-temp. magnetostriction 4498
    - Alnico 5, anisotropy 4473–4
      - magnetic structure 7396
    - Ni, high-temp. magnetostriction 4498
    - mumetal tapes in alt. fields, thermal invest. 5191
    - hypersthene hornblende dacitic pumices, reverse thermoremanent 5192
    - Cu acetate, anomalous paramag. and exchange interact. 5195
    - Permalloy, sheet skin-effect parameters 5894
      - approx. right-angled hysteresis loop 5907
    - Ferroxdure ($BaFe_{12}O_{19}$), new perm. magnet matl. 5900
    - Eu_2O_3 and UO_2, susceptibilities, low temp. 5903
    - Alcomax magnetostriction, temp. var. 6624
    - metals and alloys, practice and theory (book) 6626
    - perm. mag. alloys, heat treatment effect 6632
    - Ni–La alloys 7391
    - Fe amalgams, particle size effect 7393*
    - pyrrhotite, magnetization temp. var. 7395
    - anisotropy influence on relaxation 8317
    - antiferromag. MnF_2, anisotropy 8318
    - ferromag. elements, gyromagnetic ratios 8319
    - resonance phenomena, review 8308
      - Co ferrite, high temp. 398
      - invest. by complex permeability diagram 1112
      - relaxation effects 3704
      - in Co–Zn ferrite 3706
      - in Zn–Mn ferrite 3707
      - antiferromag. matls., microwave reson. absorpt. 3708

- **Magnetic properties of substances**—*contd.*
  - **ferromagnetic**—*contd.*
    - resonance phenomena—*contd.*
      - in system with 2 mag. sublattices 5190
      - nuclr. mag. reson. in antiferromag. cryst. 5899
      - in manganese antimonide 6621
      - Ni ferrite, rel. to temp. 6623
      - Cu ferrite 7394
      - $CuCl_2.2H_2O$, antiferromagnetic 8314
      - $CuCl_2.2H_2O$, proton mag. resonance 8315
      - microwave, ferrimag. subst. 8932
    - Fe, Co and Fe, Co, Ni binary alloys, gyromag. ratios 8320
    - Al–Si–Fe alloys, magnetoresistance 8360
    - Ferroxcube, applications 8933
    - mag. viscosity under var. field conditions 8943
  - **paramagnetic**
    - cerium ethylsulphate, low temp. 401
      - theory 402
    - $\alpha NiSO_4.6H_2O$ 1118–19
    - (U, Th) tetrafluoride solid solutions 1957*
    - molec. containing 3 Fe atoms, coupling between mag. moments 2836
    - Pr_6O_{11}, deviations interpretation 2837
    - $CuCl_2$ in aq. soln. 3715
    - lanthanum-manganese alloys 3716
    - Faraday effect, microwave region 3748
    - O, magnetic method for quant. det. 6154
    - Fe sulphides paramag. behaviour 6628
    - AuFe alloys susceptibility 6629
    - Ni–La alloys 7391
    - $MgTi_2O_5$, susceptibility rel. to O content 7397
    - rare earth hexaborides 7398
    - ferric rubidium sulphate alum, reson. 7399
    - Cr alums, susceptibility, low temps. 7402*
    - Pd–H suscept., temp. var. meas. with diamag. metals 8323
    - cupric nitrate aq. soln. 8324
    - CsTi alum, relaxation 8329
    - Co Tutton salts 8934
    - potash and chrome alums, mixed cystals 8935
    - Cu acetate, anomalous paramagnetism 8939
- **Magnetic relaxation**
  - size and thermal conductivity effects 405
  - effects in ferromagnetic resonance 3704
  - $Cu(NH_4)_2(SO_4)_2.6H_2O$, super-exchange interaction 4469
  - ferromagnetic, influence of anisotropy 8317
  - in CsTi alum 8329
- **Magnetic storms**
  - relation to ionospheric storms 1134, 4801, 9227
  - very rapid pulsations 3128
  - chromospheric eruption effect 6252
  - relation to atmospheric pressure 6935
  - solar radioelectricity effect 7732
  - theories, survey 7769
- **Magnetism** see also *Diamagnetism*; *Ferromagnetism*; *Gyromagnetic effect*; *Paramagnetism*; *Stars, magnetism*; *Terrestrial magnetism*
  - Curie point, electron theory explanation 265
  - general solutions of magnetostatic eq. 983
  - the Maxwell stresses problem 1109
  - Pb hollow supercond. sphere as mag shield 1812
  - field and torque, ellipsoid in liq. medium 1944
  - force and torque on magnetized bodies in field 1945
  - magnetic bearing for high-speed rotors 1972
  - and rotation, text 2273
  - alloys, sat. mag. mom., collective electron theo. 2828
  - massive rotating bodies 3261
  - magnetic thickness gauge 3317
  - metals, large systems of electrons 3691
    - influence of collisions 3692
    - diamagnetic resonance 3693
    - small systems of electrons 3694
  - magnetostatics laws, electrokinetic explanation 5893
  - magneto-hydrodynamics, general survey 5916
    - sunspots appl. 1403
    - thermal convection 1995
    - waves in gases 5203
    - conducting liq. behaviour in mag. field 5579
    - isotropic turbulence decay eq. 8008
    - waves in ionized He 8336
    - turbulence effects in ionized gases 8946

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Magnetism—*contd.*
  post-war developments, survey 8308
  magneto-ionic theory, matrix and tensor form 8335
  rel. to gravitation 8695
Magnetization see also *Demagnetization*
  discontinuities, mechanism 407
  spontaneous, and ferromag. films Curie point 408
    2-dimensional Ising model 3719
    Mg ferrite and powders, low temp. 5910
    of NiZn ferrite, rel. to Ni/Zn ratio 8331
    ferromag. cryst., effect on resist. 8359
  αNiSO$_4$.6H$_2$O, paramag. susceptibility 1118–19
  Zn susceptibility at liq. N temps. 1956
  process in ferrites 1965
  antiferromag. invest., Bethe method 2826
  Fe intrinsic antiferromagnetic charac. 2832
  steels in weak fields, effects of shocks, etc. 2842
  and surface currents 2843
  atomic nuclear alignment by double resonance 2907
  magnetic viscosity, irreversible 3703
    heat treatment influence 6632
    by diffusion 7407
    variable field conditions 8943
  high-coercivity ferromagnetics in weak fields 3717
  intrinsic, in alloys 3718
  crystals imperfections, significance 3763
  adiabatic, of superconductors 4361
  Ni$_3$Fe, domain structure 4466
  de Haas–van Alphen effect 4470, 5913
    in Sb 1113
    in Zn 5895
    in Hg 8944
  Fe and Mo alloys up to Curie temps 4472
  Alnico 5 anisotropy 4473–4
  mechanical Barkhausen effect 4500
  saturation, of ferrites, spin-wave treatment 5189
  reverse thermo-remanent, in pumices 5192
  temp. dependence, discontinuities 5198
  FeSi cryst. domain patterns 5199
  Ferroxdure (BaFe$_{12}$O$_{19}$), new matl. 5900
  powder patterns on rolled Fe–Si strips 5911
  domains on Fe–Si by Kerr effect 5912
  ferromagnetic props., theory (book) 6626
  pyrrhotite, temp. var., low temp. 7395
  int. frict. field-cooled ferromag. subst. 7406
  single crystals 8312
  In and Tl supercond. alloys 8332
Magnetochemistry see also *Chemical structure, magnetic effects*
  free radicals, aromatic biradicals 1295
  systematic atomic and group susceptibilities 1296
  (U, Th) tetrafluoride solid solutions 1957*
  magnetic ellipsoid calc., β-naphthol 2220
  alcohols OH groups, nucl. induct. signals chem. shift 2880
  complex aromatics, diamag. anisotropy calc. 3777
  susceptibility rel. to polymerization 3990
  susceptibility, acid CuCl$_2$ and NiCl$_2$ solns., rel. to acidity 3991
  O and N behaviour in org. chem. 3992
  CuSO$_2$.5H$_2$O axis of max. susceptibility calc. 3993
  paramagnetic resonance absorption of organic compounds 5905
  PuO$_2$–ThO$_2$, PuF$_4$–ThF$_4$ solid solutions 7403
  O clathrate compd., prep. and susceptibility 8330
Magnetoelectric effects see also *Hall effect*
  magnetic analogue of Joshi effect 1828
  Bi magnetoresistance, anomalous low temp. 1994
    Corbino effect 3752*
    effect of form 6659
  electron theoretical treatment 3602
  discharges in magnetic fields 3606
  electro-magneto-ionic coupling, microwave cavity 3729
  magneto-thermoelectric power, Fe, high temp. 4365
  in metals and semiconductors, survey 4497
  e.m. and magnetoelectric induction, analogy 5201
  skin effect, conductors in ferromag. field 5790
  Fe–Ni alloys in paraprocess range 6658
  Rochelle salt domain struct., elec. fields effect 7267
  quartz conductivity, field-dependence 7280*
  Fe elec. resist., temp. dependence 7301
  glow discharges in mag. fields 7308
Magnetoelectric effects—*contd.*
  magneto-resistance effects in metals 8147
  in Ge point contacts 8195
  metals conduction, mag. field effect 8218
  sparking potentials in transverse mag. field 8222
  additional resistance, ferromagnetic metals 8359
  ferromag. Al–Si–Fe alloys magnetoresistance 8360
  C blacks resist., mag. field effect 8861
  graphite halogen compds. 9079
Magnetomechanical effects see also *Gyromagnetic effect*; *Magnetostriction*
  effect of field on sound propagation in bar 1138
  change of magnetization with plastic strain 1139
  antiferromagnetics, Young's mod. anomalous var. 1951
  thermal convection in mag. field 1995
  magnetophotophoresis 2579, 3754, 6662, 7438*
  mechanical Barkhausen effect 4500
  magnetoelastic losses, comparison with mag. hysteresis 6633
  cold-rolled Fe, mag. after-effect 7409
  work softening effect 7437
  particles motion in electromagnet field 7439
  Hg non-laminar flow in mag. field 8719
Magneto-optical effects see also *Chemical structure, magneto-optical effects*; *Zeeman effect*
  αNiSO$_4$.6H$_2$O paramag. rotatory power 1118–19
  Faraday effect, corundum 1993
  magnetophotophoresis 2579, 3754, 6662, 7438*
  Faraday effect, microwave gyrator ferromag. appl. 2854
    correlation with Kerr effect 3747
    in paramag. subst., microwave region 3748
    pure liq. N, thermal var. 5211
    ditto, liq. O, N mixt. 5212
    microwave, liquid O 7434*
    paramag. ions in aq. soln. 8967
  Cotton–Mouton, liquids, dispersion 3516
  in birefringent media, Poincaré sphere appl. 3749
  r.f. resonance det. 4239
  NiSiF$_6$.6H$_2$O rotation, and Ni^{++} ground state 5213
  magnetic domains on Fe–Si by Kerr effect 5912
  propane and butane rotativities 6372
  gaseous and liq. NH$_3$, rotativities 6861
Magnetostriction
  powerful vibration, hysteresis losses 1964
  vibration of prolate spheroids 1996
    Ni–Fe and Ni–Cu alloys 6660
  rods of ferromag. matls., ultramicrom. meas. 3753
  saturation, meas. at high temp. 4498
  Ni, approach to saturation 4499
  ultrasonic generator, efficiency 5624
  heat-oriented ferrites 5934
  oscillations amplitude meas., light-profile method 6308
  Alcomax, temp. var. 6624
  meas. in transformer steel 6661
Magnetothermal effects
  Cd, thermal cond. in mag. field at low temp. 1703*
  adiabatic thermomagnetic effects 1997
  electron theoretical treatment 3602
  ferromag. reson. rel. to temp., Co–Zn ferrite 3706
    Zn–Mn ferrite 3707
  amido-sulphonates of Ni, Co and Fe 5196
  metallic Pr invest. 5197
  magnetization var. with temp., discontinuities 5198
  Faraday effect thermal var., liq. N 5211
    liq. O, N mixt., 5212
  αFe$_2$O$_3$ single crystal 6625
  Pd–H thermomag. invest. with diamag. metals 8323
Magnetrons see *Electron tubes*
Magnets
  permanent, air-gap field 393
  current sheets use in design 2829–30
  permanent, for spectrographs and nuclear research 5901
  synchrotron, with separate betatron circuit 6567
Manganese
  thermal conductivity 2–40°K 6451
Manganese antimonide
  ferromagnetic resonance 6621
Manganese fluoride
  antiferromagnetic, anisotropy 8318

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Manganese oxide**
  - dissoc. energy from spect. intensity meas. 2185
  - magnesia, emissivity 3420
- **Manganese selenide**
  - magnetic susceptibility 397
- **Manometers** see also *Barometers*; *Vacuum gauges*
  - sensitive differential Hg manometer 1495
  - all-glass membrane 1496
  - radioactive reading of Hg level in steel tube 1497
  - Hg, capillary depression 3319
  - micromanometer, diaphragm-type 3320
    - universal 2-liquid 5571
    - thermocouple 8708
  - resistance wire, calibration 3321
  - Dubrovin, description and theory 4932
  - hot-wire, gas heat conductivity appl. 4934
  - e.s., differential, 2×10^{-6} torr/scale div. 5572
  - precision differential manometer 7060
  - Hg, sensitive level indicator 7061
- **Mass spectra** see also *Chemical analysis*, *positive rays*
  - free organic radicals 1910
  - deuterated paraffins 1915
  - atomic masses near (40) 2043
  - with new magnetic time-of-flight spectrometer 2044*
  - Na^{23}, K^{39}, K^{41} mass meas. 3802
  - $Hg^{202}H^+$, rel. to H press. 4433
  - Pb^{208}, Th^{232}, $U^{234-5,\,238}$ masses 5271
  - Ti to Zn mass det. 5272
  - deuterated hydrocarbons 7359
  - singly and doubly charged hydrocarbon ions 7361
  - CO_2, O_2^+ anomaly 8916
- **Mass spectrometers** see also *Ion beams, focusing*
  - 90°, 2nd-order focusing 337
  - resolution improvement 338
  - lens calc., graphical method 1048
  - spurious ions suppression 1878
  - developments and appl., review 2758
  - superposition method 2760
  - review 2761
  - new magnetic type, cosmic rays appl. 2803
  - spiral orbit, pole pieces form 4403
  - double direction focusing, theory 5161
  - laboratory instruments 5841
  - linear r.f. mass selector 5842
  - errors due to space charge and field sat. 5844
  - optimum geometrical conditions 5846
  - permanent magnets, design 5901
  - **accessories** see also *Ion sources*
    - isotope abundance photometric det., errors 469
    - secondary mult. detector, correction for mass 2759
    - gas handling systems, fractionation and viscosity effects 4170
    - ion current meas., a.c. amplifier 4401
    - flat electron pencil appl. 5827
    - ion current meas. and recording 5843
    - sample inlet, free molec. flow 7111
    - recorder with short response time 8897
  - **applications** see also *Chemical analysis*, *positive rays*
    - gas dissoc. products study 360
    - deuterated methanes ionization potl. det. 361*
    - molecular appearance potentials det. 362
    - Pu^{240} half-life det. 486*
    - cold-cathode, vac. leak detector 827
    - high vacuum problems 828
    - appearance potentials, effect of poor pumping 1910
    - molec. ions study, noble gases 1913
    - ionization of gases by electrons 1914
    - new, magnetic time-of-flight, results 2044*
    - new magnetic type, particles between meson and proton momentum and range det. 2792
    - C^{13} and C^{14} rel. isotope effects 2793
    - ionic reactions in H, study 2795
    - ionization efficiency curves, rapid det. 4432
    - aliphatic amines binding energies det. 4510
    - separation of radio-isotopes for mass-assignment 4554
    - methyl radical conc. meas. 5374
    - chemical analysis, review bibl. 5422
    - magnetic analysers, nuclear disintegration 5845
    - neg. atomic I ions collision cross-sections 5862
    - ions collision dissoc. study 5864–5
    - cosmic-ray particles mass-spectrum exam. 5873
    - proton and α-particle groups from d on Mg 6050

- **Mass spectrometers**—*contd.*
  - **applications**—*contd.*
    - substituted methanes, C^+ appearance potl. 6592
    - organic molecules ionization potls. meas. 6593
    - hydrogen-tritium equilibrium 6826
    - SH_2, SeH_2, PH_3, SiH_4, GeH_4, ioniz. and dissoc yields 8915
- **Mass standards**
  - used at Nat. Phys. Lab. 747
- **Mathematics**
  - applied mathematics text book 1
  - rel. between mathematics and physics subject-matte 2401
- **Matrices** see also *Quantum theory*, S-*matrix*
  - minimal polynomials for relativist. wave eq. 776
  - E-numbers matrix form, rel. to tensor calculus 7865–
- **Measurement** see also *Instruments*; *Recording*; *Standards*; *Units*; *Acoustical measurements*; *Electrica measurements*; *Magnetic measurements*; *Mechanical measurements*; *Thermal measurements* *Radioactivity measurement*; *X-ray measurement* Some specific quantities are listed separately, e.g *Calorimetry*; *Density measurement*
  - accuracy in exptl. physics 1427
  - **errors** see also *Errors*; *Statistical analysis*
    - optimum distrib. of counting times 353
    - in photometric det. of isotope abundances 469
    - valid estimate in experiments 2355
    - in Se particle microscope meas. 4150
    - aerial polygonation 5508
    - statistical, in random time functions 6243
    - temperature, due to thermometers and their position 8840
- **Mechanical measurements** Individual quantities and instruments are listed separately, e.g. *Length measurement*
  - shock tester for electronic app. 1498
  - transient displacements electronic meas. 6311
  - sensitive Hg level indicator 7061
  - recording stress relaxometer 8705
  - particle-size distrib., dispersed matl. 9128
- **Mechanical strength** see also *Breaking strength*; *Elasticity*; *Hardness*
  - "wetting effect" and "liquostriction," research 98
  - Plexiglass, warm-stretched, rel. to opt. props. 227
  - electrohydraulic dynamic load simulator 590
  - temp.- and press.-stressed hollow bodies 788
  - metals, under cavitation conditions 800
    - dynamic, det. 6087
    - at low temp. 6823
    - creep and diffusion rel. 7591
  - mech. shock, tester for electronic app. 1498
  - ultrasonic testing techniques, Switzerland 2539
    - advantages 2550
  - polystyrene, effect of orientation 3040
  - constant stress device 3043
  - Al plate, resistance to bullet 3937
  - paper and other fibrous materials 3938
  - threads of amorphous material 3940
  - test loading, hydraulic 4146
  - yield-point loads, plastic-rigid body 4668
  - steel cylinders, explosive attacks effect 4672
  - v. small metal specimens 5357
  - piezoelectric crystals 5362
  - dielectrics, rel. to elec. strength 5820
  - wire-drawing dies wear, radioact. tracer det. 6813
  - gelatin films, prep. temp. effect 8496
  - Ag thin films 9097
- **Mechanics** see also *Dynamics*; *Statistical mechanics*
  - nonlinear, numerical calculations 24
  - classical, as a transformation theory 56
  - potential of an ellipsoid, Dirichlet's deriv. 789
  - teaching, "the tinplate expt." 1487
  - theory of stability 1490
  - classical, continuous media conception 4144
  - area-moment and superposition principles combination 4145
  - statics and dynamics of rigid membranes 5608
  - attraction laws, generalized Newtonian property 7977
  - theory, application to thermodynamics 8848
  - **celestial** see *Celestial mechanics*

Medical science see also *Hygiene*; *Physiology*; *Radiotherapy*
- instrumentation for I^{131} use 352
- tissue sterilization, cathode-ray, for transplantation 687
- radioisotopes techniques conf. 2082
- new ultrasonic generator 2532
- ultrasonic methods, advantages 2550
- directional counter for clinical use 2776
- television applications 4063
- scint. counter in thyroid weight det. 4427
- cancer, physics applications 4840
  - diagnosis, fluoresc. and radioact. dyes 6976
  - diagnosis, ultrasonic ranging 8615
- bactericidal effect of X-rays and cathode-rays 6234

Melting
- vol. variation, liq. hole theory calc. 1518
- kinetics 2667
- He^3 melting pressure 2677
- Mg elec. resist. change 2721
- linear high polymers, as rate process 4742
- contact, of cystals, capillary phenom. 5069
- monomolecular surface, phenomena 7220
- elec. conductivity change in metals 8171
- Sb$_2$S$_3$ and V$_2$O$_5$, elec. conduct. change 8178

Melting point
- curve at high pressures 951
- adsorbed liquids 2210
- differential heat-loss apparatus 3538
- pure metals, resistivities alteration at m. pt. 4348
- org. compds., rel. to surface tension 7075
- refractory cpd., observation of droplet in thermocouple junction 7675
- inorg. compds., *MXOn*, formula 8117
- nitrotoluene and nitrobenzene, high press. 9105

Membranes
- potentials during formation by precipitation 608, 6851
- water soluble subst. passage through lipid barrier 811, 2154
- all-glass manometer 1496
- gas thermo-osmosis, heat of transport 2476–7
- rigid, statics and dynamics 5608
- Cu ferrocyanide, semi-permeability 6850
- cellulose, Donnan potls. meas. 7625

Mercury
- supercond., transition region meas. 1806–7
  - isotope effect 1808
- elec. double layer, capacity 2206
- viscosity temp. dependence 2450
- effect on Se elec. props. 2710
- droplets, supercooled, solidification kinetics 3536
- new forbidden *L*-spectra lines 3619
- cathode spot temp., heat cond. problem 4376
- de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913, 8944
- conc. of excited atoms in discharge 6536
- vapour, effect on Se cells 7287*
- mercurial stream, evaporation theory invest. 8118

Meson field theory see *Field theory, meson field*

Mesons see also *Cosmic rays, mesons*; *Fundamental particles*
- pseudoscalar theory, new aspects 79
- review articles 446, 6762
  - heavy mesons 9069
- τ-meson observation details 552
- π-mesons interaction with nuclear matter 554, 3852
- π^+, capture and scattering 559
- multipoles of meson field 1465
- survey of Harwell work 2085
- review of principal properties 2133
- μ-meson mag. mom., cosmic-ray evidence 2815
- neutral, in nuclear γ-radiation theory 3837
- π^+ spin det. from deuteron disintegration 3854
- neutral μ-meson? 4621
- charge-symmetry hypothesis test 5555
- vel. meas. by Cherenkov radn. counter 5855
- cloud chamber search for new mesons 6061
- varitrons 6771–3, 8487
- π-mesons, charged-into-neutral transformation 7565
- charged π-meson, spin det. 7567
- regular potentials in low-energy *p-p* scatt. 8263
- mesonic processes, phenomenological analyses 8471
- meson-meson interact., exptl. information 8476
- the ζ^0-meson 8478

Mesons—*contd.*
- self-energies 8680
- meson theory of nuclear forces, difficulties 9068
- nature of neutral π-meson 9071
- **absorption**
  - π-particle capture by deuterons 2972
    - theory 558, 8486
  - π^- in emulsions; fast protons spectrum 2976
  - total cross-sections in H, π^+ 4625, 8479
    - π^- 4623
  - photodisint. by meson reabsorption 5316
  - D total cross-sect. for π^+- and π^-- 6062
  - μ-mesons in Pb, Mg, Ca, neutrons prod. 6072
  - μ^-, capture in Cu and Sn 6749
  - μ-mesons by Ca 6750
  - pions by H, rel. to scatt. 6768
  - slow π^-, by He^3 8477
  - π^-, from *K*-shell of H^3 8481
  - μ-mesons capture in heavy elements 8482
  - μ-meson capt. and nuclear shell struct. 8483
  - neg. pions, 113 and 137 MeV, cross-sections 8484
- **decay**
  - π-meson, short μ-meson tracks 548–9
  - π^-, evidence in emulsion 557
  - neutral, 2-gamma, theoretical study 760
  - π^+ beta-decay, search 2134
  - μ-mesons, mean life-time 2135–6
  - π-μ, anomalous 2140
    - radiative 4626
    - unusual, in emulsions 6063
  - energies measurement, review 2141
  - μ-mesons, multiple scatt. invest. 3004
  - π-meson, probabilities 3005
  - μ-meson, electron energy spectrum det. 3882, 6765
  - μ meson, continuous γ-radiation 3883
  - neutral mesons, theory 5322
  - μ-mesons from κ-mesons, energy spectrum 5325
  - π^+, mean life 6065
  - μ-meson, and β-radioactivity 6731
  - neutral scalar heavy meson 7571
  - V^0, decay scheme 8473*
- **detection**
  - high-energy μ-mesons, anthracene response 4423
  - heavy, in thick emulsions, photometric 7863
- **effects** see also *Nuclear reactions, mesons*
  - nuclear fission induction 515
  - $\pi^+ + d \rightleftharpoons p + p_{-1}$, theoretical analysis 516
    - cross-section det. 3854
  - reactions in H and D 2973
  - μ-meson *K*-capture 2974
  - fast, energy loss due to pair prod. 3888
    - π-mesons, interactions with nuclei 3852
    - ionization of gases 5179
    - relativistic, ionization energy loss in A 5323
    - relative specific ionization 7572
    - interactions in emulsions 8444–5
  - μ-mesons, ionization of O 4431
  - pair creation 4615
    - narrow-angle, pions 9072
  - μ^-, phenomena in emulsions 4618
  - π-mesons collisions with deuterons 7564
  - light nuclei disint. by σ-meson capture 9042
- **mass**
  - recent measurements, review 2141
  - varitrons 6771–3, 8487
  - rigid rotator relativist. energy eigenvalues comparisons 8474
  - cohesive, and nucleons mass difference 8679
  - π-meson, calc. based on electrodynam. model 9067
  - heavy mesons, review 9069
  - rel. to fundamental lengths 9070
- **production**
  - $p + p \rightarrow d + \pi^+$, invest. 521
  - high-energy *p*, *p*-collision 522
  - pion emission lifetime and *V*-particle 555
  - vector, in nucleon-nucleon collision, polarization 556
  - scalar and pseudoscalar, neutral, by high-energy photons 560
  - by photons, neutral 1221, 5328, 9053
    - "free" mesons inside nuclei 4605
    - in C and H, meas. 4619

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Mesons—*contd.*
  production—*contd.*
    by photons—*contd.*
      in C and H, positive 5327
      from deuterium 4620, 9051, 9054
      ditto, neutral 3870–1
      ditto, phenomenological treatment 2111
      correl, with charge exchange scatt. 6768
      rel. to meson-nucleon scatt. 6770
      charged, from various nuclei, meas. 6769
      charged, theory 8472
      charged, from "surface" nucleons 8485
    nucleon-nucleon collisions, theory 1468
    π^+ prod. cross-section, rel. to A 2099
    V°-particles by 310 MeV bremsstrahlung beam 2137
    by proton-antiproton annihilation 3003, 3887
    π^+ and π^- by protons on C and Pb 3006
    π-mesons, by p on nuclei 3007
    neutral, from p on light nuclei 3008
    charged π-mesons from p on D 3885
    high-energy, non-local field theory 4124
    multiple 4616
      theory 3299
      probable example 3884
      in nucleon-nucleon collisions 4628–9
      by cosmic rays 7383
      and plural, interactions influence 6060
    plural, cascade theories 9039
    neutral, in energetic nuclear encounters 4617
    Cherenkov effect for meson field 5320–1
    π^+, in *n-p* collisions, ang. distrib. 5326
    meson showers from high-energy collisions 5329
    pions, charge independence test 6064, 6764
    40 MeV π^+ and π^-, in 7 elements by 240 MeV protons 7570
    $p + d \rightarrow \pi^+ + \mathrm{H}^3$ and $p + d \rightarrow \pi^\circ + \mathrm{He}^3$ 8447
    and interactions, v. high energies 8475
  scattering
    π^+, charge-exchange, search 390
    π^+, emulsion tracks 559
    π-mesons, by C nuclei 2086, 4630, 8480
    π–proton, strong coupling theory 5549
      angular distribution 6767, 7569
      relation to capture 6768
    π^-–proton, in cloud chamber 2139
      ordinary and exchange 4624
    π–deuteron 550, 2138
      charge exchange 551
    π by protons and deuterons 7566
      total cross-sections 3889
    π^- nuclear scattering 553
    cosmic-ray, multiple, 5–50 MeV 1065
    in Pb plate, analysis 2132
    multiple, μ-decay invest. 3004
    50 MeV π^+, by He 4622
    charged meson-proton, e.m. interference effects 5324
    nuclear scatt., comparative models 5547
    by nuclear particles 7967
Metallurgy
  electrodeposition, of metals on Al and alloys 688
    Mo and alloys, review 1270
  liq. metal flow, soldering invest. 1516
  impurities detection by Volta potl. effect 1757
  ultrasonic testing techniques, Switzerland 2539
    Al defects detect. 2540
    applications 3029
    u.s. attenuation meas., pulse technique 3396
  X-ray fluoresc. anal. appl. 4726
  electron and light optical microscopy of same areas 6082
  magnetic methods (book) 6626
  powder, thermal and elec. conductivity of porous metals 6792
    Au–Ag powders, chem. prep. 7805
    Au–Hg powders, room temp. prep. 7806
  physics appl. (conf.) 7915
  progress in metal physics (book) 8617
  radioactive isotopes appl. 9275
Metals
  liquid, surface tension 96
  velocity of sound, effect of cavities 132
  diffusion, vacancy mechanism 572
  Be, cohesive energy calc. 1141
Metals—*contd.*
  solution in water, meas. by light scattering 1687
  free electrons, specific heat 1751
  electrons mean free path 3578
  magnetic properties, theory 3692–4
  band structure 3755
  Ni 3*d* electrons, density of states curve 3759
  high temp. thermal conductivity 4291*
  divalent, cohesive energies and P/V rel. calc. 4503
  electrical conductivity theory 5777, 7275
    monovalent metals 3580
    electron interaction theory 5780
  dynamic strength det. 6087
  ferromagnetic properties (book) 6626
  electronic bound states at surface 6666
  spectral reflection, 220–250 mμ region 7201
  Wiedemann–Franz–Lorenz law validity 7216
  creep under interrupted stressing 7615
  low temp. properties 8147
    thermal and elec. conductivity 5075
    elec. resistivity 5778
    mechanical 6823
    thermal conductivity 7215
  high curr. density resist., impulse conditions 8172
  electron theory, review 8362
  twinning, review 8539
  crystallography of transformations 8540
  recrystallization and grain growth 8541
  progress in metal physics (book) 8617
  noble and alkali, struct. theory 8969
Meteorological instruments see also *Anemometers*; *Barometers*; *Hygrometers*; *Ionosphere measurin apparatus*
  radar, vertical recording of rain appl. 1359
    bibliography 4053
  for visibility measurement 1371
    accuracy 6922
  automatic ozone determination 2277
  cloud water content meter 3135
  ionosphere recorders 4051–2
  radiosonde, for stratosphere water distrib. 6918
    bimetallic thermometers, lag 9219
  recording raingauge 6920
  thermistors for air temp. meas. 6921
  atm. sample bottles, remote opening and sealing 7740
  v. sensitive temp.-humidity app. 8584
  photoelec. correl. meter 8627
  balloons, wind response 9218
  atmospheric turbulence meas. 9220
  the field component meter 9222
  automatic atmospherics recorder 9249
Meteorology
  compendium of meteorology 6917
  in industry (conf.) 7915
Meteors
  radar echoes, rates var. 726
    wave-freq. dependence 1399
    ionization-columns theory 1400
    electron trails behaviour 3213
    study of ionospheric winds appl. 6925
    survey of observations (1951) 6247
  zodiacal light, automatic recording 727
    origin 7887
  astroballistic heat transfer 3212
  correl. with cosmic ray variations 3684
  meteor trails persistence 4096
  sporadic, velocity distrib. 6997–8
  reflection from surfaces, polarization 7886
  micro-meteorites, upper atm., rocket research 8585
  ionizing and luminous efficiencies 8640
Methane
  -propane mixture, isothermal compress. calc. 117
  deuterated, ionization potential 361*
    mass spectra 1915
  scattering of neutrons 566
  sound vel., reduced press. 1558
  electron dissociation, appearance potentials 1911
  telluric, new lines 2288
    photodissociation 7632
    abundance and vertical distrib., 3580 m 7743
  electron energy per ion pair 2751
  thermal diffusion properties 4953

Methane—*contd.*
- sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
- adsorption on graphite, etc., isotherm form 6148
- photo-ionization cross-section 8283
- viscosity up to 600 atm. 9106
- crystal, zero-point entropy 9152

Methyl alcohol
- rotational states of molecule 445
- entropy, gas imperfection correction 980
- absorpt. coeff. and refract. index, microwave 6488

Methyl fluoride
- acid and alk. hydrol. in water, kinetics 3065
- compressibility, isotherms, 0–150°c, 150 atm. 4173

Methylamine
- photochemical decomposition 6852

Methylene
- halogenated, ultrasonic absorpt. relaxation invest. 103

Mica
- oriented growth of alkali halide crystals 1315
- natural and synthetic, u.v. transmission 1650
- Indian, electric strength 1760
- screw dislocation, interferom. invest. 6173
- dielec. breakdown, avalanche theory 8231
- X-ray absorpt. coeffs. 8234

Micrometry see also *Interferometry*; *Strain gauges*; *Thickness measurement*
- microformer dilatometer 239
- photoelectric fringe-counting, dilatometer 930
- high precision comparator 1492
- interference, for textile filaments 2441
- optical lever, for differential expansion 2442
- inductance-type transducer meas. 2536
- electronic ultramicrom., magnetostrict. meas., and u.h.f. testing appl. 3753
- haemacytometer counting chamber cell-depth meas. 4151
- micro-oscillations ampl. recording by light profile 6308

Microphones see also *Acoustic transducers*
- calibration, pulse technique for reciprocity 1587
  - pressure and field 4975
  - audible and us. freq. 5634
  - pressure, reciprocity method 8030
- spatial perception element 3170
- probe, for us. meas. in liq. 8028

Microscopes see also *Electron microscopes*; *Ion microscopes*
- image formation, 3-dimensional theory 4285
- high-resolution, surface profile 4284
- condenser brightness diagrams, photocell method 4287
- double refraction, interference, annular source 5062
- flying-spot 5063
- resolution rel. to light coherence 5716
- ultrasonic, principles and construction, review 7126
- projection, in mult. scatt. meas., emulsions 7862
- for scattering meas., emulsions 8824
- brightness diagrams for illuminators 8828
- **phase-contrast**
  - explanation of principle 235
  - using Savart polariscope 941, 3522
  - history and recent advances 942
  - simple theory, for quantitative results 2656
  - combined with interference-contrast 3523
  - contrast effect of thick objects 5060
  - polanret, micoid disk errors effects 7209
  - resolving power improvement 8826
- **reflecting**
  - development for biophysical research 673
  - for i.r. spectrometry 5715
  - objectives with non-spherical mirrors 6445
  - focusing X-ray microscope, optics 8885

Microscopy
- image formation 3-dimensional theory 223, 4285
- interfer. method for CO$_2$ crit. point swarm formation 932
- interference, theory of multiple-beam 2657
  - mult. beam comp. with phase contrast 3524
  - white light, double refraction 3525
  - living cells protein conc. appl. 4286
  - mass det. in living cells 5061
  - microspectroscopy 7211

Microscopy—*contd.*
- microscope interferometer using white light 3521
- X-ray microscope using Laue reflections 3623–4
- "television microscope," med. and biol. appl. 4063
- new form of Abbe's expt. 4269
- diffraction microscopy 5714
  - resolving power, X-ray appl. 6435
  - artificial holograms and astigmatism 8827
  - with X-rays 8886
- electron and light optical exam. of same areas 6082
- Mg growth spirals, phase contrast exam. 6162
- light-profile technique, film thickness meas. 6307
  - oscillations meas. 6308
- microspectrophotometry, Schwarzschild–Villiger effect 6444
- hot stage for polarizing interference study 6446
- particle size meas., review 6788
  - Se particles, error 4150
- high-speed counting, flying-spot microscope 7210
- new trends, survey 8103
- polarization phase microscopy of living cells 8104
- algae counting, direct fluoresc. method 8825

Microseisms
- frontal, information on microseismic storms 9208

Microwave spectra see *Spectra, radio-wave*

Microwave spectrometers see *Spectrometers, microwave*

Milky Way
- hot giants "rows" 39
- infrared photograph 3233
- theory of brightness fluctuations 3234–5
- rotation problem of spiral systems 3236
- kinematics and dynamics 3237
- structure, symposium 4101
- characteristics as spiral nebula 4102
- rotational motion 4103
- planetary nebulae and Be stars distrib. 4104
- stellar spectra classification, natural groups appl. 4105
- high-luminosity, early type stars, distrib. 4106
- faint stars, intermed. lat. counts 4107
- vel. distrib. and struct. details, dynam. interpret. 4108
- structure revealed by stellar motions 4109
- stellar luminosity function rel. to struct. 4110
- comparison with Magellanic clouds 4112
- r.f. radn., "stars" distrib. 4869
  - 1420 Mc/s 5486
  - struct. problems of Galaxy, appl. 6244, 8638
  - 255 Mc/s 7883
  - flicker from ionospheric disturbances 8635, 9226, 9230
- centre, direct photography, near i.r. 7876
- interstellar matl., space distrib. 7881
- variable stars distrib. 7897
- mass det. from globular clusters radial vel. 7900

Mirages see *Atmospheric optics*

Mirrors see also *Microscopes, reflecting*; *Optical lever*; *Telescopes, astronomical*
- increasing Raman spectrum intensity 212
- heat-transmitting 3492
- adjustable mounting 3526
- method of surface testing 5645
- high-constant-speed, rotating 6447
- mirror multiplier for autocollimation 8769
- **geometrical optics**
  - Seidel aberration terms 156
  - 3-mirror, aspherical, system calc. simplification 158
  - light distribution calc. 2584
  - uncentred and aspheric surfaces, ray tracing 4214

Moisture see also *Atmosphere, humidity*; *Humidity*; *Permeability, mechanical*
- CaH$_2$ for drying benzene 271
- water content of clouds, meas. inst. 3135
- apparatus for det. in air samples 5453
- traces in oil, detect. 7657

Molecular beams
- single scatt. in Maxwell distrib. gas 128
- separated oscillating fields, phase shifts 561
- Sb jets, condensation factors det., 3022
- singly scattered molecules, vel. distrib. 3373
- TlCl$^{35,\,37}$, magnetic reson. spectra, zero field 3774
  - electric resonance 3773
- Rb^{87}F, Rb^{87}Cl, magnetic reson. spectra 3775

- **Molecular beams**—*contd.*
  - magnetic reson. det. of quadrupole interact. energy 5232
  - method of obtaining 5333
  - initiation of elementary chem. processes 5375
  - Sb, Au, condensation, radioactive study 6067
  - polarizability det. with field elec. microscope 7568
- **Molecular relaxation** see *Molecules, relaxation*
- **Molecular volume**
  - vol. effect in non-polar liq. mixtures 1297
  - liq. D and D + T mixture 4522
- **Molecular weight determination**
  - kinetic microchemical method 2213
  - by effusiometry, thermistor press. gauge 4171
  - macromolecular substances, survey of methods 6686
  - electrophoresis and centrifuge spreading equations 7085
  - vapours of normal liq., limiting densities 8730
- **Molecules** see also *Kinetic theory*; *Spectra*
  - macromolecule solutions, Kerr effect 281
  - flexible chain, friction in dil. solution 281
  - neutron scattering by H_2 and CH_4 566
  - formation by radiative association 2865
  - diatomic, scattering of atoms, equations 2869
  - atomic nuclei alignment by double radioelec. reson. 2907
  - proton conduction by molecular rotation 3579
  - disorder affecting long-chain diel. props. 5253
  - molecular scattering of light in crystals 5435
  - polarization by ext. field 5708*
  - chain molecules, elec. field effect on length 6150
  - chain length influence on conjugated molec. symmetry 8379
  - zero point energy problem 8973
  - **dimensions**
    - methyl alcohol 445
    - 2-centre integrals useful in calc. 2008–9
    - POF_3, PSF_3, $POCl_3$, $PSCl_3$ 2624
    - tetrachloroethylene 2894
    - cyclooctatetraene and benzene 2895
    - NaCl and CsCl, from high temp. microwave spectroscopy 6391
    - bond lengths interpretation 3088
    - CO, N_2, NO, O_2, internuclear distances prediction 3779
    - alk. halide gas, bond lengths 3780
    - POF_3, PSF_3 4520
    - phenazine, bond lengths and angles 4521
    - liq. D and 1 : 1 T and D mixt., molar vol. 4522
    - bond length rel. to i.r. absorpt. intensities 5018
    - trideuteromethylacetylene and diacetylene 5031
    - CHF_3, $CHCl_3$, CH_3CCl_3 5244
    - polybutadiene-type molecules 5252
    - PH_3, AsH_3, SbH_3 5961
    - O_3 5962
    - chain molecules, rel. to polymer orientation 5970
    - methyl halides 6684
    - polyelectrolyte, size and shape in soln. 7468
    - solid Cl 7693
    - polymer chains excluded volume 8988
  - **dissociation** see also *Heat of dissociation*
    - H molecules, and 3-body recomb. coeff. 359, 2791
    - methane, methyl cyanide, electron impact 1911
    - H_2, O_2, HCl, N_2O, methyl halides, photosensitization 3073
    - N_2, rel. to cyanogen flames temp. 3544
    - molec. formed from group IV and VI atoms 3767
    - active molecules, lifetime 3953–4
    - ethyl radicals atomic cracking 3955
    - unimolec., and free radical recombination 3956
    - H_2, reversible on W 3961
    - HBr^{80} bond rupture following isomeric trans. 5394
    - aromatic free radicals Hammett eq. appl. 5946
    - H_2O, by electron impact, abnormal rotation 7453
    - biol. and chem. ultrasonic effects 8023
    - CH_4 photo-ionization cross-section 8283
    - O_2, upper atm., self-consist. calc. 9224
    - **energies**
      - by electron impact 1910
      - bond, rel. to heat of reaction, etc. 4682
      - oxygen–halogen bonds 5222
      - effect of conjugation 5406
      - rel. to interact. const., polyatomic molec. 7452

- **Molecules**—*contd.*
  - **dissociation, energies**—*contd.*
    - BaO, CaO, SrO 5364
    - CN 1159
    - CO, CO$^+$ 1632, 5376, 5950
    - CrO and MnO from spect. intensity meas. 2185
    - F_2 618
    - GaCl, from absorpt. spectrum 182*
    - HS and S_2 6676
    - N_2^+ and N_2 5376, 8978
    - SnO 4507
    - *n*-propyl benzene 4683
    - *n*-butyl benzene 4684
    - cumene, *t*-butyl benzene, *p*-cymene 5365
    - Ph–Br bond 7451
    - benzoyl bromide pyrolysis 8519
    - dimethyl, diethyl, diphenyl 9107
  - **excitation**
    - even-odd charac., centro-symm. molecule 440
    - CO_2 lower excited states 1155
    - N_2 first positive system 4224
    - duration, fluorescence of solutions 5035
  - **intermolecular mechanics** see also *Association*; *Collision processes*; *Liquids, structure*; *Liquids, theory*; *Kinetic theory, gases*; *Solids, theory*
    - neopentane viscosity, molec. shape effect 92
    - orientating effect of vibration moment 793
    - flexible chain, friction in dil. solution 2449
    - KF_2 i.r. spectrum and intermolec. forces 2613
    - rare-gas type, condensation association 2671
    - hydrogen bond, association, review 2868
    - scattering of H_2^+ by H_2 2870
    - interlayer binding energy, graphite 3107
    - evaluation of intermolecular force constants 3352
    - ion clustering of polarizable molecules 3377
    - rotation in solid hydrocarbons, statist. theory 3762
    - long-range attractive forces 3766
    - intermolec. forces in CF_4 and SF_6 3768
    - intermolecular force series convergence 4504
    - electrostatic energy in solution 4950
    - intermolec. potl. repulsive energy, 3rd virial coeff 4963
    - hindered intermolec. rotation 5217*
    - molecular attraction rel. to distance, meas. 5944
    - radial distrib. function, Lennard–Jones potl. interact. 6324
    - probability density in cell, Gaussian approx. 6325
    - rubber, effect of stretching 6687
    - kinetic processes formulation, activated complex 6831
    - Raman study, liquids 7188
      - gases 7189
    - liq. O, microwave Faraday rotation damping 7434*
    - rare gases 7446
    - intermolecular energy transfer, nitro-compds. and hydrocarbons 7449
    - opt. anisotropy rel. to phys. state 8974
  - **internal mechanics**
    - triatomic molec., band-lines intensities distrib. 178
    - 3-body recomb. coeff. and H molec. dissoc. 359
    - diamag. anisotropics, m.o. calc. method 406
    - LCAO MO resonance energies calc., theoretical and thermochem. comparison 438
    - isotopic molecules, vibration freq. sum rules 439
      - additional intensity rules 6674
    - derivation of μ and λ, and simplifications 443
    - central force system coordinates, additional condition 1143
    - real polymer chains configuration, vol. effect 1146–7
    - linear and cyclic alternate chains, energy calc. 1154
    - 3- and 4-centre integrals in quant. mech. 1156
    - molec. integrals in config. interaction calc. 1158
    - rotational transitions, 2–3 mm region freq. meas. 1623
    - rutile force const., Raman det. 1666
    - freedom of protons in bicarbonates 1761
    - isoelectric compds., diamagnetism 1959
    - survey of basic theory 2002
    - hindered rotation, review 2006
      - statistical theory 7455
    - 2-centre integrals useful in structure calc. 2008–9
    - irreducible representations of cubic groups 2014*
    - gen. energy formula for ground state 2020

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Molecules**—*contd.*
  - **internal mechanics**—*contd.*
    - charge clouds in conjugated systems 2024*
    - resonance energy rel. to chem. struct. 2217
    - spin-orbital coupling collisional perturbation 2641
    - long-chain, torsional vibrations 2863
    - polymer, multiple partial correlations 2864
    - electronic structure, atomization energies approach 2866
    - extension of charge idea 2867
    - orbital theory, new developments 2887
      - valency, paired electrons interact. 2888
    - rigidity of conjugated systems 2897
    - complex cryst. vibr. spectra, selection rules 3103
    - antisymmetrized molec. orbitals, integrals eval. 3776
    - polarizabilities calc. 3781
    - polyelectrolytes, e.s. field energy calc. 3968
    - electron distrib. in conj. free radicals 3985
    - surface tensions and covalent radii 4161
    - interatomic forces rel. to electronic struct. 4505
    - isotopic linear molec. force const. det. 4506
    - gaseous alk. hydrides, binding energies 4509
    - hybridization rel. to structure 4514
    - monoelectronic additive polarizabilities defn. 4523
    - valence, text book 4715
    - nonpolar covalent bonds, stability 4716
    - theory of characteristic frequencies 5220
    - polyatomic molecules, potl. function and normal coordinates 5223
      - simple rotation-vibr. spectra 7166
      - vibration calc. 8369
    - diatomic, rotational line half-widths det. 5225
    - spin-orbit interact., aromatic molecules 5234
    - molec. microwave reson., freq. stabilization appl. 5923
    - valence forces and binding energy calc. 5949
    - symmetric top, Coriolis interaction 5953
    - fluorocarbon bond energies calc. 5956
    - ionization potl., conjugated molecules 5959
    - bond, reson. and triple state energies 5960
    - molec. wave functions, elec. polarizability criterion 5966
    - closed shell ions interactions 6671
    - vibr. fundamentals of different isotopic species 6673
    - electrons, spatial correlations 6678, 9000
    - bond order concept extension 6680
    - binding energy rel. to viscosity, liq. 7065
    - some complex fluorides, i.r. spectrum 7165
    - intramolec. attraction hydroxyl and carbonyl O atoms 7448
    - intramolec. energy transfer, nitro-compds. and hydrocarbons 7449
    - action-coeffs., force distrib. appl. etc. 7457–8
    - charge distrib. in CO bond of CO$_2$ 7461
    - potential barrier/free valence relation 7466
    - conjug. energy rel. to self-atom-polarizabilities 7649
    - soluble problem in energy bands 8366
    - resonance energy theory, review 8374
    - overlap integrals for 3*s*, 3*p* hybrid A–O 8376
    - rotat.-vibr. interaction, zeta-sums eval. 8979
    - resonance and orbital theories correspondence 8985
    - borofluorides, crystalline 2614
    - 3*d* orbitals, carbon and others 5233
    - resonance energy in carbonium ions 5954–5
    - C–C bond lengths 8531
    - diamond, electronic structure 4515
    - homopolar and metallic binding 4516
    - CO rotational half-widths det. 196–7
    - CO, rotat. and vibr. temps. from spectra 2600
    - CO$_2$ and N$_2$O, vibrational intensities 2886
    - CS$_2$ and OCS vibration intensities 3466
    - F and H compds., mag. shielding 433, 2883
    - F$_2$ binding, quantum-mechanical treatment 5948
    - F.CN fundamental frequencies 5951
    - GeO, GeS, GeSe, GeTe, electronic and vibr. const. 5021
    - H$_2$, appl. of semilocalized orbitals 2010
      - dissoc. by vibration excitation 359, 2791
      - polarizabilities calc. 1151, 3782
      - parahydrogen conversion by paramag. complex ions 3066
      - ground state wave functions rel. to He atom 5958
      - resonance 6681

- **Molecules**—*contd.*
  - **internal mechanics**—*contd.*
    - H$_2$—*contd.*
      - deuterium ortho-para conversion, molec. elec. fields 6683
      - Mohrenstein's calc. 8976
      - HD, harmonic bands intensities 8977
    - DC^{12}N and DC^{13}N force constants 186
    - C, N isotopes, ratio shift between HCN gas and soln. 1148
    - HCN potential function 5221
    - HCN vibrn., vel. of light det. 6362
    - HC^{13}N, some molec. constants 8980
    - HF, atomic, molec. and semilocalized orbital methods 2011
    - HNO$_2$ band system, isotope shift, interpretation 173
    - force consts. in HNCO, HNCS, HN$_3$, CH$_3$CN 7450
    - H$_2$O electron collision, abnormal rotation 7543
    - He, normal and metastable atoms interact. 6672
    - Hg hydride, potl. energy curve 8981
    - I$_2$ ground state, molec. constants 442
    - LiH, quant. mech. study 2000
    - LiH and BeH$^+$, theory approximations test 5947
    - N$_2$ quantum theory, 6-electron problem 5219
    - N$_2$ as 10-electron problem 8373
    - N near u.v. bands 8978
    - active N, afterglow decay study 7087
    - N–H vibrations, H bridge association band 3769
    - NH$_4$Cl, ND$_4$Cl gradual transition 6462
    - NH$_4$I high-temp. phase, NH$_4$ ion rotation 6675
    - NOF, force constants and thermodynam. props. 2893
      - i.r. spectrum data 3470
    - NaNO$_2$ polarized i.r. spectrum data 3460
    - O$_2$, electronic structure 2873
    - O$_3$, theoretical anal. 5962
    - OH vibr.-rotation bands in flames 6388
    - OH radicals abnormal rotation 7454
    - bond orbitals and energy in elementary P 2889
    - POF$_3$, PSF$_3$, rotational transitions 4520
    - PH$_3$, AsH$_3$, SbH$_3$, vibr. freq. 5961
    - ReO$_3$Cl, from microwave spectrum 2625
    - V compds. mag. shielding 8328
    - CH absorption freq. and their perturbations 187
    - oxalic acid vibration spectrum 922
    - oscillator strength of $x^2\Pi$–$A^2\Delta$ CH transition 1152
    - electron density, org. molec., theoret. det. 2015
    - cyclooctatetraene and benzene 2895
    - complex aromatics, diamag. anisotropy calc. 3777
    - intramolec. isotope effects in decarboxylation 3952
    - aliphatic amines binding energies det. 4510
    - porphine and tetrahydroporphine, free electron model 5957
    - valence band C = O in polycyclic compounds 5964
    - N–H stretching vibr. band, pyrrole and indole 6394
    - H bond energies in carboxylic acids 6670
    - 1 : 3-dioxan framework vibrations 7456
    - allene and allene-d$_4$ rotation-vibration 8054
    - ketone carbonyl groups vibration, solvents effect 8368
    - CH$_4$, ν_0 and rotational const., Raman data 923
    - methane, vibr. freq. rel. to halogen substitutions 4243
      - deutero-, ioniz. potl. 361*
      - and deuteromethanes, quant. mech. and force const. 2891
    - CH$_4^{12}$ vibr.-rotat. bands 5952
    - CH$_3$I and CD$_3$I force const., Raman det. 2012
    - methyl halides bond polar props. 5968
    - dibromodichloromethane, potl. const., thermodynam. props. 3770
    - CBr$_4$, rotation above transition pt. 430
    - methyl alcohol rotational states 445
    - ethane restricted rotation 2007
      - potential constants 2892
      - 1,2-dichloroethane, internal motion 4519
      - *sym*-dideuterodibromoethane, vibr. freq. rel. to config. 7650
      - Cl derivs., temp. effect on dielec. const. 8167
    - ethyl alcohol, magnetic shielding temp. rel. 2882
      - hindering barriers 4511
    - ethylene oxide, vibrational freq. 887
    - ethylene imine and ethylene sulphide, vibr. freq. 888
    - ethylene chlorhydrin internal rotation 2607
    - tetrachloroethylene 2894

- **Molecules**—*contd.*
  - **internal mechanics**—*contd.*
    - $CF_2{=}CF_2$ and $CH_2{=}CF_2$, thermal vibr. amplitudes 5224
    - C_2D_2 rotation-vibration, i.r. spectrum 2626
    - diacetylene, C–C stretching force const. 2629
      - potential constants 4508
    - benzene substituents meta-orienting effect 431
    - aromatic molec., mobile electron model 434
    - aromatic hydrocarbons, diamag. anisotropy calc. 441
      - reactivity, orbital theory 5235
      - diamagnetism, free electron model 5188
    - hydrocarbons, discussion 2001
      - resonance energy calc. 2003–4
      - fully aromatic resonance topology 4513
    - spectra and ionization, polymers, polymethines 436
    - allene, reson. interact. effect on i.r. bands 5231
    - liq. cyclopentanone, carbonyl groups, vibr. states 6677
    - valence frequency of carbonyl group in quinones 5965
    - semiquinones stability 8375
    - **energy levels**
      - benzene, effect of Z var. on calc. 437
      - methyl alcohol 445
      - H_2 ground state calc. 1149–50
      - rotation about single bonds 2005
      - transition probabilities, theoret. calc. 2013
      - electronic band intensity calc. 2017
      - H_2, D_2, distortion by collisions 2018–19
      - CO_2, Fermi resonance coupled, *l*-type doubling 2872
      - π–σ electronic states, Hückel approx. 2874
      - π–σ, singlet spectrum of ethylene and derivs. 2875
      - H_2 *f*-number calc., dipole vel. operator 2876
      - pyridine, picolines, electronic level calc. 2878
      - polyatomic, vibration–rotation energies calc. 2885
      - benzene mol. and crystal 3455
      - benzene, electronic transitions symmetry 3459
      - D_2O vapour $\nu_1 + \nu_2 + \nu_3$ comb. band 3771
      - phosphonitrile chloride trimer, vibr. freq. 3772
      - $TlCl^{35,\,37}$, molec. beam elec. reson. study 3773
        - ditto, magnetic resonance 3774
      - $Rb^{87}F$, $Rb^{87}Cl$, molec. beam mag. reson. method 3775
      - $CoCl_2$ $^5\Pi$–$^5\Sigma$ electronic transition 4228
      - C_2 and N_2^+ transition probabilities 4229
      - N_2 band systems, transition probabilities 4230
      - vibrational transition probabilities 4512*
      - vibrational bands correl. criterion, u.v. 5019
      - org. mol., solid soln., luminesc. efficiencies 5040
      - formaldehyde "α"-band, u.v. absorpt., fluoresc. rel. 5226
      - n–π transitions absorpt. freq. polar solvents effect 5227
      - benzene lower triplet states lifetime 5228
      - MnO_4^-, CrO_4^{--}, ClO_4^- 5236
      - σ-values calc. for toluene and naphthalene 5237
      - active N_2, mechanism 6387
      - SF_6, calc. of some levels 6679
      - C_6 and N_2^+ dipole vel. calc., hybridization 6682
      - CH_2 radical 7459
      - π- and σ-electrons, distrib. 7460
      - neg. O ions in oxide crystals 7462
      - aromatic hydrocarbons, lowest triplet levels 7464
      - *l*-type doubling transitions in HCN, DCN 7465
      - C_2 electronic states 8370
      - values and redn. formulae of integrals 8371
      - π-electron distrib., conjugated systems 8372
      - ethylene, electronic states 8982
      - insulators valence band spectra, low-energy satellite 8983
      - TiO ground state identification 8984
    - **nuclear coupling** see also *Spin-lattice coupling*
      - electron distrib., nuclear magnetic parameter correl. 1144
      - among nucl. magnetic dipoles 1145
      - Cl^{35} and Cl^{37} quadrupole resonance in p–$C_6H_4Cl_2$ 1157
      - substituted methanes, pure quadrupole spectra 1160
      - Cl^{35} quadrupole resonance lines broadening 1166
      - spin-lattice relaxation, molec. crystals 1170
      - molec. H and D in mag. fields 2016
      - deuterated methyl coeff. halides, quadrupole 2622

- **Molecules**—*contd.*
  - **internal mechanics, nuclear coupling**—*contd.*
    - ang. mom. vectors coupling 2871
    - quadrupole effects and electronic struct. 2877
    - Cl quadrupole, solid benzene compounds 2879
    - spin echo envelope, chem. shift and field-independen freq. mod. 2881
    - interactions between nuclear spins 2884
    - electronic and nuclear motion 5229
    - N^{14} elec. quad. reson. in molec. solids 5230
    - sign of quadrupole interact. energy 5232
    - Cl isotopes quadrupole coupling ratio 6699
    - aliphatic Cl compds., quadrupole spectra 7168
    - Cu isotopes, polycryst. compds. quadrupole reson 7476
    - nuclear interactions, vibr. and centrif. effects 8367
    - methylene chloride 8789
  - **moments**
    - charges, and dipole and transition moments, after configurational interaction 443
    - N_2 and O_2, quadrupole 444
    - methyl alcohol, electric moment 445
    - heterocyclics, electric dipole moments calc. 1153
    - HF, dipole, semilocalized orbitals calc. 2011
    - vinyl chloride pure quadrupole spectrum 2023
    - $^1\Sigma$ molecules, rotational mag. moments 2025
    - C–H bond dipole moment, from acetylene i.r. dispersion 2026
    - SO_2F_2 dipole, from microwave spectrum 2623
    - chlorine trifluoride 2699
    - magnetic, molec. containing 3 Fe atoms, coupling 2836
    - CO_2 and N_2O, dipole, var. with displacement 2886
    - derived from force constants and ionic refraction 2896
    - dipole, methyl orthomethoxybenzoate, rel. to struct. 2897
    - stable B_5H_9, dipole 3457
    - HD in *p*/*d* mag. moment ratio det. 3778
    - straight polar chain systems, diel. props. 4333
    - POF_3, PSF_3, dipole 4520
    - ketene, dipole moment 5011
    - dipole, rel. to i.r. absorpt. intensities 5018
    - calc. from solution data 5097
    - elec. dipole, in 4·4–di–*n*-alkoxyazoxy benzenes 5248
    - bond moments and derivs. in HCN and DCN 5249
    - polarizability model of effective charges 5250
    - dipole, from polar liq. dielec. data 5967
    - aniline dipole moment, theory 5969
    - single quadrupole det. for charge distrib. 6482
    - C_2D_2 moment of inertia 7174
    - dioctyl phthalate 8164
    - rotational, vibr. and centrif. effects 8367
    - methylene chloride, dipole 8789
  - **physical structure** see also *Bonds*; *Chemical structure*; *Crystal structure, molecular*; *Molecules, dimensions*
    - molec. struct. visibility, electron microscope 578
    - relation to phys. properties, homologous series 2898*
    - X-ray scatt. macromol. invest. 3620
    - analysis by Raman scattering 5239
    - Onsager's diel. const. formula, applicability 6491
    - gases, electron diffract. calc. 6685
    - linear polymer as mixture of rotating isomers 6859
    - bonds, new statist. theory 9131
    - **inorganic**
      - bifluoride ion in KHF_2 192
      - NH_4 ion at low temp. 193
      - directed valence in As_4 and P_4 432, 5405
      - gas hydrates 639
      - C suboxide 1293
      - N_2O_2 dimer 1343
      - nitrous acid, from i.r. spectrum 1649
      - As, Sb and Bi salts, magnetic study 1946
      - SO_2F_2, from microwave spectrum 2623
      - POF_3, PSF_3, $POCl_3$, $PSCl_3$ 2624
      - ReO_3Cl, from microwave spectrum 2625
      - pyramidal B_5H_9 structure 2890
      - Be chloride, electron-deficient structure 3089
      - MoF_6, WF_6, UF_6 3469
      - alk. halide gas, bond lengths 3780
      - aminodiboranes 4518*
      - ice 4747
      - deuterated NH_3, disproportionation 5238

Molecules—*contd.*
physical structure—*contd.*
inorganic—*contd.*
Cl hydrate 5247
PH_3, AsH_3, SbH_3 5961
O_3 5962
HCN, DCN, molecular constants 6400
deuterium ortho-para conversion in molec. elec. fields 6683
$AlCl_3$, from X-ray diff. of liquid 7079
ditto, InI_3 7080
ditto, SnI_4 7081
simple polyatomic molecules 7166
H_2, bonds effect on X-ray scatt. 7314
$GeCl_2$ 7647
sulphur nitride, S_4N_4 7695
oxonium ion, from $HClO_4$ mag. reson. absorpt. 8377–8
parachors of inorg. compds. 9129
organic
diamagnetic anisotropy, hexagonal structures 406
benzene substituents meta-orienting effect 431
trifluoromethyl acetylene, from microwave spectrum and electron diffract. 435
aromatic hydrocarbons diamag. anisotropy 441
methyl alcohol from i.r. spectrum 445
hydrazine, possible models invest. 619
polymer chains 620
oxalic acid 922
liq. hydrocarbons, rel. to nucl. relax. time 1169
amines electron distrib., rel. to ammine stability 2022
complex struct., monolayers invest. appl. 2208
furan, from microwave spectrum 2621
tetrachloroethylene 2894
methyl orthomethoxybenzoate, rel. to elec. mom. 2897
protein, shapes, light scatt. invest. 3510
ribonuclease chain orientation 3989
globular proteins, new X-ray evidence 4038
hybridization rel. to C atom position 4514
electron densities correl. with reaction rate constants 4517
1,2-dichloroethane 4519
horse methaemoglobin, polypeptide chains arrgt. 4784
trifluoromethyl bromide, iodide and cyanide 5010
ketene 5011
methyl bromoacetylene and iodoacetylene 5012
trideuteromethylacetylene and diacetylene 5031
polyethylene, crystallite length statist. theory 5086
optically active molec., abs. configuration 5240
metallic acetyl acetonates i.r. spectra interpret. 5241
benzene electron distrib. calc. 5242
1,2-dichloropropane 5243
CHF_3, $CHCl_3$, CH_3CCl_3 5244
substituted nitrobenzenes 5245
benzene and CCl_4, gas, electron diffract. study 5246
rubber, statistical mechanics 5251
haemoglobin, external form 5254
dimethyl–triacetylene 5963
H bond in amide link 6149
diketene 6208
haemoglobin, external form 6209
d-tartaric acid 6427
protein hydration, dielectric estimation 6490
rel. to ionization potl. 6593
methyl halides 6684
non-Gaussian flexible chains, statistical analysis 6688
from surface tension m. pt. rel. 7075
proline residue in polypeptide chain 7164
hydrocarbons, from ions mass spectra data 7361
acetaldoxan 7456
acetylene bent excited state 7467
urea and rel. compds., interatomic distances 7721
I solns. in mesitylene, i.r. spectra invest. 8059
iodine chains in starch, etc., 8074
coiling polymer, segments distrib. 8380
cyclohexane monosubstituted derivs., isomerism 8532
I complexes with an ether and alcohol 8536
5-atom heterocyclic substances, from continuous spectra 8781
methylene chloride 8789

Molecules—*contd.*
physical structure—*contd.*
organic—*contd.*
dyes, electronic oscillators orientation 8986
elastic polyelectrolytes and proteins, statist. mech. 8987
polymer chains, excluded 8988
α-glucose 9201
relaxation see also *Acoustic wave propagation*; *Dielectrics*; *Liquids, theory*; *Magnetic relaxation*; *Nuclear magnetic resonance*; *Paramagnetic resonance absorption*
theory of sound absorpt., gases and liq. 2510
polymers, ultrasonic methods 2569
relaxation times calc. 2862
importance in microwave biol. research 3180
straight polar chain systems 4333
aliphatic methyl esters 5100
solid cyclohexane, spin-lattice relax. time, 5939
polar liq. diel. dispersion, v.h.r.f. 6489
distrib. relax. times, dielec. dispersion 6494
rubber, effect of stretching 6687
organic halides, 10-cm wavelength meas. 7264
Molybdenite
semiconducting props. 8181
Molybdenum
single-crystal growth forms 629
and alloys, electrodep. review 1270
smoke, electron micr. and diffract. exam. 2161
thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451
vapour pressure 2151–2462°K 7221
γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 7530
elec. resist., low temp. 8173
Molybdenum disulphide see also *Molybdenite*
rectification charac. 7286
Monochromators see also *Filters, optical*; *Light sources*; *X-ray monochromators*
vacuum ultraviolet 179
grating 5653
at Institut d'Optique 3435
simple lens type 1638
interference, polarizing, in solar flare recorder 2362
multiple 3453, 7150
double, i.r. spectroscopy appl. 3454
optical system 4237
stray light meas. 4999
double-pass, virtual twin-beam 6379
quadruple 7147, 7151
small plane grating 8775–6
Moon
temp., radio astron. det. 28
possible influence on atmospheric precipitation 3151, 8603
origin and development 4043
fission theories 7885
eclipsed, earth-shadow colour 4061
erosion observations 4095
atmosphere invest. 6246
libration, cause of radio fading 6928
Multiple stars see *Binary stars*
Music see *Acoustics, musical*; *Scales, musical*
Musical instruments see also *Bells*
keyboard for 31 fifths tone temperament 1580
Naphthalene
single crystal, polarized fluorescence 916
deuterated, mass spectra 7359
vapour, refractivity 8773
Navigation
position and vel. on earth's surface, det. 1421
Fleurais's artificial horizon deviations 6305
Nebulae see also *Astronomical spectra*
"globule" phenomena, statistical criterion 738
origin theory 1390
isothermal, gravitational stability 1410
radio emission from Andromeda 2379
gaseous, electron temps. and degrees of excitation 2383
planetary, structure of IC418 3232
continuous spectrum 3240
galactic distrib. 4104
radiation pressure 4893
optical thickness and He II–H-line intensities 5501
as ionized H regions 5502
planets origin theory 7885

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Nebulae**—*contd.*
    - Crab-nebula central star, temp. 3241
    - structure, symposium 4101
    - M31, M33 and Galaxy, rotational motions 4103
    - evidence against ellipsoidal to spiral evolution 5500
    - diffuse, dynamics 7899
    - **extragalactic**
        - photographic photometry 2360
        - motion in barred spirals 2380
        - NGC 5055 (M63), polarigraphic study 2381
        - r.f. radiation 3210
        - structure, symposium 4101
        - present-day problems, summary 4102
        - Magellanic clouds, Hα emission 4111
            - comparison with Galaxy 4112
            - period-luminosity rel. 6257
        - spiral, as star-system 4888
        - masses and luminosities rel. 6255
        - NGC 4216, diffract. corona near centre 6256
- **Neodymium**
    - possible natural radioactivity 2932
- **Neodymium cobalt cyanide**
    - magnetic susceptibility 5896
- **Neodymium nickel cyanide**
    - hydrated, magnetic susceptibility 5896
- **Neon**
    - electron–ion recomb., with 1% A 366
    - oscillating bubbles in water, damping 1582
    - molec. ions, mass spect. studies 1913
    - atomic and molec. ions drift vel. 1916
    - absorpt. continuum cross-section 4238
    - sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
- **Neutrino**
    - emission in 3-particle β-disintegration 500
    - test by β-recoil meas. 2068
    - accompanying meson decay 2141
    - rest mass, upper limit 4572
    - distinction from antineutrino 4917
    - recoils following A^{37} orbital electrons capture 6025
    - nuclear recoil following emission from Be^7 6735
    - V^0-particle decay 8473
- **Neutron diffraction**
    - coherent processes in liquids, theory 99
    - kinematic theory 3895–6
    - ThH_2, ThD_2, ZrD_2 4023
    - slow, by microcryst. UO_2 and CeO_2 6076
- **Neutron diffraction crystallography** see also *Crystal structure, molecular*
    - single-crystal data struct. det. 658
    - ordered alloys 1225
    - thermal neutrons, single crystals 1355
    - CrSb antiferromag. ordering invest. 3702
    - work with larger Harwell pile 3877
    - slow neutron scatt., polycrystals 5335
    - single cryst., H position det. in KHF_2 5450
    - polycryst. media extinction effects 5451
    - NH_4Cl structure study 6216
    - MBe_{13} intermetallic compds. study 6886
    - NH_4Cl structure 6910
    - scatt. by many-body systems, theory 7576
    - graphite powder diffraction intensities 7685
    - antiferromag. crystals, survey 8308
    - $MgAl_2O_4$ 9205
- **Neutron spectrometers**
    - vel. meas. by delayed coincidence 562
    - resonance-region, Ag and W meas. 2123
    - linear electron accel. as pulsed source 2143
    - anthracene scintillation counter 6783
    - focusing, for rare elements small samples meas. 7579
    - for fast neutrons 7581
    - time-of-flight, for slow-neutron reson. 7583
    - neutron vel. spectrography, photog. method 8490
    - fast, scintillation, constr. and calibration 9075
- **Neutrons** see also *Cosmic rays, neutrons*; *Nuclear reactions, neutrons*
    - a phenomenological neutron–proton interaction 74
    - distrib. in reactors, calc. 546
    - V-particle as excited-state neutron 555
    - collision densities calc. Monte Carlo method 567
    - decay, into neutral H atoms 1224
        - theory 2067
    - colloidal solutions irradiation, effects 1283
- **Neutrons**—*contd.*
    - chemical analysis by neutron spectroscopy 1301
    - prod. of hole traps in Ge by bombardment 1788
    - β-spectrum, shape 2067
    - high-energy collisions with He 2091
    - neutron drill-hole logging 2274
    - absence of emission from Sm 3010
    - in autoradiography 3191
    - electron–neutron interaction 4632, 5534, 6293, 7948
        - measurement 3897
        - and nucleon recoil 7954
    - high-energy, star initiation 5308
    - evaporation neutrons spectrum 5334
    - the tetraneutron 5336
    - Szilard–Chalmers in solid P salts 5390
    - di-neutron periods of pure elements 7472
    - polyneutron theory, origin of elements 7877
    - α–n coincidences from $B^{11}(d, \alpha)Be^{9*}$ 8457
    - **absorption** see also *Nuclear excitation*; *Nuclear reactions, neutrons*
        - Li cross-section resonance 539*
        - Monte Carlo calc. with ENIAC 568
        - Szilard–Chalmers study of $Na_2IrCl_6 . 6H_2O$ 2084
        - total cross-sections, Co, Mn and Mo 2125
        - boron carbide bricks 2144
        - quadrupole radiation in n capture by D 2999
        - rel. to geometrical conditions 3898
        - rare earth minerals study 3899
        - capture from a nucleus 5303
        - Ag, Cu, Al cross-sections energy dependence 7557
        - rate for neutrons being slowed down 7586
        - effects when slowing down, pile oscill. method 8488
        - retention following radiative capture, nuclear contrib. 9056
        - D, cross-section 9062
        - radiative capture by Cd^{113} 9064
        - **fast**
        - water shielding props. Monte Carlo calc. 569
        - Be, C, O total cross-section 2118
        - N total cross-section 2122, 6075
        - 2 to 3·7 MeV, Be, C, N and Na, cross-sections 3874
        - transmission cross-sections, kilovolt region 3894
        - total cross-sections, regularities 6074
        - 14 MeV, C, H, D, O, N total cross-sections 7585
        - **slow**
        - Sn^{118}, activation cross-section 2071
        - resonance-region spectrom. meas., Ag and W 2123
        - thermal, Li^7 radiative capture 2126
            - U effective cross-section 2998
            - capture by U^{238} 6760
            - Pu^{239}, Xe^{135} data 6761
        - slow resonances in In^{113} and In^{115} 7559
        - A^{40} thermal capture cross-section 9063
    - **detection, measurement** see also *Radiation monitoring*
        - counter with shielding, spectral sensitivity 1223
        - photoemulsions as dosemeters 1226
        - fast, tissue dose, count-rate method 1891
        - counter with solid hydrogenous radiator 1892–3
        - B_4C electrode layer ionization chamber 1894
        - anthracene crystal 2118
        - slow, by activated LiI cryst. phosphors 4253
        - slow neutron, liq. scint. detector 4635
        - flux meas. with Li borate loaded emulsions 4636
        - recoil protons, etc., ionization meas. 5165
        - *d–d* neutrons, organic scintillators response 5690
        - proportional counter for 0·1 to 1 MeV flux 5849
        - by Cherenkov radn. counter 5855
        - in cosmic radiation, review 5874
        - fast neutron flux meas. 6077
        - NaI scint. counter response 6581
        - use of Li salt phosphors 6584
        - densities, by activation methods 6708
        - densities meas. with NaI(Tl) cryst. 6781
        - fast, detector 6782
        - flux and spectrum meas. 6783
        - slow neutrons, survey methods 6784
        - fast and high-energy, survey methods 7580
        - thermal neutron flux in graphite 7582
        - by autoradiography of detectors 7584
        - action on organic halides 7637
        - spark counter appl. 8273
        - energy meas. with He^3-filled counter 8490
        - fast, with hydrogenous liq. phosphors 9076

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Neutrons—*contd.*
diffusion
influence of black bodies on density in non-capturing medium 563
diffusion length in heterog. pile 6779
polarization
by ferromagnetic materials 2147
D–D, measurement 6073
production
1300 Curie-equiv. from Li target 335
proton bombardment of Li 5304
by 15 MeV deuterons, energy spectra and yields 528
Th^{232} photoneutron reaction threshold 530
from Th spontaneous fission 4609
photoneutron thresholds, 77 isotopes 533
photoneutron and photoproton, rel. yields 2114
160 and 320 Mev bremsstrahlung photoneutron yield 3873
from U^{235} by spontaneous fission 2056
U spont. fission, emission rate 3880
U^{238} spontaneous fission 4608
U^{235} thermal fission, spectrum 3879
from U^{235} thermal fission, 0·4–7 MeV spectrum 8468
low-energy, from U^{235} fission, spectrum 8467
from U^{235} fission, spectrum 3·3–17 MeV 8469
by high-energy protons on C and W 2094
by 112 MeV proton bombard. of Be and C 6776
from p on Be 4596
170-MeV protons on Be, ang. distrib. 4594
Be$^9(d, n\gamma)$B^{10} energy 562
Be$^9(d, n)$B^{10*}, ang. distrib. 8458
Be$^9(\alpha, n)$C^{12}, C^{12} energy levels 2978
Mn$^{55}(p, n)$Fe^{55}, spectrum 2101
D on heavy ice as source 2118
linear electron accelerator as pulsed source 2143
from d on separated Si isotopes 2987
$T + T \rightarrow He^4 + 2n + 11 \cdot 4$ MeV, ang. distrib. 2991
time-dependent sources in multiplying media 3009
high-energy, analysis 3011
in Pb, transition effect 3681
proton bombardment of Cr sep. isotopes 3858
groups from protons on Cr^{53}, Co^{59}, Cl^{37} 6752
yield from p on F 3859
from nuclear photoeffect, rel. to prod. multiplicity 3872
Gleep as neutron density standard 4613
neutron density in Chatillon pile 6059
by μ-meson capture, Pb, Mg, Ca 6072
emission by Sm? 6775
from d bombardment of N^{14} 8455
Ra–Be neutron sources efficiency det. 9073
reflection
by single crystals 1355
liquid mirror, coherent n-p scatt. 2142
refraction
in O, N, He and A 2145
scattering
fast, by Bi and Pb 540–1
by deuterons, small-angle, 3·27 MeV 564, 6774
4·5 and 5·5 MeV 565
at high energies 1218
90 MeV, inelastic, calc. 2127
up to 16 MeV 2766
low-energy, expt. and theory 6070
phase shift analysis 6071
elastic, tensor forces effects 9057
slow, by H$_2$ and CH$_4$ 566
slow neutrons by ordered alloy lattice 1225
coherent bound cross-sections, O, N, He, A 2145
and polarization, by ferromag. matls. 2147
slow, by ferromag. crystals 3015
multiple, small-angle, geom. opt. theory 3622
8·20 MeV level study, C^{13} 3785
Li collision cross-section 3876
fast by O^{16} 3891
recoil nuclei meas. 2146
C^{13} cross-section, coherent 3892
scattering lengths 3893
elastic, virtual level concept 4633
by crystals, multi-oscillator processes 4634
slow neutrons by polycrystals 5335
200 MeV, by α-particles 5337
inelastic, by Fe, v. slow 5338
fast 5339

Neutrons—*contd.*
scattering—*contd.*
by He, ang. distrib. 5340, 9074
by heavy nuclei systems 5341
U and Ce amplitudes 6076
fast neutrons by W 6778
D-D, backward 7573
by many-body systems 7576
inelastic, cross-sections and ang. distrib. 7577
coherent cross-sections, N and V 7578
Co, Er, Hf, Ni^{58}, Ni^{60}, Ho, fission Sm 7579
fast, cross-sections, high-energy nucleons interact 9058
neutron-electron, some evaluations 9077
proton-neutron see also *Nuclear forces, scattering*
coherent, by liquid mirror reflection 2142
π^0-meson yield from p-p and p-n 3008
polarization effects 3012–13
high-energy, analysis review 3014
square-well potl. calc. 3294
derivation from early formalism 3890
with spin-orbit coupling 5342
cross-section energy dependence 6068
260 MeV, theory 6069
impulse approximation, theory 6777
at 156 ± 3 MeV, ang. distrib. 6780
14 MeV, analysis 7574
in region 0–5 MeV 7575
Nickel
v. thin films, Curie point invest. 408
chemisorption of CO$_2$, radioisotope invest. 615
ferrite, resist, rel. to temp. 1013
elastic const. and losses, freq. dependence 1240
secondary electrons, angular distrib. 1870
deuteron stopping power 1884
magnetostriction, saturation 1996, 4499
high temp. 4498
single crystals, glide and breaking strength 2171
metal-soln. potls. props. study 2200
valence electrons distrib., det. 2258
elast. moduli var. with temp. 3031
and alloys as chem. engineering material 3181
emissivity, rel. to temp. 3420
3d electrons, density of states curve 3759
elastic constants meas. 4661
polycryst., magnetically induced u.s. vel. changes 5615
spectral emissivity 6363
thermal conductivity, 6451, 4291*
low temp. mech. props. 6823
Hall effect, low temps. 7435
gyromagnetic ratio 8319–20
Nickel chloride
acid soln., susceptibility rel. 3991
Nickel nitrate
dielectric behaviour at transition pt. 5765
Nickel oxide
elec. conductivity rel. to O press. 285
antiferromagnetism, thermomag. invest. 1115
semiconductor, "controlled valency method" 1792
Nickel sulphate
αNiSO$_4$.6H$_2$O, paramagnetic properties 1118–19
Night sky see also *Aurora*; *Twilight*
spectrum, forbidden N line 665
luminous night clouds, survey 670
atmospheric O$_2$ bands 880, 5472
diatomic molec., forbidden transitions 1627
Na, atm. distrib. invest. 2279
D annual variation 2302
in upper atmos. 2304
doublet, two component rel. intensities 3156
luminescent layer, height 5466
green line emission 2303
diurnal variations of [O I] 5577 2305
u.v. radiation meas. 3155
identification of spectrum near 10 000Å 4812
emitting layer height, from brightness det. 4813
data summarized 5463
theoretical 5465
atmospheric turbulence as energy source 5456
terrest. atm. opt. study, colloquium 5461
excitation patterns 5462
brightness meas., high-alt. and ground-level 5464
photometric invest., sunset to sunrise 5467

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Night sky—*contd.*
    N ^4S–^2D line excitation 5469
    Meinel bands, etc., origin, lab. studies 5470
    molecular excitation processes, anal. 5471
    airglow, review, bibl. 6937
    auroral green line excit. in disch. tube 7158
    upper atm. photochem. reactions 7744
    twilight N_2^+ excit., solar radn. theory 7747
    spectrum 8000–9000Å Meinel's results reprod. 7759
    photometric observations, Alaska 7760
    i.r. radiation, comparison with polar aurorae 7761
    new visual photometer 8605
Niobium
    use in resistance thermometer 1735
    supercond., below 4·5°K, heat capac. 5796
    thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451
    spectrochem. det. in 18Cr–8Ni steel 7662
Niobium nitride
    superconductivity 8872
Nitric oxide
    ionization by electron impact 1914
    heat of formation 3047
    decomp. kinetics, quartz vessel meas. 3063
Nitrobenzene
    mixtures, ultrasonic absorption 2514
    m. pt. at high press. 9105
Nitrogen
    N_2 quadrupole moment 444
    thermodynam. props. rel. to density and temp., 976, 7243
    sound vel., reduced press. 1558
    critical temp. and pressure 1718
    ionization by electron impact 1914
    neutron refraction index 2145
    supersaturation, wind tunnel study 2670
    electron energy per ion pair 2751
    refract. index and diel. const., 24 000 Mc/s 2987
    fluid, thermal conductivity 3533
    sublimation and condensation in expansion chamber 3539
    dissociation energy 3544, 5376
    dielec. const. at 9470 Mc/s 3565
    sound propag., narrow tube 3888
    thermal diffusion properties 4953
    pure, liq., Faraday effect thermal var. 5211
    liq. N, O mixt., mag. rotatory power 5212
    sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
    elec. spark mechanism 5807
    and CO mixt., ionization probability anal. 6864
    active, phys. properties meas. 7087
    atmospheric, photochem. reactions 7744
    NH_4–N and NO_3–N content in atm. precipitation 8602
Nitrogen tetroxide
    dissoc. by shock wave, photoelec. invest. 603
Nitrotoluene
    m. pt. at high press. 9105
Nitrous oxide
    ultrasonic vel. in critical point region 102
    vibrational intensity det. 2886
    photochemistry in earth's atm. 7632
    origin in atmosphere 7744
Noise
  electrical see *Cosmic radiations, r.f.*; *Fluctuations, electrical*; *Sun, radiation, radio frequency*
  acoustic
    American standard, apparatus noise meas. 854
    thermal, in air, calc. 1552
    repeated bursts, threshold and loudness 2326
      sensitivity to intensity differences 2327
    white, loudness measurement 2328
    everyday noises, ultrasonic analysis 2549
    aeroplane and reactive engines, u.s. spectrograms 2572
    loudness chart for octave-band data 3173
    spectrum of turbulence 3338
    machinery and aeroplanes, spectrum and physiol. effect 3401
    turbo-jet engine, noise field 3410
    noise intensity eq. in building 3411
    thermal, spectrum changes effect on tone masking 4070
    complex, ultrasonic, biological effect 4984

Noise—*contd.*
  acoustic—*contd.*
    impact sound in dwellings 4990
    generation by isotropic turbulence 7109
    loudness of bands of noise 8749
    thermal-noise limit in underwater detection 8762
Noise abatement see also *Absorption, acoustic waves*
    insulation, symbols and nomenclature 1599
    in substation-type transformers 1600–1
    wave effects in isolation mounts 2491
    absorpt. coeffs., 45 acoust. matls. 2574
    jet engine test cells design 3408, 8754
    flying helmet acoustic properties 3409
    turbo-jet engine noise field 3410
    factory, absorbent matl. effect 4197
    physics appl. (conf.) 7915
Nomograms see also *Graphs*
    for Monte Carlo solution of transport problem 6
    gamma of photo. plate 624
    for Hunter colorimeter to C.I.E. coordinates conversion 939
    meteorological bibliography 1358
    general method for construction 1380
    flow in leaking duct 1511
    for photographic spectrophotometry 2585
    for 4th-order eq. roots 4082
    fission-product activities calc. 4610
    for rotation and Weissenberg photog. interpretation 4762
    quartz cryst. charac. det. 7268
    multinomogram 7872
    for all colour-corrected photog. triplets 8770
    for radiosonde thermometers lag const. 9219
Novae
    outbursts, and stellar interior shock waves 47
    detonation wave due to He^3 1407–8
    Tycho Brahe's supernova, r.f. radn. 8637
Nuclear decay schemes see *Radioactivity, decay schemes*
Nuclear decay theory see also *Nucleus, theory*
    directional correl. theory 476, 9037
    angular correl. in magnetic fields 477
    ang. correl. functions asymptotic behaviour 478
    j-j coupling shell and β-decay 494
    and *ft* value, in 2nd forbidden transition 495
    review, bibliography 498
    β-decay mixed invariants and interaction Hamiltonian 499
    β-decay with orbital electron emission 500
    β-γ correl. functions, allowed and forbidden trans. 501
    departure factor in α-decay 1195
    β-disintegration pseudoscalar variant theory 1200
    β-decay, nuclear matrix elements 1201, 1203, 6734
    β-decay schemes, spin-orbit shell theory 1202
    β-decay theory, interaction 1204
    neutrons decay into neutral H atoms 1224
    recoil effects on allowed transitions 2067
    Tm^{170} and RaE β-ray spectra 2952
    2 successive radns., ang. correl. 3812
    β-disintegration, nucleon-lepton interaction 3833, 7519
    nuclear shell struct. and β-decay 4530–1
    theor. alternative to Geiger–Nuttall relation 4562
    P^{32} β-decay theory 4571
    binding energies rel. to β-disint. 4573
    first-forbidden β-decay matrix elements 4574
    low-energy β-spectrum shape 5281
    related to shell model 5981
    Coulomb field influence on β-spectra 6016
    β-decay theory, image transitions 6023
    β-disintegrations, transition probabilities 6697
    calc. of α-decay energies 7514
    double β-decay 7515
      electrons ang. correl. 3831
    β-decay, pseudoscalar interaction 7953
    β-emission theory and even-even nuclei spins 8415
    β-ray spectrum and *ft*-values in forbidden transitions 8417
    forbidden β-transitions, *Fn*/*Fo* ratio eval. 8423
    laws of radioact. decay (book) 8441
    β-decay, mesonic correction 8678
    β-disint. and Mayer nuclear model 8997
    Rb^{87} 3rd forbidden transition, β-ray spectrum 9022

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Nuclear decay theory—*contd.*
- β-decay, forbidden transitions 9023
- forbidden β-transitions due to radiation processes 9024
- β-transitions forbidden by nuclear struct. 9025

Nuclear emulsions see *Photographic materials*; *Photography, particle tracks*

Nuclear excitation see also *Nucleus, energy levels*
- Be^{7} excitation function for production by p on C^{12} 519
- function for p on Mg 520
- Pb by neutrons 540
- Pb, Bi fast neutron scattering 541
- O^{17} excited states, energy det. 1215
- Mg^{24} proton scattering 2096
- He^{3}(d, p)He^{4}, search for He^{4*} 2105
- Se^{82}(d, 2n)Br^{82} and Br^{81}(d, p)Br^{82}, excit. functions 2106
- Mg^{25}, from Mg and Al d-bomb. 7548
- by Coulomb field of charged particles 8446
- Li, by irrad. with neutrons and protons 8448, 539*
- Li^{7}, expt. and theory, reconciliation 8996
- by electrons 9043
- by high-energy particles, momentum transfer 9044

Nuclear fission
- meson-induced 515
- slow-neutron, ternary, of U^{235} 542
- U^{235}, neutron prod. from oxide separated from UX1 and UY 2056
- Am$^{242,\,242m,\,243}$, slow neutron 3001
- mechanism, contributions 3002
- C^{12} photofission 3867
- bibliography (1950) 4553
- spontaneous fission rates 4560
- spontaneous, survey of work done 4608
- A.E.R.E., Harwell, review of work, etc. 5299
- neutrons from Pu^{239} and U, cross-sections ratio 7560, 9066
- spontaneous, U^{234}, P^{236}, Cm^{240}, Cm^{244} 7561
- U-bearing ores, fission anal. 7659
- **products**
  - kilocurie radiation sources, prod. and appl. 545
  - new activities in Sn and Sb 1183
  - radioactivity induced in water or earth by nuclear explosion 2078
  - fragments charges, rel. to stopping gas press. 2128
  - La^{141}, β- and γ-spectrum 2955
  - preferred config. of fragments 3000
  - mass-115 decay chain fission yields 3821
  - U^{235} neutron spectrum 3879
    - low-energy neutrons 8467
    - 0·4–7 MeV 8468
    - 3·3–17 MeV 8469
  - low- and high-energy, mass division 4607
  - neutrons from Th spont. fission 4609
  - activities calc., nomogram 4610
  - low-power reactor source limitations 4612
  - pile production, uses 5298
  - Be^{7} in U fission, search 6056
  - radioact. deposits, Ottawa, after atomic explosions 7491
  - from U$^{233,\,235}$, Pu^{239}, velocities 7562
  - yields, rel. to shell structure, review 7563
  - multicurie Co^{60} units for radn. therapy 7796
  - U fission fragments, spark counter detect. 8274
  - α-particles and protons from U^{235}, distrib.-in-energy 8470
  - number of neutrons per U fission 9065

Nuclear fission reactors
- thermal utilization factor, cylind. symm. 543
- Châtillon pile, characteristic dimensions 544
  - kinetics, experimental study 2131
  - neutron density distrib. 6059
- neutron distrib. and critical size calc. 546
- cold welding appl. to sample sealing 1219
- instrumentation and control 2129
- comparison of graphite samples, oscillation method 2130
- applications of larger Harwell pile 3877
- 100 kW "Jeep" at Kjeller 3878
- GLEEP, primary neutrons emission rate 3880
  - as neutron density standard 4613
- thermal exploitation, survey 3881

Nuclear fission reactors—*contd.*
- radioisotope production, U.S.A. 4588
- heavy-water, at Kjeller, Norway 4611
- low-power, uses and limitations 4612
- Chalk River pile, specifications 4614
- Los Alamos, γ-ray spectra 6036
- working and projected, catalogue 6057
- portable pile electronic simulator 6058
- nuclear constants for reactor studies 6761
- heterog. pile, neutron diffusion length 6779
- compartment ventilation requirements 7795

Nuclear forces see also *Field theory*
- multiple boson processes 68
- neutron-proton, a phenomenological interaction 74
  - interact. produced by psc. field 5553
  - system at low energies 5554
- binding energy, formula 449
  - uniform theory 2028
  - isotopes mass 50–60 2031
  - relative to β-disintegration 4573
  - P^{32}, S^{33}, Cl^{36}, K^{40}, neutron 4575
  - triton, randomized net-point method 5537
  - light nuclei 7469
  - light nuclei in shell model 8391
  - α-particle 8990
- π-mesons interaction with nuclear matter 554
- effect of nucleon recoil 763
- phenomenolog. theory for Lamb shift 1454
- static, nucleon-nucleon collisions study 1466
- in nonlinear field theory 2430
- square-well potl. from deuteron binding energy and n-p scatt. 3294
- spin 1 particles theory formulation 3296
- information from D + D react. products polarization 3864
- proton-proton, tensor, long-range 4128
- relativistic theory 4135
- Bethe–Weizsäcker formula, preferred-number correction 4525
- nucleon-meson interaction theory 4616
- scalar field interactions, relativistic theory 4909
- exchange forces spinor dependence 4921
- proton sub-shells evidence 5256
- deuteron ground state, tensor forces 5258
- saturation property 5977
- quantization with nonlinear coupling 6291
- potl. between nucleons, higher approximations 6294
- point particles class. eq. of motion 7049
- meson theory, new method 7963–4
  - and j-j coupling shell model 2036
  - symmetrical pseudoscalar 6290
  - difficulties 9068
- adiabatic nuclear potential 7968, 8682
- bound states between nucleon and antinucleon 7971
- charge independence, influence on e.m. transitions 8387
  - effects on reaction expts. 8443
- heavy nuclei structure 8989
- statistical theory of nucleus 8991
- jj coupling study 8993
- high-energy nucleons interaction 9058
- **scattering**
  - nucleon-nucleon, cross-sections, Dirac wave-function invariants 781
  - 15·7 MeV electrons scatt. by nuclei 1856
  - 2-body problem, non-central forces 2431–2
  - neutrons and protons scatt. by deuterons 2766
  - high-energy nucleon-nucleon collisions, diff. cross-section 2812
  - high-energy n-p and p-p scattering analysis, review 3014
  - in n-p scatt. with spin-orbit coupling 5342
  - resonance formula deriv. 5542
  - "optical" and "compound" methods 5547

Nuclear induction see *Nuclear magnetic resonance*

Nuclear isomers see *Nucleus, energy levels*

Nuclear magnetic resonance see also *Paramagnetic resonance absorption*
- F^{19} and H^{1} nucl. mag. shielding, binary compds. 433, 2883
- induction, steady-state transient technique 457
- Bloch interpretation validity 460
- As^{75} mag. mom. det. 461

Nuclear magnetic resonance—*contd.*
  I^{127} quadrupole reson. freq. in cryst. covalent compds 891
  multiple lines from nucl. mag. moments and molec. mag. field interaction 1145
  quadrupole reson. spectrum cryst. $SbCl_3$ 1165
  Cl^{35} reson. lines broadening calc. 1166
  precise mag. mom. meas., absolute β-energy scale. 1167
  quadrupole interaction, nonaxially symmetric fields 1171
  Br_2, cryst., quadrupole reson. freq. 2029
  $Te^{123,125}$ and Si^{29}, mag. mom. from induction signals 2034
  stable Cl isotopes $^2P_{\frac{1}{2}}$ states h.f.s. 2035
  transitron detector 2039
  alcohols hydroxyl groups chem. shift 2880
  ethyl alcohol magnetic shielding, temp. rel. 2882
  atomic nuclei alignment by double radioelec. reson. 2907
  interaction of nucl. reson, signals 2908
  nucl. induction signals amplitude 2909
  nucl. mag. moments, induction det. 2910
  nutational resonance 2912
  Ti and As 2915
  magnetic field control appl. 3696
  steady state transient technique 3791
  in r.f. region, theoret. study 3709
  Sc^{45} mag. mom. det. 3793
  demonstration model 3797
  magnetic shielding in nuclei and molecules 5193
  of some acid hydrates 5410
  use for measuring large currents 5774
  in antiferromag. single cryst. 5899
  apparatus, perm. magnets design 5901
  proton, in solid cyclohexane 5939
  $Sm^{147,149}$ nuclear spins det. 5985–6
  rubber relaxation time stretching effect meas. 6687
  H absorbed in Pd wires 6668
  transition metals electronic struct. invest. 6706
  in antiferromag. single cryst. 7392
  modulation effects 7474
  r.f. spectra for H_2 and D_2, high and low mag. fields 7475
  post-war develop., survey 8308
  shielding effects in V compds. 8328
  $HClO_4$, oxonium ion struct. 8377–8
  Sb lines in SbF_6 ion 8388
  elec. quadrupole interact. single crystals 8401
  Ni Tutton salts, spin-Hamiltonian props. 8937
  bridged tee detector 8941
  metals, absorpt. line broadening, spin-lattice interact. 8940
Nuclear photo-effect see *Nuclear reactions*
Nuclear reactions see also *Nuclear excitations*; *Nuclear fission*; *Nuclear spallation*; *Radioactivity*; *Thermonuclear reactions*
  emission angle of nucleons 517
  boundary conditions and time-dependent states 773
  quantum mechanics in Fock spaces 774
  H^4 instability invest. 1212
  energy meas. by electrostatic analyser 1879, 2097
  radioisotope production, review 2079
  high-energy, survey of Harwell work 2085
  light and heavy nuclei charge exchanges differences 3861
  high-energy nucleons interaction with nuclei 3862
  American and British atomic energy projects 4590
  T–Zr targets preparation 4591
  cascade, higher moments 4592
    theory, fluctuation problem 6609
    finite absorber fluctuation problem 6610
    electron-photon, theory, combinational problem 6747
    Janossy's math. model 7386
    theories with ionization loss 8442
  resonant, ang. distrib. 5291
  magnetic analyser methods 5845
  collision matrix for compound nucleus 6044
  polarized nuclear processes, time reversal 6746
  due to firing of shaped charges, invest. 6748
  dispersion theory sum rules 7537
    Kapur–Peierls formula simplification 9041

Nuclear reactions—*contd.*
  effect of atomic binding on energies 7538
  selection rules 7539
  conservation of isotopic spin 8443
  A.C.E.C. equipment 9036
  directional correl. theory 9037
  high-energy collisions, Fermi model 9038
  cascade theories and plural meson production 9039
  statist. fluct. in nuclear evaporation 9040
 chemical effects see also *Chemical effects of radiations*
  toluene Br derivs., n-initiation 4697
  atomic Br from isomeric transf., kinetics 5393
  HBr^{80} bond rupture following isomeric transf. 5394
  forms of P^{32} in n-bombarded phosphates 5397
  Szilard–Chalmers enrichment of Br^{82} 5398
  n-bomb. Br retained as $KBrO_4$ 5399
  n-bombardment Ir 192/194 yields 9123
  organic matter decomp. by recoil atoms 9124
  "hot atom chemistry," theory 9125
Nuclear reactions due to
 alpha rays
  $Be^9(\alpha, n)C^{12}$, γ-rays 2087
  Be^9 disint. by 21·7 MeV α-rays 2088
  F^{19} excited states from $O^{16}(\alpha, p)F^{19}$ 2089
  $Al^{27}(\alpha, p)Si^{30}$, proton/$\gamma$-ray coincidence study 2090
    ang. distrib. 7540
  high-energy neutron collisions with He 2091
  Cu high energy spallation 2095
  $Be^9(\alpha, n)C^{12}$, C^{12} energy levels 2978
  (α, p), F and Na, Q-values 5302
  Pt, new Hg isotopes 7497
 cosmic rays see also *Cosmic rays, effects*
  ang. distrib. of emitted fragments 386
  meson production 1107–8
  in $AgCl_2$ crystal 1937
  Janossy G-equation solution 1939
  π^--p scattering 2139
  high-energy, near top of atmos. 2819
  features of disintegrations 3851
  cascade process in air-extensive showers 4445
  extremely high energy interactions 4457
  of great energy, heavy meson creation 7382
  multiple meson production 7383
 deuterons
  (d, n), 15 MeV, neutron energy spectra and yields 528
  deuteron activation and autoradiog., tracer technique 2083
  8 MeV, study by photographic method 1214–16
  energies for (d, p) and (d, α), with Ne, Mg, Na, Al, Si, P isotopes 2986
  high-energy, on solid, radiation damage distrib. 3863
  elastic d-d scattering 5164
  ang. distrib. in (d, p) and (d, n) reactions 6756
  charged particles, ang. distrib. 8450
  Fe, Mn and Co bombard. in radioiron prod. 9033
  photo-meson prod. from deuterons 9051
  $Al^{27}(d, p)Al^{28}$ and $Al^{27}(d, d)Al^{27}$ 2107
  $Al^{27}(d, \alpha)Mg^{25}$ 2988, 7548
  $B^{10,11}$ γ-rays 502
  $B^{10} + d$, internal pair spectrum 2072
  $B^{10,11}(d, n)$ neutron spectra 5310
  $B^{10}(d, p)B^{11}$, 4 proton groups, ang. distrib. 8453
  $B^{11}(d, \alpha)Be^{9*}$, Be^9 2·4 MeV level decay 8457
  $Be^9(d, p)Be^{10}$, protons ang. distrib. and excit. function 6757, 7550, 8451
  $Be^9(d, t)Be^8$, Q-value, ang. distrib. 527
  $Be^9(d, t)$, abs. excitation function 2990
  $Be^9(d, n\gamma)B^{10}$, n energy 562
  $Be^9(d, n)B^{10*}$, ang. distrib. 8458
  $Be^9(d, \alpha)Li^7$ 2097, 6047
  $Be^9(d, p)$, Q-values 525
  Be^9, long range protons interpret. 8454
  Be disint., Be^8 and Li^7 excited states evidence 3865
  7·7 MeV on Be, d and p ang. distrib. 2985
  $Br^{81}(d, p)Br^{82}$ excit. functions 2106
  $C^{12}(d, n)N^{13}$, n ang. distrib. 2104
  $C^{13}(d, p)C^{14}$ and $C^{12}(d, p)C^{13}$, Q-values, protons ang. distrib. 6757, 8452
  $C^{12}(d, p)C^{13}$, energy spectrum 2979
  C^{13} bombardment, γ-ray spectrum 503
  $C^{13}(d, n)$, $C^{13}(d, p)C^{14}$, ang. distrib. 6694
  Cu high-energy spallation products 2095
  D + D, products polarization state 3864

- **Nuclear reactions due to**—*contd.*
  - **deuterons**—*contd.*
    - D + D, <50 keV, cross-sect. and ang. distrib. 4600
    - $D(d, n)H^3$ Q-value 6053
    - D + D, polarization of protons produced 8456
    - $He^3(d, p)He^4$, diff. cross-section 2105
    - 8 MeV on He and O, ang. distrib. 2983
    - Li disintegration 2989
    - Li^6 bombard., short-range protons 6048
    - on Li^6, p and α ang. distrib. 524
    - $Li^6(d, p\gamma)Li^7$, protons and γ's ang. correl. 526, 7547, 7551
    - $Li^7(d, p)Li^8$ and $H^3(d, p)H^4$ yield comparison 1213
    - $Li^7(d, p)Li^8$, e.s. analysis of energies 2097
    - Mg excitation functions 523
    - $Mg^{24, 25, 26}(d, p)Mg^{25, 26, 27}$ 4599, 7548
    - $Mg^{25}(d, p)Mg^{26}$, $Mg^{26}(d, p)Mg^{27}$, $Mg^{25}(d, \alpha)Na^{23}$, magnetic anal. 6050
    - 8 MeV, on N and A, ang. distrib. 2984
    - neutrons from N^{14} bombard. 8455
    - Ne, particle groups ang. distrib. 9047
    - $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17}$, Q values 6757
    - $O^{16}(d, \alpha)N^{14*}$, α-particles search 6758
    - P atomic mass det. method 3804
    - $P^{31}(d, p)P^{32}$, P^{32} excited states 6049
    - $P^{31}(d, n)S^{32}$, neutron spectrum 8459
    - $Se^{82}(d, 2n)Br^{82}$, excit. functions 2106
    - on separated Si isotopes, neutron prod. 2987
    - Si isotopes, (d, p) and (d, α) reactions 7549
    - $T(d, \alpha)n$, spectrum 2097
  - **electrons**
    - electron accelerator as pulsed neutron source 2143
    - by positron/K-electron annihilation 2977
    - high-energy, on thin targets ang. distrib. 5300
    - shower production, Monte Carlo study 5301
  - **gamma rays** see *Nuclear reactions, photons*
  - **mesons** see also *Cosmic rays, effects*
    - 2- and 3-particle fission 515
    - $\pi^+ + d \rightleftharpoons p + p$, theory 516
    - 35–50 and 70–80 MeV, π^-, interaction statistics 559
    - π^- on O and N, C^{11} production 2081
    - π-mesons interaction with C nuclei 2086
    - π-particle capture by deuterons 2972
    - in H and D 2973
    - He and C by π^--meson capture 2975
    - fast π-mesons interaction with nuclei 3852
    - cross-sections for neg. pions, 109 and 133 MeV 3853
    - π^+ disintegration of deuteron 3854
    - Be disintegration 4593
    - π-mesons scatt. and absorpt. in C 4630
    - fast, in emulsions 8444–5
    - light nuclei disint. by σ-meson capture 9042
  - **neutrons** see also *Nuclear fission*
    - radionuclides of W, Re, Os, activation cross-sections 483
    - scattering by deuterons at high energies 1218
    - fast cosmic-ray neutrons, in emulsions 1935
    - slow-n induced activity in water or earth by nuclear explosion 2078
    - multiple neutron capture, yields calc. 2121
    - expts. with larger Harwell pile 3877
    - capture γ-rays from P, S, Cl, K and Ca 4575
    - high-energy, Harwell expts. 4597
    - 270 MeV n-d collisions, fast protons 4606
    - Li borate loaded emulsions quant. track recording 4636
    - high-energy, star initiation 5308
    - high-energy, meson showers prod. 5329
    - n-activated Pt, radioactivity 6010
    - slow n capture cross-sections Li, Co, Ge, Nd, Hg 6054
    - $(n, 2n)$ in Ni^{58}, Cu^{63}, Tl^{203}, energy dependence 6759
    - γ-ray excitation by fast neutrons 7558
    - O and N disintegration by 14·1 MeV neutrons 8466
    - recoil effects in finely divided substances 9055
    - retention following radiative capture 9056
    - elastic scatt. by deuterons, tensor forces 9057
    - inelastic scatt. giving short-lived isomers 9060
    - high-energy collisions with nuclei, deuterons prod. 9061
    - activities produced in Ag 2120
    - A^{40} thermal neutron capture cross-section 9063
    - Ag and W, neutron spectrometer meas. 2123
    - $B^{10}(n, \alpha)Li^7$ 6053, 7348
    - Be, C, O cross-sections, 2–4 MeV 2118

- **Nuclear reactions due to**—*contd.*
  - **neutrons**—*contd.*
    - Cd^{113} radiative capture 9064
    - Co, Mn, Mo total cross-sections 2125
    - fast, Co bombard. in radioiron prod. 9033
    - D, cross-section 9062
    - an (n, α) reaction in Fe, demonstration 9059
    - $H^2(n, p)$, 90 MeV, calc. 2117
    - He scattering, ang. distrib. 5340
    - Ir Szilard–Chalmers yields, 192/194 ratio 9123
    - Kr neutron stars 2124
    - Li^7, thermal, radiative capture 2126
    - Li^8 270 MeV resonance 539*
    - Li neutron collision cross-section 3876
    - $N^{14}(n, \alpha/p)B^{11}/C^{14}$ cross-sections 2119
    - N total cross-sec., fast n 2122 6075
    - O^{16} scattering expts. 2146, 3891
    - $O^{16}(n, \alpha)$ 3875
    - $Pu^{242}(n, \gamma)Pu^{243}$ cross-section 481
    - $Zn^{64}(n, \alpha)Ni^{61}$ 6055
  - **photons**
    - Th^{232} phoneutron reaction, threshold 530
    - photocapture cross-section Z-dependence 531
    - on W, Ta activities production 532
    - photoneutron thresholds 77 isotopes 533
    - elastic scattering by nuclei 534
    - resonance curves from relative activity curves 535*
    - $C^{12}(\gamma, n)C^{11}$ and $O^{16}(\gamma, n)O^{15}$, unusual broad resonances 536
    - C^{12} phototripartition 537, 2110, 2995, 3867
    - minimum γ-γ cross-section in Au 538
    - 22 MeV betatron, high spec. activities prod. 547
    - high-energy photoeffect in C 1217
    - deuteron photodisintegration 2108, 5315
      - high energy 2996, 4602, 5312, 7553–4
      - intermediate energy 5313–14
      - proton ang. distrib. 2116
      - heavy water γ-ray energy meas. appl. 4604
    - B^{10} photodisintegration into neutron, proton and 2α's 2109
    - mesons from deuterons, theory 2111
    - nuclear photoprocesses, theory 2112
    - 3- and 4-particle nuclei, calc. 2113
    - photoproton and photoneutron, rel. yields 2114
    - $Al^{27}(\gamma, n)Al^{26}$, $Mg^{24}(\gamma, n)Mg^{23}$, $Mg^{25}(\gamma, p)Na^{24}$, $Mg^{26}(\gamma, p)Na^{25}$, cross-sections 2115
    - liq. H target 2117
    - linear electron accelerator as pulsed n source 2143
    - $Cu^{65}(\gamma, \alpha)Co^{61}$, cross-section 2993
    - N^{14} and $O^{16}(\gamma, n)$ cross-sections 2994, 9049
    - $N^{14}(\gamma, p\alpha)Be^9$ 6051
    - $N^{14}(\gamma, 2n)N^{12}$ 8461
    - 300 MeV bremsstrahlung, energetic protons from nuclei 2997
    - X-ray activation curves solution 3866
    - (γ, n), review of published data 3868
    - photodisintegration, "tripartition" or "quadripartition" processes? 3869
    - neutron yield rel. to prod. multiplicity 3872
    - from Zn^{64} and Fe^{54}, rel. probabilities 4603
    - photodissoc. by high-energy γ-rays 4605
    - shower production, Monte Carlo study 5301
    - photodisint. by meson reabsorption 5316
    - He nucleus photodissoc. 5317
      - selection rules 7539
    - photonuclear cross-sections, new method 5318
    - photonuclear effect, heavy elements, interpret. 5319
    - positive meson production 5327
    - neutral meson production 5328
      - cross-section calc. 560
      - angular distrib. 1221
      - from D 3870–1
    - photodeuterons from Cu, cloud chamber ident. 6052
    - in Pt, Pt and Ir radioactivities 6716
    - charged photomesons from various nuclei 6769
    - (γ, α), on Li^7, O^{16} and $Br^{79, 81}$ 7552
    - photoprotons from Cu, Ni, Co, ang. distrib. 7555
    - photoprotons from C, ang. distrib. 7556
    - relative yields, 44 reactions 8460
    - short-half-life, low Z, induced activities 8462
    - $(\gamma, \alpha n)$, identification and yields 8463
    - $Cu^{63}(\gamma, n)Cu^{62}$ cross-section 8464
    - (γ, n), in F 8465

- **Nuclear reactions due to**—*contd.*
  - **photons**—*contd.*
    - in isotopes, leading to short-lived decay prod. 9050
    - multiple resonances in photodisint. cross-sections 9052
  - **protons**
    - elastic *p-d* scattering, 240 MeV 340
    - $p + p \rightarrow d + \pi^+$ invest. 521
    - high-energy *p-p* collision, multiple meson prod, 522
    - 146 MeV, scattering by deuterons 1210
    - high-energy, Fe isotope yields 1211
    - (p, n) reactions, excit. fns. and cross-sections, 60 nuclei 2092
    - (p, n) excitation functions, 9 light elements 2093
    - π^+-meson production, rel. to A 2099
    - light nuclei from med.-weight elements 2980
    - on nuclei, π-meson production 3007
    - on light nuclei, neutral mesons yield 3008
    - 240 MeV, inelastic cross-sections 3856
    - high-energy, on solid, radiation damage distrib. 3863
    - charged π-meson prod. from D 3885
    - high-energy, Harwell expts. 4597
    - neutron capture from nucleus 5303
    - 420 MeV on med. and heavy elements, F^{18} yield 5306
    - high-energy, star initiation 5308
    - 40 MeV π^+ and π^- meson prod. in 7 elements 7570
    - $p + d \rightarrow \pi^+ + \mathrm{H}^3$ and $p + d \rightarrow \pi^\circ + \mathrm{He}^3$ 8447
    - charged particles, ang.-distrib. 8450
    - elastic scatt. by deuterons, tensor forces 9057
    - Al^{27}, γ-rays 502
    - Al$^{27}(p, 3pn)$Na^{24} excitation 7543
    - Au, new Hg isotopes 7497
    - B, γ-ray yield 8449
    - B$^{11}(p, \alpha)$Be^8, α-rays ang. distrib. 9046
    - B$^{11}(p, 3\alpha)$, α-spectra and C^{12*} tripartition 4563
    - B$^{11}(p, \gamma)$C^{12}, ang. correl. 7542
    - B$^{11}(p, \gamma_1, \gamma_2)$C^{12}, ang. correl. 9045
    - Be, neutrons and γ-rays 4596
    - 170 MeV on Be, neutrons ang. distrib. 4594
    - Be^8 disintegration, energy release 2098
    - Be$^9(p, d/\alpha)$Be^8/Li^6 2097, 3857
    - C, high-energy, neutron emission 2094
    - C, meson production 3006
    - C^{12}, Be^7 production excitation function 519
    - C$^{12}(p, pn)$C^{11} 7543, 8265
    - C$^{12}(p, p)$C^{12} analysis in N^{13} levels det. 453
    - C$^{12}(p, \gamma)$N$^{13}(\beta^+)$C^{13}, thick target yield 2102
    - C^{12} inelastic scatt., ang. distrib. 6751*
    - C^{13} radiative capture 2103, 2982
    - C$^{13}(p, \gamma)$N^{14} 2982
    - C$^{13}(p, n)$N^{13}, excitation curve 3855
    - Cl$^{37}(p, n)$A^{37}, excited states, neutron groups 3860, 6752
    - on Co^{59}, neutron groups 6752
    - on Cr^{53}, neutron groups 6752
    - (p, n) reaction on Cr separated isotopes 3858
    - Cu high-energy spallation products 2095
    - F, γ-ray and neutron yield 3859
    - F$^{19}(p, \alpha\gamma)$O^{16}, ang. distrib., polarization 5292, 7541
    - Fe, 340 MeV 7545
    - H$^2(p, \gamma)$He^3 as source of plane-polarized γ-rays 6737
    - p on Li^7, angular distrib. of α 518
    - Li$^6(p, \mathrm{He}^3)\alpha$, e.s. analysis of energies 2097
    - 0·4 to 3·6 MeV, Li isotopes bombardment 2100
    - γ-rays from Li^7 4·8 MeV level, search 2981
    - 1·8 and 5·3 MeV, Li bombardment 5304
    - Li$^7(p, \gamma)$Be^8 ang. distrib. 6045
    - 18 MeV, Li^6, Li^7 excited states production 8448
    - Mg, excitation functions 520, 523
    - Mg^{24} scattering, resonances 2096
      - inelastic, ang. distrib. 6751*
    - Mn$^{55}(p, n)$Fe^{55}, threshold to 2·85 MeV 2101
    - 277 keV, on N^{14}, capture γ-rays 4595
    - N^{15} disintegration 5307, 6046
    - Na$^{23}(p, n)$Mg^{23}, threshold energy 5305
    - O^{18} (p, α), invest. on thin sep. targets 5307
    - on Pb, meson production 3006
    - T bombardment, γ-ray spectrum and yield 504
    - high-energy, on W, neutron emission 2094
  - **tritons**
    - Cu bombardment 529
    - $\mathrm{T} + \mathrm{T} \rightarrow \mathrm{He}^4 + 2n + 11{\cdot}4$ MeV, cross-section 2991
    - Li^6 + T, protons and deuterons yield 2992

- **Nuclear reactions due to**—*contd.*
  - **tritons**—*contd.*
    - emulsions, Li-loaded, stages 4601
    - Li$^6(t, p)$Li^8 5311
    - Li^7 + T, α-particles analysis 6015
    - D(t, n)He^4, 80 to 1200 keV, cross-sections 9048
  - **X-rays** see *Nuclear reactions, photons*
- **Nuclear reactors** see *Nuclear fission reactors*
- **Nuclear spallation**
  - Cu high-energy, products 2095
  - Fe, under 340 MeV *p*-bombard. 7545
- **Nuclear track photography** see *Photography, particle tracks*
- **Nuclear transmutation** see *Nuclear reactions*
- **Nucleus** see also *Elements, origin*; *Radioactivity*; *Scattering, particles*
  - structure, energy, review 446
  - "quasi-atomic" model test 450
  - symposium report 1091
  - magic numbers, derivation 1172
    - Tc and Pm β-disintegration 2931
  - binding energies, uniform theory 2028
    - for mass 50–60 2031
    - of 4 neutrons in U^{239} 2033
    - neutron, P^{32}, S^{33}, Cl^{36}, K^{40} 4575
    - light nuclei 7469
    - calc. $(Z = 59$ to $62)$ 7514
  - masses and closed shells in $A < 65$ region 2032
  - polarization and alignment 2037
  - packing fraction near mass 40 region 2043
  - Ni^{60}, Zr^{90}, Sn^{116}, subshells 2092
  - Rb isotopes h.f.s. anomaly 2903
  - heavy elements stability limits 2905
  - Rh^{103} proton configuration 2906
  - alignment by double magnetic resonance 2907
  - preferred config. of fission fragments 3000
  - radii determination methods 3786
  - pairing effect and the beta-labile elements 3789
  - neutron scattering lengths 3893
  - proton sub-shell closing at $(Z = 58)$ 5256
  - di-neutron periods, rel. to abundances 5971
  - deuteron emission hypothesis 5978
  - orientation in Hg vapour 5994
  - missing heavy elements 6001
  - heavy ion bombardment study 7336
  - exptl. test of shell model 8384
  - information from electron excitation expts. 9043
  - ang. distrib. of γs from short-lived isomers 9060
  - **electric moment** see also *Molecules, nuclear coupling*
    - quadrupole, correction for electron shells induction 459
      - light nuclei 8394
      - spheroidal nuclear model 8395
      - variation with nucleon number 8400
      - apparatus for resonance det. 8850
    - of nucleons, evidence for non-additivity 462
    - homog. charged ellipsoid of rotation, potential 1163
    - atomic spectroscopy, use of separated isotopes 3446
    - Ga, Al, In, Cl, from atomic h.f.s. 5263
    - Au, quadrupole, from spect. anal. 3792
    - Br, crystalline, quadrupole reson. freq. 2029
    - Cl^{36} quadrupole moment 456
    - quadrupole moments Cu isotopes, rel. 448
    - deuteron 7475
    - N^{14} quadrupole reson. in ICN, BrCN, $(\mathrm{CH}_2)_6\mathrm{N}_4$ 5230
    - I^{127} quadrupole resonance freq. in cryst. compds. 891
    - Ir$^{191, 193}$, Os^{189} from atomic spectra 8050
    - O^{17}, quadrupole 2914
    - Pd^{105} 3444
    - Sb nuclear quadrupole moments, ratio 1165
    - Se^{79} 3794
  - **energy levels** see also *Radioactivity, decay schemes*
    - test of "quasi-atomic" model 450
    - products of *d* on *B*, *p* on Al 502
    - for spin $\frac{3}{2}, \frac{5}{2}$ nuclei in inhomog. field 1164
    - compound nuclei in 9 (p, n) reactions 2093
    - elec. dipole transitions, exch. curr. zero effect 2112
    - *f*-shell states classification 2904
    - spectrum, two-model interpretation 3788
    - successive odd nuclei, comparison 3818
    - some regularities 4526
    - symmetry effects on dipole transitions, He^4 appl. 4527
    - virtual level, in neutron scatt. theory 4633

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Nucleus—*contd.*
energy levels—*contd.*
atomic nuclei vibration-rotation spectra 5290
lowest excited level, regularities 5973
charge distrib. from X-ray fine struct. 5974
virtual levels defn., and dispersion formula 5975
$p_{\frac{1}{2}}$ states h.f.s. 6695
excited states, atomic beam resonance method 8383
nuclear forces charge independ., effect on transitions 8387
even-even nuclides, first excited states 8392
γ-ray transitions int. conv. in L-subshells, 8437
spherical shell model 8992
compressible drop model, ground state 8995
j^n config. ground state det. 8996
forbidden transitions in β-decay 9023
heavy nuclei excited states, conversion study 9029
A^{38} excited states 3860
Al$^{25, 27}$ 502, 3790, 6753, 7470, 7549
As^{73} 479, 6002
Ba^{133m} 2-step isomeric trans. 507
B^{10} and B^{11}, correl. with γ-rays from d and p bombard. 502
B^{12}, B^{11}, Be^{9}, from Be α-ray disint. 2088
evidence for Be^{8}, Li^{7} excited states 3865
Be and C isotopes, α-part. model, rotat. energy levels 2900
Be^{8*} emitting α-particles 2110
Bi fast neutron scatt. 541
C^{11} and C^{12}, from neutron spectra photog. obs. 5310
C^{12} 2978, 7470
C^{13} 3·7–3·9 MeV doublet 451
C^{13} 8·20 MeV level 3785
C^{13} excited state, C$^{12}(d, p)$C^{13} invest. 2979
C^{14} ground state parities 6694
Cd^{113} radiative capture of thermal neutrons 9064
Eu, Er, Ce radioisotope decay products 2061
F^{19} 450, 2089
Fe^{56}, neutron scatt. invest. 5339
Ga^{73} 6002
Ge$^{69, 73, 77}$ 490, 2947, 6002
He^{5}, neutron scatt. anal. 9074
Hf^{176} excited state, lifetime 9016
Hg$^{196, 198, 202}$ 2599, 8382
I^{125} 492
K^{41} 1·3 MeV excited state, $\frac{1}{2}$-life 4556
Kr^{83}, level preceding metastable state? 6692
Kr^{83}, radn. succeeding metastable state 6693
Li^{5*} $P_{\frac{1}{2}} - P_{\frac{3}{2}}$ doublet levels inversion 1883
Li$^{6, 7}$ 2097, 2902, 6047, 7547, 8386, 8994
Mg^{25}, from Al$^{27}(d, \alpha)$Mg^{25} and Mg$^{24}(d, p)$Mg^{25} 7548
Mo^{99} 479
N total cross-sec. for fast neutrons 2122
N^{13}, from C-p scattering 453
N^{14} ground states parities 6694
in Na^{23}, using scint. spectrom. 7470
O$^{16, 17}$ fast neutron scattering 2146, 3891
P^{32} excited states from P$^{31}(d, p)$P^{32} 6049
Pb neutron scattering 540–1
Pr^{140}, S_1 ground state evidence 2946
RaE, metastable 2944
Rb^{85}, 514 keV, metastable 2933
Si isotopes 7549
Sn^{119m}, second transition 2071
Te^{123}, cross-over transition 1208
Te^{124} 1st excited state spin and parity 6030
Te^{125} 492
ThC′ 3787
Zn^{66} excited state 489
Zr^{95} $\rightarrow$ Nb^{95} $\rightarrow$ Mo^{95}, successive transitions 6005
excitation see *Nuclear excitation*
magnetic moment see also *Molecules, nuclear coupling*; *Nuclear magnetic resonance*
mirror nuclei, theory 454
odd-odd nuclei 455
of nucleons, evidence of non-additivity 462
effect on X-ray line width 1040
interaction with internal molec. mag. field 1145
precise meas., nuclear resonance absorpt. 1167
anomalous, phenomenolog. theo. 1454
g-factors of nucleon 2030
j-j coupling shell model 2036
nuclear induction experiments 2910

Nucleus—*contd.*
magnetic moment—*contd.*
even-odd nuclei 2913
spin-spin relaxation 3288
atomic spectroscopy, use of separated isotopes 3446
e.m. effects of spin-orbit coupling 5259
and magic numbers 5983
meas. methods and structure deductions 7478
deviations from Schmidt lines 8393
tensor force 8391
interaction moment contributions 8398
of nucleons, non-additivity 8998
Ag$^{107, 109}$ from spectrum isotope shift 876
Al^{27} 3441
As^{75} from nucl. mag. resonance 461, 2915, 5982
As^{75}, from Zeeman effect data 7477
Au^{197} 5260
Cd^{111}, excited, g-factor det. 8399
Cd^{111}, 247 keV level 510
Co^{60}, nuclear alignment method 2038, 3796, 4533
Cr^{53} 4532
Cs^{134} 8397
F^{19}, precise meas. 7473
Ir$^{191, 193}$ 8050
K^{40} 4537
Os^{189} 175, 8050
Pd^{105}, from Pd I h.f.s. 8051
Rb^{86} 1168
Rh^{103} 2906
S^{33}, from microwave spectroscopy 3795
Sc^{45} from nuclear mag. resonance 3793
Se^{77} 5984
Si^{29} 2034
Sm$^{147, 149}$, ratio 5985–6
Tc^{99} 2916
Te$^{123, 125}$ 2034
Ti$^{47 \text{ or } 49}$ from nuclear magnetic resonance 2915, 5982
Tl$^{203, 205}$ ratio 6696
V^{50} 8396
Xe$^{129, 131}$ from h.f.s. 5657
Zn^{67} 4535
magnetic resonance absorption see *Nuclear magnetic resonance*; *Paramagnetic resonance absorption*
spin see also *Molecules, nuclear coupling*; *Spin-lattice coupling*
interactions in molecules 2884
spin-spin relaxation time, mag. reson. invest. 3709
influence on spin sp. ht. $Cu(NH_4)_2(SO_4)_2.6H_2O$ 4469
spin-orbit coupling, and meson theory 5255
electromagnetic effects 5259
theory 8996
jj-coupling 5976, 8993
spinning nucleus in mag. field 8389
of even-even nuclei levels, and α-emission theory 8415
interaction with oscillations of cryst. lattice 9159
Ac^{227} 458
Ac*C*, ground and excited states, possible values 8425
Ag^{109m} 2055*
Al^{27} gyromag. ratio 4536
Be^{8}, intermediate in C^{12} photo-disint. 537
Be^{8} ground state 3867
C^{13} 3·7–3·9 MeV doublet 451
Cd^{111} excited levels 510
Ce$^{141, 143}$ 2055*
Cl$^{35, 36}$ 456, 4534
Cr^{53} 4532
Cs^{134} 8397
Cu^{66} 489
F^{19} spin echoes, "slow beats" 2911
Ir$^{191, 193}$ 8050
Li^{7*} 526
Li^{7} gyromag. ratio 4536
N^{13} and excited states 2104
Na^{23} gyromag. ratio 4536
Na, metallic, g-factor calc. 2922
Nd^{147} 2055*
O^{17} 2914
Os$^{189, 193}$ 2055*, 8050
P^{31} gyromag. ratio 4536
Pd^{109}, Pm^{149}, Pr^{143} 2055*
Pr, from paramag. reson 1117
Rb$^{85, 86}$ 1168, 4534
Rh^{103} 2055*, 2906

Nucleus—*contd.*
- **spin**—*contd.*
  - Ru^{103} 2055*
  - Se$^{77, 79}$ 177, 3794
  - Sm$^{147, 149}$ 5985–6
  - Te^{124} 1st excited state 6030
  - V^{50} 4534, 8396
  - Zn^{66*} 489
- **theory** see also *Fundamental particles*; *Nuclear forces*
  - nuclear energies systematics 449
  - Thomas–Fermi model, applications 452
    - ang. momentum distrib. 6700
  - evidence for nucleon moments non-additivity 462
  - wave functions for p-shell, $<p^n/p^{n-1}p>$ fractional parentage coeffs. 1162
  - β-decay, nuclear matrix elements 1203
    - and j-j coupling model 494
    - shell model 1202, 4530–1
    - image transitions interpret. 6023
    - transition probabilities 6697
    - Mayer model 8997
    - transitions forbidden by structure 9025
  - quadrupole vol. distrib., potl. and field 2027
  - meson forces and j-j coupling shell model 2036
  - "semi-magic" numbers, subshells 2092
  - K-unstable zones 2899
  - an asymmetric nuclear model 2901
  - square-well potl. for n-p interaction 3294
  - shell structure 3783
    - and β-decay 4530–1
    - relation to fission products 4607, 7563
    - and isotope shift 5979
    - μ-meson capture 8483
  - structure number 6 suggestion 3784
  - Bethe–Weizsäcker formula, preferred-number correction 4525
  - nonlinear meson theory, heavy nuclei 4528
  - j-j coupling, classification of states 4529
  - shell model, proposed test 5257
    - analysis 5981
    - principles application 6689
    - evidence from atomic mass 8385
  - inner conversion calc., finite dimensions effect 5294
  - dispersion formula, forced vibrations theory 5542
  - radiation processes from nuclear drop, quantization 5972
  - magic nos. and isotope shift 5980
  - statistical theory 6690, 8381, 8991
  - hydrodynamics of multipole oscillations 6691
  - Nordheim's rule, odd-odd nuclei ang. mom. 6698
  - fundamental vibration modes 6701
  - di-neutron periods of pure elements 7472
  - intermed. coupling in p-shell nuclei 8390
  - energy distrib. rel. to neutron. number 8392
  - structure of heavy nuclei 8989
  - nuclei as compressible drops 8995
  - spectroscopy with harmonic oscill. wave-functions 8996
  - isomeric nuclei half-lives 9010

Oceanography see also *Liquid waves*; *Seawater*; *Tides*
- sea waves diffraction, breakwater shelter 2462
- photoelec. correl. meter 8627
- bottom press. fluct. due to standing waves 8721
- magnetic anomalies over oceanic structures 9213

Optical films see also *Filters, optical*
- polyvinyl alcohol, dichroic coloured polarizer 199
- homogeneous transparent layer on glass, light reflection 214
- ditto, inhomogeneous 215
- impedance concept of thin-films 217
- non-absorbing and absorbing, absolute light phases meas. 927
- vacuum conditions 1674
- heat transmitting mirrors 3492
- complex, transmission factors calc. 3493
- moderately thick, opt. const. and thickness det. 3494
- Te, Bi, Sb, MgO, i.r. transmittance 4249
- anomalous interference, by chem. action on glass 4262
- reflectance, theory, early contributions 4263
- multiple sandwich, properties 4265
- multiple, optical properties 5043
- evaporated Fe oxide layers 5045
- reflection phase change, interferom. meas. 5049

Optical films—*contd.*
- precise transmission max. or min. det. 5692
- colours, rel. to crystal plate colours 5706
  - dispersion and multiple reflection effects 8093
- metal, reflect. and transmitting coeffs. 6431
- thin-film interferometric topograph. technique 7058
- ZnS, optical constants 7202
- lamellar, reflectivity and phase shift 7203
- cellulose nitrate, reflectance 8817

Optical images see also *Aberrations, optical*; *Resolvin power, optics*
- distortion by prisms 1614
- 3-dim. periodic object, new theory 223
- Cartesian ovals forms 862
- Fourier treatment of formation 3426
- virtual, by transmission zone plates 3498
- const. magnification while "bending" system 4211
- aberrations, in Cartesian lens systems 4212*
- microscope, 3-dimensional diffraction theory 4285
- of point source, on diffusing screen 4994
  - moments of inertia and of illumination 6359
- 2 luminous points, diffraction phenomenon 5050
- scalar diffraction theory, foundation 5051
- error theory, finite aperture and field 5648
- primary aberrations and conjugate change 6369
- line, light distrib. calc. 7140
- extended objects, apodization influence 8097

Optical instrument testing
- resolving power chart 163
- beam-splitter for non-collimated light 222
- resolving power of grating 224
- simplified shearing interferometer 1673
- lens centring and edging lathe 1677
- inner surfaces, hollow cylinders 5645

Optical instruments Other instruments are listed separately, e.g. *Refractometers*
- polarization elements properties, classification 1690
  - sinusoidal modulator 1691
- straightness control apparatus 3316
- high-aperture iris 3422
- adjustable mirror mounting 3526
- Parsons Lecture (1951) 5059
- spectacles for near vision, theory 5717
- resolving power, method of improvement 6368
- high-const.-speed rotating mirror 6447
- astronomical, 2-plate catadioptic system 6992
- new aberration function 7143
- spectacle lenses, spherical point-focal imagery 8036
- pupil/diffraction-pattern relationships 8096

Optical lever
- small differential expansion meas. 2442

Optical materials see also *Filters*
- quartz- and glass-envelope photomultipliers, u.v. sensitivity 169
- thin sheet plastic Fresnel lenses 233
- natural and synthetic mica, u.v. transmission 1650
- sheet polarizers development 1688
- thallium bromo-iodide, as i.r. polarizer 1692
  - growth and props. 8548
- Parsons Lecture (1951) 5059
- amorphous Se appl. 5712
- high-temp. absorption, Schumann u.v. 6409
- tellurite glasses 6977
- opal acrylic plastics 7200*
- new, refractive index calculation problems 8035
- polaroid sheet combinations, television appl. 8100
- CsBr growth, and i.r. transmission limit 8551

Optical rotation see also *Magneto-optical effects*; *Polarimeters*; *Polarized light*
- benzene solution of caryophyllene nitrosite, spectrophot. meas. 938
- quartz, calc. 1696
- asymmetric org. compds., survey 2216
- active molec., absolute configuration 5240
- active molec. in external field 5708*
- anal. of polarized light reflected from absorbing matls. 8101

Optical systems see also *Aberrations, optical*; *Lenses*; *Optical images*; *Optical instruments*; *Optical materials*; *Resolving power, optics*
- collected notes from *J. Sci. Instrum.* 52
- geom. aberrations, final correction 161
- for underwater photography 699

Optical systems—*contd.*
  reflected-beam co-ordinate machines, errors correction 861
  demonstration of electron diffraction 1354
  angle amplifier, relativity principle verification appl. 1433
  Petzval curvature control 1615
  symmetrical pancratic systems of 3 lenses 2586
  Fourier treatment of optical processes 3426
  new constant-deviation prism arrangement 4208–9
  Fresnel rhomb modification 4210
  const. focal length while "bending" 4211
  Cartesian lens, image aberrations 4212
  double monochromator 4237
  design, mechanizable calculation method 4995
  for increasing flames intensity in spectrometers 5651
  method for improving resolving power 6368
  for microscopic particles meas. 7980
  eq. for fine corrections 8040
  mirror multiplier for auto-collimation 8769
  thin lenses, finite distances, precalculation 8770
Optics see also *Atmospheric optics*
  wave-surface det. with known spher. aberrations 863
  Willard Gibbs's optical theory 4203
  total reflection boundary, Wolter ray approx. 4207
  5-optics, action as space coordinate 5514
  relativistic, phase and group vel. 6360
  Helmholtz's reversibility principle 8032
 geometrical see also *Aberrations, optical*; *Lenses, mirrors, etc.*; *Optical images*
  principal points location, simple method 157
  algebraic prism formula, lens appl. 159
  high-speed calc. machines in ray tracing 160
  Cartesian ovals forms 862
  distortion by prisms 1614
  Petzval curvature control 1615
  symmetrical pancratic systems, 3 lenses 2586
  multiple small angle scattering appl. 3622
  refraction across a surface of rev., calc. 4213
  uncentred and aspheric surfaces, ray tracing 4214
  optical system design, mechanizable method 4995
  ray path comp. and aberrations correction 5644
  new focal length meas. method 5645
  image error theory, finite aperture 5646
  single surfaces contrib. to diapoint coordinates 7142
  material problems in calculations 8035
  laminar medium, focusing appl. 8038
  parallax barriers theory 8768
  precalculation of optical systems 8770
  tangential rays, gen. contrib. formula 8771
  iterative ray-tracing 8772
Oscillations see also *Electromagnetic oscillations*; *Liquid oscillations*; *Piezoelectric oscillations*; *Vibrations*
  predominantly subharmonic, electromech. analogue 849
  forced, with nonlinear restoring force 1548
  non-linear, interaction, perturbation study 3381
   exact solutions 7114
  semi-linear, matrix calculus 5605
  frequencies resulting from distortion 5629
Osmotic pressure see also *Membranes*
  polymer-homologous nitrocelluloses, rel. to conc. 808
  gases, thermo-osmosis through membrane 2476–7
  thermo-mechanics 3551
  2 polymers and solvent mixt. 5407
  in gravitational field 7083
  cation exchanges, equilib. const. prediction 8513
Oxalic acid
  vibration spectrum in solution 922
Oxidation
  Zn alloys, rate invest. 600
  $FeCl_4^-$ in alcohol as photocatalyst 3079
  catalytic, of CO by O_2, ferroelectric transitions 3964
  metallic U 3995
  cubic law at low temps. 5372
  hexane, cool-flame region 5378
  propane, azomethane-induced 5386
  $FeSO_4$ by γ-rays 5395
  oxide layer on Zn, kinetics 6134
  aq. ferrous ammonium sulphate solns., by X- and γ-radn. 6855
  metal, not diffusion-controlled, parabolic law 7621
Oxide cathodes see *Cathodes, oxide*
Oxygen
  O_2 quadrupole moment 444
  adsorbed film on Ni, struct. 616
  dissoc., upper atm., self-consist. calc. 660, 9224
  refractive index and diel. const., 24 000 Mc/s 987
  V–O system free-energy diagram 1259
  sound vel., reduced press. 1558
  ionization by electron impact 1914
  neutron refraction index 2145
  magnetic analysis, new method 2225
   simple meter 9134
  absorpt. and dispers. u.s. waves 2515
  electron energy per ion pair 2751
  negative ion formation 2796
  H/O reaction, coated vessels 3059
   explosion-limit eq. 3060
  sound propag., narrow tube 3388
  sublimation and condensation in expansion chamber 3539
  dielec. const. at 9470 Mc/s 3565
  explosive reaction with CO, quartz vessels 3957
  adsorption on C filament, thermionic emission study 3981
  absorption coeffs., vac. u.v. 4239
  liquid, thermal conductivity 4294
  ionization by μ-mesons 4431
  liq. O, N mixt., mag. rotatory power 5212
  acetylene–oxygen mixt. detonation 5377
  corrosion mechanism 5384
  sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
  solid, magnetic permeability 5897
  conc. meas. *in vivo* polarographic 6152
  traces in gases, cathodic reduction anal. 6153
  quant. det., magnetic meter 6154
  atm., balance with water vapour 6933
  Ba getter sorption charac. 7095
  liquid, microwave Faraday rotation 7434*
  photodissoc., upper atm., temp. dependence 7762
Ozone
  conc. in lower troposphere, Arosa meas. 1361
  atm. distrib. from lunar eclipse spectrophotometry 1362, 8587–8
  thermodynam. props. and potl. constants 3560
  atm. meas. from rockets 5454
  vap. press. and crit. constants 6459
  absorpt. coeff., Huggins band region 7163
pH
  indust. meas., review 6841
Pair creation see *Electron pairs*
Palladium
  transmission of H 2478, 3019
  magnetic susceptibility 20–290°K 3698
  thermal conductivity 40°K 6451
  with absorbed H, nuclear mag. reson. 6668
  thermomag. invest. with diamag. metals 8323
Paper
  permeability to water, effect of oil 2154
   effect of lipoids 4643
  elasticity and strength 3938
Paraffin wax
  crystal types 2231
Parallax, stellar
  trigonometric, general catalogue 8644
Paramagnetic resonance absorption see also *Nucleus, magnetic moment*
  in gadolinium ethylsulphate 400
  cerium ethylsulphate, low temp. 401
  Fe alum salts, microwave spectra 403
  in organic free radicals 404
  at v. low temps. in hydrated Pr chloride 1117
  Nd ethylsulphate, dipole–dipole interaction 1120
  in trivalent Mo 1121
  X-rays effects on plastics 1122
  nucl. relax. time, possible rel. to molec. struct. 1169
  ^6S level in Fe alum 1953
  in liquids, h.f.s. 1954
  microwave, in antiferromag. matls. 3708
  picryl-*n*-amino carbazyl, anisotropy 3710
  microwave spectra recording method 3711
  $(SO_3)_2NO^{--}$, h.f.s. 3712
  nuclear paramagnetism, techniques 3713
  proton relax. in paramag. soln. 3714

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Paramagnetic resonance absorption**—*contd.*
    - demonstration model 3797
    - organic free radicals, fine struct. 4467
    - salts containing Mn^{++} and Fe^{+++}, line width 4468
    - Ce^{+++} and Nd^{+++} sulphates 5194
    - microwaves, by powdered paramag. salts 5902
    - in anthracene 5904
    - organic compounds 5905
    - ferric rubidium sulphate alum 7399
    - Mn-activated Zn orthosilicate 7400
    - in Ni Tutton salts 7401
    - post-war develop., survey 8308
    - Mn^{++} in rhombic cryst. field, fine struct. 8325
    - Cu^{++}, anomalous 8326
    - and spin-lattice relax. times, Cu Tutton salts 8327
    - Co Tutton salts 8934
    - cupric ion in trigonal cryst. elec. field 8936
    - free radicals detection 8938
    - Cu acetate, anomalous spectrum 8939
- **Paramagnetism** see also *Magnetic properties*; *Magnetism*; *Magnetization*
    - cerium ethylsulphate, low temp. 401
        - theory 402
    - Cr^{+++}, spin paramag., low-temp., high-field 2838
    - $CuCl_2$ in aq. soln. 3715
    - spin, influence on de Haas–van Alphen effect 4470
    - anomalous, and exchange interact., Cu acetate 5195
    - Sm ethylsulphate, theory 5986
    - effect at transition to superconductivity? 8215
- **Particle accelerators** see also *Ion beams*
    - r.f. ion source design 346
    - magnetic field, high-energy, focusing 3637
    - high-voltage, r.f. power supply 4402
    - A.C.E.C. equipment 9036
    - **linear**
        - helix as linear accel. for protons 331–2
        - 1100 kV Philips type 335
        - generating voltmeter 336
        - energy doubling in d.c. accelerators 1062
        - waveguide, dielectric loading 1875
        - electron accelerator as pulsed neutron source 2143
        - M.I.T., design and operation 2737
        - particle dynamics 2738
        - field strength in cavity, det. 2753
        - high-voltage ion accel. tube, currents 2769
        - electron, heavy beam loading 3625
        - dynamics, W.K.B. method appl. 4398
        - Cavendish Laboratory 1 million-volt H.T. accelerator 4399
        - 1·5 MV, for heavy particles, analysing 4400
        - h.f., focusing principles 4404
        - electron accelerator to 1·2 MeV 5148
        - 200 kV h.t. set for H^3 and He^3 5160
        - high-energy, electron, radn. intensity 6545
        - electron accelerator study 6548
        - new type 6566
        - Van de Graaff, double belt charging 6568
        - e.m. field expression 6572
        - 2 MeV Van de Graaff, Westminster Hospital 6975
        - 1·2 MeV, at Austral. Nat. Univ. 7337
        - const. wave vel. section, electron axial motion 8239
        - electron, multiple-cavity 8240
        - 15 MeV, electrons, Harwell 8241
        - e.m. field numerical calc. 8261
        - 800 kV tube 8262
    - **orbital**
        - synchronizing operation with cloud chamber 333
        - synchrocyclotron, deflection at $(n = 1)$ 334
        - B'ham proton synchrotron vac. system 830
        - electron synchrotron, $1\cdot3\times10^9$ eV 1841
        - trochoidal orbits in synchrocyclotrons 1874
        - betatron, spectrum det. 2734
        - air-cored betatron, coil system 2736
        - synchro-cyclotrons, regenerative deflector 2754
        - 225 cm pole dia., fixed-freq. cyclotron 4396
        - Birmingham University cyclotron 4397
        - 30 MeV synchrotron clinical appl., cancer 4840
        - synchrotron magnet system 6567
        - constant radius, optical focusing 6570
        - 225 cm cyclotron Nobel Inst., Stockholm 6571
        - synchrotron–oscillation resonance 6569
        - molecular H ions dissoc. in cyclotron 6591
- **Particle accelerators**—*contd.*
    - **orbital**—*contd.*
        - radiation loss in large orbits 7335
        - heavy ions for nuclear study 7336
        - 31 MeV betatron 8237
            - medical appl., shielding 7798–9
            - radiography appl. 7855
        - d.c. biasing of electron synchrotron 8236
        - Be and C ions in synchrocyclotron 8260
        - cyclotron at Nobel Inst., Stockholm 8895
        - Oak Ridge 86 in cyclotron 8896
- **Particle size**
    - effect on luminescence 204, 8802
    - electron microscope det., kaolinite and halloysite 5
        - $BaSO_4$ 3902
        - C black 3913
        - plant virus 6793
        - polystyrene latex 8500
    - effect on electron diffr., optical demonstr. 1354
    - rel. to extinction coefficient 2151
    - aerosols, atm. radioactivity "tracer" study 3158
    - small-angle X-ray scatt. det. 3910, 6186
        - latex appl. 3016
    - Se particles, microscope meas., error 4150
    - in V_2O_5 sols 4704
    - and number, automatic meas. 4935
    - powders, rel. to coercive force 5909
    - photo-tube method 6079
    - sedimentation balance for sub-sieve anal. 6787
    - optical methods, review 6788
    - Fe amalgams 7393*
    - latex, X-ray monochromator det. 7595
    - microscopic, optical meas. and grading methods 7980
    - spherical, by light scatt., distrib. 8530
    - C blacks, effect on elec. resist. 8861
    - distrib. meas. in dispersed matl. 9128
    - distrib. in clouds, microwave det. 9236
- **Particle track photography** see *Cloud chambers*; *Photography, particle tracks*
- **Particles** see *Fundamental particles*; *Scattering, particles*
- **Pendulums**
    - with oscillating suspension pt., dynam. stability 793
    - a.c. excited, eq. of motion 794
    - torsion, for metals elast. const. meas. 1242
        - for damping capac. meas. 8017
    - accelerometers and pendulum levels 1494
    - Foucault's, contrib. to theory 2399
        - direct treatment 7912
    - 1 c/s, freq. multiplication to 1000 c/s 3255
- **Pentane**
    - neopentane viscosity, molecule shape effect 92
- **Periodic system** see also *Elements*
    - magic numbers derivation 1172–3
    - theoretical limits, nucl. shell struct. invest. 2905
    - trans-U elements, review 3811
    - periodic law in mathematical form 5269
    - pure elements, di-neutron periods 7472
- **Permeability, magnetic** see *Magnetic properties*; *Magnetization*
- **Permeability, mechanical** see also *Diffusion, solids*
    - of paper for water, lipid barrier 811
        - oil barrier 2154
        - effect of lipoids 4643
    - oil barrier to aq. solns., phys. factors 3904
    - transverse, of petroleum reservoir core samples 6790
- **Permittivity** see *Dielectrics*
- **Phase-contrast microscopes** see *Microscopes, phase-contrast*
- **Phase equilibrium** see also *Solubility*; *Solutions*
    - in monolayer reactions 2208
    - statist. thermodynam., 1 component system transition region 3050
    - 4-dimensional analogon, phase diagrams appl. 6129
    - mixtures, thermodynamics (book) 7245
    - **binary systems**
        - cyclohexane aniline, critical phenomena 960
        - V–O system, free-energy diagram 1259
        - liquid systems, u.s. propag. near crit. temp. 1521
        - liquid mixtures, partial press. rel. 2186–7
        - SO_2–*n*-heptane, interface diffusion 2469
        - Tl^{204}–In, In^{114}–In, diffusion coeffs. 3017

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Phase equilibrium**—*contd.*
  - **binary systems**—*contd.*
    - *n*-alkanes, gas-liquid 3950
    - least liquor-drop concept in ocean salts synthesis 3951
    - Zr–Hf, tentative diagram 4305
    - Pb–Tl phase diagram explanation 4652
    - Gibbs–Duhem–Margules eq. solution 6130
    - α/β brass, transition metals effect 6789
    - CO_2/air, press. influence 7223
    - eq. defining small change at equilib. 7619
    - fractionation, theory 9132
  - **ternary systems**
    - $Al_2(SO_4)_3/H_2SO_4/H_2O$, tracer invest. 594
    - phenol–H_2SO_4–water, interface diffusion 2470
    - metallic oxides in cryolite–NaF cryoscopy 5366
- **Phase transformations** see also *Thermal transformations*
  - 2nd-order, critical point, thermodynam. appl. 263
  - anisotropic cryst., theory 640
  - causes of hysteresis 1716
  - $PbZrO_3$, in solid solns. 1762
    - rel. to diel. props. 3568
    - $(Pb–Ba)ZrO_3$ and $(Pb–Sr)ZrO_3$, ferroelectric—antiferroelectric 5102
    - $Pb(Zr–Ti)O_3$ solid solutions 8122–3
  - $ND_4D_2PO_4$ 2672, 9144
  - Ba–Pb titanate 3569, 4307–8
  - Cu_2S 3585
  - Pb titanate 4306
  - thermodynamics, text book 4324
  - transitions in adsorbed films 4711
  - recent Soviet theories 5068
  - in $Be_4O(CH_3COO)_6$ 5730
  - $BaTiO_3$, phase transition near 120°C 5762
    - crystal structure 9185
  - thermal, higher-order, geom. repres. 6461
  - liq.-solid, in He, 1·6° to 4°K 6469
  - eq. of state, statist. theory 7246
  - lattice gas and Ising model 7247
  - supercond. to normal cond., surface energy effect 7295
    - crit. field 8873
    - nucleation 8216
  - phase transition in CuI 8124
  - crystallography of transformations 8540
  - $NH_4H_2PO_4$ 8856
  - dipole-dipole interaction treatment 8970
- **Phonographs** see *Sound reproduction*
- **Phosphine**
  - ionization by electron beams 8915
- **Phosphorescence** see *Luminescence*
- **Phosphors** see *Fluorescent screens*; *Luminescence*
- **Phosphorus**
  - directed valences in P_4 432
  - bond orbitals and energy 2889
  - solid salts, Szilard–Chalmers process 5390
- **Phosphorus pentoxide**
  - as dehydrating agent, high vac. tech. 4175
- **Phosphorus trioxide**
  - heat of formation 3047
- **Photochemistry** see also *Photographic process*
  - photolysis, diazoethane 198
    - acetic anhydride 610
    - acetaldehyde 2203
    - H–O explosion, flash initiation 3062
    - acetone, free radical processes 3075
    - acetone, primary process 6143
    - azomethane, methyl radicals oxidation of propane 5386
  - reaction products in ionic cryst., stability 609
  - I atoms recombination rate, direct observation 611
  - $AgBr–Ag_2S$ low-temp. invest 1276
  - Ir tripyridine Cl_3 soln. in $CHCl_3$ 1277
  - Ba azide photodecomposition 1278
  - photosensitization by benzene and pyridine vapours 3073
  - Ir tripyridine—1.2.6 trichloride in chloroform, effect of light 3074
  - polymethylmethacrylate degradation 3076–7
  - as tool for reaction mech. study 3078
  - $FeCl_4^-$ in alcohol as photcatalyst 3079
  - phenomena in crystals, imperfections significance 3763
- **Photochemistry**—*contd.*
  - alk. halide crystals behaviour 3975, 6142
  - electronic recapture in fused quartz 3976
  - photosynthesis *in vitro*, new approach 3977
  - Ag halide cryst. props. 4749
  - *F*-centres coagulation rate, KCl 4753
  - Joshi effect in H_2O and D_2O 5134
  - maintaining continuous cloud chamber 5175
  - uranyl-oxalate actinometry, high intensities 5387
  - u.v. charac. of flash discharge 5388
  - methylamine decomposition 6852
  - Draper–Bunsen actinometer, new form 7629
  - ferrous ions in aq. soln. 7630
  - neopentane bromination mech. 7631
  - photodissociation in upper atm. 7744
    - O (erratum) 660
    - CO_2, CO, CH_4, N_2O 7632
    - temp. dependence 7762
  - bleach-out process, colour photog. 7864
  - H_2O_2 vapour decomp. with carrier gases 8523
- **Photoconductivity**
  - highly-sensitive cell for radn. meas. 866
  - Becquerel rays effect in rock salt, alk. metal borates, fluorites 1303
  - layers, localized decreases of resistance 1791
  - outline of some processes 1800
  - secondary, *n-p-n* junction as model 1803
  - excitation propag. in idealized crystals 2243
  - rock salt, fluorite and borax, rel. to colour 3596
  - incandesc. lamps colour temp. comparator 4205
  - brightness temp. pyrometer 4319
  - rel. to luminescence, review 6419
  - pulse-height resolution and photosensitivity 7354
  - rutile single cryst. 8073
  - triphenylmethane dye salts, effect of anion 8206
  - cryst., electron motion theory 8815
  - violanthrone 8867
  - Ag halides, props. 4749
    - rel. to photog. sensitivity 7843
    - electrons in AgBr, energy spectrum 8212
  - As_2S_3, in strong elec. fields 8202
    - rel. to absorbed energy and wavelength 8203
  - CdS, indust. X-ray detector 296
    - pulsating X-rays 297
    - Cu and Ag activation study 1010
    - crystals, behaviour 1799
    - temp. dependence 1801
    - quenching 4359
    - rise and decay in single cryst. 8868
  - CdSe cells, spectral data 292
  - KBr crystals, trapped electrons 1804
  - KCl cryst., trapped electrons 6521
  - PbS, rectifier photocells 3595
    - effect of O 4738
    - impurities effect 5034
    - impedance meas. 6517
  - PbSe, infrared limit 1802
    - effect of O 4738
  - PbTe, single contact photocells 3594
    - effect of O 4738
    - impurities effect 5034
  - Sb_2S_3, props. 1798
  - Se, rel. to temp. 180
    - briefly illuminated 291
    - amorphous, television scanning method 1797
    - effect of Hg 2710, 7287*
    - vacuum-coated films 4358
    - rectifier photocells cosine error correction 4993
  - Te thin film, resistivity effect 1009
  - ZnO, rel. to light absorption 1795
    - films, wavelength and temp. and electron bombard. effects 8207–9
- **Photoelasticity**
  - Plexiglass, warm-stretched, mech. and opt. props. rel. 227
  - 2- and 3-dimensional models, scattered light method 935
  - frozen stress models, free boundary stresses 936
    - applications 4146
    - boundary stress errors 5707
  - use of ethoxylene resin 937
  - $NaClO_3$ constants by ultrasonic diffract. 1694
  - barite 1695

Photoelasticity—*contd.*
- internal strain, detect. and meas. 2652
- in crystals 3515, 9140
  - rel. to Raman effect 2644
- in rubber-like elasticity, statist. theory 3916
- NaCl elasto-opt. consts. interpretation 4277
- wire drawing die pressures meas. 4933
- strain patterns in toughened glass 6440
- castable polyester resin for 3-dimens. work 6441
- hardness tests of plastics and glass 6824
- boundary stresses det. 7206
- rupture under pure flexion, study 7611

Photoelectricity see also *Photoconductivity*; *Photovoltaic effects*
- spectral charac., quartz and glass envelope photomultipliers u.v. sensitivity 169
- receivers, plastic Fresnel lenses construction 234
- relativistic formula for photoelectric absorption 293
- BaO, emission and energy struct. 294
  - external emission 7289
- extinction meas., deflection method, accuracy 901
- excitons capture and collision processes, alkali halides 1011
- photomultipliers, signal/noise ratio 1012
  - for Moon's radiog. image amplification 1374
  - afterpulsing 6584, 7290
  - low-intensity spectral calibration 7138
  - 931–A, charac. 7291
  - pulsed, performance 7292
  - fluctuations meas. 8205
- Li–Sb cathodes 1796
- Sb–Cs, Sb–Li, Sb–K cathodes, u.v. 3597
- Cs–Sb, variation with temp. 5791
- Cs–Ga, Cs–In, Cs–Tl cathodes 6519
- Sb–Cs, temp. rel. 8210
- chemical analysis by X-ray photoelectron 2227
- noise in light-sensitive semiconductors 2714
- i.r. detection, review 2715
- photovoltaic Ge cell 2716
- image converters, high speed photog. appl. 3195
- AgO–Cs cathodes, u.v. 3598
- Ag, Br X-ray photoelectrons 3617
- intensity meas., vac. u.v. 4220
- work function, Ag cryst., lowering 5448
- surface effect in alloys ordering process 5792
- fluoresc. powder coating, far u.v. response 6420
- potl. relationships, Se barrier layer 6516
- p.e. effect rel. to Sb content, Pb glazes 6518
- ionically bombarded Si 6523
- Sb–Cs cathodes, optical factors and effective depth 8204
- S–Ag, X-ray sensitivity 8211
- Be–Cu, u.v. 8866

Photogrammetry
- stereoscopic, colour influence on sensitivity 2322
- aerial polygonation 5508

Photographic light sources
- automatic timer for bullet phot. 708
- high-power photo-flash tubes 769
- spark, review 8618–19
  - repetitive 1699
  - elec. and luminous charac. 3194

Photographic materials
- gamma nomogram 624
- characteristics of emulsion intermittently exposed 689
- AgCl emulsions, electron-micr. ripening studies 694
- testing emulsions for Herschel effect 695
- intensification of underexp. indust. radiographs 701
- papers for aerial photography 707
- use of film in X-ray diffraction 2338
- ID19 developer invest. 3182
- emulsion resol. power, effect of lens aperture 3183
  - rel. to develop. time and composition 7810
  - redn. and intensification effect 7811
  - by visual observations 9280
- Ilford C_2 emulsion stopping power 4409
- contraction, elimination in nuclear emulsions 4841
  - shrinkage factor det. 7840
  - rel. to moisture 7841
- X-ray diffraction films intensification 4846
- colour film anal. from integral densities 4850
- colour developers, hydroxylamine det. 6155
- papers sensitive only to short wave u.v. 6365

Photographic materials—*contd.*
- fogging of X-ray films by cosmic rays 6978
- emulsion layers charac. curves exposure scales 7812
- charac. curves interpretation 7827
- emulsions turbidity rel. to photog. slit widths 7849
- nuclear track plates, effects of characteristics 7850
- new nuclear research emulsion 7851
- Russel effect on emulsions 9277
- chloride emulsion, nephelometric study 9279
- **sensitivity**
  - distrib. over plate in mass spectrometry 469
  - Au trace compds. incorporation, review 690, 7816
  - nature of sensitivity centres 692
  - multi-layers matls., sensitometry 710
  - quantic charac. curves, superposition or mixture 3184
  - photosensitive acid resists 4075
  - emulsion sensitivity rel. to temp. 4843–4
  - sensitometer for v. short exposures 4849
  - papers sensitive only to short wave u.v. 6365
  - desensitizers, mode of action 7815
  - fundamental mechanisms, symposium 7817
  - influence of press. during exposure 7828
  - nuclear emulsion, G5 gelatin diln. effect 7832
    - gelatin effect on track recognition 7833
  - print-out effect of Po α-particles 7834
  - latent image fading, nuclear emulsions 7835
  - nuclear track plates, estimation 7839
  - Ag halides, rel. to photoconductivity 7843
    - AgBr cryst. containg AgI, diffusion 7821
    - AgBr sol. sensitization, Ag ion conc. 7844
  - electrons effect on emulsions 7847
    - electron-sensitive plates, prep. 7831
  - emulsions stabilization, mechanism 9278

Photographic process see also *Photochemistry*
- elementary, rel. to photochem. dissoc. alkali halides 609
- emulsion intermittently exposed, characteristics 689
- latt. defects, mixed arrgt. verifications 691
- latent image, structure 693
  - fading, 4845, 7835
- Herschel effect, production 695
  - and Clayden effect, grain-track emulsions 696
  - improvement of aerial photographs 706
- AgBr, *F* centres and latent image formation 697
  - reduction, electron diff. study 2163
  - latent image fading 4845
  - Schottky disorder, optical demonstr. 7820
  - containing AgI, diffusion 7821
  - Ag and Br ions diffusion 7824
  - and AgCl, Ag and Br self-diffusion 7825
  - colloidal, electrophoretic measurements 7826
  - cryst., electrons energy spectrum 8212
- aerial phot., contact printing, new criteria 707
- of X-rays, analysis 2339
- Sabattier effect 3185, 7848
- new high-resol. system of autoradiography 3188
- shadowed electron micrographs, direct printing 4077
- primary effect produced by combined X-rays and light 4842
- desensitizers, mode of action 7814–15
  - low-intensity effect 7845
- sensitivity mechanisms, symposium 7817
- alk. halides coloration, high-energy radn. 7818
- X-ray coloured cryst., mech. 7819
- Ag oriented growth in AgCl electron bombard. 7823
- Ag halides, lattice defects and latent image formn. 7830
  - low temp. fluoresc. 7842
  - photog. and photocond. correl. 7843
- charged particles developable grains production 7838
- electrons effect on emulsions 7847
- slit photog. widths, rel. to emulsion turbidity 7849
- **development**
  - mechanism models 698
  - Ilford G5 with ID19 developer 3182
  - resolving power, time and composition effect 7810
    - effect of redn. and intensification 7811
  - AgBr single cryst., light effect 7822
  - solarization, dependence on wavelength 7829
    - latent image, reversal phenomena 7813

- **Photographic process**—*contd.*
  - **development**—*contd.*
    - processing nuclear emulsions, temperature develop. 7836
    - nuclear particle plates, pH buffers appl. 7837
    - nuclear track plates, effects of method 7850
    - clearing of nuclear track plates 9284
- **Photography** see also *Cameras*; *Cinematography*; *Lenses*; *Radiography*
  - image sharpness, nature and eval. 7846
  - compensated exposure timers 9276
  - **applications** see also *Photogrammetry*
    - pyrometer for apparent surface temps. 253
    - strain gauge resistors, photo-mech. formation 301
    - X- and γ-ray dosimetry 475, 7857
    - spectroscopic plates pre-exposure criteria 623
    - underwater, opt. system 699
    - autoradiography, methods 702
    - aerial, improvement by Herschel effect 706
      - new criteria for contact printing 707
    - recording optical photometer 860
    - continuous recording of transient signals 1373
    - sound energy spectra reliefs 1595
    - spectrophotometry, nomogram 2585
    - halftone prints, light scattering 4076
    - calculation methods 4085
    - radn. protection method, X-, γ- and β-rays 6237
    - ultrasonic detection method 6341, 6349
      - spark photog., in water 2551
    - recording of wavelengths <3300Å 6365
    - waveguide radn. photography 7418
    - film dosimetry of 0·5–1·4 MeV electrons 7800
    - neutron velocity spectrography 8490
    - solid-fluid flow vel. meas. 8701
    - sharp-focusing Schlieren system 9281
  - **colour**
    - multi-layer matls., spectral sensitometry 710
    - theory, some colour spaces used 711
    - colour images duplication 3196
    - colour film analysis from integral densities 4850
    - 3-layer colour films resolving power 6979
    - photochemistry of bleach-out process 7864
    - subtractive reprod., interimage effects 9292
  - **high-speed** see also *Cinematography, high-speed*
    - self-adjusting timer for bullet phot. 708
    - high-power photo-flash tubes 769
    - rotating drum camera, soap bubble burning vel. method appl. 1263
    - spark source, repetitive 1699
      - characteristics 3194
    - glass cracking, by high explosives 3042
      - and plastics 6819
    - ultra-speed event, discrete photograph 3193
    - image converters appl. 3195
    - sensitometer for v. short exposures 4849
    - double-flash μsec silhouette 9291
  - **infra-red**
    - Milky Way centre, direct photography 7876
  - **particle tracks** see also *Cloud chambers*
    - charged particle energy calc. from scatt. in emulsions 341
    - Herschel and Clayden effects 696
    - autoradiography appl. 702
    - heavy nuclei study, thinning down effect 704
    - range meas. in emulsions with high background 705
    - slow proton scattering measurements 1066
    - Li^7 range-energy det. 1067
    - protons in Ilford C2 emulsion, range-energy rel. 1068
    - 8 MeV deuteron scattering, photog. study 1214–16
    - ang. distrib. of particles, surface correction 1375
    - charged particles, Coulomb scattering 1865
    - nucl. disint. by fast cosmic-ray neutrons 1935
    - high-energy cosmic-ray collisions observations 1938
    - γ-disintegration of light nuclei, Harwell 2085
    - cosmic rays effect on human tissue 2313
    - Vesuvian lava radioactivity 2930
    - β-ray spectrum det., S^{35} 2953
      - Rb 7521
    - π^- mesons capture, fast protons spectrum 2976
    - 8 MeV *d* on He and O, ang. distrib. 2983
    - 8 MeV *d* on N and A, ang. distrib. 2984
    - loading emulsions with wires 3186
    - grain density fluctuations 3187
- **Photography**—*contd.*
  - **particle tracks**—*contd.*
    - nucl. particles spatial distrib., microdensitometer method 3192
    - γ-ray photoelectrons, electron ranges 3617
    - cosmic-ray particles identification 3676
    - cosmic-ray cascade techniques 3686
    - techniques, survey 4078
    - Ilford C2 emulsion stopping power 4409
    - radioactive subst. U and Th content det. 4550, 7492
    - radioactive solutions study 4551
    - Po sources radiation study 4552
    - emulsions containing heavy water, γ-ray energies meas. 4604
    - μ^--mesons stopped in emulsions 4618
    - Li borate loaded emulsions neutron flux meas. 4636
    - appl. in cancer diagnosis, etc. 4840
    - thick emulsions photometric ionization det. 4847
    - unusual π-μ decay 6063
    - small-angle scattering meas. 6239
    - grain density of relativistic electrons 6561
    - compared with scint. processes in particle detect. 6585
    - cosmic-ray showers, assoc. particle pairs 6606
    - cosmic-ray intensity var. meas. 6613
    - rocks radioactivity meas. appl. 6710
    - α-emission complex struct. invest. 7513
    - device for marking event positions 7535
    - track densities, photoelec. det. 7536
    - neutron densities meas., autoradiog. 7584
    - fading due to ionizing particles, factors affecting 7808
    - electron-sensitive plates prep. 7831
    - emulsion type G5, gelatin diln. effect 7832
    - track recognition, gelatin effect 7833
    - print-out effect of α-particles 7834
    - latent image fading in emulsions 7835
    - temperature development, nuclear emulsions 7836
    - plates development, pH buffers appl. 7837
    - developable grains prod., rel. to particle energy 7838
    - nuclear track plates sensitivity est. 7839
    - emulsions shrinkage, factor det. 7840
      - rel. to moisture content 7841
    - measurements possible with emulsions 7850
    - new emulsion 7851
    - of relativistic particles, grain density flux 7853
    - stars from radioact. contamination 7859
    - "histophotographic track" method 7860
    - emulsions selective erasing by Herschel effect 7861
    - particle identification, thick emulsions, photometric 7863
    - mult. scatt. measurements, utilization 8268
      - electrons, calibration meas. 327
      - ionizing particles, studies 1065
      - electrons, meas., G5 emulsions 1866
      - fast particles 1867
      - projected, mean-value calc. 2762
      - meas. apparatus 7862
    - fast meson interactions 8444–5
    - charged particles from nuclr. react., ang. distrib. 8450
    - microscopes for scattering meas. 8824
    - ionization loss at relativist. vel., in emulsions 8928
    - narrow-angle pairs due to pion beams 9072
    - clearing of nuclear track plates 9284
    - discrimination of charged particles 9285
    - nuclear emulsions distortion 9286
    - G5 emulsions, proton tracks eradication 9287
    - physico-chem. factors influencing length 9288
    - electron track recognition 9289
    - range-energy curves for α-particles 9290
- **Photometers** see also *Spectrophotometers*
  - illumination, recording 153
  - cinema projector light-flux meter 857
  - photographic, recording 860
  - teaching methods using p.e. cells 1610
  - series-aiding phototube bridge 1611
  - feedback, for fast meas. 1612
  - for electron microscope beam meas. 1850
  - i.r., astronomical 2361
  - photocells for v. faint light 3209
  - telephotometer, general-purpose 3425
  - improved recording microphotometer 4206
  - for street-lamp efficiency det. 4992
  - sensitivity, fundamental limit 5642

Photometers—*contd.*
- electrophotometer with a.c. amplification 7139
- new visual photometer for night sky 8605
- split-field, equality settings var. 8763
- integrating light meter 8767

Photometry see also *Brightness*; *Densitometry*; *Illumination*; *Spectrophotometry*
- heterochromatic, u.v., fluorescent sensitized photomultipliers 154
  - international system 3421
  - photocell spectral sensitivity corr. 8034
- scotopic, regulations 152
- of projected light 155
- photographic, luminous flames pyrometry appl. 254
  - of extra-galactic nebulae 2360
- flame, internal standard 3095
  - new atomizer 8537
- high-aperture iris 3422
- fluorescent lamps 3423
  - and tungsten, indust. technique 858
  - luminance meas. 859
  - light distribution 8764
- units, fundamental character 3424
- photoelectric, compensation of seeing 4086
  - in Purkinje range 5640
- incandesc. lamps colour temp. comparator 4205
- Ne–A photosensitive disch. tube appl. 4410
- of stars, 6-colour 4887
  - 3-colour 4889*
- Se rectifier photocells cosmic error correction 4993
- colour temp. meter 5082
- Cl conc. changes det., absorptiometric 5415
- objective method, daylight factor meas. 5641
- N.P.L standards 6358
- of extended luminaires 6364
- papers sensitive only to short wave u.v. 6365
- universal photoelectric colorimeter VEI 6443
- microspectrophotometry, Schwarzschild–Villiger effect 6444
- at v. low brilliance levels 7134
- goniophotometric reflection curves anal. 7197
- limiting distance for projector meas. 8033
- liq. refractive index det. 8042
- equality meas. on spectral source, reproducibility 8763
- spectral lights, flicker photometry, reproducibility 8765
- pavement surface charac. meas. 8766
- **light sources**
  - N.P.L. standards 6358
  - comparison of national standards 7135–6

Photons *Cosmic rays, photons*; *Fundamental particles*; *Gamma-rays*; *Nuclear reactions, photons*; *X-rays*
- Sb cathode recorder 1077
- attempt to relate mass cosmol. const. 1439
- nonvanishing rest-mass, gravitational deflection 2407
- radiative correct. to Compton scatt. 2964
- circ. polarized, scatt. in magnetized Fe 3838
- diffraction by crystals, least action appl. 4015
- self-mass, theory 6280
- gravitational self-energy invest. 7920
- longitudinal and scalar 7939
- mass theory 7942
- and electrons, interaction, renormalization 8671

Photophoresis
- survey of data 2579
- combined with mag. field, Ehrenhaft effect 3754, 7438*
- negative, diffl. torsional pendulum expt. 5639
  - rel. to radiometry 7132
- circular orbit particle movt. at 10 mm Hg 7133

Photovoltaic effects
- organic solvents studies 295
- Ge photovoltaic cell 2716
- natural PbS 5123

Physics
- teaching, Harvard *Case Histories* 51
  - for industrial research 743
  - discussion on technical universities 744
  - method analysis 1425
  - students' lab. performance tests 1426
  - in elementary laboratory methods 3258
- structure of physical theories (book) 745
- 2-valued and 3-valued logic appl. 746

Physics—*contd.*
- experimental, fundamental problems 1427
- contemporary concepts of space 1432
- axiomatics in phys. theories formation 1436
- finite approx. to Euclidean geom., appl. 2340
- design of experiments, theory 2355
- rel. between physics and mathematics subject-matter 2401
- fundamental particles theory, review 2402
- conservation laws 4900
  - Hamilton's principle 2428
- of the electromagnetic universe 5915
- role of quadratic metric 7022
- in transport, shipbuilding and engineering (conf.) 7915
- relativity of representation coordinates 7919
- criteria of integral similitude 8691

Physiology see also *Biological technique*; *Blood*; *Electrobiology*; *Hearing*; *Vision*
- ultrasound absorpt. in skull bones 3395
- body composition, radioactive tracer study 6231
- heat conduction in human tissue 6454
- spectral reflectance of skin 6953
- elec. resistance of human body 6954

Phthalic anhydride
- crystallographic data 7713

Piezoelectric oscillations
- props. 2535, 2701
- use in v. small vibrations amplitude meas. 131
- quartz cryst., power meas. 1577
  - resonance curve circular diagram 4345
  - charac. meas. 5773
  - resonance frequency 6487
  - charac. det. nomogram appl. 7268
- crystal plates, vibrations invest. 2492
- acoust. impedance transfer 2528
- thickness-shear mode resonators 3727
- formulae connecting mech. and elect. props. of $BaTiO_3$ 5772
- vibration galvanometer 6495

Piezoelectricity see also *Electrostriction*
- $BaTiO_3$, const. calc. 988
  - props. 2535, 2701
  - and $(Ba, Pb)TiO_3$, props. 5772
- method for Young's mod. det., metals 2167
- crystals, elast. const. meas. 3034, 4662
  - mechanical strength 5362
- KH_2PO_4 cryst., rel. to dielec. const. 3570
- $Li_2SO_4.H_2O$, coeff. and temp. coeff., meas. 5105
- impacts between metal bodies study 5363
- quartz, thermal treatment and internal friction 7266
- $NH_4H_2PO_4$, props. 8856

Piles, nuclear fission see *Nuclear fission reactors*

Planets see also *Astronomical spectra*; *Solar system*
- stability theories 724, 1397
- nature of Pluto and Triton 725
- motion, general relativity theory appl. 750
- origin theory, von Weizsäcker's 1390, 4859
  - isothermal nebula instability 1410
  - Urey's 4043
  - turbulent friction eq. appl. 4858
  - prediction of masses 6995
  - survey 7885
- ice satellite model 1398
- chemical constitution, on homogeneous structure theory 2368
- figure of planet with homog. shell and core 2397
- wave and corpuscular radn. retarding effect 4871
- position effect on s.w. signal quality 6245
- orbits recurrence, distance from sun 6996
- orbital velocity rel. to orbital no. 8639
- terrestrial, data on cores 9217

Plastic deformation see also *Slip*
- dislocations, distrib. in static equilib. 580
  - synthesis of fields 1248
  - metals, theory and measurements 2253
  - anchoring by H atoms in Al 4650
- elasto-plastic body, equilib. 586–8
- strain ageing, steel wires 589
  - effect on Cd glide bands 3936
  - Fe single cryst. 7609

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Plastic deformation—*contd.*
  effect on magnetization 1139
  arbitrarily ordered and accel. displacements 1243
  distrib. in metal crystals 1245
  viscoelasticity, approximation methods 1246
    solids deformation 1247
    activation energies distrib. 3932
    polymeric systems 6807–8
    time-temp. dependence 7617
  viscoelastic, in solids 1247
    activation energies distrib. 3932
  Al, recryst. texture in drawn wire 2150
    dislocation anchoring by H atoms 4650
    cold-worked, X-ray micro-beam invest. 5348
    monocrystals, X-ray and elec. micr. invest. 5358
    temp. and strain-rate effect on mech. 6797
    discontinuous elongations 7606
  classification of mech. states, graph. repres. 2172
  metal crystals, inhomogeneities 2174
  body-centred cubic metals 3037–8
  Zn bicrystal 3928, 4666
    twinning energy 5425
  Cu, single crystals 3929
    electron density and lattice defects 8506
  Meyer constants of metals 3933
  viscous solids, time-variable distortions 3947
  grain bending mechanism 4640
  steel, Lüders 4667
    X-ray and mech. meas. 4673
  solid solutions, thermo-dynamic interior 4671
  steel cylinders under explosive attacks 4672
  wire drawing die press., photoelast. meas. 4933
  v. small metal specimens 5357
  relaxation problem 5359
  wave propag. theory, dynam. strength det. appl. 6087
  plastic dispersions, charac. 6097
  in friction mechanism 6099–103
  effect on rel. of friction to hardness 6107
  limit load theorems 6809–10
  X-ray line broadening in marble 6815
  in hardness tests, photoelastic tests 6824
  effect of twinning, metals 8539
  strained metal aggregates, X-ray diffract. tech. 8571
  in beams, effect on bending moment 9093
  effect of holder on single crystals 9096
  metal transfer and wear, new theory 9101
Plastic flow
  hole enlargement in flat sheet 2175
  metal creep curves formula 2182
  rel. to Newtonian 3927
  grain movements during creep 3945
  boundary micro-flow, Al exam. 6797
  alkali halide crystals 6811
  steel, above A$_3$-point, struct. effect 6821
  metals, nucleation process theory 7602
    rate process theory 8507
  curve, rel. to elastic after-effect 9094
  perfectly plastic matls. axially symm. flow 9099
  isotatic problem, 3-dimensional 9099
    2-dimensional 9100
    2-dimensional supersonic flow analogy 3934
Plasticity see also *Rheology*
  elasto-plastic body, equilibrium 586–8
  polycryst. face-centred metal, props. theoret. deriv. 1249
  dynamic, hole enlargement study 2175
  clays, measurement methods 2176
  plastic transformations, new theory 3931
  yield-point loads in plastic-rigid body 4668
  wool 4669
  stress deviaton tensor, derivation conditions 4670
  polymethylmetacrylate, creep rel. to vibr. loss 4679
  "dilatant plasticity" systems 6097
  steel, rel. to temp. above A$_3$ point 6821
  metals discontinuous phenomena, as nucleation processes 7602
    as rate processes 8507
  isostatic problems theory, 3-dimensional 9099
    2-dimensional 9100, 3934
Plastics
  Plexiglass, mech. and opt. props. rel. 227
    refraction and dispersion, low-temp. 2591
  insulation, bibliography (1950) 268
Plastics—*contd.*
  X-ray irrad., electronic processes 890
    paramag. reson. 1122
  coloured Perspex light filter 902
  thermal charac. det., gravimetric 972
  dielectric behaviour, review 1770
  fracture produced by stress waves 2618–19
  props. at low temp. 4313
  laminated, radioactive tracer study of wear 6812
  frictional properties 6117, 9103
    transfer of metal 9104
  hardness tests, photoelastic invest. 6824
  opal acrylic, optical properties 7200*
Platinum
  annealing, study by elec. props. effect 1253
  surface ionization of K, effect of gases 2802, 8289
  polished, emissivity, rel. to temp. 3420
  magnetic susceptibility 20–290°K 3698
  thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451
  films on dielec. surfaces 6506
  spreading of liquids on 7077
Pleochroism
  dichroic coloured polarizers, u.v. 199
  diketopiperazine i.r. dichroism 1651
  polyiodine chains in periodate crystals 2267
  naphthalene crystals, infrared 2606
  infrared, ribonuclease 3989
  flow dichroism meas. circuit 5058
  dichroism meas., modulation method 5676
  dichroic layers, optical constants 7198
Plutonium
  removal from radioactive wastes 686
Polarimeters
  spectropolarimeters for rotatory dispers. curves 2216
  Hertzian, conjugate anomalies 3722
  photoelectric, for transient rotations 4279
Polarized light see also *Double refraction*; *Optical rotation*; *Photoelasticity*; *Polarimeters*
  dichroic coloured polarizers, u.v. 199
  infrared reflectometer 216
  Stokes parameters, classical and quantum treatment 226
  metallic reflection, orientation effect 928
  used in phase-contrast microscopy 941–2
  starlight, from 551 stars in galaxy 1393
    aligned dust grains effect 1395–6, 4099
    of 841 stars 1412
  sheet polarizer development 1688
  monochromatic depolarizer 1689, 8821
  polarization elements props., classification 1690
    sinusoidal modulator 1691
  Tl bromide-iodide (KRS–5) as i.r. polarizer 1692
  asymmetric org. compds. study, survey 2216
  from fluorescent dyestuffs, temp. and viscosity effects 2635
  detection of liq. viscosity waves 3325
  polarization and interference maxima in spectra 3511
  hypersensitive polarization colours 3512
  $\lambda/4$ plates calibration 3513
  chromatic polarization, colour det. 3514
  modified Fresnel rhomb 4210
  small degrees meas., photoelec. method 4278
  cryst. plate colours, rel. to film colours 5706
  active molec. in external field 5708*
  nuclear orientation attempt, Hg vapour 5994
  perpendicular fringe systems 6433
  polarization effects in photomultiplier tubes 6522
  reflection from meteoritic surfaces 7886
  method of controlling $\lambda/4$ plates 8043
  multiple planes surfaces, television appl. 8100
  reflected from absorbing matls., anal. 8101
  etched cryst. orient. exam. 9150
Polarography see *Chemical analysis, polarographic*
Polyethylene
  alignment in stretching 2157
  dynamic Young's modulus, 20–100 c/s 2169
  interaction with mechanical waves 3355
  stretched, crystallites orientation 3903
  study, including crystallite length statist. 5086
  elec. conductivity change induced by γ-irrad. 8858
Polymerization
  ethylene, by means of elec. discharges 3092
  depolymerization by ultrasound 3093

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Polymerization—*contd.*
  kinetics, u.s. waves effect 4687
  chain, 1st-order initiation of steady state 4688
  in hydrocarbon flames 5409
  tetrafluoroethylene dimerization heat 6127
  catalysed, of methyl methacrylate 8534
  as guide to track distrib. in radn. chem. 9127
Polymers
  long-chain, props., Monte Carlo method appl. 88
  viscoelastic behaviour, Nutting's eq. appl. 585, 6807–8
  chains, excluded volume effect 620, 1146–7, 8988
  HF vapour polymer bands, i.r. study 885
  ultrasonic waves invest., effect on solns. 1524, 5590
    elast. const. meas. 2502
    mech. props. 2569
    u.s. freq./viscosity rel., solutions 3324
    polymethyl methacrylate, velocity 4968
  high, sp. heat. meas. calorimeter 1742
  high, watt-hour meter calorimetry appl. 1743
  liquid, infl. of shear on diel. const. 1773
  rubber elasticity theory 2165
  X-ray spectrometer for quant. study 2255
  linear, multiple partial correlations 2864
  mech. props., effect of orientation 3040
  interactions with mechanical waves 3355
  polar, orientation influence on dielec. losses 3576
  in soln., X-ray scatt. theory 3620
  stretched polyethylene, crystallites orientation 3903
  cyanamide, mag. suscept. rel. to polymerization 3990
  solns., viscosity rel. to conc. 4159
  diffusion in high polymers 4717
  linear, high, crystallization and melting 4742
  2 polymers and solvent, statist. mech. 5407
  high-polymer solutions, statist. calc. 5408
  reversible associates, absorption and fluoresc. proof 5674
  orientation states, chain molec. shape and mobility 5970
  elec. fields effect on chain molec. length 6150
  plasticized lattices, films 6794
  linear, mixture of rotating isomers 6859
  crystallizing, morphology 6860
  high polymer soln. theory 7082
  polymeric ions, electrolytic transference 7651
  polyacrylate, Na ion exch. rate, free Na ions 7652
  diffusion in solutions 7997, 8533
  crystallizing, tensile stressing effect on struct. 8155
  coiling, molecule segments distrib. 8380
  elastic distension problem 8535
  frictional properties 9103
    rel. to elastic props. 8502
Polymorphism see also *Crystal structure*
  Cs and Tl halides 1309
  due to screw dislocations 1310*
Polynomials
  approx. known roots elimination 23
  minimal, of relativist. wave eq. matrices 776
  eq. soln. with electrolytic tank 1383
  instr. for generation and eq. soln. 1384
  fitting to unequally-spaced data 1386
  elec. network for roots det. 3207
  Stark effect theory appl. 3436
  curve-fitting by grouping method 6980
  Hermite, tables 6986
Polystyrene
  viscoelastic behaviour, Nutting's eq. appl. 585
  organic substances diffusion 809
  degradation study by l.v. spectrophotometry 1298
  fractionated, chain length effect on props. 2218
  mech. props. effect of orientation 3040
  low mol. wt., intrinsic viscosity 3323
  Raman spectrum 4256
  solid solns., as scint. counters 4420
  α-particles stopping power 6724
  plastic phosphors, pressure moulding 7181
Polythene see *Polyethylene*
Porosity see also *Permeability, mechanical*
  absorption by diffusion and chem. reaction 810
  flow in sand, P^{32} detection 1502
  fluids motion through porous media 1506
  elastic waves through packing of spheres 1555
  convection currents, porous media 1707
  fused Fe catalysts, electron micr. exam. 2164
Porosity—*contd.*
  porous bodies in liq., ultrasound propag. 2505
  H transmission through metals 3019
  of some adsorbents 3906
  expansion of solids on gas adsorption 4708
  glass, sorption and surface diffusion 5591
  P.T.F.E. impregnated metal, friction charac. 6115
  sound velocity in porous media 6343
  porous metals, thermal and elec. conduct 6792
Positive electrons see *Electrons*
Positive rays see *Chemical analysis, positive rays*; *Ion beams*
  sources see *Ion sources*
Positrons see *Electrons*
Potassium
  liquid, thermal conductivity 2662
  ionization on hot Pt, effect of gases 2802, 8289
  radioassay in solid samples 3094
  adsorption on W, condition of film 3980
  resistivity alteration at m. pt. 4348
  evap. coeff. between 66 and 111°c 5734
  heat capacity 0–800°c 7239
Potassium alum
  and Cr alum, mixed cryst., paramag. props. 8935
Potassium bicarbonate
  dielectric properties 1761
Potassium bromide
  KBr–KCl mixed cryst., sp. ht. meas. 258
  cryst., photoconductivity of trapped electrons 1804
  cryst., α- and β-bands 5670
Potassium chloride
  solutions, anomalous viscos. and u.s. vel. 109
  KCl–KBr mixed cryst., sp. ht. meas. 258
  V_1 centres, thermal destruction 1324
  crystals, transference numbers 2194
  cryst., insertion of Tl^+ 2240
  F-centres coagulation rate 4753
  adsorption energy of A, calc. 5404
  M-centres bleaching with polarized light 8790
Potassium iodide
  ultrasonic dissociation, reaction sites 2204*
Potassium permanganate
  soln., isothermal convection flow 106
Potassium phosphate
  KDP elastic constants 4662
Powders see also *Granular structure*; *Particle size*; *Sintering*
  explosive, combustion theory 601
  cubic cryst., compressibilities 1241
  metal, as catalysts, theory 1266
  meas. of coal dust stains on paper 1613
  bicarbonates, dielectric properties 1761
  ferromag., mag. props. rel. to packing 1948
  behaviour under intense e.s. field 2689
  Au smoke, i.r. props. 3496
  coercive force rel. to particle size 5909
  Mg ferrite, spont. magnetization, low temp. 5910
  magnetic patterns on rolled Fe–Si strips 5911
  criterion of elastic stability 6086
  powder metallurgy, thermal and elec. conduct. invest. 6792
    Au–Ag alloys, chem. prep. 7805
    Au–Hg, room temp. prep. 7806
  extinction effect 7178
  capillary condensation betw. particles 7646
  quartz and graphite, high-temp. thermal conductivity 8112
Praseodymium
  metallic, thermomag. invest. 5197
Praseodymium oxide
  Pr_6O_{11}, magnetic behaviour interpretation 2837
Pressure see also *Atmospheric pressure*; *High-pressure effects*; *Radiation pressure*; *Vapour pressure*
  barometric, formula, and Maxwell's vel. distrib. 129
  cavitation, rel. to damage 800
  regime in long pipe conveying gas 817
  app. for imposing and meas. rapid change 4153
  hydrodynam., pulsation at turbulent stream boundary 7989
Pressure measurement see also *Manometers*; *Vacuum gauges*; *Vapour pressure measurement*
  standard used at Nat. Phys. Lab. 747
  kinetic, by Pitot tube and probes 839

Pressure measurement—*contd.*
  rocket propellants quant. evaluation 1724
  modified Budenberg balance 2446
  dynamic, inductance-type transducer appl. 2536
  in incompress. fluid, energy rel. 3334
  low, far u.v. absorpt. appl. 3364
  app. for rapid press. change and meas. 4153
  thermistor pressure gauge 4171
  static press. probe for turbulent flow 6337
  press. transients in combust. chamber 8706
  recording film balance for monomolec. films 8707
Prisms, optical
  algebraic formula, lenses appl. 159
  image distortion expression 1614
  compound, liquid, for Raman spectrographs 3427
  new constant-deviation arrangement 4208–9
  Fresnel rhomb modification 4210
  ray tracing equations 4214
  spectral line curvature, review 4998
  formulae for tolerances to be imposed 6366
  double, for colour fields production 8102
Probability see also *Errors*; *Random processes*; *Statistical analysis*
  particle transmission through matter, Monte Carlo method 15
  runs in a sequence of observations 719
  χ^2 calc., for 2×2 table 2345
  freq. distrib. correlation tables, automatic compilation 2346
  cumulative prob. distrib. function 2354
  inverse, and information theory in telecomm. 3311
  biol. radiation damage, probability model 4819
  combinational problems random parameter use 4854
  random walk, absorbing/reflecting boundary 4855
  table of error function and derivatives 5480
  calculus, outline and e.m. wave propag. appl. 8350
  statistical field strength distrib. 8351–2
  nonstationary stochastic processes, prediction theory 8632
Projectiles see *Ballistics*
Projectors, optical
  photometry of 155
    limiting distance 8033
  light-flux meter 857
Prominences, solar see also *Astronomical spectra*
  structure and interaction with corona 34
  Hα and D_3 polarization, theory 1404
  characteristics of flares 1405
  observations of dark filaments 1406
  flare recorder 2362
  eruptive, motions 2373
  geomagnetic effects of flares 3129
  excess radio noise 3219
  visible in integrated light 3220
  chromospheric euptions, asymm. distrib. 3221
  electron temperature 3223
  limb flare of May 8 (1951) 3225
  flare and assoc. dark flocculi May 19 (1951) 4877
  and discharges, analogous light absorpt. 4878
  solar flares statistics (1935–50) 5490
  accompanied by radio emissions (1949–50) 6248
  97 Mc/s sources, posn. 6249
  a prominence bright in projection 6251
  eruption of Nov. 19 (1949), geophys. effects 6252
  Hα lines profiles studies 7000
  rel. to sunspot cycle 7890
  sunspot, and yellow coronal line 7891
  basic types of motion 7892
  b_1-b_4 emissions, visual photometry 7894
Propagation see *Acoustic wave propagation*; *Electromagnetic wave propagation*
Propane
  -methane mixture, isothermal compress. calc. 117
  evidence for dual combustion mech. 964
  for precooling liquid air plant 1729
  deuterated, mass spectra 1915
  rotativities, densities and refract. indices 6372
Prospecting see *Geophysical prospecting*
Protoactinium
  critical deposition potl., various metals 5382
Proton spectra
  high-energy photoeffect in C 1217
  fast, from π^- meson capture in emulsions 2976
Proton spectra—*contd.*
  $C^{12}(d, p)C^{13}$, energy spectrum 2979
  from 300 MeV bremsstrahlung on nuclei 2997
  scattered from C, calc. 7546
  from U^{235} fission 8470
Protons see also *Cosmic rays, protons*; *Nuclear reactions, protons*
  phenomenological p-α interaction 74
  helix as linear accelerator 331–2
  Cherenkov radiation and vel. and kinetic energy meas. 343
  340 MeV range/energy and Cherenkov radiation 344
  gyromagnetic ratio meas. 1167
  electron capture and loss cross-sections in air 1876
  proton/γ-ray coinc. study for $Al^{27}(\alpha, p)Si^{30}$ 2090
  trajectories in mag. field, simulation 2743
  proton microscope, first images 2756
  proton-antiproton annihilation with meson emission 3003, 3887
  proton bremsstrahlung at 140 MeV 3642
  relaxation in paramag. solns. 3714
  Eddington's no., 10^{78}, deriv. 4123
  proton-proton tensor force, long-range 4128
  magnetic spectrometer 4405
  in solar corpuscular flow 4872
  ionization produced, rel. to deuterons and α-particles 5165
  high-energy, star initiation 5308
  transfer in soln. 6827
  electron-proton forces, recoil effect 7943
  in He, charge transfer 8917
  discrimination from α-particles in nuclear tracks 9285
  eradication of tracks in G5 emulsion 9287
 absorption
  thinning down of tracks in emulsions 704
  meas. in emulsions with high background 705
  range-energy rel. in emulsions up to 240 MeV 1065
  Ilford C2 emulsion, range-energy rel. 1068, 2768
    stopping power 4409
  energy loss in ionic plasma 1087
  range straggling, theory 1885
  18 MeV, range in Al 1886
  range-energy in Al 7340
  radiative capture by C^{13} 2103, 2982
  range-energy relations, review 2767
    340 MeV 344
  stopping power of a metal 4408
  in D_2O ice 7341
 angular distribution
  $\pi^+ + d \rightleftharpoons p + p$ theoretical analysis 516
  from d on Li^6 524
  from $H^2(d, p)H^3$, photog. study 1216
  from D photo-disint., 2108, 2116
  from $7 \cdot 7$ MeV d on Be 2985
  from 300 MeV bremsstrahlung on nuclei 2997
  from d-d reaction, below 50 keV 4600
  inelast. scatt. from C^{12}, Mg^{24} 6751*
  inelast. scatt. from Mg^{24}, correl. with γ-rays 6755
  from $Al^{27}(\alpha, p)Si^{30}$ 7540
  $Li^6(d, p\gamma)Li^7$, ang. correl. 7547
  long-range, from $Be^9(d, p)Be^{10}$ 7550, 8451, 8454
  photoprotons from Cu, Ni, Co 7555
  photoprotons from C 7556
  from $C^{13}(d, p)C^{14}$ and $C^{12}(d, p)C^{13}$ 8452
  4 groups from $B^{10}(d, p)B^{11}$ 8453
  directional correl. theory 9037
  9 groups from d on Ne 9047
 magnetic moment
  higher meson theory approximation 7972
 negative
  annihilation, meson production 3003, 3887
  from neutral V-particle decay? 3886
  production cross-sections calc. 7962
 production
  from $Al^{27}(d, p)Al^{28}$ 2107
  photoproton and photoneutron, rel. yields 2114
  fast, from π^- mesons capture in emulsions 2976
  fast, from 270 MeV n-d collisions 4606
  $Be^9(d, p)Be^{10}$, excit. function 7550
  in D-D reaction, polarization evidence 8456
  20 keV, canal-ray ion source 8899

Protons—*contd.*
  scattering
    from C, N^{13} levels analysis 453
    1 eV proton by H_2 molec., cross-section 1064
    polarized beam prod. and Li^{5*} $P_{\frac{1}{2}}$-$P_{\frac{3}{2}}$ doublet inversion 1883
    comparative models in nuclear scatt. 5547
    by loosely bound neutron in Be 6776
    momentum distrib. in D and C 7471
    from C, energy spectra calc. 7546
    by nuclei, optical model 7339
    multiple, collimating slit corrections 1881
      in gases 5847
    differential cross-sections for He 1880, 8267
    336 MeV from cyclotron and cosmic ray protons, emulsions study 1065
    slow, emulsion measurements 1066
    Coulomb, in emulsions 1865
    high-energy, nuclear, calc. 6573
      isotropy 1882
    9·6 MeV, by C, Al and Mg 5163
    inelastic, from Ni 6754
      from C^{12} and Mg^{24}, ang. distrib. 6751*
      from Mg^{24}, ang. correl. with γ-rays 6755
      Be, B, C, N, O, F, Ne, Na, Al, Ni 7338
      240 MeV, Ag, Br, O, N, C 3856
    elastic, from Mg^{24} 2096
      340 MeV, C, Mg, Al, Si, S, Cu, Ag, Ta, W, Pb, Bi 4407
      18·3 MeV, Al, Fe, Ni, Cu, Ag, Sn, Pt 8264
      proton-deuteron
    elastic, 240 MeV, differential cross-section 340
    146 MeV 1210
    high-energy, elastic 2765
    up to 11·5 MeV 2766
    240 MeV, cross-sections 3638
    elastic, tensor forces effects 9057
      proton-neutron see *Neutrons, scattering*
      proton-proton
    near 30 MeV 342
    240 MeV, magnetic deflect. method 2763, 4406
    at 240 MeV, cross-sections 2764
    π^0-meson yield 3008
    high energy, analysis, review 3014
    meson tail effect treatment 3300
    collisions within Li nuclei 7544
    low-energy, regular meson potentials 8263
    at 147 MeV, cross-sections and ang. distrib. 8265
    5 MeV, coincidence method 8266
Pumps see also *Vacuum pumps*
    Na, for inert atm. purification 7656
Pyridine
    vapour, as photosensitizing agent 3073
Pyrite
    thermal expansion 251*
    i.r. optical constants 996
    thermal expansion 1709
Pyrometers
    photographic, for apparent surface temps. 253
    photographic photometry of luminous flames 254
    ambient-temp.-independent thermopiles 255
    high-velocity, thermocouple 1737
    disappearing-filament, accuracy 3548
    sonic-flow, for gas temp. meas. 4318
    low temp., photoconductive 4319
Quantum theory see also *Electron theory*; *Field theory, quantization*; *Fundamental particles*; *Statistical mechanics*
    generalized entropy interpretations 58
    use of 3-valued logic 746
    gauge invariance and equivalence theorems appl. 760
    quantum rule of harmonic oscillator 1437
    interpretation in terms of "hidden" variables 2413–14
    relativ. invar. of fundamental canonical equation 2415, 8656
    formal corresp., factors order, Poisson brackets 4903
    grand canonical ensembles, Bose–Einstein gas 4926
    action quantum and natural constants 5524
    text book 6277
    role of quadratic metric in physics 7022
    generalized Boltzmann eq., math. study 7051
    group theory appl. to quantum physics 7923

Quantum theory—*contd.*
    the relativistic 2-body problem 7924
    Hamilton–Jacobi theory, path concepts 7927
    quantum field theory invariant structure 7929
    rel. to thermodynamic continuity 7930
    spinning nucleus in mag. field 8389
    canonical formalism with higher derivatives 8652
    wave fields, angular momentum 8655
  applications
    nonlinear oscillator, discrete energy levels 83
    corrections to high-temp. transport props. 87
    superconductivity theory 299, 1021
    non-separable Schrödinger eq. approx. solns., He ground state appl. 780
    Dirac wave-function invariants, nucleon–nucleon scatt. appl. 781
    H molecule polarizabilities calc. 1151
    molecular, 3- and 4-centre integrals 1156
    wave functions for nuclear *p*-shell 1162
    3-dimens. crystal electronic props. *S*-matrix det. 1319
    Doppler effect for moving observer 1435
    n-electron systems, perturbation methods 1473
    forced vibrations of harmonic oscillator 1475
    electron motion in perturbed periodic potl. 1479
    liquid He II 1727
      theories, review 5076
      quantum-statistical theory 8134
    slow electron scatt. by atoms 1863
    many-electron problem, solids, quantum theory 1998
    LiH, binding energy calc. 2000
    He I ground state configurations superposition 2041
    3- and 4-particle nuclei photodisint. calc. 2113
    numerical variational method for Li II wave function calc. 2343
    diamagnetism of free electrons 2825
    He wave eq., soln. 2920
    ionized Li, wave function 2921
    finite-sized electron 3293
    particle motion, statist. distrib. 3304
    phosphorescence theory 3484
    rare earth ions, mag. props., matrix elements 3765
    crystal surface electron states 4013
    light scattering 4142
      Rayleigh, by solids 934
    electron optical image formation theory 4384
    antiferromagnetism, theory 4461
      linear chain, lowest energy state 4462
      ground state 5892
    nuclear surface oscill. coupling to nucleons 4524
    valence, text book 4715
    expansion theorem of density matrix 4904
    electronic wave functions and eigenvalues, cryst. 5218
    N_2, 6-electron problem 5219
    H-like atom in quantized space 5265
    motion of c. of g. and wave packet width var. 5521
    3-body problem 5526
    multiple scattering theory 5541
    electron lens image space intensity rel. 5829
    F_2 binding calc. 5948
    complementarity, significance for life sciences 6229
    integer spin particles wave eq. 6287
    harmonic oscillator with changed commutator 7025
    thermodynamic continuity 7244
    body-centred cubic transition metals 7440
    K transition probabilities, sharp and diffuse series 7484
    Hg and K excited states, wave functions 7485
    Na^+, Ne, F^- ground states calc. 7489
    LiF crystal lattice energy and const., calc. 7677
    photographic exposure 7812
    metallic Be props. calc. 8363
    quantum-statist. interpret., Klein–Gordon eq. 8657
      extended source theory 8658
    quantum-mech. partition function 8689
    quantum hydrodynamics 8725
  radiation see *Cherenkov radiation*; *Electrons, radiation*; *Field theory, interactions*; *Radiation, theory*
  ***S*-matrix theory**
    Langrangian *S*-matrix 78
    Fredholm structures in positron theory 81
    approximation methods in scatt. theory 1438
    radiation scattering by Dirac electrons 1462
    relativistic eq. for bound-state problems 1469
    S-matrix equiv. in different repres. 1470

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Quantum theory—*contd.*
S-matrix theory—*contd.*
principle of detailed balance 1471
threshold behaviour 2412
the normalization group 2418
renormalization using β-formalism 2424
nucleon–nucleon singlet S scatt. 2429
2-body problem, non-central forces 2431–2
calculation of elements 3297*
eq. of evolution, functional transformations 4136
convergent S-matrix formalism 4137
spin $\frac{1}{2}$ particles, invariance conditions 4139
radiation damping covariant theory 4916
scalar electrodynam., renormalized S-matrix 5556
relativistic 2-body problem 8653
Weisskopf–Wigner method, S-matrix formalism 8654
spinor equations
elementary spinor theory 4920
spinor representations 5551
arbitrary spin particles wave-eq. repres. 6285
interacting spinor and gravitational fields 7024
spinors in spinning particles dynamical theory 7931
wave mechanics
action formulation 59
perturbation, theory 84
configuration space methods 1478
amplitudes 3305
calculation 4140
operator calculus appl. 4924
logical structure of theories (book) 745
ether concept validity? 748
Dirac's wave function, gen. Lorentz transf. 766
quantum mechanics in Fock space 774
non-relativistic wave eq. formulation 775
relativistic wave eq., matrices minimal polynomials 776
Schwinger's variational method, appl. extension 777
upper and lower bounds of scattering phases 778
spin $\frac{1}{2}\hbar$ particles wave eq. with pseudosc. radial potl. 782
axiomatics in formation of new theories 1436
quantum electrodynam., eigenvalue problem 1450
Schrödinger's dispersion by Born's perturbations 1472
Schrödinger-type Hamiltonian operators 1474
Laplace transform. calc. of partition functions 1476
wave functions in momentum space 1477
relativistic, mass operator types 1480
invariant formed from 4 Dirac functions (erratum) 1481*
classical model 2410
unitary transform. rel. to classical canonical transform. 2416
general theory of damping 2434
Bloch model, neutron ferromag. scatt. check 3015
corresponding to non-linear geom. mech. 3270
point transformations 3271
parity conservation, disintegration into bosons 3306
causal interpretation possibility 3307
Schrödinger eq. physically useful solutions 3308
wave functions in Coulomb field, anomalous scatt. 4141
significant correlation calculus theorem 4902
Schrödinger eq., equiv. potl. with rel. eigenvalue spectra 4923
relativistic mechanics canonical formulation 5519
probability-theoretical foundation 5523
Hamilton–Jacobi theory, eigenvalue problems, analogy 5525
interpretation by hidden variables 5527
hypothesis of hidden variables 8686
Schrödinger eq., scattering theo. 5543
formulation and rel. to classical theory (book) 6277
"open" character of the theory 6301
tables of Coulomb wave functions 6988*
wave fields, correspondence approach 7203
vector-coupled functions, Schrödinger integrals 7487–8
proposed re-interpretation 7925–6
generalized relativist. wave eq. 7973

Quartz
fibres, "liquostriction" 98
thickness meas. 795
preparation 2152
quartz-envelope photomultipliers, u.v. sensitivity 169
ultrasonic crystals power output 1577
rotatory power calc. 1696
synthetic, response to X-ray irradiation 2247
piezoelec., flexural vibrations in plate 2492
piezoelec. charac. meas. 5773
thermal treatment and intern. friction 7266
charac. det., nomogram appl. 7268
refraction and dispersion low-temp. 2591
refractive index, 5–14 μ 3428
fused, electronic recapture 3976
transparency rel. to temp., Schumann region 4248
resonator, admittance as circular diagram 4345
elastic constants 4662
cryst., oscillation effect on X-ray diffract. 4760
prism faces, striations 6166
h.f. diel. const. temp. dependence 6487
amethyst, absorption bands 7177
heat of formation 7242
elec. cond., rel. to elec. and mag. fields and temp. 7280*
fused, colour centres 8057
silica-gel, powder, high-temp. thermal conductivity 8112
screw dislocations 8559
anomalous transformation temp. 9145
α-, abnormal thermal behaviour 9146
Quinol
l.f. dielec. absorpt. and d.c. conductivity 1771
Radiation see also *Acoustic radiators*; *Bremsstrahlung*; *Cherenkov radiation*; *Electromagnetic waves*; *Electrons, radiation*; *Emissivity*; *Stars*; *Stellar structure*; *Sunlight*; *Sun, radiation*
symmetry of fields in non-cubic crystal 2229
to various parts of sky 3145
undergraduate course 4204
atmospheric counter-radiation calc., tables 4809
N.P.L radiometry standards 6358
terrestrial, nocturnal outgoing 9235
heat
mutual, of number of bodies 2578
absorption by human skin, high colour temps. 3167
heating *in vacuo* by external source 4296
contribution to conduction 7213
temp. gradient due to radn. absorpt. 8114
ignition of wood 8131
theory see also *Field theory, interactions*
emission from diatomic gases 150
multipole, quantum theory 779
interaction with matter, optical resonance region 1684
insulating cryst. long wave absorpt. edge 2610
radiation capacity 4331
unitary field theory, emission explanation 6279
absorber theory 6295
multipole radiation classification 6738
mass-energy relation derivation 7020
black body energy density, temp. scale 8105
Radiation chemistry see *Chemical effects of radiations*; *Radiochemistry*
Radiation detectors see also *Bolometers*; *Photometry*; *Radioactivity measurement*; *Thermopiles*
thermocouple range in vac. u.v. 151
elec. instr., i.r. to u.v. 866
panradiometer, for abs. environmental meas. 1607
thermoelement appl. 1738
u.v.-sensitive photomultiplier 4220*
1/10 mm radn., from h.p. Hg arc 5816
N.P.L radiometry standards 6358
wide-range logarithmic meter 6583
neg. photophoresis expt. 7132
i.r., photocell amplifier 8779
Radiation monitoring
photographic X- and γ-ray dosimeter 475
instruments, survey 1178
photo emulsion as neutron dosemeter 1226
h.t. battery for portable γ-ray detector 1275
visible picture of radioactivity distribution 1372
X- and γ-rays, radiophotoluminesc. appl. 1840

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Radiation monitoring—*contd.*
- count-rate method for fast neutron tissue dose 1891
- 3 survey instruments compared 2052
- protective films for dosage est. in Ra manipulation 4836
- combined electrometer/charger 5169
- photog. method, X-, γ- and β-rays 6237
- methods and instruments (handbook) 6238
- in diagnostic X-ray dept. 6968
- 2 MeV Van de Graaff generator 6975
- demonstration monitor 7353
- buried sources location 7493
- low level contaminants in water 7494
- monitor for natural atm. radioactivity 7496
- film dosimetry for 0·5–1·4 MeV electrons 7800
- electron energies and ion densities in irradiated water 8440
- depth dose studies with 70 MeV synchrotron 8614
- air and tissues doses comparison, γ-rays 9027
- dosimetry using ferrous and ceric sulphates 9126
- radiac instrumentation, review 9269
  - extern. radn. dose sliderule 6969

Radiation pressure
- acoustic waves, steady forces (erratum) 1585
  - calculation tech. 2555
  - and impulse, eq. 6340
  - plane-compressional oblique waves 8739
- in planetary nebula 4893

Radiation protection see also *Radiation monitoring*
- X-ray tube demonstrations safety 314
- high-energy neutrons, by water 569
- radioactive wastes symposium 686
- X-ray dosimetry 1037
- for hospital radiation workers 2335
  - hazards 3174
- Pb shot for γ-radiation 2336
- technique for grasshopper neuroblasts β-irradiation 3164
- X-ray danger from therapy-unit valves 3175
- protection films for dose est. in Ra manipulation 4836
- evaluation of white-cell, counting 4837
- concrete 2 MeV const. potl. X-ray absorpt. 5823
- radioactive decontamination (handbook) 6235
- photographic method, X-, γ- and β-rays 6237
- radiation genetics 6955–7
- Co^{60} teletherapy units, room-protection 6967
- X-ray protection design 6970
- 2 MeV Van de Graaff generator 6975
- radioact. deposits after atomic explosions 7491
- against X-rays, by Na cyanide and nitride 7791
- biol. systems, studies of methods 7792
- max. permissible exposure concept 7793
- extract air radiochem. labs., disposal 7794
- power reactor compartments ventilation 7795
- radn. exposure filter control, diagnostic radiography 7803
- modern radiochem. practice (book) 8441
- from whole body irrad. chem. method 9266
- X-rays, use of cystein 9267
- protective agents invest. in mice 9268

Radioactive disintegration theory see *Nuclear decay theory*

Radioactive tracers see also *Chemical analysis, radioactive*
- I^{131}, instrumentation for medical use 352
  - meas. in thyroid gland 4549
  - waste disposal (handbook) 6236
  - diagnosis of thyroid malfunction 8616
  - in brain tumours location 9272
- solid diffusion invest., review 574
- $Al_2(SO_4)_3/H_2SO_4/H_2O$ solid phase invest. 594
- CO_2 chemisorption on Ni, invest. 615
- autoradiography, photographic fundamentals 702
  - deuteron activation, coupled techniques 2083
  - T application 3189
  - cancer appl. 4840
- calibration of counter tube 1179
- C^{14}, study of carbonate and cobaltitricarbonate exchange 1260
  - formaldehyde Cannizzaro reaction isotope effect study 3054
  - in CO_2–CO_2, CO_2–N_2O diffusion coeffs. det. 3358
  - labelled organic cpds., det. with liquid scintillator 6000

Radioactive tracers—*contd.*
- P^{32}, convective flow detect. appl. 1502
  - waste disposal (handbook) 6236
  - in dentin reaction zone study 7804
- Hg^{203}, arc temp. distrib. meas. 1818
- radioisotopes, technique conf. 2082
  - isotope catalogue on punched cards 2929
  - production, uses 5298
  - technical applications survey 9273
  - in chem. and eng., review 9034
  - in metallography 9274
  - in mining and metallurgy 9275
- Cu^{64}, self-diffusion coeff. of Cu det. 2155*
  - Cu^{++} detect., control of Cu-free ZnS phosphors prep. appl. 3051
- radio-Ca study of $CaSO_4$–$CaCl_2$ ion exchange 2188
- diffusion through interface binary system, meas. 2469
- phenol–H_2SO_4–water, interface diffusion 2470
- leakage detect., ventilation invest., viscometry, etc. 2971
- Sb, molec. jet condensation factor det. 3022
- cutting tool life meas. 3045
- atm. radioactivity as tracer in aerosol size study 3158
- T, in radioautography 3189
  - applications, review 3808
- $Ba^{139,\,140}$, Co^{60}, W^{187} electron tubes invest. appl. 3672
- thyroid weight *in vivo* det. 4427
- nitrous acid reaction with hydroxylamine, invest. 4686
- meas. of adsorption on liquid surfaces 4712
- cardiac output meas. appl. 4820
- Na, diffusion in KCl soln. 4948
  - in NaCl soln. 7994–5
- surface potl. distrib. study 5758
- study of molecular beam condensation 6067
- exchange and recoil effects invest. 6132
- study of electrolysis of v. dilute solutions 6135
- adsorption of cations by metals 6147
- human body composition, dilution principle study 6231
- waste disposal, P^{32}, I^{131} (handbook) 6236
- laminated plastics wear study 6812
- wire-drawing dies wear det. 6813
- chemical reactions mechanism invest. 6832
- accumulation in tumour tissue, cancer diagnosis 6976
- thermionic cathodes evap. study appl. 7366
- polyelectrolytes transference rate 7651
- "histophotographic track" method 7860
- appl. in chemistry (book) 8441
- Ce^{144} invest. of Ce enclosure by KNO_3 8553
- ThB-labelled red corpuscles 8608
- Bi films thickness meas., appl. 8698
- Ag self-diffusion, invest. 9082
  - and Br, in AgBr and AgCl 4642, 7824–5

Radioactivity see also α-, β-, γ-*rays*; *Atmosphere, radioactivity*; *Chemical analysis, radioactive*; *Chemical effects of radiations*; *Geophysical prospecting, radioactive*; *Nuclear excitation*; *Nuclear reactions*; *Radiochemistry*
- β-decay with orbital electron emission 500
- free air, body "A" 666
- symposium report 1091
- "positive particles" near radium E source 1199
- cell for electric current production 2049
- statistical fluctuations, student's expt. 2050
- Lamont natural radiocarbon measurements 2051
- β-recoil measurements 2068
- Vesuvian lava, photographic recording 2930
- atmospheric, Puy de Dôme invest. 3157
- trans-U elements, review 3811
- chem. age det. by lead method 4048
- radioactive isotopes, cancer appl. 4840
- of Hercynian Vosges rel. to K content 5452
- neutron-induced, γ-ray spectra 6035
- diamond, *n*-irrad., Au radioactivity 6711
- artificial radioactive products in rainwater 6938
- radioactive deposits, Ottawa, after atomic explosions 7491
- geol. time det., survey 7738
  - low He ratios due to α-ionization damage 9215
- contamination stars in emulsions 7859

Radioactivity—*contd.*
  betatron-induced, low Z, short half-life activities 8462
  of ground, causing atmos. ionization 8606
  natural C^{14} dating techniques 9216
    calcite deposits age appl. 4049
    ocean sediment age det. 9214
  short-lived A^{39}? 6004
  A^{39} mass assignment 6714
  Ag, from n-bombardment 2120
  Al^{28} β- and γ-radiation 5280
  Am^{241} α-activity 3816
  As^{79} identification in irrad. Se compds. 4558
  50 hr As, mass numbers det. 4654
  Be^{7}, nuclear recoil following neutrino emission 6735
  Be^{9} 2·4 MeV level decay 8457
  Br radioisotopes 5278
  C, in biological subst., rel. to cosmic-ray neutrons 5874
  C^{11}, by π^{-} on O and N 2081
  C^{12} 7 MeV level 7499
  Ca^{48}, search for natural radioactivity 4555
  Cd^{111}, γ-γ angular correl. 2069
  Co^{60} and Ir^{192} compared as γ-radiography sources 700
  1000-Curie Co^{60} radiotherapy units 3179
  Em isotopes, α-decay charac. 6713
  Eu$^{152,\,154}$ 6017
  francium: element 87 2940
  Fr isotopes, α-decay charac. 6713
  Ga$^{64,\,66,\,68}$, odd–odd isotopes and Ga^{67}, odd–even, invest. 9019
  Ge^{75}, new nuclear isomer 7503
  H^{4} instability 1212
  He^{6} β-decay, recoil atom charge 6732
  In, natural, evidence 2938
  radiogenic Kr, search 2048
  35 hr Kr, mass numbers det. 4554
  La^{138} 9017
  Mg^{24} internal pair emission 506
  Nd, possible natural radioactivity 2932
  Np^{239} disintegration energy 2033
  coincidences from P^{32} 6557
  Pa^{231}, γ- and X-rays emission 5287
  Pd, search for double β-decay 4567
  Pd, 2 isomerism cases 7504
  Pm isotopes, radn. charac. 8412
  Po sources, emulsion study 4552
  Po^{210} fine structure and ang. correl. 4564
  Po^{210} α-decay, K-shell ionization 5279
  Po^{210} γ- and X-radiations 7526
  Pr^{142} secondary electron spectrum 7516
  Pt, neutron-activated 6010
  Pt and Ir, from photonuclear reactions in Pt 6716
  in Pt, due to slow neutron capt. 7502
  Pu^{240} specific α-activity 485
  Ra(B + C), trochoid method invest. 4570
  RaD β-spectrum research 1189
  RaE evap. for intense source deposition 3810
  Ra isotopes, α-decay charac. 6713
  natural, of Rb 1182, 2053
  Rh$^{99,\,101,\,105}$ 5309
  Ru$^{94,\,105}$ 5309, 7505
  Sb, new activity 1183
  Sn$^{113,\,117,\,123}$ additional data 1192
  Sn^{124} double β-decay 2937, 6021, 7518
  Sn, new activity 1183
  Sr^{85} ground-state disintegration 2933
  in Ta, by photonuclear reactions on W 532
  Tc^{100} 7498
  Te$^{121,\,123,\,125,\,127,\,129}$, additional data 1192
  ThC magnetic α spectrum and long-range α's 1196
  Ti^{51}, none 3814
  U^{233} decay, internal conversion electrons 8416
  U^{234} specific α-activity 485
  U^{235} α-energy det. 2063
  U^{239} disintegration energies 2033
 artificial production see also *Nuclear reactions*
  carrier-free Pb^{203} from Tl, Pt$^{191,\,193}$ from Os, Rh$^{100,\,101,\,102,\,105}$ from Ru, Ru$^{97,\,103}$ from Mo, Tl$^{200,\,201,\,202}$ from Hg 514
  high spec. activities with 22 MeV betatron 547
  yields in multiple neutron capture processes 2121
  survey of Harwell work 2085

Radioactivity—*contd.*
 artificial production—*contd.*
  by nuclear explosion in water or earth 2078
  methods, isolation, review 2079
  P^{32} intense conc. sources 2080
  Ir$^{188,\,190,\,192}$, from Os 2969
  Au$^{195,\,196,\,198,\,199}$ from Pt 2970
  carrier-free W^{181} from Ta 3847
  γ-rays, historical review 3848
  Co^{60}, Ta^{182}, Ir^{192}, for γ-radiography 4079
  radioisotope production, U.S.A. 4588
  low-power reactors as sources 4612
  pile-produced materials, review 5298
  F^{18} yield from med. and heavy elements, 420 MeV protons 5306
  induced by shaped charges firing 6748
  Br^{82} 8406
  in radiochem. practice (book) 8441
  radioiron, methods of producing 9033
 decay periods
  meas. of 0·1 sec. periods 474
  decay const., statistical det. 2054
  chem. state influence on isomer lifetime 2967–8
  double β-decay data 3831
  spontaneous fission rates 4560
  practical determination (book) 8441
  short β-decay lifetimes meas. 9008
  A$^{39,\,42}$ 6714, 9063
  Ac^{222}, upper limit 2948
  Ac^{229} 3849
  Am^{241} α-half-life 3816
  Be^{8} upper limit 1181
  Bk^{245} 1187
  Br^{82} 8406
  C^{14}, rel. to β-energy, calorimetric det. 6730
  Ca$^{41,\,48}$ 2943, 4555
  Ce^{144} 488
  Cf^{246} 1187
  Cm$^{240,\,241,\,245}$ 1187, 6009
  Co$^{60,\,61}$ 2934, 2939, 4079
  Cu$^{64,\,66}$ 488, 2059
  Dy^{160}, excited state 2936
  Dy^{165} 9009
  Fe$^{55,\,59}$ 488, 2934
  Ga^{67} 2934
  Ge^{75} 7503
  Ge^{77} isomers 2947
  H^{4} instability invest. 1212
  Hf^{176}, excited state 9016
  Hg$^{192-3,\,195,\,197,\,203}$ 4559, 7497
  Hg^{198} limits 2936
  Hg$^{198-9}$, excited states 1184
  Hg$^{198-9}$, short γ lives 5856
  Ho^{165}, limits 2936
  isomer of Ho^{166} 5276
  I^{125} 492
  I^{129}, and age of elements 472
  In, natural isotopes 2938
  Ir^{192} 3815, 4079
  K^{40} 4557
  K^{41} 1·3 MeV excited state 4556
  Kr^{79} $\frac{1}{2}$-life 5275
  La, natural 2941
  La^{138} 9017
  Li^{8} 484
  Na^{21} 6008
  Nb$^{94,\,97}$ 2935, 6715
  Ne^{19} 6008
  Ni^{56} 7500, 7508
  Np^{235} 3819
  Os^{194} 483
  Pa^{225}, upper limit 2948
  Pb, neutron-induced isomeric activity 1185
  Pd, double β-decay 4567
  Pd isomers 7504
  Pm$^{141-4,146,147-51}$ 488, 2945, 6035, 8412
  Po^{211} long-lived states 6014
  Pu$^{240,\,243}$ 480–1, 485–6*
  Ra^{229} 3849
  RaE 5274
  Rb$^{85-7}$ 1186, 2053, 2062, 2933, 6011, 6717
  Re$^{188-9}$ 483
  Rn 2934

Radioactivity—*contd.*
  decay periods—*contd.*
    Ru^{94} 7505
    Sb^{126} 1183
    Si^{31} 3824
    Sn$^{124,\ 127}$ 1183, 2937, 7518
    Sn^{124} double β-decay 6021
    Sr^{87m} 482
    Ta^{182} 4079, 6712
    Tc^{100} 7498
    Te$^{123,\ 125}$, limits 2936
    Te^{133} 7501
    ThC, short γ lives 5856
    Tl^{203}, limits 2936
    U$^{234,\ 236}$ 2058, 9013
    W^{188} 483
    Xe^{131}, excited states 1184
    Xe^{131}, short γ lives 5856
    Y^{87m}, Y^{87} 482
  decay schemes
    β- and γ-ray spectroscopic invest., scint. counters appl. 1078
    neutrons into neutral H atoms 1224
    heavy collateral chains 2948
    mass-115 decay chain 3821
    V°-particle 8473
    $\mathrm{AcC}\underset{\gamma}{\overset{\alpha}{—}}\rightarrow \mathrm{AcC}''$ fine struct. intensities 6719
    Ag$^{109m,\ 110}$ 2055*, 6006–7
    Am^{241} 6736, 8411
    Am^{241} α-decay 7512
    As^{76} 479, 1205
    Au$^{195,\ 197,\ 199}$ 1191, 4565, 5155, 6010, 8414
    Ba^{133m} (39-hr.) 2-step isomeric trans. 507
    Ba^{134} 508
    Bi^{207} 2958
    Bk^{245} 1187
    Br ^{80} β-disintegration 8418
    Ce$^{141,\ 143-4}$ 2055*, 7511
    Cm$^{240-1,\ 245}$ 1187, 6009
    Cm^{242}, α-decay 7512
    Cs$^{130,\ 134}$ 5282, 7510
    Cu^{64} *K*-capture/positron branching ratio 487
    Cu^{66} 489, 2059
    Em isotopes α-decay 6713
    Eu$^{152,\ 154-5}$ 5289, 8408
    Fe^{52} 1193
    Fr isotopes, α-decay 6713
    Ga$^{66-7,\ 69}$ 489–90, 5155, 9019
    Ge^{77} 4561
    Ge^{77} isomeric transition 2947
    Hf^{177} 2960
    Hg$^{192-3,\ 195,\ 197,\ 199,\ 203}$ 3818, 4559, 6010, 7497, 8414
    Hg$^{198-9}$, short-life γ-transitions 5856
    isomer of Ho^{166} 5276
    I^{125} 492
    I^{126}, β–γ ang. correl. 2956
    I^{131} 1190, 3820, 5277, 6007
    I^{131} branching ratio and int. conv. coeff. 6741–2
    In, natural isotopes 2938
    In^{111}, γ-ray emission, order 2949
    In^{114} 6006
    Ir^{192} 6006, 8413
    K^{40} 4557, 6012
    K^{42}, β–γ ang. correl. 2956
    Kr^{79}, *K*-capt./β^{+}-emission, branching ratio 9012
    Kr^{87} 9018
    Kr^{88} 2·77 hr. 3823
    Kr isotopes 6003
    La$^{138,\ 140}$ 1078, 2941–2
    Li^{7} 4·8 MeV level, γ-ray search 2981
    Mo^{99} 479
    Na^{21} 6008
    Nb$^{95,\ 97}$ 6005, 6715
    Nb isotopes 3817
    Nd^{140}–Pr^{140}–Ce^{140} series 2946
    Nd^{147} 2055*
    Ne^{19} 6008
    Ni^{56} 7500, 7508
    Ni^{60} γ-rays 6028
    Np^{235} 3819
    Np^{237}, tentative 8411
    Os^{193} 2055*

Radioactivity—*contd.*
  decay schemes—*contd.*
    Pb^{209} decay energy 6728
    Pd^{106} γ–γ ang. correl. 6029
    Pd^{109} 2055*
    Pm$^{148-50}$ 2055*, 2945
    Pr$^{143-4}$ 2055*, 7509, 7511
    Pt^{195} 3818, 6010, 8414
    Ra isotopes, α-decay 6713
    RaD 2944
    RaD, $L_{\mathrm{I}} \rightarrow L_{\mathrm{II}}N$ Auger transitions possibility 6722
    RaTh, α–γ ang. correl. 1198
    Rb$^{85-8}$ 1186, 1194, 2062, 6011, 6717
    Re^{188} 6718
    Rh^{103m} 2055*
    36·5 hr Rh^{105g} 6721
    Ru^{103} 2055*, 6720
    Sb^{124} 6007
    Sb^{124}, β–γ polarization correl. 6022
    Sc^{48} 9014–15
    Se^{73} 2057
    Si^{30} excited states 2090
    Si^{31} 3824
    Sm$^{151,\ 153}$ 5155, 7507, 8408
    Sn $^{113,\ 117}$ 1192
    Sn^{119m}, second transition 2071
    Sr$^{85,\ 85m,\ 87m}$ 482, 6717
    Ta^{180} 491
    Tc^{99} 479
    Te$^{125m,\ 133}$ 3822, 7501
    ThC short-life gamma transitions 5856
    Tl^{204} 8407, 9011
    U^{238} decay, fine structure 4583–4
    Xe^{131}, short-life γ-transitions 5856
    Xe isotopes 6003
    Y$^{87m,\ 87}$ 482
    Zn^{65} 1188, 2060, 7506
    Zr^{95} 6005
  electron capture
    favoured zones of *Z* 2899
    Sargent diagram, decay energies 6024
    A^{37}, neutrino recoils 6025
    A^{37}, av. charge produced 8409
    A^{37}, radiative *K*-capt. 8410
    As^{73} 6002
    Au^{198} decay 1191
    Br radioisotopes 5278
    Ca^{41} 2943
    Cm^{241} 6009
    Cs^{130} 7510
    Cu^{64} *K*-capture/positron branching ratio 487
    Dy^{160}, *K*-shell coeffs. 2966
    Er^{166}, *K*-shell coeffs. 2966
    Eu^{152} 6017
    Fe^{52} 1193
    Fe^{55} continuous γ-ray spectrum 509
    Ho^{165}, *K*-shell coeffs. 2966
    isomer of Ho^{166} 5276
    I^{125} 492
    I^{131} 5277
    In, natural isotopes 2938
    K^{40}, γ-radiation assoc. 6012
    Kr^{79}, *K*-capt./β^{+}-emission, branching ratio 9012
    La^{138} 9017
    Nb^{92} 3817
    Ni^{56} 7500, 7508
    Np^{235} *L*-electron capture 3819
    Pm 2931
    Po^{210}, *L* X-rays of Pb emission 6013
    Po^{210}, *K* and *L* X-rays 7526
    Pr^{140} ratio 2946
    Rb^{85} 2933
    Rb^{86} 1186
    Se^{73} branching ratio 2057
    Sr^{85}, Sr^{85m} 6717
    Sr^{87m} 482
    Ta^{180} 491
    Tc 2931
    Te^{124m} *K*-conversion coeff. 6030
    Tl^{204}, *K*-capture 8407
    Tl^{204} 9011
    Y^{87m}, Y^{87} 482

Radioactivity—*contd.*
  electron capture—*contd.*
    Yb^{170}, *K*-shell coeffs. 2966
    Zn^{65} 2060
    Zn^{65}, $P_K/P\beta^+$ value 1188
    Zn^{65}, *K*-capt. transition probabilities 7506
  protection see *Radiation protection*
Radioactivity measurement see also *Radiation monitoring* and the specific radiation, e.g. *Gamma rays*
  free air, on ground, 1460 m and 3–6000 m 666
  α-particle assay and Th/U meas. in ores 1175
  metals and alloys absorpt. coeffs. det. 1176
  calibration of liquid G.M. tubes 1179
  by solution in liquid scintillator 1180
  tripartite instrumentation conf. 2770
  α-ray ranges, emulsions, radioactive contents det. appl. 3813
  S^{35} β-ray spectrum, photog. method 2953
  radioiodine in thyroid gland 4549
  ores U and Th content, nuclear plates det. 4550, 7492
  radioactive solns. study emulsions appl. 4551
  uranyl nitrate cryst., natural scintillations 5168
  mineral water analytical invest. method 5999
  liquids, with water-soluble liquid scintillator 6000
  β-activities, absolute det. 6708
  rocks, emulsions appl. 6710
    counters placed in holes 9007
  β-ray auto-absorption in P^{32}, corrections 6725
  radiocarbon dating technique 6916, 9216
  buried sources location 7493
  low levels contaminants in water 7494
  energy absorpt. by externally irrad. liq. 7635
  U-bearing ores assay, fission anal. 7659
  modern radiochem. practice (book) 8441
  Ra det. in deep-sea sediments 9006
  apparatus see also *Cloud chambers*; *Counters*; *Ionization chambers*; *Photography, particle tracks*
    portable instru. for geophys. prospecting 473
    shortlived activities study, electronic device 474
    radiocarbon estimation, simple equip. 1177
      extension of C^{14} age method 6709
    for X-rays, γ-rays, charged and uncharged particles 1178
    scint. counters for sample meas. 1899
    3 survey instruments compared 2052
    new automatic radioassayer 2780
    γ-ray dosimetry with polyvinyl chloride films 3082
    CO_2 ion-chamber techniques for C^{14} 4416
    colorimetric dosimeters, alkali-halide sensitivity 7495
    vehicle equip. for γ-ray radiosounding 7737
    X-ray films use in dosimetry 7857
    high effective absorpt. receiver 8272
    Co^{60} teletherapy unit 8612
    radiac instrumentation, review 9269
Radio-astronomy see *Cosmic radiations, r.f.*; *Sun radiation, r.f.*
Radiochemistry see also *Chemical analysis, radioactive*; *Chemical effects of radiations*; *Radioactive tracers*
  isolation of carrier-free isotopes, review 2079
    $Au^{195,\ 196,\ 198,\ 199}$ from Pt 2970
    $Ir^{188,\ 190,\ 192}$ from Os 2969
    Pb^{203} from Tl, $Pt^{191,\ 193}$ from Os, $Rh^{100,\ 101,\ 102,\ 105}$ from Ru, $Ru^{97,\ 103}$ from Mo, $Tl^{200,\ 201,\ 202}$ from Hg 514
    UZ from UX 1209
    W^{181} from Ta 3847
  Szilard–Chalmers, study of $Na_2IrCl_6.6H_2O$ 2084
    in solid P salts 5390
    Br^{82} by reaction with $KBrO_3$ 8406
  automatic radioactive liq. sample separator 4589
  toluene Br derivs., *n*-initiation 4697
  propyl bromides, hot atom chemistry 4698
  fission-prod. Br interchange with carrier Br 5297
  free radicals studies 5414
  modern practice (book) 8441
  Br^{80} isomeric transition, effect on reactivity with tetrachlorides 8522
Radiography
  fluoroscopy with gamma-rays 209
  Co^{60}, comparison with Ir^{192} as γ-ray source 700
    scatter invest. 1206
Radiography—*contd.*
  autoradiography, photographic fundamentals 702
    deuteron activation, tracer technique 2083
    new high-resol. system 3188
    T use 3189
    neutrons use 3191
    cancer appl. 4840
    U and Th content invest. 6723
  xeroradiography, new developments 984
  visible picture of radioactivity distribution 1372
  Moon's amplification method 1374
  radioisotopes techniques conf. 2082
  radiation protection problems 2335
    hospitals radiation hazard 3174
    diagnostic X-ray dept., monitoring 6968
    X-ray protection design 6970
  photographic action of X-rays analysis 2339
  γ-ray sources, survey 4079
  max. permissible exposure concept 7793
  diagnostic, filter control of radn. exposure 7803
  P^{32} in dentin reaction zone study 7804
  secondary radiation effect on image 7854
  31 MeV inspection of metal parts 7855
  fluorography with mirror system 7858
  thyroid malfunction, I^{131} diagnosis 8616
  focal spot size effect on image shape 8883
  γ-ray pinhole camera for *in vivo* studies 9282
  accessories see also *Fluorescent screens*; *X-ray tubes*
    underexposed indust. radiographs intensification 701
    X-ray films use in dosimetry 7857
  microradiography
    intense Ga X-rays 313
    biological specimens shadowgraph technique 703
    X-ray topological microanalysis 1299
    β-ray autoradiog., metals and minerals 3190
    microfossils, X-ray diffract. appl. 4848
    monochrom. X-radn. by fluoresc. excit. 7856
    "histophotographic track" method 7860
    with α-rays 9283
Radiometer gauges see *Vacuum gauges*
Radiotherapy see also *Biological effects*
  X-ray dosimetry, survey 1037
    films use 7857
  photoemulsion as neutron dosemeter 1226
  radioisotopes techniques conf. 2082
  radiation protection problems 2335
  superficial, with Be-window tubes, new tech. 2337
  generator rectifying valves, X-ray emission 3175
  2 MeV Van de Graaf appl., charac. 3176
  wedge filter design 3177
  Co^{60}, 1000-curie units 3179, 8612
    teletherapy units, room-protection 6967
    multicurie units 7796
    multicurie Co^{60} teletherapy unit 8613
  microwaves in med. and biol. research 3180
  high-energy deuterons and α-part. appl. 4838
  P^{32} intravenous, dosage meas. 4839
    β-sources for superficial therapy 7801
  cancer treatment 4840
  radiation risks, genetic aspects 6955–7
  X-ray protection design 6970
  X-ray action on serum proteins 6971
  perforated grid, depth dose invest. 6972–4
  max. permissible exposure concept 7793
  31 MeV betatron, Zurich 7798
    medical appl., shielding 7799
  film dosimetry of 0·5–1·4 MeV electrons 7800
  β-radn. distrib. sources dosage calc. 7802
  200 kV, rapid dosage estimation method 9270
  wedge isodose curves flattening 9271
Radio-wave propagation see *Electromagnetic wave propagation*
Radio-wave spectra see *Spectra, radiowave*
Radium
  determination in gases, liquids or solids 622
Radon
  determination in gases, liquids or solids 622
Rain
  condensation nuclei from nuclear fission explosions? 666
  radar study, vertical recording 1359
    of movement 2296
    precipitation particle formn., 9238

Rain—*contd.*
  free fall of drops through air 2480
  stimulation, new method 3149
    NaI action, effect of sunlight and NH_3 8600
    u.v. effect on AgI_2 nuclei 9237
  precipitation mechanics, artificial clouds study 3150
  artificial radioactive products in rainwater 6938
  chloride particle abundance rel. to synoptic situation 8601
  nitrogen (NH_4–N and NO_3–N) content 8602
  elec. charges of drops 9248
    growth in cloud 7756
Rainfall see also *Condensation*; *Snow*
  possible influence of moon 3151
  rel. to radioactive pollution 6224
  recording raingauge 6920
Raman spectra see also *Luminescence spectra*
  apparatus, multiple reflection tubes 212
    cryostatic 256
    image slicer 865
    new elec. scanning equip. 866
    compound liquid prism 3427
    photoelec. investigation method 5041–2
    for self-recording 8085
  crystals, theory 1663
    rel. to photo-elast. props 2644
  diamond, sp. ht. calc. from 1745
    theory 1663
  2nd-order, ionic lattice freq. spectrum appl. 3105
  aluminate and zincate ions 4257
  molecular analysis appl. 5239
  freq. rel. to wave vector orient. 6424
  mutual influence of bonds 6858
  detailed theory considerations 7187
  line intensities det. 8812
 inorganic substances
  GeF_4, gaseous 899
  SiF_6 ion, from crystal spectra 920
  $NaH_2PO_4.2H_2O$ crystal 921
  $CaSO_4.2H_2O$ crystals 1664
  $MnCl_2.4H_2O$, mono-cryst. 1665
  rutile, data for force constants 1666
  CH_3I and CD_3I 2012
  BrF_5, liq. and gaseous 2628
  MoF_6, WF_6, UF_6 3469
  seignette salt 3485
  NH_4 halide cryst., NH_4 orientation 3487
  uranyl ion config. 3488
  F_2CO, $FClCO$, Cl_2CO 5016
  Na chlorate, bromate, crystal vibrations 5684
  quartz, anomalies 6425
  calcite, anomalies interpret. 7185
  liq. O and N bands, rotational wings 7188
  CO_2, density effects 7189
  ClO_2^- ion fundament. freq. 7190
  in heavy ice crystal 7192
  Li perchlorate hydrate 8086
  $HC^{13}N$ 8980
  water molec. orient. in $ClO_4Li.3H_2O$, det. 9192
 organic substances
  methylbromsilanes 211
  naphthalene powder invest., filter method 213
  ethylene oxide 887
  ethylene imine and ethylene sulphide 888
  thianthrene in solid state 919
  oxalic acid, solution 922
    crystallized 3486
    dihydrate 4754, 6426
  methane ν_3 band, rotational struct. 923
  Na and K tartrates 1662
  ethylene chlorhydrin 2607
  gaseous diacetylene 2629
  vinylidene chloride 2642
  methoxychlorosilanes 2643
  C_2H_6, C_2D_6, in ethane potl. const. det. 2892
  CH_3–CF_3, CH_3–CF_2Cl, CH_3–$CFCl_2$, CH_3–CCl_3 3468
  methane band, rotational structure 3489
  dibromodichloromethane 3770
  phosphonitrile chloride trimer 3772
  polystyrene 4256
  light and heavy trifluoroacetic acid 5015
  CH_3–CH_3, CH_3–CH_2F, CH_3–CHF_2, CH_3–CF_3 5017
  para-dichlorobenzene 5685–6, 6423

Raman spectra—*contd.*
 organic substances—*contd.*
  ozonides 6390
  tetrafluoroethylene 6401
  1,1-difluoro-2-chloroethylene 6402
  d-tartaric acid 6427
  intensity rel. to exciting freq. 7186
  liq. and solid CH_4, bands, rotational wings 7188
  ethoxychlorosilanes 7191
  sym-dideuterodibromoethane, rotational isomerism invest. 7650
  binary mixtures, proportionality in scattering 8087
  acetic acid in organic solvents 8813
Random functions
  Rand's random digits 18
  generating digits, mid-square method 19
  random digits, generation and testing 20
  random digits, Monte Carlo techniques 21
  zero and zero slope formulae, verification 1484
  stationary random series, prediction and filtering 7874–5, 8633
Random processes see also *Brownian movement*; *Fluctuations*; *Statistical analysis*
  electron interactions collective v. individ. aspects 2688
  molecules collision probability, rel. to thermal vel 3310
  random-walk generalization, Brownian movt. mode 7975
  Markoff, and time-dependent phenomena 8690
Range of particles see also *Scattering, particles*; and under individual particles, e.g. *Protons*
  Li^7 range-energy in emulsions 1067
  non-relativistic, straggling 1885
  review, theory 2767
  between meson and proton mass, mag. spectrom. det. 2792
  photoelectrons in nuclear emulsions 3617
  high-energy, rel. to energy and spec. ionization 3639
  in emulsions, techniques, survey 4078
  metal stopping power for charged particles 4408
  Ilford C_2 emulsion stopping power 4409
  straggling of electrons $<$ critical energy 5156
  heavier substances stopping power 5332
  D_2O ice stopping cross-section 7341
  range-energy rel., light elements 7358
  physico-chem. factors influencing track lengths 9288
Rare earths
  hexaborides, paramagnetic properties 7398
Reaction kinetics see also *Catalysis*; *Chemical reactions*; *Exchanges, chemical*; *Explosions*; *Reaction rates*
  equilibrium hypothesis 595
  combustion kinetics, diffusion flames 961
    and ignition 5073
  ferrous ion + ferric ion + hydroquinone + quinone 1261
  exchange reaction between diborane and D 1262
  bimolec. anionotropic change demonstration 2191
  coordinate bond formation 3053
  fast gas-phase, nitryl chloride and NO 3058
  H/O, explosion region in coated vessels 3059
    explosion limit eq., appl. 3060
    spectroscopic study 3061
  NO decomp., rate meas. in quartz 3063
  di-t-butyl peroxide with ethylenimine 3064
  CH_3F acid and alk. hydrol. in water 3065
  2-carbethoxycyclohexanone, base-catalysed 3067
  T exchange between hypophosphorous acid and water 4685
  polymerization, u.s. waves effect 4687
    1st.-order initiation 4688
    track distrib., radn. chem. 9127
  diethyl peroxide decomp. 5368
  atomic Br from nuclear isomeric trans. 5393
  detonation, data required 5604
  oxide layer formation on Zn 6134
  phosphorescence, review 6419
  unimolecular, high conc. limit 6830
  kinetic processes formulation, activated complex 6831
  dielectric constant meter, for following 7624
  free radicals stabilization importance 8517

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Reaction kinetics—*contd.*
  branched chain paraffin hydrocarbons thermal decomp. 8520–1
  $Eu^{+3} + e \rightarrow Eu^{+2}$, kinetic study, nuclear induction appl. 9114
Reaction rates see also *Reaction kinetics*
  free vinyl radicals reactions 596
  Zn alloys oxidation 600
  recombination of I atoms 611
  electrode processes, "α" det., redoxokinetic theory 2199
  photolysis of acetaldehyde 2203
  atomic H with ethane 3056
  polymethylmethacrylate photo-degradation 3077
  fast, thermal method of observing 3959
  Hammett's σ-values and electron densities 4517
  rel. to activation energy 4682
  acceleration by elec. field 4690
  "instantaneous" complex ion reactions 4696
  methyl radicals combination 5370
  diffusion-controlled reactions 5373
  comprehensive critical tables 6133
  of non-simple laws, equilibrium 6836
  ultrasonic study, review 7126
  metal oxidation, parabolic law 7621
  constant press. apparatus for study 7622
  near equilibrium 7623
Recombination see *Ions, recombination*
Recording see also *Sound recording*
  instrumentation for I^{131} use 352
  transient signals, continuous motion camera 1373
    high speed recorder 7017
  recording arm oscillations, deviation meas. instr. 3260
  photometric papers sensitive only to u.v., appl. 6365
  4-channel dynamic strain recorder 7057
  thermal analyses recorder 7219
  r.m.s. finding device 7917
  photoelec. correlation meter 8627
Rectifiers
  Se, props. of microcrystalline 287
    capacity variations 1781
    creep phenomena 3592
    pos. current creep 5786
    disks, effect of bending 4356
    d.c. resist. meas. 4357
    breakdown 6513
    non-uniform nature 7283
    elec. dispersion at h.f. 7284
    Hg vapour influence 7287*
    hard flows, electron multiplication 8199
  Si, *p-n* junction a.c. characteristics 995
    effect of ion bombardment 2713
  p-n transitions in oxide cathode 1001
  PbSe diode and triode action 1007
  contact phenomena, theory 1779, 8200
    point-contact, diamonds 2609
    two of mixed conductivity 3591
    single contact PbTe photocells 3594
    Te contacts charac. 7285
    metal/semiconductor contact with large p.d. 8194
    Ge point contacts, magneto-effect 8195
    Ge area contacts 8196
    p-type Ge, contact props. 8197
    point contact, effect of minority carriers on breakdown 8198
  copper oxide, mechanism 1784
    d.c. resist. meas. 4357
    deviation from Ohms law 5119
  diamonds, point-contact rectification 2609
  electrolytic, mechanism 3069
  PbTe, single contact photocells 3594
  ink-coated bulb, press. effect 4355
  p-n junction space-charge layer probing 5118
  transistor charac., c.r. oscillograph display 5121
  diffusion theory 5788
  Ge, theory and expt. invest. 5789
    barrier layer in current region 1002
    polished, props. 1786
    n-p-n junction secondary photocond. model 1803
    diffusion meas., *p-n* junction method 5787
    point contacts, magneto-effect 8195

Rectifiers—*contd.*
  Ge—*contd.*
    area contacts 8196
    p-type, contact properties 8197
    diodes, forward conductivity inertia 8865
  barrier layer, general theory 6512
    h.f. behaviour 8864
    Ge, in current region 1002
  natural and sulphurized galena 6514
  Mo and W disulphides, effects 7286
  PbS, properties 7288
    polished 1786
    rectifier photocells 3595
    uni-directional noise generator 5112
    double surface transistor 5120
  ceramic glaze rectifying effect 8192
  reverse current in ionic devices, theory 8221
Reflecting microscopes see *Microscopes, reflecting*
Reflection see also *Neutrons, reflection; X-ray reflection*
  acoustic waves see also *Echo; Reverberation*
    equi-reflecting surfaces 2538
    optical demonstration apparatus 3403
    conical reflectors, directional charac. 4191
    pulse, by spherical surface 4978
      by concave paraboloid 5626
    cloud invest. appl. 7755
    at solid/liquid boundary 8019
    sound reinforcement in arch. acoustics 8757
      ultrasonic
    expt. invest. and appl., review 1581
    in He, interferom. det. 2521
    non-destruct. testing tech., Switzerland 2539
    Al industry, defects detect. appl. 2540
    rotational dispersion in H and D 3390
    biological tissues struct. det. 4818
    narrow beam, plane wave theory failure 4979
    totally reflected, lateral displacement 5625
    cancer diagnosis appl. 8615
  electromagnetic waves
    by liquid-fuel rocket effluent 243
    broadcast waves in ionosphere, review 1136
    from meteor trails, duration, terrest. mag. effect? 1399
      theory 1400
      electron trails behaviour 3213
    sideways displacement at non-homog. layer 1991
    ionosphere studies, sporadic *E*-layer 2282
      reflected field strength calc. 3741
      lower ionosphere fine structure evidence 4054
      anomalous, multiple reflection 8353
    from slightly rough surfaces 2851
    scattered, of polarized and unpolarized waves 2852
    inhomog. layer diel. const. fine struct. det. 3736
    3-cm radar echoes from snow 3737
    by slightly inhomogeneous layers 4489
    radiowaves, oblique, by triangular path 4491
    complex. diel. const. and mag. permeability det. 5103
    short waves, from below 100 km 5209
    by resistive wire gratings 6641
    from electron cloud, freq. conversion 6656
    microwaves from metal-plate media 8959
  light see also *Mirrors; Optical films*
    3-mirror, aspherical, system, calc. simplification 158
    from glass with homogeneous transparent surface-layer 214
    from glass with inhomogeneous transparent surface-layer 215
    i.r. reflectometer 216
    thin films, impedance concept. 217
    spectrophotometer continuous recording 218
    co-ordinate machines, errors correction 861
    phase change at thin film, slit method 927
      interferometer meas. 5049
      calculation 6431
    metallic, effect of orientation 928
    from metals, velocity differences 1608
    equi-reflecting surfaces 2538
    light distrib. of mirrors, calc. 2584
    moderately thick films 3494
    very thin metallic films, calc. 3495
    total, Wolter ray approximation 4207
      boundary, wave-optical calc. and expt. 5047
    solids, opt. consts. photometric det. 4260
    optical constants meas., appl. 6371

- **Reflection**—*contd.*
  - **light**—*contd.*
    - goniophotometric curves anal. 7197
    - luminous, directional reflectance, snow 7199
    - opal acrylic plastics, reflect. factors 7200*
    - multiple, lamellar reflectivity and phase shift 7203
    - test pieces, Ulbricht integrating sphere appl. 8071
    - coeff., for thin film on metal 8092
    - Fresnel coeffs., transparent medium/absorbing medium 8816
- **Reflectivity** see also *Diffusion, light*; *Optical films*
  - Ge, Se, pyrite, i.r. 996
  - MgO, luminance factor 2631
    - spectral charac., smoked surface 5044
  - alloys, rel. to conc. 4261
  - films, early theory 4263
  - diffuse reflectance reflectometer 4264
  - multiple films, formulae 5043
  - human skin, spectral 6953
  - reflecting powers near unity, meas. 7196
  - spectral, of metals in 220–250 mμ region 7201
  - ZnS films 7202
  - metallic alloys, i.r. region 8041
  - thin cellulose nitrate films 8817
- **Refraction** see also *Neutrons, refraction*
  - across a surface of revolution, calc. 4213
  - **acoustic waves**
    - shock waves, at gaseous interface 1562
  - **electromagnetic waves** see also *Electromagnetic wave propagation*
    - radio waves, super-refraction and anomalous propag. 1985
    - non-associating polar liq., 1–80 cm wavelengths 5763
    - airborne microwave refractometer 6639
    - overland, in India 6650
    - r.f., lower atm., average 6652
    - lens network for cm. waves 7427
    - double, in ionosphere, cryst. analogy 8356
  - **light** see also *Double refraction*
    - Cartesian ovals forms 862
    - by semi-plane 5643
    - refracting tubes retardation, relativistic theory 6272–3
- **Refractive index** see also *Dispersion, optical*; *Double refraction*
  - Ge, Si and pyrite, i.r. 996
  - air, and principal constituents, at 24 000 Mc/s 987
  - thin Al_2O_3 films 1617
  - vitreous silica, temp. dependence 1620
  - CCl_4, 5 to 15 μ 3430
  - PbS and PbTe, 0·5–3 μ 4215
  - thermo-optic phenomena rel. to piezo-optic, crystals 4728
  - anhydrous ethyl alcohol 4996
  - Cu sulphides, S content effect 5116
  - CsBr, 34·48 to 0·3650 μ 6370
  - propane and butane, gaseous and liq. 6372
  - water at freezing pt., pressure effect 6373
  - gaseous and liq. NH_3 6861
  - tellurite glasses 6977
  - urea/water solution 7084
  - ZnS films 7202
  - and dispersion, of $HgBr_2/BaBr_2/H_2O$ 8001
  - new optical materials, in calculations 8035
  - metallic alloys, i.r. region 8041
  - thallium-bromo-iodide 8548
- **Refractive index measurement**
  - liquids, phase contrast method 164
  - homogeneous layer on glass, from refraction angle 214
    - ditto, inhomogeneous 215
  - "thick" metal films, interferometric 931
  - gradient, in small glass specimens 1616
  - solid, local variations, interferometric 2590
  - solids, low temp. 2591
  - Te, i.r. 2592
  - quartz, 5–14 μ 3428
  - liquids, Rayleigh interferometer modifications 5693
  - reflection method 6371
  - streaming solutions, automatic recorder 7144
  - liquid, by photometric method 8042
  - naphthalene vapour 8773
- **Refractometers**
  - phase-contrast, liq. and gas 1618
  - differential, abs. deviation type 1619
- **Refrigerators** see *Low temperature production*
- **Relativity**
  - Volkoff's massive spheres 54
  - ether concept not incompatible? 748
  - mechanical and relativistic conservation laws 752
  - role of 3-index symbols 1430
  - moving coordinate systems definition 1431
  - thermodynamics of matter in static field 1434
  - observer's space and space-time, rel. to oth observers' 2405
  - A. N. Whitehead theory of finite sphere field 2409
  - special theories 3266
  - relativistic dynamics of distant interaction 3269
  - text book 4121
  - class of metrics, phys. significance 4122
  - constancy of light velocity 4898, 6275
  - the analysis of observations 4927
  - Dirac's æther theory 5513
  - action as a coordinate of space 5514
  - relativistic mechanics canonical formulation 5519
  - necessity for indeterminacy 5520
  - light retardation by refracting tubes 6272–3
  - problems relating to rotation 6274
  - integer spin particles wave eq. 6287
  - Dufour and Prunier expt., theory 7019
  - derivation of mass-energy relation 7020
  - of representation coordinates, consequences 7919
  - projective theory, similarities to Dirac electron theor 8151
  - energy of an isolated fluid sphere 8650
  - **general** see also *Cosmology*; *Gravitation*
    - planetary motion problem 750
    - metrical and matter fields 1429
    - survey of space theories 1432
    - model universe with stress and mass interchangeability 2365
    - generalised gravitation theory light vel. 2403
    - nonvanishing rest-mass photons, grav. deflect. 2407
    - eq. of motion and coordinate condition 3268
    - conservation of energy and momentum, laws 5516
    - 4-dim. basis of extended gravitation theory 6265
  - **kinematical**
    - gravitation in 753
  - **special**
    - space-time structure and time, static gravitational field 53
    - continuum, relativistically covariant formalism 55
    - criticism of theory 751
    - verification by new optical method 1433
    - the Einstein–Lorentz transformations 2404
    - astronautics, time rel. to distance 4897
    - theory based on Hamiltonian mechanics 4899
    - classical electrodynamics principles (book) 5200
    - freq., wavelength, phase vel., group vel., relativistic connection 5522
    - deformation of rotating cylinder 5563
    - re-examination of the Michelson expt. 6266
    - the Fitzgerald contraction 6268
      - paradoxes 6269
      - and Galilean frames 6270
    - acceleration effects in Michelson–Morley expt. 6271, 7921
    - relativistic optics, phase and group vel. 6360
    - rigid-body motions 7922
    - rotating disk theory 8651
    - canonical formalism with higher derivatives 8652
  - **unified field theories**
    - unitary field eq. 60–1
    - static spherically symmetric solutions 749, 2406
    - Einstein's theory, new version 2408
    - Einstein's eq. in spheric. symm. case 3264–5
    - Einstein's, quantization, linear approx. 3267
    - Weyl's, as projective field theory 4901
    - theory based on Finsler geometry 5515
    - elementary basic principles 5517
    - particular solutions of Einstein's recent equations 5518
    - unitary affine theory, notes 6267
    - Einstein connection of unified theory 7018*
    - Einstein's gravitational field, quantization 7021, 7920
    - Einstein and Schrödinger new field eq. solns. 7918
    - Bopp's theory, mass rel. to vel. 8663

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Relaxation see also *Acoustic wave propagation; Dielectrics; Differential equations, relaxation methods; Elastic relaxation; Magnetic relaxation; Molecules, relaxation*
- relations between delta functions 3199
- ultrasonic, in liquids 2497, 2514
  - binary liq. syst. near crit. temp. 1521*
  - in H and D 3390
  - ethyl ether vapour 8747
- mechanical stresses 5359
- elec. compensating pulse invest. method 7916
- recording stress relaxometer 8705
- of stretched dough tension 9098

Resistance, electrical see also *Conduction; Contact resistance; Electric strength*
- (Be, Ba) titanates, 200°C, var. with time 276
- Se, microcryst., rel. to freq. 287
- residual, in extremely impure semiconductor 289
- noble metals with paramag. ions, anomalous 300
- solid solns., temp. coeff. statist theory 637
- borosilicate glass, temp. var. 949
- d.c., lithia-containing glasses 991
- Na–W bronzes 992, 5783
- Ga, anisotropism 1005–6
- Zn, Ni, Co, Mg, Cu ferrites, rel. to temp. 1013
- cold-worked Cu/Fe alloys 1250
- Au, change by cold-working 1251
- Pt, criterion in annealing study 1253
- W oxide, high temp. anomaly 1708
- thin films, metal on diamond, etc. 1789
  - metal, rel. to potl. 3581
  - Ag, rel. to thickness and temp. 3582
  - Fe 4347, 5108
  - Te 4353
  - Ag, Al and Si 5109
  - Sn 5345
  - Al and Ag, elec. field influence 6496
  - Pt, on dielec. surfaces 6506
  - insulating, evap. films, meas. 7274
  - transparent Au, on glass 8495
  - Au on glass, substrate effect 8175
  - surface oxide intermetallic contacts 8187
  - Zn, with lattice defects 8859
- very high, meas. with glow tube 1825
- Mg, change on melting 2721
- metal wires, stress/strain rel. invest. 3039
- standards coils for thermometry 3549
- Ni–Cu, Pd–Ag, rel. to electronic struct. 3761
- metals, alteration at m. pt. 4348
  - θ values 4349
  - recovery after cold working 5361
  - room temp. to liq. He range 5778
  - h.f. 5781
  - at m.pt., press. effect 6528
  - at high curr. density, impulse conditions 8172
  - ferromag., effect of spont. magnetization 8359
- Cu oxide and Se rectifiers, d.c. meas. 4357
- Cu sulphides, rel. to S content 5116
- non-ohmic, Cu_2O rectifier 5119
- mumetal tapes in alt. fields, thermal invest. 5191
- Sn, with lattice faults 5794
  - mixed grey and white layers 6498
- Ferroxdure ($BaFe_{12}O_{19}$) 5900, 6627
- Te, temp. rel. 6510–11
- thermistors, rel. to temp. 6524
- Fe, transform. stress effect at A_3 point 6527
  - single cryst. magnetic effect. temp. rel. 7301
- nonlinear, equivalences for circuit anal. 6635
- radiation, of resonant transmission lines 6638
- alloys containing Al, theory 6667
- Ni_3Mn, kinetics of ordering invest. 6786
- human body 6954
- binary metallic mixtures 7276
- Mg resist. minimum, low temp. 7278
- Mg, Al, Mo, Co, W at low temps. 8173
- Cu_3Au, continuity during neutron irrad. 8174
- SiC, rel. to temp. 8180
- graphite halogen compds. 9079

Resistance thermometers see *Thermometers, resistance*

Resistivity see *Conductivity*

Resolving power, optics see also *Optical instrument testing*
- new test chart 163

Resolving power, optics—*contd.*
- diffraction grating, measurements 224
  - theoretical 5053
- aerial photographs, incr. by Herschel effect 706
  - criteria for contact printing 707
- constant-deviation prism 4208–9
- new form of Abbe's expt. 4269
- high, by multilayer coatings 5696–7
- microscope, rel. to light coherence 5716
  - phase-contrast, improvement 8826
- method of improvement in opt. instr. 6368
- in diffract. microscopy, X-ray appl. 6435
- photog., est. by visual observations 9280

Resonance spectra see *Spectra, resonance*

Resonators
- **acoustic**
  - absorpt. coeff. and impedance, oblique incidence 133
  - spherical, values of 84 lowest freq. 2558
  - absorber, with yielding wall 2573
  - Helmholtz, broadcasting studios appl. 3417
    - with small cavity 4194
    - multiple, theory of action 6354
  - jet-edge systems, acoust. charac. 4966
  - absorption, calc. 4988
  - damping, theory 5630
  - use in anechoic chamber lining 5636
  - as absorbers, factors affecting 7120
- **electromagnetic** see *Electromagnetic oscillations*

Reverberation see also *Architectural acoustics; Echo*
- artificial, in theatres 146
- value of concept in arch. acoustics? 855
- reverb. time, direct measurement 1590
  - 10 British concert halls 8759
  - in baroque churches 8760
- ultrasonics in liq., meas. 2511
- growth and decay, 1-dimensional room 2553
- method of reduction for gymnasiums, etc. 3412
- reverb.-time rel. to freq., concert halls 6357
- composite c.r.t. displays 8026

Rheology see also *Plasticity*
- bitumen props., Maxwell-body and elast. dispersion 2183
- uterine cervical secretions 3948
- servo-controlled rheometer 3949
- of plastic dispersions 6097
- metals mech. props., low temps. 6823
- thermo-rheologically simple matl. 7617
- dynamic viscosities and rigidities meas. instr. 8510
- stretched dough tension relaxation 9098

Rhodium
- volatilization from PtRh 956
- deuteron stopping power 1884
- magnetic susceptibility 20–290°K 3698
- thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451

Rivers
- turbulent fluctuations in tidal current 2457

Rochelle salt
- crystallography and optical props. 2653
- elastic constants 4662
- diel. const., 3000 Mc/s 7257
- domain structures, elec. field effect 7267

Rock salt
- coloration and luminesc. due to Becquerel rays 1303
- adiabatic elastic constants 2168
- photoconductivity, rel. to colour 3596
- compressed cryst., coloration by α-particles 4750
- α-particle coloured, heat effect 4751
- additively coloured, colloid and colour centres 9153
- colour origin theories 9154

Rockets
- liquid-fuel, effluent gases ionization 243, 5737
  - effect on radio control 1909
- elliptical trajectory, kinetic parameters 790
- propellants, quantitative evaluation 1724
- effect of ionosphere conditions 2287
- motors, steady-state 1-dimensional flow 2482
- atm. study, O_3 5454
  - up to 220 km 5455
  - *D*-layer absorpt. meas. 6930–1
  - sampling, remote opening and sealing bottles 7740
  - results in upper atm., survey 8585
- eq. of motion of earth, centrifugal terms 5565

Rotating bodies see also *Angular velocity measurement*; *Centrifuges*; *Earth, rotation*; *Gyroscopes*
  high speed, magnetic bearing 1972
  magnetism, test 2273
  rotational currents in stars 2389
  cylinder, relativistic deformation 5563
  high-speed mirrors 6447
  symmetrical spherical top 7056*
  fluid mass, density rel. to surface gravity 7727
  instability induced by rotation 7979
Rotatory power, dispersion see *Optical rotation*
Rubber
  insulation, bibliography (1950) 268
  elastomeric parameter from free longitud. vibr. 581
  transition temp., interferometric 930
  transmission of vibrations 1584
  elasticity theory, statist. thermodynam. 2165
  chlorinated, elect. micr. object-support appl. 3025
  eversion of a tube 3026
  hevea, interaction with mechanical waves 3355
  reinforcement, physical theory 3900
  GR–S solutions, light scattering 4276
  statistical mechanics 5251
  dynamic properties, meas. 5353
  correl. of static and dynamic properties 5355
  dynamic shear modulus and hysteresis meas. 6088
  tube, torsion/extension rel. 6799
  synthetic, u.s. waves vel. and attenuation 7118
  diamagnetic anisotropy 7410
  laboratory connections 7653
  cyclical deformation, freq. effect 8503
  stretched prisms, small torsions 8505
  friction, load dependence 9102
Rubidium
  liquid, viscosity 2451
  elec. resistivity, anomalies above 170°K 5778
  quant. anal., self-absorbing spectral lines use 7660
Ruby
  synthetic, apparent growth spirals 6159
***S*-matrix theory** see *Quantum theory, S-matrix*
Sampling see *Statistical analysis*
Scales, musical
  equal temperament developments 1580
  12 possible scales 2545
  geometrical representation 4193
  Hemony carillons tuning 4983
Scattering
  plane waves by soft obstacles 137, 6350
 acoustic waves
  plane waves by cylinders, spheroids and disks 137
  in liq., atomistic theory elec. analogy 848
  from prolate spheroid 1579
  by grating, formulae 2541
  by parallel cylinders, arbitrary config. 2544
  multiple, by parallel cylinders 4192
  by marine crustaceans, theoret. model 4980
  by thin elastic shells 6351
 electromagnetic waves
  from 2 concentric spheres, solution 414
  radio signals attenuation by scattering 1132–3
  by parallel cylinders, arbitrary config. 2544
  radiowaves in troposphere, parameters meas. 2859
  plane wave by elliptic cylinder 3733, 6642
  multiple, by parallel cylinders 4192
  volume integration 4490
  atmospheric, of short radio waves 6648
  in long-range over-water propag. 6654
  multiple, by parallel cylinders, arbitrary config. 7422
  back-scattering from cylind. wires 8346
 light see also *Diffusion, light*; *Raman spectra*
  isothermal compressibilities calc. 117
  Rayleigh, classical and quantum theories 934
  scattered light exploration of stresses 935
  electron and radiation interaction theory 1684
  proteins coeffs. det. 1685
  by crystals, review 1686
  by water in contact with metals 1687
  blue sun and moon 2300–1
   spectrograms 3152
  in retinal tissues 2318
  by bovine serum albumin macro-ions 2651
  study of particles in seawater 3131
Scattering—*contd.*
 light—*contd.*
  Lambert–Beer law breakdown 3509
  non-spherical particles in solns. 3510
  in halftone prints 4076
  quantum theory appl. 4142
  by water droplets, ang. distrib. 4275
  and near i.r., by metal sphere layers 4274
  by GR–S solutions 4276
  forward, by Coulomb field 4579
  small-angle, by Coulomb field 4580
  sky, rel. to wavelength 4811
  isotropic, in stellar atm., X- and Y-functions 4890–
  liquids, absolute scale 5056
  molecular analysis appl. 5239
  molecular, in crystals 5435
  sedimentometer for particle sizing anal. 6079
  solutions containing v. long particles 6439
  particle size meas., review 6788
  by opal acrylic plastics 7200*
  multiple, by parallel cylinders, arbitrary config. 742
  thixotropic gels 7641
  by NaCl single cryst., struct. influence 8099
  spher. particles size distrib., in soln. 8530
  tables of math. functions 8624
  noncoherent, absorption lines formation 8646
  dielectric sphere, $n = 4/3$ 8820
 X-rays see *X-ray scattering*
Scattering, particles see also *Collision processes*; *Nuclea* *forces, scattering*; *Quantum theory, S-matrix* *Range of particles*; and under individual particles e.g. *Alpha-rays*
  variational theory in central field 75
  molecules, in Maxwell distrib. gas 128
  small-angle, charged particles energy calc. 341
   meas. in emulsions, review 6239
  quantum mechanics in Fock space 774
  upper and lower bounds of scattering phases 778
  Dirac wave-function invariants 781*
  multiple, charged particles from metal foil 1059
   in emulsions 1065–6
   fast, in emulsions 1867
   emulsion techniques survey 4078
   in emulsions, meas. app. 7862
   theory 1864, 5541, 5545, 7037
   collimating slit corrections 1881
   in magnetic field, correlation 5544
   in infinite medium, exact theory 6297
   theory, cloud chambers appl. 7355
  surface correction for photo emulsions 1375
  approximation methods in theory 1438
  scattered nucleons mass change limitations 1455
  Coulomb, charged particles in emulsions 1865
  nucleon-nucleon, high-energy 1882
   covariant nucl. field study 1466
   singlet S scattering 2429
   high-energy, diff. cross-section 2812
  survey of Harwell work 2085
  spin $\hbar/2$, generalized Coulomb 2419
   amplitudes invariance conditions 4139
  scattering theory 2427
  2-body problem, non-central forces 2431
  projected, multiple, mean-value calc. 2762
  atoms by diatomic particles, equations 2869
  of H_2^+ by H_2 2870
  phase shifts, differential eq. 3281
  nucleons, elastic, by meson fields 3295
  the impulse approximation 3301–2
  polarized particle beams 3303
  theory based on geom. optics 3622
  nucleon-deuteron, high-energy 4134
  cross-sections, variational calc. 4138
  anomalous, Coulomb field, wave functions calc. 4141
  200 Mev nucleons by α-particles 5337
  spin 0, $\hbar/2$ or $\hbar$, e.m. Coulomb scatt. 5539
  ditto, sc. or psc. meson field 5540
  deriv. from theory of forced nucl. vibrations 5542
  Schrödinger eq. solution 5543
  nucleons ang. distrib., high-energy collisions 5546
  nuclear scatt., comparative models 5547
  pion-proton, strong coupling theory 5549
  cross-sections, matrix formalism calc. 6285
  heavy particles, conservation law 6288

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Scattering, particles—*contd.*
- by obstacles with spher. and circ. cylind. symmetry 6350
- electrons, higher Born approx. 7050
- nucleon-nuclei, optical model 7339
- by many-body systems, 2-body collision parameters 7576
- by a charged thread 7937
- atomic collisions theory, recent advances 7958
- multiple scatt. measurements utilization 8268
- variational principles deduction 8674
- amplitudes calc. 8676
- elementary, by complex nuclei, impulse approx. 8677
- in emulsions, microscopes for meas. 8824
- ang. distrib. statist. errors 9035
- directional correl., theory 9037

Schlieren systems
- interferometer for combined observations 221
- multiple-source system 232
- N_2O_4 dissoc. by shock wave, study 603
- in phase-contrast microscopy, review 942
- burning velocities determination 1264–5
- repetitive spark light source 1699
- ultrasound transmission through plates, photog. 2506
- focusing systems with grids 2655
- apparatus giving coloured image 4283
- observation of u.s. fields 7123
- observation of flames in tubes 7224*–5*
- sharp-focusing system 9281

Scintillation counters see *Counters, scintillation*

Seals see *Glass-metal seals*

Seawater
- ultrasonic waves propagation 2494
- particles distrib., optical study 3131

Secondary electrons see *Electron emission, secondary*

Secondary emission see *Electron emission, secondary*

Sedimentation, colloids
- suspended particles electrokinetic potl. det. 1022
- conc. gradient recording, min. ray method 1681
- electrokinetic effect, silica 3604
- balance for particle size anal. 6787
- falling particles timing, photoelec. 7982
- polyisobutylene behaviour, theory 8715

Seismic waves see also *Seismology*
- through porous material 1555
- surface waves, new type 4791
- capable of traversing earth's core 6217
- form and propagation laws 6911
- velocity, effect of internal friction 7728
  - in outer earth's mantle 9209

Seismographs
- Strasbourg vertical component e.m. type 3126
- with electronically variable constants 4044

Seismology see also *Geophysical prospecting, seismic*; *Microseisms*; *Seismic waves*
- effect of earthquakes on local magnetic field 1357
- atmospheric sound waves generation 2269
- tremors rel. to earth rotation changes 8581

Selenium
- opt. absorption and photocond., rel. to temp. 180
- microcystalline, elec. props. 287
- photocells, briefly illuminated, behaviour 291
- rectifiers, capacity variations 1781
  - creep phenomena 3592
  - disks, effect of bending 4356
  - d.c. resist. meas. 4357
  - photocell, cosine error correction 4993
  - pos. curr. creep 5786
  - general theory 6512
  - breakdown 6513
  - non-uniform nature 7283
  - elec. dispersion at h.f. 7284
  - hard flows, electron multiplication 8199
- amorphous, photocond., television scanning method 1797
- vapour pressure 2669
- effect of Hg on props. 2710, 7287*
- soft X-ray absorption 2733
- vacuum-coated films, photoconductivity 4358
- and Se–Te mixt., liq., elec. conductivity 5122
- amorphous, use as optical matl. 5712
- barrier layer cell. potl. relationships 6516
- thermolec. power variation phenomena 6530

Selenium—*contd.*
- amorphous, diel. const. and loss 7253
- Se^-, Se_2^-, Se_3^-, Se_4^-, existence 7356
- polycryst., elec. props. 8190

Selenium hydride
- ionization by electron beams 8915

Semiconductors see also *Conduction, electrical*
- digest of literature (1950) 268
- ZnO, with impurity oxides 284
  - O press. effect 285
  - conduction props. 993
- Se, microcryst, elec. props. 287
  - effect of Hg 2710, 7287*
  - polycryst., invest. 8190
- effect of lattice parameter change 288
- extremely impure, residual resistance 289
- Cu oxides, semiconducting props. 993, 6499–503
- CuI elec. properties 994
- pyrite, i.r. optical constants 996
- fluctuations theory 997
- Ge, hot electrons Ohm's law deviation 998
  - liquid Ge conductivity 1000
  - electron-hole prod. by α-part. 1787
  - hole traps from fast neutron bombard. 1788
  - forming of *n*-Ge transistors 1790
  - single cryst., shot noise 2706
  - thermally produced acceptors 3586
  - Zn as acceptor 4354
  - donor and acceptor elements diff. into 5114
  - electron-hole recomb. 8184
  - Cu as an acceptor element 8186
- holes and electrons flow, part. diff. eq. 999
- steady current flow, part. diff. eq. 1003
- photoconductive effects, contact. potl. var. 1004
  - localized resist. decreases 1791
  - nonuniform illumination 1800
  - noise 2714
  - in violanthrone 8867
- statistical thermodynamics 1014
- impurity, activation energy eval. 1778
- bombarded, localized electronic states 1780
- oxides, disorder model for mixed 1782–3
  - impurity scattering 2711
  - mixed, theory 8862
  - lattice parameters var. 9189
- mean free path of electrons, comparison of theories 1785
- thin metal films on diamond, etc. 1789
- controlled valency and compensation of charge 1792
- deuteron stopping power 1884
- Sn, grey, free electrons and holes magnetism 1958, 2840
- PbSe and PbTe, method of growth 2233
- SiC, point contact light emission 2646
  - powders 7281
  - resistivity rel. to temp. 8180
- CdS, bombarded with medium-energy electrons 2705
  - dark conductivity temp. dependence 4350–1
- theory of conductivity 2709
- thoria, under vacuum 3584
- Cu_2S, properties 3585
  - conductivity and Hall effect 3590
  - rel. to S content 5116
- Si, electron drift mobility 3587
  - i.r. optical constants 996
- TiO_2, partially reduced 3588
  - polycryst., electron conductivity 5107
- polycryst. graphite and condensed ring systems 3589
- noise in crystal transistors 3593
- ferrites 3701
- splitting of bands in solids 3757
- crystal imperfections significance 3763
- rel. to optical constants 4260
  - Ge, Si, pyrite, i.r. invest. 996
  - Te, i.r. invest. 2592
  - surface electrons states influence 7282
- non-metallic Sb films 4352
- galvanomagnetic effects 4497
- intermetallic comp., impurity and intrinsic 5111
- conductivity and permittivity dispersion 5113
- diffusion by capacitance method 5115

Semiconductors—*contd.*
  thermoelectric properties 5117
    measurements 1814
    meas. problem 8191
  surface levels effect on chem, potl. and work function 5783
  C films, and noise effect 6504
  Fe oxides, semiconducting props. 6507
    liquid oxide 2708
  partially degenerate, parameters 6508
  dislocations effects on mobilities 6509
  rutile single crystals 8073
  adiabatic and isothermal Hall effects 8177
  Sb_2S_3 and V_2O_5, cond. change on melting 8178
  atomic, kinetic processes 8179
  molybdenite props. 8181
  Te, semiconducting props. 8182
    i.r. optical properties 2592
    films resistivity 4353
    Hall effect and elec. resistivity 6510–11
  recombinations of holes and electrons, statist. 8183
  theory, two models 8185
  current carriers effective mass from i.r. absorpt. 8188
  influence of surface on conductivity type 8189
  ceramic glaze props. 8192
  physics of transistors 8193
  carrier concentrations and Fermi levels 8863
Series see also *Fourier series*
  stationary random, prediction and filtering 7874–5, 8633
Shock waves see also *Explosions*; *Supersonic flow*
  spherical, propag. in stellar interiors 47
  structure of the compression shock 125
  air shocks in tube, new method 126
  second sound in liq. He II 248
  N_2O_4 dissoc., photoelec. observation 603
  oblique, propagation theory 1561
  refraction at gaseous interface 1562
  underwater explosions, short range meas. 1563
  Mach reflection, nearly glancing incidence 2481
  and combustion, structure 2504, 3393
  combustion, nonisotropic propagation 2676, 6466
  propag. in glass, explosive cracking 3042
  forked compression, 2 flow fields 3367
  in highly ionized medium, electron oscillations excitation 3721
  formation in shock tube 4185
  in plane flow 4960
  CO_2 shock tube interferograms of vibr. relax. effect 5597
  in thin-walled tubes 5616
  pre-detonation acceleration of flame 5738
  transient, compress., from spher. and cyl. cavities 6344
  spinning detonation, mech. theory 6833
  corona-microphone use in shock tube 7106
  in elastic medium 7107
  influence in flame propag., tubes 7225*
  detached, in front of supersonic body of revolution 8006
  press.-time curves det. 8020
  oscillography by corona probes 8021
Shot noise see *Fluctuations, electrical*
Showers see *Cosmic rays, showers*
Silica
  gel, heat of wetting and adsorption 1291
  vitreous, dispersion and thermo-optic behaviour 1620
  fused, density changes rel. to configuration 2148
  fused, diff. thermal expansion meas. 2442
  emissivity 3420
  luminescence 3475
  electrokinetic sedimentation effect 3604
  finely-ground, surface layer 4637–8
Silicon
  single cryst., elast. const. and thermal coeffs. 583
  p-n junction, a.c. characteristics 995
  i.r. optical constants 996
  bombarded, localized electronic states 1780
  deuteron stopping power 1884
  far i.r. transmission 2630
  ion bombarded, rectifying properties 2713
    photoelectric properties 6523
  electron drift mobility 3587
Silicon—*contd.*
  v. thin films, elec. props. 5109, 8176
  sign of thermo-e.m.f. 6529
  cellular method appl. 8972
Silicon carbide see also *Carborundum*
  polytypism, dislocation theory appl. 2235
  light emission at point contact 2646
  crystals, growth patterns 4737, 6871
  contact potential, theory 5759
  powders, elec. props. 7281
  elec. resistivity rel. to temp. 8180
Silicon hydride
  ionization by electron beams 8915
Silicon oxide see *Cristobalite*; *Quartz*; *Silica*
Silver
  diffusion along grain boundaries 573
  films, thick, on quartz, interferom. study 931
    sputtered, structure 3020
    resistivity rel. to thickness and temp. 3582
    v. thin, elec. props. 5109
    thin, elec. field influence on ageing 6496
    thin, mech. props. 9097
  in halide solns., anodic polarization 1269
  absorpt. coeff., interferometric det. 1671
  vap. press and condensation coeff. meas. 1712
  work function 1793
  deuteron stopping power 1884
  single crystals, glide and breaking strength 2171
    growth of thin halide tarnish 3100
    asymmetrical electron diff. effects 3124
  X-ray photoelectrons 3617
  ions self-diffusion, in AgBr 4642
    in AgBr and AgCl 7824–5
    pure polycryst. 9082
  resistivity recovery after cold working 5361
  thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6450
  γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 7530
Silver bromide
  ion conductivity rel. to press. 286
  cryst., Cd, Pb and Cu ions diffusion 571
  suitability as basic photog. substance 609
  latt. defects in photog. proc. mech. 691
  phot. emulsions sensitivity centres 692
  F-centres and latent image formation 697
  layer behaviour in phot. developer 698
  $AgBr–Ag_2S$, low-temp. photochem. process 1276
  reduction to Ag, electron diffract. study 2163
  containing S, reaction with Br and Ag 2192
  lattice defects at room temp. 2264
  pressure-variation of ionic conductivity 2712
  suspensions, Ag and Br diffusion 4642, 7824–5
  emulsion, effect due to combined X-rays and light 4842
  emulsions, latent image fading 4845
  Schottky disorder, optical demonstr. 7820
  single cryst. development, light effect 7822
  colloidal, electrophoretic measurements 7826
  sol, sensitization by Ag ion conc. adjustment 7844
  crystals, electrons energy spectrum 8212
Silver chloride
  ion conductivity rel. to press. 286
  phot. emulsions, electron–micr. ripening studies 694
  crystal, nucl. interactions of cosmic rays 1937
  heat capacity and lattice defects 3102
  electron bombarded, Ag oriented growth 7823
  ions diffusion in 7825
Silver halides
  absorpt. spectra, photoelec. and photolytic props. 4749
  ionic conductivity, static press. influence 7828
  lattice defects and latent image formn. 7830
  phot. emulsions low temp. fluoresc. 7842
  photog. and photocond. sensitivity correl. 7843
  films, new absorpt. maxima 8788
  crystal phosphor physics 8807
Silver iodide
  "thick" films, interferometric study 931
  zero point of charge in water–acetone mixtures 2205
  elec. double layer, capacity 2206
  sol. in water–acetone mixt., stability 2207
  nuclei, effect of u.v. light 9237
Silver sulphate
  kinetics within Ag_2SO_4 lattice 4641

- **Silver sulphide**
  - mixed electronic and ionic conduction 2707
- **Sintering**
  - metals *in vacuo* 1228
  - thermistor flakes 9090
- **Skin effect**
  - in superconductor, audiofrequency expts. 1809
  - anomalous, in metals 3578
  - bars in ferromag. field 5790
  - permalloy sheet, parameters 5894
  - brass skin resist., microwave freq. 8953
- **Sky brightness** see also *Night sky*; *Twilight*
  - scattering, rel. to wavelength 4811
  - daylight standard invest. 8597
- **Slide rules**
  - meteorological, bibliography 1358
  - RADIAC, for fission prod. extern. radn. dose 6969
- **Slip**
  - dislocations, distrib. in static equilib. 580
    - synthesis of fields 1248
    - reaction in cubic lattice 2242
    - lengths in Cu single crystals 3929–30
    - centres, cubic face-centred cryst. 4010–11
    - energy, and slip planes 6092
    - stationary, formation 6805
    - stationary, math. theory, review 9091
  - in body-centred cubic single crystals 584, 2170
  - α–U crystals, rel. to twinning 628
    - deformation textures prediction 2178
  - micro-slip in metal crystals 1244
  - distrib. in metal crystals 1245
  - growth of centres of slip 1304
  - artificial formation, solution influence 1305
  - inhomogeneities in metal cryst. plastic deform. 2174
  - beryl crystals 2234
  - metallic cryst. sub-boundaries 3023
  - glide, theory 3922
    - of Au, Ag, Ni crystals 2171
    - in ionic crystals, prismatic punching invest. 2230
  - Cd cryst. bands, strain ageing effect 3936
  - new surface structure, drawn Al 3924
  - mosaic boundaries as energy thresholds 3925
  - large tensile stresses production 3926
  - lines in Fe, rel. to surface prep. 4664
  - metal cryst., effect of surface films 4665
  - body-centred lattice, shear stress calc. 6093
  - metals failure as nucleation process 7602
  - during creep, electron micr. study 7604
  - boundary, Sn bicrystals 7605
  - discontinuous elongation, Al 7606
  - coarse and fine, Al creep 7614
  - slip bands, formation theory 8504
    - and hardening processes in Al 3923
    - formation in Al 6806
    - in $NaNO_3$ single cryst. 7601
  - occurrence at crystal boundaries 8542
- **Smokes** see *Aerosols*
- **Snow**
  - fresh, radioactivity, due to atm. radioact. 3157
  - falling, 3-cm radar echoes 3737
  - crystals, natural and artificial 4003
  - bibliography 4060
  - luminous, directional reflectance 7199
  - dielectric props. at 3·2 cm. 8162
- **Sodium**
  - molten, compressibility temp. var. 90
  - thermal and elec. conductivities, low temp. 944
  - cohesive energy calc. 2021
  - atmospheric distribution 2279
  - in upper atmos., night-sky study 2304
  - liquid, thermal conductivity 2662
  - vapour, diffusion coeff. in N, det. 3357
  - band structure 3755
  - resistivity attention at m.p. 4348
  - interstellar, distribution 4864
    - components compared with interstell. Ca 4865
  - conduction electrons eigenvalues and wave functions 5218
  - solid, self-diffusion 7589–90
  - liq. Na pump for inert atm. purification 7656
- **Sodium bicarbonate**
  - dielectric properties 1761
- **Sodium bromate**
  - elastic constants 4662
  - piezoelec. cryst., mechanical strength 5362
- **Sodium chlorate**
  - photoelast. const. by ultrasonic diffrac. 1694
  - elastic constants 4662
  - piezoelec. cryst., mechanical strength 5362
- **Sodium chloride** see also *Rock salt*
  - elastic consts., calc. 1142
  - cryst., insertion of Tl^+ 2240
  - refraction and dispersion, low-temp. 2591
  - anelastic props., temp. effect 3935
  - crystal, elasto-opt. consts., interpret. 4277
  - cryst. undergoing changes in elec. microscope 5349
  - Ag-activated cryst. absorption 5679–80
  - single cryst., surface crack formation 7668
  - cryst., imperfections, optical study 7669
  - colour centre precursor generation by electrolysis 8562
- **Sodium chloroiridiate**
  - Szilard–Chalmers study 2084
- **Sodium cyanide**
  - as X-ray protective agent 7791
- **Sodium iodide**
  - as sublimation nucleus, sunlight and NH_3 effects 8600
- **Sodium nitrate**
  - single cryst., slip bands formn. 7601
  - large single crystal prep. 8543
- **Sodium nitride**
  - as X-ray protective agent 7791
- **Sodium silicate**
  - glasses, structure 4639
- **Sodium thiosulphate**
  - acid decomposition, induction period 1284, 4702
- **Soil**
  - elec. props., effect of moisture 5101
  - thermal conductivity 3530, 6453
  - annual temperature wave 7751
  - gaseous diffusion, elec. analogue study 8731
- **Solar system** see also *Planets*, etc.
  - origin and development 4043, 7885
  - formation by gravitational condensation 4092
    - law of distances and rotations 4093
    - form of initial cloud 4094
  - stability, theory 4870
- **Solid solutions** see also *Alloys*; *Phase equilibrium*
  - superlattices and Brillouin zones 636
  - statistical theory of properties 637
  - order–disorder statistics of 2-dim. lattice 1485
  - alkali halide, formation energy and solubility gap 2149
  - random, atomic size effect on X-ray scatt. 2251
  - C in Fe, heat 2682
  - $K_2O . 11Al_2O_3$ with $K_2O . 11Fe_2O_3$, X-ray invest. 3118
  - $K_2O . Al_2O_3$ and $K_2O . Fe_2O_3$, X-ray and magnetic invest. 3122
  - Ba–Pb titanate phase transition 3569
  - MgO–NiO, absorption and fluorescence 4240
  - Pb–Tl alloys 4652
  - saturated, plastic deformation 4671
  - brass, α-precipitation from β- 4744
    - α/β, equilib., transition metals effect 6789
  - elastic waves in cubic lattices 4748
  - co-operative phenomena theory 5215
  - metallic oxides in cryolite–NaF, cryoscopy 5366
  - binary, latt. const. rel. to comp. 5942
    - cubic lattices, elast. const. 5943
  - NaCl–NaBr, heat of formation 6168
  - ordered, Cu–Au and Cu–Pt 6193
  - stress distrib. in monocrystal 6801
  - thermodynamics (book) 7245
  - factors governing Young's modulus 7599
  - Al–Mg, Al–Mg–Cu, lattice spacings 7694
  - Au–Ni lattice spacing 7697
  - $Pb(Zr–Ti)O_3$, phase transitions 8722–3
  - equilib., Ag/Al, inhomogeneities evidence 8491
  - Al in Cu, electron density and chem. defects 8506
- **Solids**
  - **structure** see also *Crystal structure*; *Examination o materials*; *Granular structure*; *Vitreous state*; *X-ray crystallography*
    - macroscopic magnetic texture study 399
    - dislocations distrib. in static equilib. 580

Solids—*contd.*
- **structure**—*contd.*
  - plastics, X-ray irradiation study 890, 1122
  - Zn and Cu oxides, elec. cond. props. 993
  - X-ray spectroscopy 1039
  - molec. orientation det. 1322
  - amorphous As 1335
  - Eu formn. in alk. earth metal chalcogenides, interpretation 1338
  - LiH, quant. mech. study 2000
  - regimes of mech. states, graph. repres. 2172
  - internal friction in Fe and steel, mech. 3030
  - polystyrene, orientation, effect on mech. strength 3040
  - iron and steel quench. ageing phenom. 3041
  - chain polymers, mech. waves interaction 3355
  - condensed ring systems, semiconductivity and diamagnetism 3589
  - intrinsic magnetization, alloys 3718
  - metals, band structure 3755
  - Se 3760
  - Ni–Cu, Pd–Ag systems, electronic struct. 3761
  - molec. rotation in solid hydrocarbons, statist. 3762
  - crystals imperfections significance 3763
  - stretched polyethylene, crystallites orientation 3903
  - heat of transform. effect on transform. temp. 4304
  - hindered intermolec. rotation 5217*
  - resistivity recovery after cold-working 5361
  - internal surfaces rel. to low temp. conductivity 5785
  - surface photoelec. in alloys ordering process 5792
  - molec. attraction rel. to distance, meas. 5944
  - Cu_3Au, consolidation phenomena 6078
    - ordered, elec. diffract. study 7596
    - order formation 9183
  - synthetic corundum cryst. mosaic 6158
  - isotropic solids, phys. const. 6785
  - ordering kinetics, Ni_3Mn 6786
  - intermetallic diffusion, flow of vacancies 6791
  - crystallography of transformations 8540
  - Ni_3Fe superlattice formn. energy 8563
  - graphite residue compds., struct. and stability 9078
  - graphite halogen compds., elec. props. 9079
  - electronic barrier layer phenomena 9115
  - chem. and phys. binding distinction by i.r. tech. 9130
  - 3rd-order elastic coeffs., isotropic solids 9141
  - Ti, proposed outer Brillouin zones appl. 9156
  - $Ni_4Mn_{11}Al_{60}$ unit cell and Brillouin zones 9186
- **theory** see also *Crystals*; *Dielectrics, theory*
  - "wetting effect" and "liquostriction" 98
  - Kronig and Penney's linear lattice model invest. 288
  - nature of CBr_4 transition 430
  - superlattices and Brillouin zones 636
  - lattice freq. distrib. approx. 638
  - rotational phase trans. aniso. cryst. 640
  - eq. of state, classical assembly 784
  - metallic conduction, Na low temp. invest. 944
  - hole theory, latent heat of fusion 974
  - "Kagomé" lattice statistics 1140
  - metallic Be, cohesive energy 1141
    - props. calc. 8363
  - alkali halides elastic consts. calc. 1142
  - force on an elastic singularity 1238
  - diamond, sp. ht. calc. from Raman frequencies 1745
    - electronic structure 4515
    - homopolar and metallic binding 4516
    - diamond type, electrostat. contrib. to elast. const. 5941
  - many-electron problem quantum theory 1998
  - gen. energy formula, ground state 2020
  - cohesive energy of Na calc. 2021
  - applied to theory of planet composition 2368
  - insulating crystals long wave absorpt. edge 2610
  - KF_2 spectrum invest. 2613
  - borofluorides i.r. spectra and solid state 2614
  - energy transport, luminesc. solids, reson. processes 2640
  - alloys sat. mag. mom., collective electron theory 2828
  - nucl. quadrupole effects, solid state 2877
  - metals, electrons mean free path 3578
  - Ising model, 2-dimensional, spontaneous magnetization 3719
  - metals band structure 3755
  - metallic Li Fermi energy 3756

Solids—*contd.*
- **theory**—*contd.*
  - splitting of bands 3757
  - monovalent metals, electrons distrib. round impurities 3758
  - Ni 3*d* electrons, density of states curve 3759
  - stability of hexagonal lattices 3764
  - rare earth ions mag. props., matrix elements 3765
  - long-range attractive forces 3766
  - rubber reinforcement theory 3900
  - metal, stopping power for charged particles 4408
  - Bloch wall energy, spiral approach 4501
    - band picture 7445
  - generalized order–disorder transformations 4502
  - divalent metals cohesive energies and P/V rel. calc 4503
  - kinetic theory contribution 5214
  - co-operative phenomena 5215
  - effect of radiation on elast. constants 5216, 8364–5
  - internal pressure 5938
  - higher-order thermal transitions, geom. repres. 6461
  - theory of binary alloys 6663
  - nature of chem. and metallic binding 6664
  - molec., int. mech., energy levels perturbed Kronig potl., energy bands 6665
  - electronic bound states at metal surface 6666
  - H in Pd, nuclear mag. reson. 6668
  - β-brass elast. const. rel. to composition 6804
  - α–Fe thermal vibr. 6880
  - order–disorder changes in Cu_3Au 6889
    - neutron irrad. effect 8174
  - body-centred cubic transition metals theory 7440
  - rotational phase transitions, statist. theo. 7441
  - distance between interact. electrons det. 7442
  - new type of interionic force 7443
  - cubic and hexagonal close packing, deciding factors 7444*
  - variational methods for periodic lattices 7447
  - *o*-dichlorobenzene electronic spectra 7463
  - physics of transistors 8193
  - electron scatt. from point singularities, metals 8258
  - linear chains of different atoms 8361
  - metals, electron theory, review 8362
  - Willemite phosphorescence rel. to dielec. behaviour 8801
  - spec. heat repres. by Debye and Einstein terms 8843
  - electron energy levels, etc. 8968
  - noble and alkali metals 8969
  - dipole–dipole interaction, simple lattices 8970
  - dipoles on a lattice, spherical model 8971
  - Si, cellular method appl. 8972
  - zero point energy problem 8973
  - optical anisotropy related to state 8974
  - elastic waves in α–Fe 9160

Sols see also *Colloids*; *Sedimentation*
- sol-type gelatine films 1285
- rheological properties 2183
- AgI in water–acetone mixt., stability 2207
- As_2S_3, electrolytes effects on zeta-potl. 2722
- charges on particles 4367
- Au, u.v. absorption 4701
- V_2O_5, particle growth 4704

Solubility see also *Phase equilibrium*
- under high press., thermodynam. calc. 112
- solid nonelectrolytes, temp. dependence 2472
- $HgBr_2/BaBr_2/H_2O$, isotherm det. 8001
- thallium–bromo–iodide, in water 8548

Solution energy see *Heat of solution*

Solutions see also *Heat of solution*; *Liquids*; *Solid solutions*
- $KMnO_4$ isothermal convection flow 106
- conc. metal-ammonia, compressibilities 107
- conformal theory and dipole interaction 108
- sound propagation, absorpt. rel. to solute in electrolytic solns. 110
  - velocity formula in electrolytic solns. 2500
  - $MgSO_4$ 4972
  - KCl, neg. viscos. region, u.s. vel. 109
  - u.s. absorpt., electrolytic solns. 2507
  - organic liq. u.s. vel. 7119
- binary liq. systems, ultrasonic unmixing 111
  - co-operative orientation 113
  - u.s. propag. near crit. temp. 1521*
  - viscosity, crit. region 7063

Solutions—*contd.*
- macromolecules, Kerr effect 281
  - viscosity, Brownian movt. effect 4168–9
  - viscosity, hydrodynam. theory 8000
- "regular solution," definition 813
  - theory 7998
- 2nd-order theory, conformal solutions 814
- nucleation theory, contributions 816
- H_2, HD, D_2 mixtures, dew-point press. 957
- HCN in CH_3COOH, isotope freq. shift 1148
- colloidal, γ-rays and neutrons effects 1283
- soap, Fourier anal. of X-ray scatt. 1522
- sulphates, X-ray diffraction invest. 2471
- latex, "Weissenberg effect" explanation 2473
- nonideal, thermodynam. props. from turbidity 2474
- absorption spectra certain solvent effects 2615
- γ-ray induced luminesc. photomultiplier exam. 2645
- colloidal, optical transmission, relaxation conditions 2650
- statist. thermodynam., cell method appl. 2686
- aqueous, saline, diel. const. 2695
- surface tension theory 3350
- cryoscopy in fused $Li_2B_2O_4$ 3356
- I in organic solvents, i.r. spectroscopic study 3461
- polymers, viscosity rel. to conc. 4159
  - ternary mixt., statist. mech. 5407
  - statist. calc. 5408
  - free energy of mixing calc. 7082
  - u.s. waves effect 1524, 5590
  - viscosity/u.s. freq. rel. 3324
- ionic, minimum compressibility, temp. 4167
- hydrocarbons, vap. press. meas. 4302–3
- conc. and viscosity, expression 4937
- electrostatic energy 4950
- alcohols, orientation effects 4951
- simple particles, visco-elastic effect 4952
- fluorescence 5035
- polar solvents effect on absorpt. freq. $n \rightarrow \pi$ electronic transitions 5227
- dil. gelatin, viscosity 5575
- polystyrol, diffusion rate conc.-dependence 5589
- modern theory, review 6326
- peptides in heavy water, i.r. spectra 6398
- thermodynamics (book) 7245
- electrolytes and non-electrolytes, statist. thermodynam. 7999
- alkali salts, aq., chem. potl. from vap. press. 8728
- solvent influence on entropies and heats of activation 8729
- electrolytic, dielec. r.f. dispersion 8855
- strong electrolytes in solns. 9116

Sound see *Acoustics*

Sound ranging
- small echo sounder 4202
- ultrasonic tech. in biol. tissue invest. 4818
- ultrasonic cancer diagnosis technique 8615
- underwater, thermal-noise limit 8762

Sound recording
- studio design 147
- dynamic range of disks bathymeter meas. 148
- sound film spectrograph 1586
- time-expans. or compress. by freq.-band mult. or div. 2554
- mobile acoustics laboratory 3406
- intensity-modulated line recording 7131

Sound reproduction see also *Acoustic radiators, transducers*; *Sound recording*
- gramophone needle drag distortion 3416
- halls for electroacoustic transmission 6357
- stereophonic 7129
- pitch fluctuations meas. 7130
- intensity-modulated line recording 7131
- physics appl. (conf.) 7915

Space charge
- in electron lens calc. 1048
- ambipolar flow between plane electrodes 1829
- neutralization, pos. ion beams, by electrons 1063
  - electron beams, by mag. field 2745
- shot noise smoothing 1847, 8280
- at cathode, electron beam source, standing waves 1848
- removal, in CdS crystal counters 1897
- clouds, expressions for expansion 2690

Space charge—*contd.*
- in oxide-coated cathodes 2799, 3671
- density var. in h.f. ionized gas 3610
- planar diodes, relativistic vel. 3662
- current limitation in inclined plane electrodes 3663
- space-charge-wave propag., diodes 4429
- potl. distrib., ions moving in vacuum 5859
- formation in glass, effect on breakdown 6540
- secondary electron emiss. equilib. with surface potl. 6564
- contrib. to diode admittance, retard. field 8279
- sheath, G.M. counter, props. 8905
- distrib. in cut-off magnetron 8913
- electron density in discharge, l.f. meas. 8954

Spallation see *Nuclear spallation*

Sparks, electric see also *Breakdown*; *Lightning*
- condensed, in compressed gases, light emission 1034
- in compressed gases, mechanism 1035
- high-power, v. high temp. production 1036
- for high-speed photography 1699, 3194
- heat generation, and loss to electrodes 1721
- spark counters, large cylindrical 1901
  - as α-particle bench monitor 2779
  - for α-particle contam. and neutron dosages 8273
  - for U fission study 8274
- electrically "exploded" wires, ionization effect 3607
- attempt to produce thermonuclear reaction in D 4370
- light emission and afterglow 4373
- time-resolved spectroscopy 4997
- electronic timing device 5569
- h.f. breakdown, sparking criterion 5805
- mechanism in air 5806
- mechanism in N 5807
- Millikan, modification for far u.v. source 6374
- v. high voltage, spectra and colour temp. 6531
- potentials in transverse mag. field 8222
- low voltage, elec. and spectroscopic meas. 8223
- expanding, l.p., ion conc. and recomb. 8227
- cinematography appl., review 8618–19
- spark to arc transition 8876
- electroneg. gases sparking voltages 8877

Specific heat see also *Calorimetry*; *Heat capacity*; *Thermodynamic properties*
- KCl–KBr mixed cryst., 50–450°C, meas. 258
- ferromagnetic, temp. var. calc. 392
- discontinuity, anisotropic cryst., theory 640
- calcite, *Cv* temp. var. calc. 641
- ethylene oxide, calc. and meas., comparison 887
- and thermal conductivity plastic matls., simult. det. 972
- He^3 973
  - liquid 2679, 7227, 8137
- ratio for water, by u.s. vel. meas. 1559
- W oxide, high temp. 1708
- high polymers, meas., aneroid calorimeter 1742
- benzene, low temperatures 1744
- diamond, calc. from Raman frequencies 1745
- atomic heats of gases, new method 1746
- elements, generalized Fermi–Thomas theory appl. 1749
- Hg isotopes, normal and superconducting states 1808
- crystals, theory 2248
- *Cv* rel. to sound vel., crit. point 2673
- Pb, transition to superconductivity 2720
- Pb titanate, phase transition 4306
- Ge and grey Sb, low temp. 4322
- graphite, theory 4323
- spin, $Cu(NH_4)_2(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$, nuclr. spin and superexchange influence 4469
- γ, for CO_2 near crit. region 5083
  - for some hypothetical gases 8003
  - new meas. method 8844–5
- elec. meas., student's expt. 5085
- polyethylene, thermodynam. props. calc. appl. 5086
- anomalies in $Be_4O(CH_3COO)_6$ 5730
- Ge, 20° K to 200° K 6477
- $BaTiO_3$, 100° K to 410° K 6478
  - transition effects 8121
  - Ba–Pb titanate phase transition 4307–8
- metals, impulse method 7236
- Co atomic heat 15°K–270°K 7237
- CuI phase transition study 8124

Specific heat—*contd.*
solids, surface contrib. 8143
Mg, Ti, Zr, Cr, 1·8–4·2° K 8144
metals, low temps. 8147
electronic, metals and alloys 8362
free electrons in metals 1751
in Cr and Mg 2681
Ni–Cu, Pd–Ag 3761
metasilicate chains, Debye theory calc. 8842
solids, repres. by Debye and Einstein terms 8843
lattice, of α-Fe 9160
Spectra see also *Absorption*; *Astronomical spectra*; *Atmospheric spectra*; *Colour*; *Luminescence spectra*; *Mass spectra*; *Night sky*; *Raman spectra*; *Spectrochemical analysis*; *Spectroscopy*; *Stark effect*; *Zeeman effect*
microwave lines for atomic clock stabilization 50
microwave, pressure broadening theory appl. 183
lightning, near i.r. 1628
ultra-speed pellets luminous trails 3432
emission and absorpt. by Doppler contour lines 3438
solvent effects, I in organic solvents, i.r. 3461
complex ions trivalent transition elements 3799
u.v. absorption, effect of substituents 4244
atmospheric air, high-temp., absorption 4246
auroral, lab. prod. by proton bombard. 6228
v. high voltage sparks in air 6531
absorpt. lines formn. by noncoherent scatt. 8646
continuous
H^- ions continuum 872
A and H discharges 1036
2-photon emission from metastable H, planetary nebulae 3240
discharges in Xe, energy distrib. 3431
H_2, absolute absorption 8794
flames
hydrocarbons, vibrational struct. of bands 170
recognition charts 1636
OH, rotational temps. in methane-air 171
rotational temp. in propane/O_2 3452
bands, oxy-hydrogen and -acetylene flames 6388
temp. meas. from bands 7145–6
anomalous population temps. 8130
rotational temps. in Bunsen-type flames 8833
acetylene-oxygen kinetics 9113
effect of pre-heating 871
CO_2 bands in CO + O_2 flame 878
H_2, NH_3, CO and hydrocarbons burning with N oxides 1635
CH bands, excitation and intensity distrib. 2602
org. and inorg. subst. F-supported 2603
H–O flame study 3061
explosion, photolysis initiation 3062
Doppler contour lines, intensities calc. 3438
Cl burning in H, HCl emission 5006
supported by free atoms 6376
resonance see also *Luminescence spectra*
Fe I, 3720Å and 3737Å, abs. f-values 875
Ag, shift due to A and He 1631
imprisonment, isotope effect, Hg 4226
Cd vapour discharge, reson. emission 5000
X-ray see *X-ray spectra*
atoms see also *Atoms, excitation, structure*
emission, electron theory explanation 265
absorption, near series limit, foreign gas effect 893–4
positronium fine structure, energy levels table 2917
electrodynam. corrections 5990
h.f. splitting and Zeeman effect 5991
forbidden auroral lines, lab. production 3439
isotope shift, electron intrinsic moment effect 3445
vapourized elements, u.v. absorption 5020
isotope displacement between RaD and Pb isotopes 5659
heavy elements, magic nos. and the isotope shift 5980
flames supported by free atoms 6376
multipole radn. classification 6738
fine struct. formula, wave-statistical deduction 8782
Ag isotope shift rel. to nuclear vol. effect 876
Al II, anomalous h.f.s. 3441
B, arc 6380
Ba, isotope displacement 5658
Bi, arc 6380
C, forbidden lines 2918

Spectra—*contd.*
atoms—*contd.*
Ca, infrared emission 7157
Ca II wavefunctions and oscillator strengths 8404
Cd, forbidden lines 3437
Ce II isotope shift and magic number 82 172
Cl, Joshi effect 6538
Cr I lines, abs. f-values 3440
Cr II, description and analysis 7155
Cr, abs. oscillator strengths 8795
Cu vapour, absorption 6405
Er, isotope shift 1630, 8052
Er, h.f.s. 3443
F, forbidden lines 2918
Fe III $3d^54s$ config., term values 1629
Fe group, $L(L+1)$ correction 2924
Slater formulas 2925
Ga vapour Schumann region, absorpt. 5020
Ga h.f.s., configuration interaction 5263
Ga, arc 7159
Gd, h.f.s. 5656
H fine structure 2923
metastable H, 2-photon 3240
H, 21 cm interstellar emission line data 4089
H, r.f. line spectrum, astron. appl. 4868
H, sixth series 6381
H lines emission, polar lights 6941
He isotope shifts 877
He I 2^3P triplet magnetic decomp. 5002
He I isoelectronic sequence 5988
He II, line λ4686 struct. 8049
Hg 2537Å line perturbation by h.p. A, N and H 870
$Hg^{198,202}$, energy levels and wavelengths 2599
Hg green line h.f.s., interferom. meas. 5003
In, arc 6380, 7159
Ir I, h.f.s. 8050
K lines displ. by compressed A, He and N_2 896
K transition prob., sharp and diffuse series 7484
Mn I lines, abs. f-values 3440
Mn II first spark spectrum 5654
Mn Zeeman asymmetries 7156
neutral N forbidden line, twilight → night 665
N, forbidden lines 2918
N ^4S–^2D line excitation upper atm. 5469
N I ^4S–^2D lines multiplet intensities 8048
N II forbidden line in aurora 8607
Na D annual var. in nightglow 2302
Na doublet, night sky, rel. intensities 3156
Na h.f.s., microwave absorpt. method 4540
Ne, forbidden lines 2918
O forbidden lines 2918
O II ^4S–^2D lines multiplet intensities 8048
Os isotope shift 175
Os I, h.f.s. 8050
Pb III, configuration interaction 468
Pb, arc 6380
Pd I, isotope shift 3444
Pd I h.f.s. and Pd^{105} nuclear moments 8051
Rb lines displ. by compressed A, He and N_2 896
Rb isotopes h.f.s. anomaly 2903
Rh h.f.s. 2906
S II ^4S–^2D lines multiplet intensities 8048
Ta I 5655
Te I and Te II, h.f.s. and isotope shift 3442
Tl, arc 6380, 7159
U^{236} and U^{234}, isotope shifts 174
$Xe^{129,131}$ h.f.s. 5657
Zr, h.f.s. 5656
inorganic molecules see also *Molecules, excitation, internal mechanics*
inorganic molecules, diatomic
forbidden transitions of astro. or geophys. importance 1627
electronic band intensity calc. 2017
molec. formed from groups IV and VI atoms 3767
night-sky spectrum identification near 10 000Å 4812
vaporized hydrides, u.v. absorption 5020
radicals, absorption, det. during combustion 5028
terrest. atm. optical study, colloquium 5461
diatomic hydride, u.v. spectrum 5661
infra-red absorption intensities, review 5665
alkali halide films, absorpt. 8787
silver halide films, absorption 8788

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Spectra—*contd.*

- **inorganic molecules, diatomic**—*contd.*
  - quadrupole transition, radial matrix element 8975
  - AsH, band 8053
  - Br_2, crystalline, quadrupole reson. freq. 2029
  - C_2, transition probabilities 4229
  - CO^+ dissociation scheme 1632
  - CO i.r. band fine structure 1643
  - CO, i.r., precise meas. 2600
  - CO emissivity calc., 3451, 7160
  - CO, predissociation 5950
  - CO, emission, 3μ to $5\cdot5\mu$ 7161
  - CaO, band 8784
  - CrO dissoc. energies from spect. intensities 2185
  - D_2, press.-induced absorption 2018
  - D_2 mixtures with He, press.-induced absorpt. 2019
  - GaCl, absorption 182*
  - GaF, absorption 8069
  - GeO, GeS, GeSe, GeTe, u.v. absorption 5021
  - H_2, induced i.r. absorptions 195
  - $H(H_\beta)$, auroral 671
  - H_2, pressure-induced absorption 2018
  - H_2 mixtures with He, press.-induced absorpt. 2019
  - HCl, near i.r. 5006
  - HCl, 100–700 microns 5030
  - HCl emissivity calc. 7160
  - HF, gaseous, u.v. absorption 900
  - HF vapour polymer bands, i.r. 885
  - HF gaseous, 1400 cm^{-1} to 700 cm^{-1} 8798
  - HfO band system 176
  - I_2, excited in presence of inert gas 2601
  - InF, absorption 8069
  - LuO 4232
  - MgO, band 8784
  - MnD $^7\Pi \rightarrow {}^7\Sigma$ system, rotat. anl. 2604
  - MnO dissoc. energies from spect. intensities 2185
  - N_2, induced i.r. absorptions 195
  - new N_2^+ aurora bands, lab. reprod. 879, 4235
  - N_2, new forbidden transition 881
  - N_2^+, $A^2\Pi$–$X^2\Sigma$ bands 1637
  - N_2^+ in aurora, $A^2\Pi$ bands 3450
  - N_2 vac. u.v. absorpt. coeffs. 3473
  - N_2 first pos. system. excitation 4224
  - N_2^+, transition probabilities 4229
  - N_2^+, N^{15}-enriched, Schumann region 4236
  - N_2^+, [N I], [N II], forbidden, in auroral spectra 5473
  - N_2 short-duration afterglow 5808
  - N_2 1st pos. system, rotational struct. 6386
  - N_2, active, mechanism 6387
  - NH^+ emission band system 1633
  - NO, new band system 3447
  - NO, Schumann region, N^{15}-enriched 4236
  - NO, u.v., effect of A and N 5032
  - NS 4234
  - NiCl, complex band spectrum 8785–6
  - O_2, induced i.r. absorptions 195
  - O_2^+, auroral 671, 5473
  - O_2 bands, atmospheric, from Ne–O mixtures and night-sky and auroral luminescences 880
  - O in Xe, 2940Å emission band 5005
  - O_2, $^3\Sigma_u^+ \leftarrow {}^3\Sigma_g^-$ absorpt. bands 8067
  - neutral OD band system 4227
  - OH, emission, 3μ to $5\cdot5\mu$ 7161
  - OH band abnormal intens. distrib. 7454
  - PbCl, PbBr, PbI radicals 3472
  - Se isotopes band spectra 177
  - SiS, near u.v. band system 6403
  - ThO band system 176
  - **radiowave**
    - absorption line shape for $m_I \rightarrow m_I - 1$ transition 3456
    - ammonium salts 2694
    - CsCl, high-temp. 6391
    - NaCl, high-temp. 6391
    - O_2 5 mm absorpt., line breadths 2620
    - $Rb^{87}F$, $Rb^{87}Cl$, molec. beam mag. reson. 3775
    - $TlCl^{35,\,37}$, molec. beam, elec. reson. 3773 mag. reson. 3774
- **inorganic molecules, polyatomic**
  - rotation lines anomalous intensity distrib. 178
  - vaporized hydrides, u.v. absorption 5020
  - anions absorpt., modfn. by complex formation 6392
  - rotation-vibration, i.r., rel. to struct. 7166

Spectra—*contd.*

- **inorganic molecules, polyatomic**—*contd.*
  - ammonium fluoferriate, i.r. 2612
  - ammonium halides, i.r. absorpt. and reflect. 193
  - BO, BO_3^{---}, i.r. absorption 4241
  - BrF_5, i.r., liq. and gaseous 2628
  - C_3 bands in comets? 3449
  - C_2D_2 near infrared 7174
  - CF_4, i.r. 2627
  - C_2H_2, new band system 5660
  - CH_4, i.r. lines for calibration 7154
  - CO_2 *R*-branch heads 878
  - CO_2, emission, 3μ to $5\cdot5\mu$ 7161
  - CO_2, cryst., i.r., discrepancies 8792
  - CS_2 and OCS, i.r. absorption 3466
  - CS_2 u.v. absorpt. 8068
  - CaF_2, X-ray induced absorpt. bands 2608
  - Cl_2CO, i.r. 5016
  - ClO_4^-, u.v. absorpt. 5236
  - $CoCl_2$, $^5\Pi - {}^5\Sigma$ electronic transition 4228
  - CrO_4^{--}, u.v. absorpt. 5236
  - D_2O $\nu_1 + \nu_2 + \nu_3$ comb. band 3771
  - $DC^{12}N$ and $DC^{13}N$ 186
  - F_2CO, FClCO, i.r. 5016
  - GeF_4, gaseous i.r. 899
  - GeF_4, i.r. 2627
  - hydrazine, i.r. 2605
  - H_2O, 100–700 microns 5030
  - H_2O, i.r. lines for calibration 7154
  - H_2S, 100–700 microns. 5030
  - HCN, vel. of light det. 6362*
  - $HC^{13}N$, i.r. 8980
  - HNO_2 band system, isotope effect 173
  - HNO_2, gaseous, i.r. 1649
  - KHF_2, polarized i.r. 192
  - KPF_6, i.r. 2612
  - MnO_4^-, u.v. absorpt. 5236
  - MoF_6, i.r. 3469
  - N_2O, 2 new absorpt. bands 895
  - N_2O, absorption, temp. effect 4245
  - free NH_2 radicals, absorption 2619
  - NH_3, 100–700 microns 5030
  - NOCl absorption band, 30μ 4242
  - NOF, i.r. 3470–1
  - Na fluoferriate, i.r. 2612
  - $NaNO_2$, polarized, i.r. 3460
  - $NaNO_3$ "ghost" bands in i.r. spectrometer 5650
  - Nd compds. absorption 190
  - $NiBr_2$, complex band spectrum 8783
  - O_3 absorption 7162–3, 8060–3
  - Pr compds., absorption 190
  - Pr oxide band spectrum 3448
  - Pr–Zn and Pr–Mg nitrates, Pr^{+++} terms splitting 1644–5
  - SF_6, i.r. 897, 3467
  - UCl_4, UCl_3, absorpt., compared with $PrCl_3$, $NdCl_3$ 3458
  - UF_6, i.r. 3469
  - WF_6, i.r. 3469
  - WO_3, two band systems 4233
  - **radiowave**
    - water on silica gel 882
    - hygroscopic salts 883
    - water-salt equilib. invest. 884
    - stable B_5H_9 3457
    - BrCN, 6-mm 5664
    - CF_3SF_5 3465
    - HCN, DCN 6400
    - NH_3, Doppler broadening reduction 3464
    - NH_3 resonance, microwave freq. stabilization appl. 5923
    - POF_3, PSF_3, $POCl_3$, $PSCl_3$ 2624, 4520
    - ReO_3Cl 2625
    - SO_2F_2, slightly aspherical rotor 2623
- **inorganic liquids and solutions**
  - i.r. absorption 3462
  - V^{3+} complexes short wavelength bands 3463
  - water, i.r. transmission 5026
- **inorganic solids**
  - Eu form in alk. earth metal oxides and sulphides 873
  - glass, absorption, rel. to colour centres 889
  - K_2 and Ca_2, solid state emission bands 1634
  - excitation spectra, ferrous alloys 2598

Spectra—*contd.*
inorganic solids—*contd.*
γ-counting diamonds, u.v. and i.r. 2609
KF_2, i.r. 2613
borofluorides, i.r. 2614
MgO–NiO solid solns., absorption 4240
Ag halide crystals, absorption 4749
PbS, PbSe, PbTe, single cryst., absorption 5022*
uranyl salts, line breadth temp. dependence 5023
phosphates and arsenates, i.r. reflection 5671
isotopic dilution, intermolec. forces and coupling effects sep. appl. 6874
Cr and Cu, solid state 8045
organic molecules and substances see also *Molecules, internal mechanics*
allene, u.v. absorption 188
heterocyclic P compds., u.v. absorpt. 189
benzene-halogen complexes in soln., u.v. absorption 194
diazomethane and diazoethane, u.v. absorpt. 198
polyenes, polymethines, calc. 436
benzene, u.v. absorpt. in vap. and solid 886, 3455
cryst., polarized light, absorpt. 3459
PhOH in EtOH and H_2O, u.v. absorpt. 1648
absorption, certain solvent effect 2615
peptides, far u.v. 2617
CH_4 abs. f-values det. 2618
absorption, long-chain molecules 2863
ethylene and derivs., singlet spectrum 2875
paradifluorobenzene vapour, near u.v. absorpt. 3474
multiplet spectra interpretation 4225
acetaldehyde, emission 4231
absorption, *p*-cresol vapour, near-u.v., and benzaldehyde, acetophenone, benzephenone, long wavelength 4247
alkyl silanes, siloxanes, gas, liq., solid 5014
u.v. absorpt., vibr. bands, correl. criterion 5019
semicarbazones, ionones, etc. 5025
para-dimethylbenzene, u.v. absorpt. 5033
formaldehyde "α"-band 5226
thiophene, long wavelength absorpt. band 5663
anisole, u.v., liquid and solid 5667
toluene, u.v., liquid and solid 5668
near u.v. absorpt. 8056
methyl benzoate, acetophenone, u.v., liquid and solid 5669
i.r. low temp. H-bond spectroscopy 6389
cyclopentanone, gaseous phase, u.v. absorpt. 6404
hexamethylbenzene, 2nd u.v. system polarization 7167
Pr and Nd compounds 7171
acetylene, ethylene and aromatic, glow disch. 7172
halomethanes, infrared 7175
m- and *o*-dimethylbenzene absorpt., near u.v. 7176
vibration, action-coeff. appl. 7457–8
o-dichlorobenzene, electronic 7463
benzol monoderivs. glow disch. emission 8046
disubstituted benzol glow disch. emission 8047
cryst. chlorophyll derivs. absorption 8058
effect of solution 8076
5-atom heterocyclic subst., continuous spectra 8781
quinones, absorption 8793
acetophenone vapour, absorpt. 8796
long wavelength absorpt. 4247
liquid and solid, u.v. 5669
dyes, polarized absorption spectra 8986
infra-red
deutero-ethylenes 184
CH absorption freq. and their perturbations 187
chloroform, trichlorethylene and benzene, absorpt. bands for wavelength calibration 868
ethylene oxide 887
ethylene imine and ethylene sulphide 888
CD_2CO and CHDCO 898
ozonides 1641–2, 6390
naphthalene in anthracene solid soln. study 1646
effect of chain length 1647
CH_3I and CD_3I 2012
naphthalene crystals, vapour and solutions 2606
ethylene chlorhydrin 2607
rapidly solidified vapours, 1, 2-dichloroethane 2611
NH stretching vibration, aromatic compds. 2616
C_2D_2, photog. i.r. 2626

Spectra—*contd.*
organic molecules and substances—*contd.*
infra-red—*contd.*
gaseous diacetylene 2629
C_2H_6, C_2D_6, in ethane potl. const. det. 2892
CH_3–CF_3, CH_3–CF_2Cl, CH_3–$CFCl_2$, CH_3–CCl 3468
18 halogen-substituted methanes 4243
aryl deuterium charac. absorpt. 5013
light and heavy trifluoroacetic acids 5015
CH_3–CH_3, CH_3–CH_2F, CH_3–CHF_2, CH_3–CF_3 501
ionones, irones and derivs., 10–15μ 5024
trideuteromethylacetylene and diacetylene 5031
allene, reson. interact. effect on bands 5231
metallic acetyl acetonates, interpretation 5241
substituted nitrobenzenes 5245
solvents for plastics 5662
methyl cyanide 5666
phenol in neutral solvents 5672
gaseous methyl halides, 1·6 μ 5673
$C^{12}H_4$ vibr.-rotat. bands 5952
C = O band in polycyclic compounds 5964
methyl halides absorption bands intensities 5968
pyrrole, H bond invest. 6393
pyrrole and indole, N–H stretching vibr. band 6394
cis- and *trans*-1, 2-dichlorohexafluorocyclobutane 6395
CF_3Br and CF_3I, data and assignments 6396
amino-acids in heavy water 6397
peptides dissolved in heavy water 6398
tetrafluoroethylene 6401
1,1-difluoro-2-chloroethylene 6402
acetylproline *n*-methylamide 7164
some complex fluorides 7165
solid paraffins, temp. influence 7169
methanol, ethanol, *n* propanol 7170
sym-dideuterodibromoethane, rotational isomerism invest. 7650
allene and allene-d_4, rotation-vibration 8054
methyltrichlorosilane 8055
I solns. in mesitylene 8059
CH_2 = CHD, high dispersion 8797
radiowave
methyl alcohol 191
trifluoromethyl acetylene 435
methyl stannane 1640
furan, *K*-band 2621
deuterated methyl halides 2622
$CHBr_3$, 11 to 12·5 cm 5009
trifluoromethyl bromide, iodide and cyanide 5010
ketene 5011
methyl bromoacetylene and iodoacetylene 5012
acetone vapour 5029
CHF_3, $CHCl_3$, CH_3CCl_3 5244
aliphatic Cl compds., quadrupole 7168
methylene chloride 8789
Spectral line breadth see also *Doppler effect*; *Stark effect*; *Zeeman effect*
anomalous regions of sun 38
pressure broadening, microwave theory 183
absorption lines 5004
Ne lines 6383
statist. and impact theories 6384
CO, pressurized, quantitative meas. 196
unpressurized 197
solid phosphors, low temp. 210
Stark effect broadening in parallel and anti-parallel fields 874
Rb and K perturbed by compressed A, He and N_2 896
X-ray, effect of nuclear mag, mom. 1040
X-ray $K\alpha$, Rb^{37} to Sn^{50} 1041
A and He press. effects on Ag reson. lines 1631
X-ray, separation less than width 1835
O_2, 5-mm microwave absorpt. 2620
r.f. absorption line shape 3456
microwave absorption, Doppler broadening reduction 3464
solar infrared H lines 4880
uranyl salts, temp. dependence 5023
X-ray absorpt., calc. 5145
microwave, broadening by cell wall collision 6385
O microwave spectrum 8064

Spectral line breadth—*contd.*
  OCS, rel. to rotational transition and temp. 8065
  i.r. absorpt. lines, breadth and intensity meas. 8066
  Ni Tutton salts, spin-Hamiltonian rel. 8937
Spectrochemical analysis see also *Chemical analysis, positive rays*; *Spectroscopy*
  gas transport electrodes appl. 236
  plates pre-exposure criteria 623
  gamma nomograph 624
  siderurgical stage, samples prep. 1302
  hydrocarbon flame spectra charts 1636
  density-diff. method, poss. extension 2226
  D in H–D mixtures 3096
  metallurgical microspectroscopy with microdrills 3998
  intensity factor tables for photog. emulsion calibration 4725
  annual review, bibliog., absorption 5416
    ultraviolet 5418
    emission 5423
  photog. plate arching as source of errors 6156
  Li spectro-isotopic assay 6382
  photomultiplier tubes appl. 6865
  Rb det., self-absorbing lines use 7660
  microanalysis, analysis of factors 7661
  Ta and Nb det. in 18Cr–8Ni steel 7662
  new atomizer for flame photometry 8537
  Zn as 3rd-alloy component in Al–Mg invest. 8538
  fluoresc. anal., simple app. 9133
  solutions microanalysis by a.c. arc 9137
 infra-red
  annual review, bibliog. 5417
  Ca carbonates differentiation, by i.r. absorpt. 9135
Spectrometers see also *Mass spectrometers*; *Monochromators*; *Spectrophotometers*; *Spectroscopy*; *X-ray spectrometers*
  i.r. calibration method, prism 1625
    in 15–25 μ range 7153
    grating 7154
  infrared, review 2593
    fast-scanning, recording 166
    interference 167
    Littrow, improvements 869
    single-beam, slit drive mech. 2597
    grating, 12-in, far i.r. 3434
    with cathode ray presentation 4222
    thermocouple substitute for bolometer 4223
    use of diffraction gratings 6437
    for 40–150 μ region 7152
  high-vac., recording, for solids, 100–800Å 2594
  Cs bromide and Tl bromide-iodide as prism matl. 3429
 accessories
  Raman spectroscopy, multiple reflection tubes 212
    cryostatic app. 256
    image slicer 865
    new elec. scanning equip. 866
    compound liquid prism 3427
    photoelec. invest. method 5041–2
    apparatus for self-recording 8085
  i.r. image converter for visual and photog. use 856
  radiation meas., elec., i.r. to u.v. 866
  microilluminator for i.r., low temp. spectra 1624
  polarization interference filter for $H\alpha$ 1676
  i.r., multiple-path absorpt. cell astigmatism 2596
  photomultiplier for intensity meas., vac. u.v. 4220*
  far i.r., echelette zone plates 4271
  reflecting microscope for i.r. spectrom. 5715
  opt. systems for flames intensity increase 5651
  semi-automatic curve calculator 6240
  rotating-cell double-beam 7148
  i.r. spectrophotometer modifn. for external radn. sources 8778
  photocell amplifier for i.r. spectroscopy 8779
  thermocouple transformers for i.r. chopped beam systems 8780
Spectrometers, microwave
  molec. beam, phase shifts 561
  at Italian National Research Council centre 867
  Zeeman modulation, high-sensitivity 4221
  Stark effect spectroscope, mm-wave 8777
Spectrophotometers see also *Colorimeters*
  modification for automatic operation 210–2700 $m\mu$ 165
  continuous recording of luminescence spectra, reflection and transmission 218
  rotatory dispersion measurements 938
  microspectrophotom. with photomultipliers 1621
  grating, for u.v. and visible 1622
  design, adjustment and calibration 2595
  in colorimetry 3520
  i.r., "ghost" bands 5650
    modification for use with external radn. sources 8778
  Beckman quartz, reflectance meas. tech. 6378
  automatic relative-transmission attachment 7149
  flame photometer, biochem. appl. 9136
Spectrophotometry see also *Colorimetry*
  i.r., film thickness meas. 168
    polystyrene degradation study 1298
    differential analysis method 4724
    absorption, errors 5008
  quartz and glass envelope photomultipliers, u.v. sensitivity 169
  multi-layer colour-phot. matls. sensitometry 710
  photographic, nomogram 2585
  calibration and adjustment techniques 2595
    $0{\cdot}85$–$2{\cdot}4\ \mu$ 868
    photomultipliers, spectral, low-intensity 7138
  ordinate printing attachment 3433
  u.v. at Institut d'Optique 3435
  u.v.-sensitive photomultiplier 4220*
  tomato classification appl. 4280
  rotating-cell, double-beam unit 5649
  phototropic dyes study, shutter-illumination device 6375
  reflectance meas., anomalies minimization 6378
  of light sources 8044
Spectroscopy see also *Spectra*; *Spectrometers*; *Spectrophotometry*
  microwave, review 867
    in 2–3 mm region 1623
    millimetre waves, review 7173
  Hg^{198} fundamental standard of wavelength 1387
  solvent transmission, Beer's law failure? 1648
  infrared, review (1945–50) 2593
    annual review, bibliog. 5417
    absorption bands intensity meas. 185
    absorption, reflection, of thin layers 193
    chem. reaction study appl. 598
    visual, in near i.r. 856
    powder method 892
    fine struct. var. with slit width 1643
    photocell detectors 2715
    polarized crystals appl. 3106
    double monochromators appl. 3454
    weak luminescence exam. in near i.r. 3476
    prism, miscellaneous techniques 4219
    absorption bands rel. intensities interpret. 5018
    apparatus for conversion of i.r. records to % transmission 5652
    using photoelectric image convertor 5662
    quadruple monochromator use 7147
  absorption, diffusion flame struct. invest. 2675
  atomic, and separated isotopes 3446
  polarization and interference maxima 3511
  new type H discharge tube 4216
  Kr discharges, emission distrib. 4217
  intensity modulation, appl. 4218
  time-resolved, of spark discharges 4997
  spectral lines prismatic curvature, review 4998
  Raman spectra photoelectric investigation 5041–2
  ultra-violet, annual review, bibliog. 5418
    vac., spectral intens., thermocouple meas. 151
    at Institut d'Optique 3435
    photocathodes spectral charac. 3597
    electron-multiplier photocell 3598
    far u.v., hydrocarbons for solvents 5027
  emission, analysis, bibl. and review 5423
  method of making v. narrow slits 5648
  high resolution by multilayer coatings 5697
  1- and 2-electron systems (book) 6277
  crystalline, isotopic dilution appl. 6874
  interference microspectroscopy 7211

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Spectroscopy—*contd.*
  method of controlling $\lambda/4$ plates 8043
  optical cell for liq. He use 8141
  low-voltage sparks meas. 8223
  graduated diaphragms appl. to Littrow's spectrograph 8774
  nuclear, with harmonic oscill. wave-functions 8996
 light sources
  gas transport electrodes 236
  hollow cathode disch. use for small samples 864
  Hg^{198} lamp, astrophys. appl. 1387
  u.v. apparatus at Institut d'Optique 3435
  $1\cdot08\ \mu$ and $2\cdot06\ \mu$, He discharge tube 3527
  const. intensity vacuum source 3528
  Zr conc.-arc i.r. source 4288
  luminescent source as sec. standard 5683
  Millikan spark modifn. for far u.v. 6374
  a.c. interrupted arc, electronically controlled 6377
  interrupted arc source 8829
Speech
  8000-cycle sound spectrograph 143
  sound film spectrograph for analysis 1586
  pitch-recorder phonetic invest. appl. 1592
  energy spectra in relief, photog. method 1595
  visual representation by intervalgram 1596
  formants tracking, axis-crossing detectors appl. 1597
  intelligibility, effect of echo 1604
   in noise, freq. and amplitude distortion effect 8753
  phonation and audition, neuro-psychological rel. 2334
  freq.-band multiplication, etc., string-filter 2554
  vowels study, control methods 3407
  delayed feedback in deafness test 4833
  loudness meas. 4987
  speech-wave probability distributions 6353
  multiple Helmholtz resonators, vocal tract theory 6354
  perception by deafened persons 8752
Spin see *Fundamental particles*; *Nucleus, spin*; *Rotating bodies*
Spin-lattice coupling
  relaxation in molec. crystals, theory 1170
  relaxation effects in ferromag. reson. 3704
  solid cyclohexane 5939
  Cu Tutton salts 8327
  mag. reson. absorpt. lines broadening 8940
Spinels
  interatomic distances and ferromagnetism 396
Spinors see *Quantum theory, spinors*
Sprays see also *Aerosols*; *Drops*; *Jets*
  flat, liquid atomization 5580
  oil fountains produced by ultrasonics 5632
Standards see also *Length standards*; *Mass standards*
  used at Nat. Phys. Lab. 747, 6358, 6480
  American code, apparatus noise meas. 854
  Hg^{198} wavelength standard 1387
  sound insulation symbols and nomenclature 1599
  ASTM recommended practice for sound transmission loss meas. 1605
  microwave frequencies 3725
  water, viscosity at 20°c 7064
  national, of luminous intensity and flux, comparison 7135–6
Star models see *Stellar structure*
Stark effect
  methyl alcohol, microwave meas. 191
  in parallel and anti-parallel fields, intensity patterns 874
  H, time- and press-dependence of intensity-asymmetry 1626
  theory, polynomials appl. 3436
  He in strong elec. field 4543
  solar i.r. H lines broadening 4880
  spectroscope for mm waves 8777
Stars see also *Nebulae*; *Novae*; *Stellar clusters, motion, structure*; *Variable stars*
  hot giants "rows" in Milky Way 39
  evolution, main sequence stars 41
   hydrodynamical theory 1390
   stellar systems 2363
   ejection of matter hypothesis 7007
  loss of mass law 42
  AO class, photosphere, Kirchhoff's laws appl. 732
Stars—*contd.*
  A and F, photoelec. differential classification 740
  early-type, rel. He content 741
   classification 7005
  origin from interstellar clouds, review 1391
  B-type, temp. and luminosities 2386–7
  types R and N, struct. and classif. 2395
  scintillations, diffraction theory 2400
  speed of rotation 3242
  γ-Boötis radial-vel. meas. 3243
  scintillation, physical explanation 4065
  Be, galactic distrib. 4104
  high-luminosity, early type, galactic distrib. 4106
  starspots, cosmic rays origin theory 4437
  red-giants, atmos., turb. vel. 4892
  radius of gyration 7909
  trigonometric parallaxes, gen. catalogue 8644
 magnetism see also *Sun*
  types A–F, magnetic fields studies 1416
  mag. fields origin of stellar rotation 2363
  varying, theory 6280, 7910
 magnitudes
  Eta Aquilae light-curves, 6-colour photom. 4887
  3-colour photometry of L and χ Persei 4889*
 radiation see also *Astronomical spectra*; *Cosmic radiations, r.f.*; *Stellar structure*; *Sun*
  mass-luminosity rel. temp. scale 43
  radiation-temp. scales deriv. 44
  scintillation study 664
  polarization, of 551 stars in Galaxy 1393
   by aligned grains 1395–6, 4099
   of 841 stars 1412
  emission of planetary nebula 3232
Statistical analysis see also *Errors*; *Probability*; *Random processes*
  Rand's random digits 18
  mid-square method of generating digits 19
  random digits, generation and testing 20
  random digits, Monte Carlo techniques 21
  numerical analysis of future, symposium 22
  numerical anal., some unsolved problems 23
  distrib. function with wide applicability 1385
  automatic electrical analysis of data 2346
  recording arm oscillations computing instr. 3260
  Bogolyubov's eq. for equilib. distrib. 4896
  time functions, statist. meas. errors 6243
  ang. distrib. coeff, errors 9035
 applications
  Monte Carlo method, transport problem 6
   symposium 14
   particle transmission through matter 15–17
   statistical mechanics 88
   showers, electron distrib. 380
   neutron age calc. 567
   neutron absorption 568
   water shielding props. for neutrons 569
   for integral eq. 721
   diffusion problems 1527
  numerical calc. in nonlinear mechanics 24
  wave propag., hydrodyn. and electrodyn. 26
  electron path length in foils 329
  solid solutions, props. 637
  discrete exptl. data, uncertainty correction 720
  criterion for assessing a "globule" phenomena 738
  statistical thermodyn. multicomponent syst. 814
  molecular streaming, comp. tube systems 818
  "kagomé" lattice statistics 1140
  polynomials fitting to unequally-spaced data 1386
  effect of isolated grains on u.s. absorpt. 2509
  prongs ang. distrib., cosmic-ray stars 2823
  instantaneous power spectrum 2847
  polymers, multiple partial correlations 2864
  cryst. struct. det., symmetry 3112
   random-walk appl. 4017
  phot. emulsions grain density fluct. 3187
  motion of particles in quantum mech. 3304
  background noise 3312
  non-homogeneous turbulence 3339
  molec. rotation in solid hydrocarbons 3762
  rubber-like elasticity, stress birefringence 3916
  position est. likelihood, hyperbolic navig. 4120
  combinatorial problems, random parameter use 4854
  correlation calculus theorem, quant. mech. appl. 4902

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Statistical analysis—*contd.*
- **applications**—*contd.*
    - information theory taxonomy appl. 5483
    - flexible chain molecules 6688
    - eddy-diffusion of clusters, transforms 6991
    - goniophotometric reflection curves 7197
    - eq. of state, condensation 7246
        - lattice gas 7247
    - hindered rotation, molec. crystals 7455
    - holes and electrons recombinations 8183
    - atomic nuclei 8381, 8991
    - space-charge distrib. in cut-off magnetron 8913
    - photoelec. correlation meter 8627
        - **counters**
    - counting times, optimum distrib. 353
    - cosmic-ray counts, small samples 389
    - counting cosmic rays 1919
    - radioactive subst. decay const. det. 2054
    - G.M. counter results 2771
    - ionizing pulses registration 7346

Statistical mechanics
- many-particle systems, current methods 85
- quantum corr. to high-temp. transport props. 87
- stochastic (Monte Carlo) methods appl. 88
- many-fermion problems 757
- thermodynamic pressure concept 783
- eq. of states for classical statistics 784
- next-nearest neighbours interaction, reg. mixtures 785
- mass motion of a gas 840
- statistical thermodynamics of superconducting state 1014, 7294
- Fermi statistics for system with interaction 1451
- Boltzmann eq. integral term transfer 1483
- order-disorder statistics of 2-dim. lattice 1485
- generalized, for thermodynam. appl. 1486
- rubber, elasticity, statist. thermodynam. 2165
    - rubber-like elasticity, theory 3027
    - partition function 2nd-order transition 5251
- adsorption theory 2211
- Bose and Fermi, relativistic modification 2417
- configurational distribution function 2436
    - anisotropic crystal 640
- Born–Green eq. for radial distrib. function 2467
- irreversible phenomena, thermo-mechanics 2685
- solutions, thermodynamics, cell method 2686
    - surface tension 7073
- information and thermodynamics 2687
- electrolytes theory 3068
- disintegration into bosons 3306
- information theory and inverse probability 3311
- condensation theory 3541
    - irreversible 7222
- entropies of athermal mixing of single and double molecules 3559
- degenerate gases, densities in potl. fields 4143
- imperfect gases 4181
    - theory, cell method 5603
- Weiss field 4464
- expansion theorem of density matrix 4904
- configuration probabilities 4919
- Gentile's intermediate statistics 4925
- perfect Bose-Einstein gas, grand ensembles 4926
    - condensation 5562, 7976
- the analysis of observations 4927
- 2 polymers and solvent, ternary mixt. 5407
- surface tension, theory 5586
    - of solutions 7073
- quantum statistics (book) 6277
- probability density in cell, Gaussian approx. 6325
- Bose–Einstein liquids theory 6472
- quantum, ergodic theorem 7052
- thermodynam. continuity and quantum principles 7244
- thermal fluctuations, generalized theory 7974
- statist. thermodynam., electrolyte and non-electrolyte solns. 7999
- liquid He, molecular theory 8132
    - He^3/He^4 mixture 8133
    - quantum-statistical theory 8134
- Klein–Gordon eq. interpretation 8657
- field theories without divergences 8658
- Fermi kinetic energy correction 8687

Statistical mechanics—*contd.*
- quant.-mech. partition function 8689
- cooperative phenomena appl. 8688
- Markoff random processes and time-dependent phenomena 8690
- degenerating Bose–Einstein gases, hydrodynam. 8718
- elastic polyelectrolytes and proteins, models 8987

Steam
- heat transfer to small drops 1704

Steel
- wire, mechanical ageing 589
- fracture and yield stress of 1020 steel, low temp. 591
- vacuum liquid air traps 831
- internal friction rel. to ageing 3030
- elast. moduli var. with temp., gas-turb. steels 3031
- quench ageing phenomena 3041
- as chem. engineering material 3181
- ultrasonic attenuation meas., pulse technique 3396
- emissivity, rel. to temp. 3420
- creep, X-ray diffract. invest. 3946
- high-temp. thermal conductivity 4291*
- Lüders deformation 4667
- cylinders, effect of explosive attacks 4672
- quenched, X-ray and mech. deform. meas. 4673
- hardness indentation tests, interferom. studies 4680
- cemented carbide wear processes 6112
- low-C, stress waves vel. 6816
- plastic flow above A$_3$ point, struct. rel. 6821
- mech. props., low temps. 6823
- 18Cr–8Ni, Ta and Nb spectrochem. det. 7662

Stellar clusters
- globular, forms, orientations, masses, analysis 3231
    - luminosity and structure 5498
    - distances 5499
    - radial vel. galaxy mass det. 7900
- evolving, virial theorem appl. 4886
- classification method 7905

Stellar composition see also *Elements, origin*
- rel. He content in early-type stars 741
- high and low velocity stars 3246
- inhibition of convection by magnetic fields 6456
- radn. absorpt. by H, H$^+$H$_2^+$ atm. 7006
- molec. H in Uranus and Neptune atm. 7901

Stellar constitution see *Stellar composition*

Stellar motion
- high-vel. stars, asymmetry, interpretation 739
- rotation, magnetic fields origin 2363
- velocity residuals ellipsoid from mean proper motions 2378
- influence of interstellar clouds 3230
- kinematics and dynamics of galactic system 3237
- rotation speed 3242
- γ Boötis, radial-vel. meas. 3243
- chem. composition of fast and slow stars 3246
- vel. distrib. rel. to galactic struct. 4108
- galactic structure invest. 4109
- stellar dynamics, initial condition problem 5496
- velocities distrib. 7001

Stellar structure see also *Cosmogony*; *Sun*
- evolution of main sequence stars 41
- loss of mass law 42
- mass-luminosity rel. temp. scale 43
- radiation-temp. scales deriv. 44
- turbulence in thermally-stable layers 45–6
- interior spherical shock waves 47
- AO class, photosphere, Kirchhoff's laws appl. 732
- quasi-homologous structures 741
- star distrib. in giant sequence 1409
- turbulent velocities var., stellar atmospheres 1414
- turbulence in rotating stars 1413
- giant and supergiant, atmos. spectroscopy 1415
- rel. to stellar systems evolution 2363
- Cepheids luminosity-vel. phase rel. 2384
- non-adiabatic pulsations 2385
- B-stars, temp. and luminosities 2386–7
- Cowling model, integration 2388
- mixing by rotational currents 2389
- integration of equation of transfer 2390
- red giant, model 2391
    - model with one discontinuity 2392
    - atmos., turb. vel. 4892
- with variable Γ, stability 2394, 5504
- types R and N 2395

Stellar structure—*contd.*
  Crab-nebula central star, temp. 3241
  Trumpter stars envelope, scattering opacity 3244
  non-radial oscillations 3245
  radial oscill. of star of polytropic index 1 3247
  2-phase configuration 3248
  atmospheric shell, Be spectra analysis 3249
  radiative equilib., soln., iteration procedure 3251
  luminosity function rel. to galact. struct. 4110
  H-alpha emission in Magellanic clouds 4111
  stellar models in radiative equilib., integration 4114
  stellar models integration, calc. machine appl. 4115
  factors controlling thermonuclear reactions 4116
  isotropic scattering, X- and Y-functions 4890–1
  nuclear reactions in stars without H 5505
  energy generation in red dwarfs 5506
  model atmospheres from absorpt. intensities 6259
  Ca movement in giant star atm. 6260
  ejection of matter hypothesis 7007
  relativistically degenerate stars, internal constitution 7008
  radn. 4000 to 10 000Å, energy distrib., rel. to effective temp. 7903
  curve-of-growth method 7906
  superthermic phenomena, stellar atmospheres 7907–8
  radius of gyration 7909
  variable magnetic field theory 7910
  polytropic model, index unity, anharmonic pulsations 8648
Stereoscopy
  effect of colour 2322
Stopping power see *Range of particles*
Storms see *Atmospheric disturbances*; *Magnetic storms*; *Thunderstorms*
Strain gauges
  formation of resistors photo-mechanically 301
  wire resist., bridge circuit 2443
  X-ray back-reflection photog. eval. 3909
  elec. resist, type, appl. 4146
  4-channel dynamic strain recorder 7057
Strength see *Electric strength*; *Mechanical strength*
Stress analysis see also *Bending*; *Photoelasticity*; *Strain gauges*; *Torsion*
  forces on temp.- and press.-stressed hollow-body walls 788
  frozen stress models, free boundary stresses det. 936
  elastic surface deformation 1489
  relaxation method appl. 3203
  stress near loading point of beam 3313
  prism under increasing stress 3314
  conference report (1951) 4146
  distrib. in monocrystal 6801
  in hardness tests, photoelastic invest. 6824
 plates
  thin shells, large elast. deform. 4147
  near circular hole in semi-∞ plate 6304
Stress measurement see *Dynamometers*; *Strain gauges*
Stress/strain relations see also *Elastic constants*
  metal wires, elec. resist. invest. 3039
  Zn bicrystal 3928
  finite deform., elast. solid (book) 4929
  mathematical model 6090
  creep, metals, under interrupted stressing 7615
  strained metal aggregates, X-ray diffract. 8571
  in thin elastic shells 8694
Stresses, internal
  force on an elastic singularity 1238
  stress analysis conf. rep. 4146
  in glass butt seals, theory 4676
  relaxation problem 5359
  boundaries, frozen stress models, errors 5707
  in dielectrics under elec. breakdown 5820
  critical shear stresses, body-centred lattices 6093
  transformation, effect on Fe spec. vol., A_3 point 6800
  rupture under pure flexion 7611
  crack propag. vel. glass, rel. to stress 7612
  thermal, in axially symm. shells 8693
Strontium oxide
  dissociation energy 5364
Sublimation see also *Heat of sublimation*; *Vaporization*
  freeze-drying 829, 954, 1535
  ice in vacuum 953
  Rh from PtRh 956

Sublimation—*contd.*
  crystal evaporation velocity, theory 1710
  rates, from faces of rhombic S 3101
  CO_2, N and O in expansion chamber 3539
  solids evap. rate theory 5070
  C, direct det. of energy 5731–2
  graphite, mechanism 5733
  electrically exploded wire, survey 6532
  dissolution of solids in compressed gases 7113
Sulphur
  separation of S^{34} isotope 2189
  rhombic, evap. rates from crystal faces 3101
  terrestrial, isotopic constitution 5273
Sulphur dioxide
  sorption and diffusion, porous glass 5591
Sun see also *Corona*; *Prominences*; *Sunspots*
  solar constant problem 728
  dia. fluctuations, nature and origin 729
  atmosphere, model deduced from radiation 731
   temp. model, Fraunhofer lines anal. 1401
   turbulent velocities var. 1414
   CO identification in 2376
   limit darkening and r.f. radiations effects 3218
   elec. conductivity 6999
  rotation (1934–44) 2372
  observation methods and recording 3217
  electron temp. of chromosphere 3223
  model with two energy source processes 3226
  CO abundance 3228
  beaming and corpuscular radn. retarding effect 4871
  H atoms ejection theory 4872
  rotation state, hydrodynamics 4876
  as a pulsating star 8641
 magnetism
  general field meas., Zeeman effect method 1403, 3227, 4098
   photoelectric method 5491
  attempt to detect 2375
  field variation, theory 7910
  influence on cosmic rays var. 8299
 radiation see also *Astronomical spectra*; *Sunlight*; *Sky brightness*
  electron absorption coeff. calc. 326
  spectral distrib. det. 728
  photosphere, Kirchhoff's laws applicability 732
  equation of darkening at limb 733
  cosmic rays from, earth orbits 1102
  causing ionosphere, review 2284
  corpuscular, effect on comets' tails 3216
  limb darkening integral eq., numerical working 4097
  output, photospheric, chromospheric and coronal 7747
  extraterrestrial energy flux 8596, 8700
   radiofrequency
  solar atmos. temp. det. 28
  eclipse observations 730, 5494–5
  10·7-cm solar noise bursts, circ. polarization 1402
  condition for radiation from plasma 2371
  fluctuations, diffraction in atmosphere 2400
  correlation of activity with cosmic ray intensity 2817
  excess noise from solar flares and sunspots 3219
  plasma oscillations excitation mechanism 3721
  from electron collisions in ionized medium 3723
  measuring equipment 4862
  97 Mc/s, fast-scanning equipment 4873
   noise storms 4874
   outbursts 4875, 8642
  solar M-region rel. to coronal emitting region? 4879
  555 Mc/s and 255 Mc/s, Meudon (1949–50) 6248
  mm-wave, detection 5488
  sources, posn. and movt. on disk 6249
  at chromospheric eruption (Nov. 19, 1949) 6252
  rel. to geomag. activity 7732
  thermal, from corona, cm-m wavelength 7888
  components, and rel. to other phenomena, review 8636
Sunlight
  global radiation of sun 1368
  atmospheric absorption at Rome 1369
  photons u.v. light reaching upper atm. 2293
  i.r. radiation, atm. absorption 4059
  global radiation records anal. 7749

Sunlight—*contd.*
- intensity and spectral distrib., clear sky 7750
- extraterrestrial solar radn., energy flux 8596
- daylight standard invest. 8597
- effect on NaI sublimation nuclei 8600

Sunspots
- groups of $\beta\gamma$ and γ classes, magnetic flux 734
- rate of progression, mag.-hydrodynam. theory appl. 1403
- rel. to comets brightness 3214
- excess radio noise 3219
- cosmic rays origin theory 4437
- formation, rel. to solar atm. rotation 4876
- foreshortening law 5489
- related sources of 3 m radiation 6249
- drift, rel. to phase in 22-yr cycle 6250
- visibility function 7889
- cycle, rel. to prominence activity 7890
  - rel. to geomag. activity recurrence var. 9212
- prominences and yellow coronal line 7891
- similarity of phenomena to star variability 7896

Superconductivity
- superconducting inter-stage switch in cooling by demagnetization 249
- electron theory explanation 265
- Fröhlich's theory 298, 2718
  - extension 3599
  - Fermi gas thermodynamics 5751
- nature of superconducting state 299
- intermediate state, theory 1015
  - thermal conductivity 6525
- superconductivity destr. by mag. field, kinetics 1016
- suggested modification of London's theory 1017
- Sn, critical magnetic field 1018
  - isotope effect 5126–7
  - with lattice faults 5794
  - films 7298
  - thin layers, meas. 8871
- Pb, intermediate state thermal cond. 1020
  - hollow sphere, mag. props. 1812
  - atomic ht., transition region 2720
  - isotope effect 5126
  - Pb–Bi alloys, heat transport 6452
- quantum theory appl. 1021
- electron-vibration interactions 1777, 2718
- transition, measurements 1806–7
  - surface-energy effect 7295
  - transition temp. displacement by press, 7297
  - nucleation 8216
  - crit. field 8873
- Hg, isotope effect 1808
- audiofrequencies experiments 1809, 4362
- superconducting galvanometer 1810
- V, effect of O and N 1811
- Bardeen's theory 2718, 5795
- mag. threshold field curve (erratum) 2719
- Bi binary alloys 3600, 6452
- boundary formation with normal-conducting metal 3601
- adiabatic magnetization 4361
- superconducting colloids, magnetic hysteresis 4363
- theory of cause 5124
- behaviour in h.f. field 5125
- metals h.f. resistance 5781
- cylinder and sphere in magnetic field 5793
- Nb, below 4·5°K, heat capac. 5796
- gyromagnetic effect 6526
- Cd, critical field curve 7293
- statist. thermodynam. of supercond. state 7294
- search in graphite compds. 7296
- Tl films 7298
- mag. field penetration depth 7299
  - rel. to field strength 1019
- macroscopic theory, discussion 7300
- metals, review 8147
- in Co–Si system 8213
- new compds. search 8214
- temp., curr., mag. field phase diag., meas. 8215
- electron-lattice interaction theory 8217, 8869
- In and Tl alloys, mag. props. 8332
- volume variation 8870
- niobium nitride 8872
- inertia of energy law, Planck's formulation 8947

Supercooling
- rel. to dendritic growth in Pb 1312
- atmos. ice nucleus formation, diel. polarization 1370
- ultrasonics in supercooled liquids, velocity 1557
  - absorption 4188
- spontaneous crystallization of cloud 3148
- liq. Hg droplets, solidification kinetics 3536
- centres, growth on activated impurities 5431
- Sn, kinetics of nucleus formation 7086
- nucleation catalysis by surface patches 8002
- phase transition, superconductors, nucleation 8216

Superfluidity
- He II, adsorbed layers thermomech. effect 245
  - 2-fluid model 969
  - quantum mechanics 1727
  - oscill. disk system expts. 2678
  - unsat. film expts. 4314, 4317
  - film transfer below 1°K 4315
  - transfer on metal surfaces 4316
  - superflow crit. vel. 5079
  - wave propag. and flow 5080
  - film transfer vel. 5741
  - transfer rates on lucite and Perspex 5742
  - through narrow slits 5743
  - round spherical obstacle 7229
- rate of transfer, Rollin–Simon film 246
- of quantum liquid, theory 968
- anomalous type of He^3 flow 7230
- new theory of cause 8135
- degenerating Bose–Einstein gas, hydrodynamics 8718

Supersonic flow see also *Shock waves*
- past ring-shaped bodies approx. calc. 124
- plane, Lighthill's method appl. 835
- double-wedge section wing 836
- transonic régime singularities and resist. minima profile 1545
- past finite wedges 1546
- finite oblique disturbances propag. 1561
- theory, appl. to plastic flow 3934
- boundary layer sep. at leading edge 4179
- streamlines direction by ion transit-time meas. 4180
- through nozzles with rotational symmetry 4959
- plane, shock waves form 4960
- in corners and over concave surfaces 6334
- boundary-layers separation on probes 7105
- supersonic flows interface, wave reflection 8005
- detached shock wave in front of body of revolution 8006
- forced convection, high temp. gradients 8113

Supersonics see *Ultrasonics*

Surface energy
- cause of hysteresis in phase transitions 1716
- water droplets 4944
- aromatic hydrocarb. films on inorg. solns. 5094
- adsorption of A on KCl, calc. 5404
- effect on supercond./normal cond. phase trans. 7295

Surface ionization see *Ionization, surface*

Surface measurement
- calc. from room temp. adsorpt. isotherms 4710
- internal, by low temp. conductivity 5785

Surface tension see also *Capillarity*
- curved surfaces, Gibbs' theory 95
- liq. metals 96
- "wetting effect" and "liquostriction," research 98
- var. near critical point, liq. and sat. vap. densities effect 805
- liq. metal on solid, rel. to soldering, etc. 1516
- alkyl halides, calc. 3349
- regular soln., theory 3350
- $C_nH_{2n+1}X$, rel. to covalent radii 4161
- boundary tension time-dependence 4162, 4943, 7074
- statistical-mechanical theory 5586
- liquid creeping past Hg seal 5587
- solutions, infl. of mol. size 7073
- rel. to melting point, org. compds. 7075

Surface tension measurement
- kinetic, effect of tensiometer charact. 1515
- liq. phase-boundary tension 2465
- ring method, high-density/low-tension liquids, tables 4942
- sessile drop method, tables 6321

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Surface texture
- friction and wear study 1257
- polished Ge and PbS, modification, elect. diff. invest. 1786
- new structure in drawn Al 3924
- thinning by electrolytic polishing 3973–4
- finely-ground quartz, soluble surface layer 4637–8
- oxide film effect on Beilby layer 6108
- effect on boundary friction 6124

Suspensions see also *Aerosols*; *Sedimentation*; *Sols*
- non-spherical particles, electrokinetic potl. 1022
- effect of acoust. waves 1576
  - elec. effects 5130
- optical study of seawater 3131
- particle tracks in moving liquid 3333
- viscosity expression 4937, 7984, 8712
- solid-in-gas, heat exchange 5067
- rheology of plastic dispersions 6097
- turbulent diffusion and erosion 8723
- particle-size distrib. 9128

Swelling
- hair water absorption, tension effect 617

Tables, mathematical
- Green's functions, Fourier series and impulse functions, rect. coordinate systems 714
- integral associated with circ. cylinder 1376
- $\int_0^x e^{-u^3}\,du$ 1379
- exponential function e^3 2344
- 2×2, χ^2 calc. 2345
- Bessel functions (book) 3204
- Royal Society, unpublished 4852
- error function and derivatives 5480
- $\int_0^\varphi \sin^{1/3} x dx$ and $(4/3)\sin^{-4/3}\phi\int_0^\phi \sin^{1/3} x dx$ 6984
- on punched cards, list 6985
- zeros and weight functions of Hermite polynomials 6986
- $\sqrt{(\frac{1}{2}\pi)}e^{\frac{1}{2}i\pi\rho^2}\int_\rho^\infty e^{-\frac{1}{2}i\pi\lambda^2}d\lambda$ 6987
- Coulomb wave functions 6988*
- hypergeom. and Legendre functions for potl. theory, integral eq. 7868
- light scattering functions 8624

Tables, physical see *Collections of physical data*

Tachometers see *Angular velocity measurement*

Tantalum
- single-crystal growth forms 629
- thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451
- spectrochem. det. in 18 Cr–8 Ni steel 7662

Teaching
- Harvard *Case Histories* 51
- principal points location, simple method 157
- mathematics of elementary thermodynamics 261
- X-ray tube demonstrations safety 314
- magnetostatic field, direct meas. 391
- education for industrial physics research 743, 7915
- discussion on technical universities 744
- analysis of transfer of training 1425
- students' lab. performance tests 1426
- mechanics, "the tinplate expt." 1487
- coupled linear oscillators expt. 1551
- photometric, using p.e. cells 1610
- Tesla coil replica 1970
- radioactivity, statist. fluctuation expt. 2050
- ultrasonics experiments 2551
- elementary laboratory instruction methods 3258
- wave fronts, etc., demonstration app. 3383
- acoustics terminology confusion 3400
- nuclear and paramagnetic reson. demonstration model 3797
- positron annihilation demonstration 3842
- radiation physics, undergraduate course 4204
- rocking bodies, students' expts. 7978
- abs. amp. current balance 8170
- quantum mechanics, classroom problems 8389

Telescopes
- **astronomical**
  - double, for visual photometry 1388

Telescopes—*contd.*
- **astronomical**—*contd.*
  - Palomar, review of work planned 1389
  - simultaneous p.e. recording with 2 telescopes 4087
  - Göttingen tower-telescope 4857
  - Parsons Lecture (1951) 5059
  - i.r., mm-wave solar radn. detection 5488

Tellurium
- film, photoconductive effect 1009
- i.r. optical properties 2592
- vapour pressure 2669
- film, i.r. transmittance 4249
- evap. films resistivity 4353
- Se–Te liq. mixt., elec. conductivity 5122
- Hall effect and resistivity 6510–11
- rectification charac. 7285
- neg. ions existence 7356
- semiconducting properties 8182

Temperature
- definition, rel. to expansion laws 251*–2
- thermal control stability study 971
- characteristic, calc. from elast. const. 3032
- analysis of conception 5064

Temperature distribution
- in ground, Beuken model solution 237
- temp. function in moving medium 943
- long current-carrying wires 945
- wall-stabilized arc, Hg^{203} appl. 1818
- temp. field due to moving heat source 2659
- non-steady diffusion problem 2663
- elec. analogy methods 2683
  - comparison with computational 5179
  - thermal fields 6448
- in human tissues exposed to microwaves 3166
- in solid with platten and dielec. heating 3529
- inner cone of Bunsen flame 3542
- rel. to deformation in heat flow 4290
- surface temp., transient heating 4292
- steady-state flow, quarter infinite solid 4293
- gradients in ideal gas 4962
- thermally variable systems, graphical study 5718
- oscillations in intermittent heat exchange 5728
- aerosol particles in temp. grad. 7640
- gradient owing to radiation absorpt. 8114
- near surface vac.-distilled metal, meas. 8696

Temperature measurement see also *Pyrometers*; *Thermocouples*; *Thermometers*
- scales, radiation-temp. 44
  - empirical, from mass-luminosity rel. 43
  - paleo-temp., by isotope abundance 2761
  - based on black body energy density 8105
- flames, two-path method (erratum) 242
  - photographic photometry method 254
  - and gases, radiation methods, review 1736
  - self-absorpt. effects elimination 8129
  - using sun as comparison radiator 8835
- gas temperatures, bibliography 1733
  - rapidly fluctuating 1734
  - newer methods, review 1737
  - high velocity gas stream 8142
- arcs, heavily loaded water stabilized 2726
  - v.h.p. Hg, radial var. 5818
- Pt resist. values, conversion to °c 4320
- colour temp. meter 5082
- respiratory air, thermojunction app. 5749
- surface temp., recording device 6474
- v. high voltage sparks, colour temp. 6531
- characteristics of thermistors 6921
- small variations, ultrasonic method, review 7126
- on small transient systems 7234
- transient surface temps. 8838
- very high "distribution temperatures" 8839
- errors due to thermometers and their situation 8840
- **spectral methods** see also *Pyrometers*
  - flames, spectrum-line reversal method 2680, 5746
    - from OH bands 7145–6
    - incandescent particles 7226
    - OH rotational temps. 8833

Tensors
- 3rd and 4th degree, transformation 3
- antisymmetrical, of moment of momentum 787
- physical components in Reiner's eq. 3198
- stress deviator, derivation conditions 4670

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Tensors—*contd.*
  Eddington's wave-tensor calculus 4927
  energy momentum, of classical field theories 7030
  E-numbers rel. to tensor calculus 7865–6
  in electrodynamics and superconductor theory, symmetrizing 8947
Terrestrial electricity see also *Atmospheric electricity*
  vert. field meas., effect of wind 1356
  telluric currents, electrode for study 3070
    var., spectral distrib. 7731
    var., rel. to magnetic 8583
    distrib. in spherical shell 9211
  magnetic dipole over stratified earth 4045
  varying resistivity layers 4047
Terrestrial heat see *Earth, heat*
Terrestrial magnetism see also *Geophysical prospecting, magnetic*
  earth's field effect on ionosphere e.m. waves 423–5
  ionospheric and magnetic disturbances correl. 1134
  effect on meteor echoes? 1399
  representation by two eccentric dipoles 3127
  massive rotating bodies magnetism theory 3261
  effect on cosmic-ray hard component var. 3683
  remanent magnetism, invest. of field 4046
    reversal mech. 5192, 6912
  reverse impulse before sudden commenc. 4794
  earth's field influence on *F*2 layer 4803
  nature of seismic waves traversing earth's core 6217
  effect of irreg. rotation of earth 6218
  magnetic anomalies over oceanic structures 9213
 variations see also *Magnetic storms*
  relation to local metamorphic irregularities 1357
  apparatus for small changes record. 2270
  with depth, main field, theory and expts. 2272
  direction, at Carthage, 146 B.C. and 300 A.D. 2273
    near Trèves, *c.* 380 A.D. 6913
  very rapid pulsations during mag. storm 3128
  effects of solar flares 3129
  anomalies at 20 miles altitude 3130
  harmonic analysis with parallel-connected fluxmeters 4460
  11-yr., horizontal component, interpretation 4792
  sudden commencements at Kodaikanal 4793
  rel. to ionospheric current systems 4804
  isoporic zero lines for *H*, movement in Sweden 6914
  undecennal, isolation by ordinates linear comb. 7733
  micropulsations amplitude var., night and day 7734
  micro-, during solar eclipse, 1952 Feb. 7735
  rel. to telluric currents var. 8583
  recurrence interval rel. to solar cycle 9212
Thallium
  thermal ionization 1917
  de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
  thin films, supercond. props. 7298
Thallium bromoiodide
  as i.r. polarizer 1692
  optical transmission 3429
  growth and props. 8548
Thermal conductivity see *Conductivity, thermal*
Thermal diffusion see *Diffusion, thermal*
Thermal expansion
  dilatometry, microformer 239
    photoelec. recording interferometer for 930
    differential meas., opt. lever method 2442
    recording high-temp. 3537
  laws, rel. to temp. definition 251*–2
  (Be, Ba) titanates, linear, 25° to 700°C 276
  adiabatic-isentropic, combustion gases, coeff. calc. 821
  glasses, borosilicate 949
    lithia-containing 991
    tellurite 6977
  CsI crystals 1342
  W oxide, high temp. 1708
  galena and pyrite 1709
  polystyrene, chain length effect 2218
  diamond 2262
  $ND_4D_2PO_4$ 2672
  water and 1-propanol 4297
  $BaTiO_3$, transition effects 4340, 8121
  Si and Ge, rel. to cryst. struct. 4771
  low-temp., of U 6458
  metallic Ga, rel. to magnetic props. 8115
Thermal expansion—*contd.*
  metallic Dy, rel. to mag. props. 8116
  thallium–bromo–iodide 8548
  α-quartz abnormal behaviour 9146
Thermal measurements see also *Calorimetry; Conductivity, thermal; Temperature measurement; Vapour pressure measurement*
  thermal Rayleigh disk, liq. He II appl. 2679
  solid insulators thermal coeffs. det. 8109
  thermal const., det. by probes 8582
Thermal transformations see also *Boiling; Heat of transformation; Melting; Phase transformations; Vaporization*
  critical point, thermodynam. appl. 263
  nature of CBr_4 transition 430
  anisotropic crystals, theory 640
  ND_4Br, 2nd-order 654
  fusion heat and vol. var., liquid holes theory calc. 807
  interferometric transition temp. meas. 930
  H_2S, 2nd-order, 127·8°K 955
  Ge, elec. conductivity effect 1000
    impurity effects 8552
  "kagomé" lattice transition temp. 1140
  $BaTiO_3$, 1st or 2nd kind? 1775
    128°C transition, adiabatic study 4340
    $BaTiO_3$-type, thermodynam. theory 5768
    sp. heat anomalous peaks 6478
    transition energy and vol. changes 8121
  glass, rel. to silica density changes 2148
  pyrylospiranes thermochromy, hydrocarbon substituents effect 2219
  low-temp., polymorphic, in WO_3 2266
  $ND_4D_2PO_4$ 2672, 9144
  heat of transform. effect on transform. temp. 4304
  Hf, allotropic 4305
  phase transitions, Soviet theories 5068
  transition data on hindered rotation 5217*
  dolomite crystals, decomp. 5433
  transition points in $Be_4O(CH_3COO)_6$ 5730
  higher-order, geom. representation 6461
  in Au thin films 6463
  liq.-solid, in He, from 1·6° to 4°K 6469
  stress effect on elec. resist. Fe, A_3 point 6527, 6800
  "transformation press." effect on metals elec. resist. 6528
  Cr–Mn, Ni–V σ-phase 6887
  tellurite glasses, temp. 6977
  superconduct. to normal conduct. state 7295, 8216, 8873
  magnetic transformations, study 7389
  grey to white Sn 7807
  phase transition in CuI 8124
  diffusionless, in Au–Cd single cryst. 8125
  Prussian blue decomp. X-ray study 8579
  $NH_4H_2PO_4$ phase transition 8856
  quartz, anomalous temp. 9145
Thermionic emission see also *Ionization, surface*
 electrons see also *Cathodes*
  potl. change method for polar vapours detect. 367
  Li–Sb cathodes 1796
  (Ba–Sr)O cathodes, light-dependence 2798, 8287
  oxide cathodes, in accelerating field 2799
  hot cathode electron microscope gun 2800
  C filament, O adsorption study 3981
  influence of core of oxide cathode 5180
  graphite, thermionic constants 5868–9
  sintered oxide cathodes 6596
  efficiency definition 6599
  in ferromagnetic materials 7364
  Schottky disorder, AgBr, optical demonstr. 7820
  activated, from metal surfaces 8919
 ions
  pos. ions by $Li_2O . Al_2O_3 . 4SiO_2$-type salts 1089
  halogen, neg., at thoriated W surface 2801
  K from hot Pt, effect of gases 2802, 8289
  by open electric heater 5866
Thermionic tubes see also *Electron tubes*
Thermochemistry see *Heat of reaction, etc.*
Thermocouples
  vacuum u.v. spectral intensities meas. 151
  in conductivity det., error due to heat capac. 946
  Pt/PtRh, volatilization of Rh 956
    high temp. behaviour 4321

Thermocouples—*contd.*
high-temp., for gas meas., review 1737
radiation meas. appl. 1738
substitution for bolometer in i.r. spectrometer 4223
hot-wire anemometer, charac. 5600
surface temp. meas. recording 6474
differential thermal analysis app. 6475
small transient systems meas. 7234
high-velocity gas stream temp. 8142
micromanometer appl. 8708
i.r. detection, transformer design 8780
Thermodynamic properties see also *Critical constants*; *Entropy*; *Heat capacity*; *Heat of reaction*; *Latent heat*; *Thermal transformations*
He, non-ideal He^3–He^4 solution model 244
adsorbed, isotherms and heat capac. 1289
liq., radial distrib. function 5739
liq., molecular theory 8132
3 H_2–N_2–NH_3 mixtures thermodyn. functions 820
N, rel. to density and temp. 976
rel. to press. and temp. 7243
ferrous sulphide, radiosulphur study 977
liquids, lattice theories calc. 1519
ultrasonic velocity method 1559
generalized Fermi–Thomas theory appl. 1749
CH_3I and CD_3I 2012
Born–Green eq. for radial distrib. function 2467
nonideal solns. from turbidity meas. 2474
gases, low temp., ultrasonic det. 2501
solutions statist. thermodynam., cell method 2686
NOF, calculated 2893
O_3 3560
dibromodichloromethane 3770
surface tensions rel. to covalent radii 4161
fluorocarbons, polysiloxanes 4166
methyl fluoride, 0–150°c and 150 atm. 4173
hydrocarbon solns., vap. press. meas. 4302–3
change along isentropes at coexistence line 4310
CO, 0–150°c and 600 amagat 4326
isentropic expansions, polytropic exponent 4329
CO_2 γ-value near crit. region 5083
polyethylene, from spec. heat data 5086
F atom and molec. and HF, to 5000°K 5089
Fermi gas with exchange 5751
ClF_3 5753
mixtures, solutions, alloys (book) 7245
statistical theory 7246
chain and laminar structures, low temp. 8146
Thermodynamics see also *Atmosphere, thermodynamics*; *Entropy*; *Equations of state*
laws as relativistic eq. time components 55
of irreversible processes 260, 1747, 3558
thermo-mechanics 2685
theorem 5750
review 8847
elementary, mathematics 261
Nernst's theorem, considerations 264
thermodynamic pressure concept 783
statistical multicomponent systems 814
of superconducting state 1014, 7294, 7300
generalized statistical mechanics appl. 1486
relativistic modification 2417
of electrolyte and non-electrolyte solns. 7999
time-dependent phenomena 8690
gaseous assembly of point-molecules, association 842
thermal interaction principle 978, 4327
matter in static field 1434
improved mech. equiv. of heat expt. 1750
Cv at crit. point from sound vel. 2673
transport, of energy conduction 2684
phenomena, theory 3553
laws, by information theory analogy 2687
the thermo-mechanical effect 3550
thermo-mechanics of osmosis 3551
the electro-mechanical effect 3552
text book 4324
2nd fund. principle for reversible processes, deriv. 4325
3-component systems 4328
Boltzmann's const. and temp., dimensions? 4330
Onsager relations transformation properties 5088
surface, basic concepts 5402
Thermodynamics—*contd.*
plug transfer between const. press. phases 5754
of wave fields 7026
states not in thermal equilib. 7110
continuity, and quantum principles 7244, 7930
total thermodynamics, solid and fluid systems 8846
theoretical mechanics appl. 8848
applications
solubilities under high pressures 112
evaporation rates theory 130
He II adsorbed layers thermomech. effect 245
2nd-order transitions and critical points 263
efficiency of continuous isotope separation process 471
diffusion coeff. in supersat. mixed crystals 1313
spherical interfaces theory extension 1514
general equation of state 1748
transverse adiabatic thermomag. effects 1997
rubber elasticity, statist. thermodynam. 2165
atmospheric condensation 2295
liquid–liquid contact potentials 3966
phase transitions in adsorbed films 4711
fatty acids in hexane–water equilib. 4943
alcohols soln. in nonpolar solvents 4951
supersat., ion-free vapour condensation 5072
liquid creeping past Hg seal 5587
acoustic fields energy relations 5622
$BaTiO_3$-type cryst. ferro-elec. props. 5767–8
solids internal pressure 5938
mixtures, solutions, alloys (book) 7245
Boltzmann's fluctuation hypothesis, entropy in universe 7878
internal transformations in sound absorpt. theory 8022
liq. He^3 and its mixture with He^4 8133
muscle action, statist. models 8987
elastic after-effect theory 9095
Thermoelectricity see also *Thermocouples*; *Thermopiles*
carbons and graphite thermoelectric power 304
solid solns., thermoelectric power, statist. theory 637
Zn and Cu oxides, thermoelec. power 993
Pt, thermal e.m.f. criterion in annealing study 1253
thermoelement as meas. of radiation 1738
thermoelec. powers meas., supercond. galvanom. 1810
thin films and wires, abs. thermoelec. power 1813
of semiconductors 1814, 5117
thermo-e.m.f. calc. atomic semiconductors 8179
meas. problem 8191
ferromagnetic metals, props. 8313
phenomena near Curie temp. 8219
thoria under vacuum, props. 3584
TiO_2, partially reduced, props. 3588
metal foils, rel. to thickness 3603
Ni–Cu, Pd–Ag, rel. to electronic struct., 3761
Ni–Mn alloys and Pt, temp.-dependence 4360
Fe thermoelec. power magnetization-dependence, high-temp. 4365
Cu_2O, high temp. meas. 5128
Al thin films 5129
Si thermo-e.m.f., sign 6529
Se, thermoelec. power variation phenomena 6530
polycrystalline, thermo-e.m.f. studies 8190
Sb/Zn alloys, effect of other metals 8111
in oxide cathode, review 8288
Thermometers see also *Pyrometers*; *Thermocouples*
gas, new type, H b. pt. det. 7233
v. sensitive temp.-humidity app. 8584
C thermom. heaters for low temp. 8861
radiosonde bimetallic, lag 9219
resistance
thermistors 970
pressure coefficient 6473
characteristics 6921
sensitive and reproducible type, 2–20°K 1735
gas temp. meas. methods 1737
design for standard coils 3549
Pt resist. values, conversion to °c 4320
simple type, construct. and spec. 5747
C-composition, low-temp. charac. 5748
Thermonuclear reactions see also *Elements, origin*
He^3 detonation wave in nova eruptions 1407–8
2 processes in sun 3226

- **Thermonuclear reactions**—*contd.*
  - abundance distrib. of elements 3850
  - in main-sequence stars 4116
  - attempted production in D by spark 4370
  - in stars without H 5505
  - energy generation in red dwarfs 5506
  - formation of heavy elements in stars 6001
  - firing of shaped charges, invest. 6748
  - origin of elements, polyneutron theory 7877
- **Thermopiles**
  - ambient-temp.-independent, for radiation pyrometry 255
- **Thermostats**
  - cryostatic app. for absorption and Raman effect 256
  - use of thermistors 970
  - cryostat for A vap. press. det. 1713
  - for induction heating 1739
  - for flowing water 1740
  - differential thermal analysis app. 6475
  - furnace temp. controller 7235
- **Thickness measurement** see also *Optical lever*; *Particle size*
  - β-ray method, i.r. spectrophotom. film appl. 168
    - industrial appl. 1493
  - quartz threads, by e.m. wave diffract. 795
  - interferometric, "thick" metal films 931
    - textile filaments micrometer 2441
    - moderately thick films 3494
    - small film thicknesses 4149
    - thin films 5046
    - adsorbed monolayers 6123
  - magnetic gauge 3317
  - optical films, precise method 5692
  - birefringent stepgauge 6306
  - transparent films with light-profile microscope 6307
  - capacitor paper, mech. methods 7981
  - galvanized layers, X-ray diffract. spectrom. 8697
  - tracer method, Bi films appl. 8698
    - review of applications 9034
- **Thixotropy**
  - light scattering by th. gels 7641
- **Thoria**
  - emissivity 3420
  - elec. props. under vacuum 3584
- **Thorium**
  - conc. in radioact. subst., photog. meas. 7492
  - *fds*, fs^2 levels and *g*-values, Th II 2040
- **Thorium oxide** see also *Thoria*
  - electrolysis, darkening effect 6136
- **Thorium tetrafluoride**
  - magnetochemistry 1957*
- **Thunderstorms** see also *Lightning*
  - ionic density of air near ground 669
  - atmospherics waveform 672, 2309, 4815, 6945
  - rain movement, radar study 2296
  - charge origin. in soft hail particle formation 2298–9
  - distance det. by atm. waveforms anal. 6939
  - location by cathode-ray finders, accuracy 6940
  - thundercloud freq. spectrum and effect on reson. circuits 6944
  - origin of rumbling 7770
  - centres, radio location 8595
- **Tides**
  - effect on length of day 2398
  - turbulent fluctuations in tidal current 2457
  - ionospheric effects, *F*2 luni-solar daily var. 3138
    - solar, analysis 3141
    - *F*2 semi-diurnal lunar var. 4799
    - *F*2 crit. freq., lunar var. 6222
    - *F*2 lunar stratification 6923
    - comprehensive report 6926
  - earth tides, discussion 4894
  - terrestrial, of heterogeneous fluid globe 7012
  - frictional forces in tidal current, det. 7913
- **Time interval measurement**
  - self-adjusting timer for bullet photog. 708
  - μsec chronometer, bullet vel. meas. appl. 796
  - quartz oscillator control 3318
  - electronic spark timing device 5569
  - millisecond circular sweep chronograph 5570
  - high-speed cathode ray chronograph 5885
  - pulse-height analyser appl. 7059
  - falling particles timing, photoelec. 7982
  - compensated exposure timers 9276
- **Time measurement**
  - review 49
  - atomic clocks freq. stabilization, r.f. spectral lines appl. 50
  - standard used at Nat. Phys. Lab. 747
  - length of day fluctuations, causes 1417
  - earth's rotation var. (1949–50) 1418
  - new unit of time 1422–3
  - atomic clocks, astron. appl. 1424
  - photoelectric occultation recording 2396
  - effect of winds, tides, on length of day 2398
  - valve noise effect on quartz clock 3256–7
  - abs. freq. est. (1950–51) 5510
  - valve oscill. freq., noise effect 5511
  - the Fitzgerald contraction 6268, 6270
- **Tin**
  - proton range-energy rel. 344
  - superconductivity 1018
    - transition region meas. 1806–7
    - audiofrequencies expts. 1809
    - isotope effect 5126–7
    - and normal, h.f. resistance 5781
    - transition temp., lattice faults effect 5794
    - intermed. state, thermal conductivity 6525
    - sphere, gyromag. ratio 6526
    - thin films 7298, 8871
    - mag. field penetration depth 7299
  - single cryst., macromosaic structure 1307
  - deuteron stopping power 1884
  - grey, diamag. susceptibility 1958, 2840
    - specific heat, low temperatures 4322
    - and white mixt., layer elec. props. 6498
    - preparation 7807
  - attenuation of elastic waves 2523
  - and alloys as chem. engineering material 3181
  - hardness indentation tests, interferom. studies 4680
  - electron-exit potl. det. 5096
  - thin films, resistance, structure 5345
  - de Haas–van Alphen effect 5913
  - supercooled, kinetics of nucleation 7086
  - bicrystals, boundary slip 7605
  - single cryst., growth from melt 8546
- **Tin iodide**
  - fused, X-ray exam. 7081
- **Tin oxide**
  - transparent conducting films on glass 6080
- **Titanium**
  - and alloys as chem. engineering material 3181
  - cold-rolled, pole figure det. 6176
  - thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451
  - spec. heat 1·8–4·2°K 8144
  - proposed outer Brillouin zones appl. 9156
  - Pacific chalk ooze age det. by, C^{14} calibration 9214
- **Titanium oxide**
  - various grades, diel. props. 3572
  - TiO_2, partially reduced, elec. props. 3588
  - polycryst., high-voltage polarization 5099
  - polycryst., electron conductivity 5107
  - TiO_2 film on Au, resist. 7274
  - TiO_2, potential distrib. 8160
- **Topaz**
  - X-ray extinction 2260
- **Torquemeters**
  - electrical methods 4931
- **Torsion** see also *Elastic constants*; *Stress analysis*
  - anisotropic plates, theory 4928
  - pendulum for damping capac. meas. 8017
  - stretched prisms, rubber 8505
- **Tracers** see also *Radioactive tracers*; *Radiochemistry*
  - H_2O self-diffusion, O^{18} meas. 105
  - enriched stable isotopes, review 470
  - separation of S^{34} 2189
  - C^{13} and C^{14} rel. isotope effects 2793
- **Track photography** see *Photography, particle tracks*
- **Transducers** see *Acoustic transducers*
- **Transformations, geometric**
  - 3rd and 4th degree tensors 3
  - classical mechanics as a transf. theory 56
  - field operators in Hilbert space 63
  - general Lorentz, of Dirac's wave function 766
  - canonical, in arbitrary-spin particles theory 1461
  - crystal physical constants properties 5424
  - spher. harmonics as repres. matrix elements 6981

Transformations, geometric—*contd.*
E-numbers, tensor theory 7865–6
transformation functions in complex domain 7867
j^{3mm}/j^{3JM} vector addn., transf. amplitudes 8621
unitary transformation and quantization 8684
Transforms
Hilbert, and Bayard-Bode rel. 712
Laplace, partition functions calc. 1476
Laplace, electron trajectory calc. 6549
for eddy-diffusion of clusters 6991
graphical anal. by calculus methods 7869
Fourier, atoms on a helix 9194
Transmission
acoustic waves see also *Acoustic wave propagation*
in duct with constrictions 1564
transformer analogues of diaphragms 1568
indirect in buildings, meas. 1598
loss in building floors, etc., meas., ASTM recommended practice 1605
through plates, theory 5617
coeff. for partition, theory 8755
ultrasonic
through porous bodies in liquids 2505
through plates, factors affecting 2506
electromagnetic waves see *Electromagnetic wave propagation*
light see also *Absorption, light*; *Filters, optical*
thin films, impedance concept 217
spectrophotometer continuous recording 218
LiF, synthetic, gross variations 219
coloured Perspex filters 902
phase change at thin film, slit method 927
u.v., by natural and synthetic mica 1650
metallic thin film interference filters 1675
Si and Ge, far i.r. 2630
colloidal solns. under relaxation conditions 2650
Cs bromide and Tl bromide–iodide cryst. 3429
heat-transmitting mirrors 3492
complex films, factors calc. 3493
very thin metallic films 3495
Lambert–Beer law breakdown 3509
quartz, change with temp., Schumann region 4248
water, i.r. 5026
u.v., hydrocarbons for spectroscopy solvents 5027
multiple films transmissivities formulae 5043
coloured glasses, temp. effect 6406
metal films, phase change 6431
caesium iodide, i.r. 7179
u.v. standard, alk. K_2CrO_4 soln. 7180
opal acrylic plastics 7200*
ZnS films 7202
test pieces, Ulbricht integrating sphere 8071
thallium bromo–iodide 8548
i.r. transmission limit, optical matls. 8551
through multiple sheet, reciprocal property 8800
Transparency see also *Transmission, light*
quartz and glass envelope photomultipliers, u.v. sensitivity 169
solutions, photoelec. meas., accuracy 901
natural and synthetic mica, to u.v. 1650
amorphous Se, far i.r. 5712
absolute, of dioptric objectives, meas. 5713
Tritium
liquid, density 1501
$Be^9(d, t)$ abs. excitation function 2990
in radioautography 3189
T ion beams with low gas consumption 3643
bibliography and review 3808
1 : 1 D and T mixture, molar vol. 4522
exchange between hypophosphorous acid and water 4685
mass spectrom. det. of H–T equilibrium 6826
Tritons see also *Nuclear reactions, tritons*
long-range, from $Be^9(d,t)B^8$ 527
nuclear reactions induced in Li-loaded emulsions 4601
$Li^6(t, p)\ Li^8$ 5311
building energy, randomized net-point method 5537
80 to 1200 keV, cross-sections for $D(t, n)\ He^4$ 9048
discrimination from α-particles, nuclear tracks 9285
Tungsten see *Wolfram*
Tuning forks
time constant meter 2570
Turbulence see also *Cavitation*; *Vortices*
in stars 45–6, 1413
and sun, atmospheres, velocities var. 1414
in cosmogonical theory 1390, 4861
interstellar matter, observation method 1394
boundary-layer, laminar sub-layer 1505
incompress. fluids turbulent motion, invest. 1508
criticism of modern theories 1509
Heisenberg's spectrum 1510
spectrum, "random noise" 3338
relative diffusion in turbulent field 3360
homog., effect on matl. lines and surfaces 6318
energy transference between wave numbers 6319
Ranque–Hilsch cooling effect theory 7232
isotropic, magneto-hydrodynam. eq. of decay 8008
aerodynamics
heat transfer 838, 2664
temp. fluctuations spectrum 127
gravitational instability 1392
fluctuations in density 1541
upper atmos., rel. to sporadic *E* layer 3140
effect on drop sizes in clouds 3147
review of advances 3337
energy spectrum 3370, 7108
homog. and isotropic, vel. correl. functions rel. 3371
generation of sound 3372, 7109
diffusion, Lagrangian correl. coeff. 8007
turbulent flow meas., hot-wire length influence 8010
ionized gases, magnetic effects 8946
hydrodynamics
fluctuations in tidal current 2457
caused by thermal instability 2458
heated fluid, dynamic and thermal struct. 3336
review of advances 3337
non-homogeneous, statist. theo. 3339
boundary layer, momentum eq. appl. 3344
space-time correlations 4157–8
suspensions, diffusion and erosion 8723
Twilight
spectrum forbidden N line 665
important forbidden transitions 1627
Na, atm. distrib. invest. 2279
twilight flash study, upper atm. 2304
luminescent layer height 5466
spectra and ionospheric temp. invest. 2306
terrest. atm. opt. study, colloquium 5461
brightness, rel. to solar depression 5468
measurements 6225
N ^4S–^2D line excitation 5469
N_2^+ excitation, solar radn. theory 7747
Twinning see *Crystals, twinning*
Ultracentrifuges see *Centrifuges*
Ultrasonics see also separate headings, e.g. *Absorption*
unmixing of liq. solns. 111
high-intensity, effects on virus 674
research at King's College, Durham 850
in noise from machinery and aeroplanes 852, 2572, 3401
applications, reviews 1581, 2548–9, 7126
diffraction of light by 1683, 5701
effect on D electrolyt. separation 2196
ultrasonoscopy, new methods 2525, 3389
detection by phosphors 6341, 6349
in liquids 8028
non-destruct. testing techniques, Switzerland 2539
Al industry, defects detection 2540
"O.M. Corbino" Inst. research 2547
advantages in matls. testing and medicine 2550
expts. for students 2551
impregnation of laminated matls. control 2552
use for spirits ageing and fermentation 2556
use in architectural acoustics 2577
metals internal friction invest. 3029
ice elastic const. det. by light diffract. 3035
depolymerization 3093
shear waves tech. for viscosity meas. 3324
degassing of liquids 3402
light diffraction "grating" persistence 3404
elastic consts. of gels, meas. 4703
echo-ranging in biol. tissues invest. 4818
aerodynamic field study 4982
cavitation in fluids 5581
ceramic insulators, non-destructive testing 5620

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Ultrasonics—*contd.*
- production of oil fountains 5632
- chem. effects study 6347
- burglar alarm system 6352
- effect on stress distrib. in crystal 6801
- crack formation study appl. 6817
- biol. and chem. molec. dissoc. effects 8023
- influence on organic substances crystallization 8550
- cancer diagnosis appl. 8615

Uncertainty see *Indeterminacy*; *Probability*

Units see also *Constants*; *Dimensions*
- photometric, scotopic 152
  - fundamental charac. 3424
- temp., rel. to expansion laws 251–2
- of length, mass, time at Nat. Phys. Lab. 747
- röntgen and other X-ray units, survey 1037
- meteorological, bibliography 1358
- 4-dimensional system 1428
- mass, fundamental, distinguishing name 4895

Units, electrical
- röntgen, physical significance for 22·5 MeV X-rays 1839
- MKSA rationalized and unrationalized, combin. 3259
- magnitudes and interrelations definition 4477–9
- ampere, new definition 5776
- electrodyn. rel. transcription 7016
- electrotechnical, simple system 6263

Uranium
- twinning and slip, α–U 628
- magnetic susceptibility 1955
- orthohombic, α–, deformation textures 2178
- rolled bars, preferred orientation meas. 2179
- metallic, oxidation 3995
- heat capacity 15°–300°K 5084
- thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451
- low temp. thermal expansion 6458
- activated, rare gases purification appl. 6863
- conc. in radioact. subst., photog. meas. 7492
- γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 7530
- U-bearing ores assay by fission anal. 7659

Uranium fluoride
- UF_6 diel. const. at 9400 Mc/s 1765
- UF_4 magnetochemistry 1957

Uranium oxide
- UO_2 and UO_3, 15°–300°K 5084
- UO_2 magnetic susceptibility, low temp. 5903
- powder, slow neutron diffraction 6076

Urea
- diffusion in water, refr. index 7084

Vacuum apparatus see also *Glass-metal seals*
- metal foils as high-vac. seals 120
- industrial systems, design principles 824
- leaks, high sensitivity detection 826
  - mass spectrometer detector 827
  - in steel liquid-air traps 831
- B'ham. proton synchrotron vac. system 830
- vac. coating plant, advances 1231
- high-vacuum pumping unit 1531
- valve, for thermal evap. apparatus 1534
  - flat, Mönch handscrew operated 4956
  - straight through 5594
  - steam, modifn., for vac. 7096
  - low impedance 7098
- synthetic mica i.r. windows 1650
- photoelectric controller 2479
- re-entrant tube vapour trap 4176
- rubber connections 7653
- A.C.E.C. nuclear physics equip. 9036

Vacuum gauges
- for press. below 10 mm Hg, review 825
- α-ray type 1533
- ionization, notes on performance 1536
  - new circuit 3365
  - with thoria-coated cathode 3362
  - easily degassed 4957
  - new trends 8732
- far u.v. absorpt. appl. 3364
- adsorption, lowest press. below 10^{-7} torr, meas. 5595
- Knudsen, automatic type 6333
  - improved forms 8733
- high temp. Pirani 7099

Vacuum pumps
- mech. and vapour, general survey 823
- high-vacuum unit for laboratory 1531
- simple glass 2-stage Hg pump 1537
- purifying their liquids 1538
- refrigeration of baffle plates 1539
- rotary, speed measurements 3366
- oil vapour trapping 4174
- water jet, analysis 5596
- high vac. flow analogy 7097
- new trends based on ionization phenom. 8732
- Ho coeff. as efficiency index 8734

Vacuum technique
- collected notes from *J. Sci. Instrum.* 52
- metal foils as high-vac. seals 120
- industrial systems, design principles 824
- press. meas. below 10 mm Hg 825
- leak detection, principles 826
  - capillary leak formula 1529
  - indication by fluoresc. solution 1532
  - differential methods 3363
  - far u.v. absorpt. appl. 3364
- high vac., mass spectrom. appl. 828
- freeze-drying 829, 954, 1535
- B'ham proton synchrotron vac. system 830
- metals melting and sintering *in vacuo* 1228
- vac. coating advances 1231
- influence on interferometer films 1674
- vacuum bench, elect. opt. appl. 2747, 7319
- device for obtaining known vacuum 3361
- Ba distrib. after gettering, Ba^{139} study 3672
- oil vapour trapping 4174
- P_2O_5 as dehydrating agent 4175
- treating by external radiation source 4296
- v. high vacua, using getters 4958
- diffract. grating multiple exposures device 5052
- Ba getter, CO absorption 7090–4
  - sorption props. with O 7095
- new trends based on ionization phenomena 8732

Vacuum tubes see *Electron tubes*

Valency
- directed, in As_4 and P_4 432, 5405
  - first short period elements 3986
- valence force field co-ordinates, additional condition 1143
- "controlled valency method," semiconductors 1792
- amines electron distrib., rel. to ammine stability 2022
- F electron affinity 2214
- valence electrons det. metals 2258
- interaction of paired electrons 2888
- hybridization, orbital and orient. intensities 3085
  - intensity, geom. form, electron. config. rel. 3086
- spatial morphology of atomic aggregate 3087
- S atom valence angle, diphenylsulphone 3987
- wave mech. treatment, text book 4715
- valence forces calc. 5949
- ionization potl., conjugated molecules 5959
- orbital theory, bond energies 5960
- potential barrier-free valence relation 7466
- atomic, in $NaZn_{13}$ 9182

Valves see *Electron tubes*

Vanadium
- superconductivity, effect of O and N 1811
- V–O system free-energy diagram 1259
- vapour pressure 1714
- compds., magnetic shielding effects 8328

Vanadium oxide
- V_2O_5 elec. conduction change on melting 8178

Vaporization see *Boiling point*; *Condensation*; *Distillation*; *Evaporation*; *Heat of vaporization*; *Thermal transformations*; *Vapour pressure*

Vapour density see *Density, gases*

Vapour pressure see also *Humidity*; *Vaporization*
- Raoult–van't Hoff law, mixed vapours appl. 240
- several aromatic compds., below 1 mm Hg 241
- H_2S, 108 to 220°K 955
- H_2, HD, D_2, triple point to crit. point 957
- isotopic carbon tetrachlorides 958
- He^3, in spec. heat calc. 973
- Fe, Cd, Ag 1712
- A 1713
- V 1714
- Fe, Co 1715

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Vapour pressure—*contd.*
- Te, Se 2669
- liquid Kr 3540
- fluorocarbons, polysiloxanes 4166
- ethylene 4298
- liq. Xe 4299
- Co, −180° to −140°C 4300
- benzene 4301–2
- benzene solns. of diphenyl, diphenylmethane and dibenzyl 4303
- graphite 5731–3
- pure O_3 6459
- solids and liquids dissol. in compr. gases 7113
- Mo, 2151–2462°K 7221
- CO_2/air equilib., press. influence 7223
- alkali salts, aq. soln., rel. to conc. 8728
- Gibbs–Duhem–Margules eq. integral, binary mixtures 8832

Vapour pressure measurement
- effusion method 2668
- benzene and benzene solns. 4302–3
- graphite 5731–2
  - inconsistencies explanation 5733

Variable stars see also *Astronomical spectra*
- Cepheids, luminosity-vel. phase rel. 2384
- non-radial oscillations, β Can. Maj. 3245
- long-period, distrib., period-luminosity rel. 4883
- temperature-radius relations 5497
- in gaseous nebulae, similarity to solar phenomena 7896
- and galactic structure 7897
- long period, visual mag. amplitude TiO_2 bands effect 8645

Variational calculus see *Calculus, variational*

Vectors
- Poynting, analogous expression in meson fields 3298

Velocity
- gamma-rays in air 505
- **acoustic waves** see also *Liquid helium, sound propagation*; *Shock waves*
  - compressional waves in molten Na 90
  - in organic liquids, theory 100–1
  - metals, effect of cavities 132
  - measurement by Mersenne, history 1556
  - in air, N, CO_2, O, CH_4, reduced press. 1558
  - gas temp. meas. appl. 1737
  - in gelatinous substances 2498
  - in electrolyte solutions 2500
  - in rods, meas. 2503
  - rel. to Cv at critical point 2673
  - in Al rods, and Young's mod. temp. rel. 3028
  - in alk. halide cryst., from acoustic modes 3104
  - atmos., temp. and humidity effects 3162
  - air, O, N, H in narrow tube 3888
  - in gases in gen. chem. equilib., calc. 4186
  - gases, increase at l.p. 4967
  - dispersion in ethylformate vapour 5613
  - in porous media 6343
  - in transformer oil 7122
  - in some hypothetical gases 8003
  - in gases and liq., calc. including transport phenomena 8022
  - **ultrasonic**
  - in fluids in critical point region 102
  - KCl soln., neg. viscos. region 109
  - in liquids, rel. to amplitude 848
    - supercooling, effect 1557
    - temp. dependence, optical method 1560
    - relaxation 2497
    - rel. to structure 2499
    - rel. to compressibility 3392
    - rel. to molec. distances 5614
  - research at King's College, Durham 850
  - in liq. He near λ-point 967
  - binary liq. systems near crit. soln. temp. 1521*
  - meas. in liq. under high pressure 1559
  - multiple Rayleigh-disk measuring frame 1591
  - 10 Mc/s, in rock salt 2168
  - gases thermodynam. and kinetic const. det., low temp. 2501
  - high polymer elast. const. det. appl. 2502
  - in O, rel. to freq./press. ratio 2515
  - recording interferometer, liq. dispersion appl. 2519

Velocity—*contd.*
- **acoustic waves**—*contd.*
  - **ultrasonic**—*contd.*
  - in He, interferom. det. 2521
  - "O.M. Corbino" Inst. research 2547
  - meas. instr., review 2548
  - students' experiment 2551
  - longitudinal and transverse, in solids, optical method 2567
  - precise meas., solids and liquids 2568
  - polymer mech. props., invest. methods 2569
  - ultrasonography, new methods 3389
  - rotational dispersion in H and D 3390
  - 960 kc/s in ethane, critical region 3391
  - in pentane and isopentane, critical region 4184
  - nonlinear dispersion, pure fluids 4187
  - in polymethyl methacrylate 4968
  - magnetically induced changes, polycryst. Ni 5615
  - in vapours near critical point 6342
  - pulses, crack formation study appl. 6817
  - in synthetic rubber 7118
  - in organic liq. binary mixtures 7119
  - elastic const. meas. appl. 8501
  - dispersion in ethylene 8740
  - in dry CO_2-free air, dispersion 8741
  - dispersion in gases, review 8742
  - determination in solid bodies 8743
  - dispersion in ethyl ether vapour 8747
- **light**
  - on 6 km base line 149
  - reflected from metals, differences 1608
  - in generalized gravitation theory 2403
  - some recent determinations 3418
  - new microwave interferometric det. 3419
  - constancy principle 4898, 6275
  - the Fitzgerald contraction 6268
  - retardation by refracting tubes, relativistic theory 6272–3
  - phase and group, relativistic 6360
  - review, tabulation 6361
  - by band spectrum method 6362*
  - Dufour and Prunier expt., theory 7019

Velocity measurement see also *Angular velocity measurement*
- bullets, photography 708
  - with counter chronometer 796
- cosmic rays 5885

Vibrating bodies see also *Bells*; *Crystals, lattice mechanics*; *Elastic waves*; *Pendulums*; *Piezoelectric oscillations*; *Tuning forks*
- bar, damped 140
- long rods, stress and strain waves, elec. analogy calc. 845
- damping by surrounding medium 851
- circ. plate with conc. mass 1550
- coupled linear oscillators, lab. expt. 1551
- diaphragms, transformer analogues 1568
- prolate spheroids, magnetostrictive vibr. 1996
- rods, damping meas. 2184
- natural freq. calc., Rayleigh's method accuracy 2488
- semi-flex. rod under tension 2489
- free plates, corresponding modes 2490
- piezoelec. cryst. plates 2492
- glass rods, u.s., polarized light photog. 2548
- rods, analytical and numerical study 4183
- piano strings inharmonicity 4964
- sq. plates, contour modes freq. eq. 4965*
- air-suspended particle, acoust. field study 4973
- free and forced in rubber 5353
- uniform thin bars, transverse 5606
- elastic cylinder, longitudinal, damping 5607
- bowed string investigation 5611
- elastic systems in a sound field 8755

Vibrations see also *Acoustics*; *Damping*; *Oscillations*; *Vibrating bodies*; *Waves*
- vibration-absorbing galvanometer stand 141–2
- rubber and tissue strips, longitud., rel. to load and length 581
- nonlinear vibration theory studies 1549
- in viscoelastic medium, anal. and biophys. appl. 1570
- wave effects in isolation mounts 2491
- gas in spherical vessel 2558
- transient, phase-plane method 3380

Vibrations—*contd.*
- eigenvalues and eigenfunctions, asymptotic distrib. 3382
- steady, uniqueness theorems proof 4182
- jet-edge systems, acoust. charac. 4966
- rigid membranes, normal modes 5608
- elastic, anisotropic bodies, eigenvalues calc. 5610
- elastic, thermal damping 5631
- coupled, air column with end disks 7115
- free, evaluation by Maxwellian theory 8014
- finite isotropic disk, axially symmetric 8737
- **excitation**
  - forced vibr. harmonic oscillator, quantum theo. appl. 1475
  - electrically driven bow 5611
  - vortex tones in liquids 5612
  - by high-intensity sound vibrations 7127
  - edge-tones mechanism 8016
- **measurement** see also *Seismographs*
  - v. small vibrations amplitude meas. 131
  - positive sphere corona appl. 1816
  - inductance-type transducer appl. 2536
  - acoustic method 8018

Viruses
- tobacco-mosaic, 3-dim. microscopy exam. 223
- nucleoprotein cryst. struct. 673
- ultrasound effect 674

Viscosimeters
- surface, new type 1499
- v. viscous mixes 1500
- rate of rise in fine capillaries 1517
- servomech. app. for visco-elast. matls. 2452
- radioactive falling ball type 2971
- plate and cone, exact formulae 3327
- rotating cylinder, simple arrgt. 3328
- servo-controlled rheometer 3949
- vibrating-plate 4155, 4938
- rapid meas. at def. stress 6314
- coaxial cylinder, elastic fluids behaviour 6331
- oscillating cylinder, theory 7066
- high-temp., oscillating hollow bodies method 8714

Viscosity
- fluids, according to kinetic theory 5574
- 2nd coeff., liquids and gases 6313
- **gases**
  - contrib. in compression shock eq. 125
  - He^3, low temp. calc. 1528
  - effect on acoust. wave absorption 1567
  - effects in mass-spectrom. sample inlet 4170
  - Lennard–Jones 12 : 6 potl. appl. 4955
  - 2nd coeff., theory 6313
  - active N 7087
  - *o*- and *p*-H_2, low temp. 8004
  - CH_4 and H, 600 atm. 9106
- **liquids** see also *Lubrication*; *Superfluidity*
  - effect of sound waves, very viscous liquids 91
  - neopentane, molec. shape significance 92
  - rel. to cavity formation 94
  - KCl, anomalous, rel. to u.s. vel. 109
  - viscous forces in microscopic organisms self-propulsion 802
  - polymer-homologous nitrocelluloses, rel. to conc. 808
  - viscous buttressing 1503
  - rel. to molec. wt. and free-space 1504, 3335, 4159
  - friction of flexible chain molecules 2449
  - temperature dependence, H_2O and Hg 2450
    - assoc. liquids 6312
    - equation 8710
  - intrinsic, low mol. wt. polystyrenes 3323
  - high polymer soln., freq. dependence 3324
  - visible viscosity waves 3325
  - Poiseuille's eq. extension to non-Newtonian 3326
  - viscous energy dissipated in atomization 3351
  - cross-viscosity problems 4154
  - fluorocarbons, polysiloxanes 4166
  - macromol. soln., Brownian movt. effect 4168–9
  - polymethylmethacrylate, damping rel. to freq. 4679
  - shear modulus meas. 4936
  - suspensions 4937, 7984, 8712
  - Bernoulli's theorem for visc. fluids 4939
  - simple particles solns. visco-elastic effect 4952
  - under elec. field, internal damping effect 5573
  - dilute gelatin solutions 5575

Viscosity—*contd.*
- **liquids**—*contd.*
  - kinetic theory 5588
  - meas. by travelling torsional waves 6345
  - 2-liq. system, critical region 7063
  - rel. to molec. struct. 7065
  - direct calculation 7983
  - macromolecules soln., hydrodynam. theory 8000
  - water, rel. to heat conductivity at f. pt. 8711
  - lower aliphatic alcohols, const. vol. 8713
  - polyisobutylene intrinsic viscocity behaviour 8715
  - **coefficients**
    - Li, Rb, Cs 2451
    - chain polymers, shear wave det. 3355
    - 2nd coeffs., theory 6313
    - water, absolute 7064

Visibility
- brightness difference threshold meas. 682
- measurement methods 1371
- definition 2320
- rel. to drop and particle props. 4810
- meters accuracy 6922
- at night, visual meas. 8604
- meteorolog. optics of haze and fog 9239

Vision see also *Colour vision*; *Stereoscopy*
- scotopic relative luminous efficiency 152
- microscopic, new theory 223
- starlight scintillation 664, 4065, 4825
- rate of increase of sensation 676
- speed of contrast perception 677
- in peripheral retina, intensity-time rel. 678
  - integrate capac., time and space 9257
- television, flicker 681
  - tone reproduction 5478
- "visibility," threshold contrast meas. 682
- space perception, and anisopia 683
  - and vertical disparity 4827–8
- rod, photochemical basis 2316
- critical fusion freq. rel. to brightness 2317
- light distrib. in point source image 2318
- types of visual power, and age distrib. 2320
- acuity, rel. to retina structure 2321
  - pupil size effect 6961
  - meas., Landolt's C as standard 7783
  - rel. to test object length 9258
  - rel. to spectral components 9259
  - contrast and flicker, retinal sensitivity rel. 9260
- adaptation, prediction 4066
  - pre-expos. duration effect 6232*, 7779
  - pupil dia. rel. 7778
  - and miners' nystagmus 7780
  - influence on colour vision 9253
- alleged effects of near u.v. 4821
- limits of visible spectrum 4822
- 2 luminous points diff. intensity threshold 4826
- use of word "anisopia" 4829
- accommodation and night myopia 4830
- eye rotation during blinking 4831
- depth illusion with lines on glass 6962
- photopic luminosity curve, trichromats 7776
- black objects visibility, illum. background 7781
- illumination requirements rel. to age 7782
- size perception, surround and luminance effects 7784
- characteristics of tritanopia 7785
- with stabilized retinal image 7786
- binocular eye movts. rel. to convergence 7787
- conditioned reflexes at intensities below threshold 8611
- thresholds, psychophys. meas. 9256

Vitreous state
- glasses, structure of silicate glasses 4639
  - electrical properties 6492
  - interatomic spacings 9089
- X-ray diffract., Fourier anal. appl. 5826

Volume measurement
- acoustic resonance method 136
- standard used at Nat. Phys. Lab. 747
- improved micropipette 2221

Vortices see also *Cavitation*; *Turbulence*
- rotation-induced, in earth's atmosphere 2289
- **hydrodynamics**
  - vortex tones produced in liquids 5612

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Water see also *Seawater*
  self-diffusion coefficient 105, 4947
  dielectric constant, u.h.f. 269
    and saturation effect 272, 1766
    with dissolved electrolyte 2695
    microwave meas. 2700
    in solutions 8853
    of films, compared with bulk 8854
  natural radioactivity 686
  paper permeability, effect of fatty subst. 811
    effect of oil 2154
  D_2O conc. in glacier ice 1174
  primary reactions produced by ionizing radiations 1280
  ultrasonic velocity meas., h.p. 1559
  acoust. vel. temp.-dependence 1560
  viscosity, temp. dependence 2450
    absolute value 7064
  mass 19 ions formation 2794
  supercooled, spontaneous crystallization 3148
  primary radiation yield, H_2O_2 radiolysis 3979
  structure, dissolved ions effect 4167
  thermal expansion 4297
  i.r. transmission 5026
  press. effect on refract. index, freezing pt. 6373
  absorpt. coeff. and refract. index, microwave 6488
  D_2O ice stopping cross-section 7341
  low levels radioact. contaminents est. 7494
  γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 7530
  detection of traces in oil 7657
  heat conductivity/viscosity rel. 8711
Water vapour see also *Humidity*; *Steam*
  no. of multimolecular complexes calc. 844
  refractive index and diel. const., 24 000 Mc/s 987
  adsorption on solid surfaces 1287
  microwave dielec. const. 3567
  P_2O_5 as dehydrating agent in high vac. tech. 4175
  near i.r. absorpt., press.-dependence 6407
  atm., balance with O 6933
Wave mechanics see *Quantum theory, wave mechanics*
Waveguides see *Electromagnetic wave propagation, waveguides*
Waves see also *Acoustic waves*; *Elastic waves*; *Electromagnetic waves*; *Liquid waves*; *Seismic waves*; *Shock waves*
  in tubes and acoust. and elec. filters, analogy 2495
  multiple scatt., effective field 3289
  mechanical, interaction with chain polymers 3355
  fronts, attenuation, etc., demonstration app. 3383
  combustion, nonisotropic propagation 6466
Weighing see *Balances*; *Mass standards*
Wetting see also *Contact angle*; *Heat of wetting*
  "wetting effect" and liquostriction," research 98
  low-energy surfaces 7076
    monolayers on Pt 7077
Wind
  noise, origin invest. 2294
  effect on length of day 2398
  circulation in ionosphere, rel. to *F*2 ionization 4800
  upper atmos., radio-astron. invest. 6223
  balloon meas., response 9218
Wolfram
  single-crystal growth forms 629
  W and Ba adsorption, elec. microscope study 1290
  hot wire, K adsorption invest. 3980
  filament, as support for vac. evap. silvering 6081
  thermal conductivity, 2–40°K 6451
  high-current arc in A, He, charac. 6533
  γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 7530
  Cu/W system contact potl. meas. 8152
  elec. resist., low temp. 8173
Wolfram disulphide
  rectification charac. 7286
Wolfram oxides
  thermal expansion, spec. heat., high temp. 1708
Wood
  as chem. engineering material 3181
  vibrational properties 3919
  ignition by radiation 8131
  effect on photographic emulsions 9277
Work function see also *Electron emission*
  conditions necessary for neg. arc drops 1028
  Be, calc. 1141
Work function—*contd.*
  Cu, Ag, Al 1793
  anisotropy, rel. to surface structure 3562
  vac. distilled Au films 3670
  Cd, Cu, Sn, Zn, det. 5096
  variation with adsorption on surface, adsorption manometer appl. 5595
  semiconductors, influence of surface levels 5783
  graphite 5868–9
  probes in gas discharges, variability 8880
Work hardening see also *Cold working*; *Surface texture*
  rel. to total plastic work 1249
  cryst. imperfections significance 3763
  Al, slip bands 3923
    single-cryst., orientation dependence 6094
  theory of mechanism 4677
  metals strain-hardening theory 8506
X-ray absorption see also *X-ray spectra*
  divergent-beam monochromator 1328
  primary and secondary extinction 2252
  transmission at settings near Bragg angle 5439
  2 MeV, const. potl., by Pb and concrete 5823
  in calcite near Bragg angle 6174
  corrections for single crystals 6877
  mica, coeffs. 8234
  anomalous transparency of thick crystals 9164
X-ray crystallography
  asterisms from deformed crystals 650
  solid state spectroscopy 1039
  Buerger precession method, Lorentz factor 1329*–30
  periodicities within unit cell 2249
  alloys, atomic size effect 2251
  nature of extinction 2252–3
  metals, valence electrons distrib. det. 2258
  extinction in type II diamonds and topaz 2260
  problem of uniqueness in struct. det. 3113*
  order meas. in CuPt 3117
  asymmetric reflections, abraded crystals 4014
  photons diffraction formula, least action appl. 4015
  divergent beam, absorption effect on Debye–Scherrer–Hull lines 4016
  double spectrometer study of imperfections 4640
  fine-grained mixtures analysis 4727
  diamond, diffract. effects near incident beam 4770
  chemical analysis, review, bibliog. 5421
  reflection and absorption, perfect crystals 5437
  transmission at settings near Bragg angle 5439
  absorpt. corrections for single crystals 6877
  diffraction by axial screw dislocation 6878
  data on U and Pu isostruct. compds., rel. to optical data 7664
  X-ray diagram lines nomenclature 7679*
  asymmetric reflection from natural quartz 7683
  transmission through calcite near Bragg angle 8565
  strained metal aggregates 8571
  silicate minerals (conf.) 8578
  Ba–Sr oxide cathode cryst. size meas. 8920
  varieties of TiO_2 det. 9138
  interference of ideal paracrystals 9161
  thick crystals anomalous transparency 9164
  apparatus geom. effect on Debye–Scherrer Hull spectra 9167
  $CaCO_3$ powder lines detect. in bone studies 9168
  Laue asterism and deformation bands 9169
  H location in organic structures 9202
  analytical apparatus
    Fourier syntheses calc. with EDSAC 4767
    simplified fly's eye procedure 4757
    Fourier electron-density balance 4768
    mech. struct. factor computing aid 6881
    structure factors calc. device 7691
    Fourier strips at 3° interval 9175
  analytical methods
    calc. methods and space-group symmetry 1306
    interpret. of powder photos with internal standard 1331
    use of Harker–Kasper inequalities 1332
    phase det. from electron-density function 1333
    vector-set methods in Patterson synthesis 1334
    co-ordinates of atoms in unit cell, F^2 series appl. 2259
    symmetry and structure determination, statistical methods 3112

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

X-ray crystallography—*contd.*
analytical methods—*contd.*
distorted crystal aggregates, Fourier coeffs. 3114
Co_2Al_9 tridimensional synthesis, punched cards tech. 3115
Fourier transform methods appl. 4030
complete struct. from powder photog. 4033
Wilson's centres of symmetry method, optical basis 4756
preferred orientations, reflection method, errors 4759
geometry from random rotation photographs 4761
rotation and Weissenberg photog., interpretation charts 4762
squaring method for phase det. 4763
structure factor signs rel. 4764
complex structures, new method 4765
Debye–Scherrer line Fourier transform correction 4766
F's signs from shifted Patterson product 4769
gen. method for symmetry D_{2h}^{16} struct. 5442
absorpt. factors calc., high absorbing power 6178
olivine param. det. by 3-dim. harmonic synthesis 6181
phase det. Harker-Kasper method 6182
Fourier synthesis by opt. interference 6183
mixed projections use, critical tests 6184
haemoglobin, Patterson vector rods height 6185
distortion and size effects separation 6187
lattice imperfections, effect on line broadening 6188
artificial temp. factor, interpretation 6879
crystallite size det., G.M. spectrometer 6882
cryst. proteins, structure models 6902
mercerized cellulose hydrates invest. 6903
electron density det. complex compds. 7680
1-dimens. disordered cryst., intensity general deriv. 7682
graphite powder diffraction intensities 7685
absorption factor tables spher. crystals 7686
Fourier and least-square methods, rel. 7687
partially aligned random assemblage 7688
Harker–Kasper inequalities appl., graph. method 7689
Lorentz and polarization factors correction charts 7690
Fourier syntheses, invar. charac. 7692
phase det., protein struct. appl. 7712
optical diffraction method 7716
hydroxy-L-proline 3-dim. Patterson interp. 7718–19
haemoglobin struct., direct method 7723
powder photog. indexing, graphical method 8568
precession photog., Lorentz-polarization correction 8569
Madelung const. eval., Evjen's method 8570
statist. criterion for testing struct. models 8572
"megamolecular" structure factor 8573
silicate minerals (conf.) 8578
diffuse reflections from single cryst., interpret. 9163
intensity statistics use extension 9170
thermal vibr. in cubic crystals 9171
linear structure factor inequalities, appl. 9172
generalized cryst.-struct. projections, appl. 9173
real periodic 2-dim. functions, symmetry 9174
Fourier strips method appl. 9176
soln. by Patterson space interpret 9177
symmetrized Patterson function rel. to struct. 9178
synthetic polypeptides, Fourier transforms 9194
apparatus see also *X-ray spectrometers*
simple 2-crystal spectrometer 1326
crystal holder for focusing spectrometer 1327
divergent-beam monochromator 1328
small-divergence, high-intensity beams, collimation 1834
proportional counter advantages 1889
scanning device for lattice parameters 2254
for polymer studies 2255
powder, for observing chemical reactions 2256
demountable X-ray tube 2257, 6177
G.M. counter adapt. to Weissenberg camera 3109
Müller tube for 180° divergent beam 3110
wire-shaped anticathodes 3616
double-crystal, focusing conditions 4382
simplified scanner 4654
high-temp. camera, furnace and thermocouple design 5440

X-ray crystallography—*contd.*
apparatus—*contd.*
low-temp. X-ray camera 6175
specimen mount for pole figure det. 6176
bent-cryst. vac. spectrograph 6543
Weissenberg camera 6876
camera for half Debye–Scherrer transmission patterns 8567
microbeam camera, oscill. specimen holder 9165
fast scanning mech. 9166
structures see *Crystal structure, molecular*
technique
intense Ga X-rays appl. 313
reflection intensities det., integrating photometer 646
crystal orientation on Weissenberg goniometer 648
Stadler's double-slit Weissenberg technique 649
film characteristics 2338
focusing diffract. X-rays on oblique film 3108
divergent beam 3110
intensities meas., pos. print method 3111
G.M. and proportional counters 4413
arrangement for suppressing diagram asymmetry 4755
Weissenberg camera simult. film radius and setting error det. 4758
films speed increase by intensification 4846
aggregates analysis, stroboscopic effect 5441
powder method, rod-mounting, absorption factor 6179
interaxial angles of triclinic cryst. 6180
use of wire-shaped anticathodes 8566
X-ray diffraction see also *X-ray scattering*
coherent scattering structure factor, liquids, theory 99
Buerger precession Lorentz factor 1329–30
paracrystalline albumins 1351
soap solns., Fourier analysis 1522
small-diverg., high-intensity beams, collimation 1834
from periodicities within unit cell 2249
1- and 2-dimensional 2250
X-ray extinction in type II diamonds and topaz 2260
focusing on oblique flat film 3108
uniqueness of crystal structures 3113*
quartz crystal, oscillation effect 4760
reflection and absorption, perfect crystals 5437
liq. and vitreous subst., Fourier anal. appl. 5826
line broadening, crystallite size det. 6882
by plane-parallel crystal plate theory 7313
by crystal with deformation faults 7684
by random assemblage, partially aligned 7688
unusual effects with silicates 8578
X-ray diffraction microscopy 8886
interference of ideal paracrystals 9161
energy flow in interference in crystal 9162
X-ray examination of materials see also *Chemical analysis, X-ray; Radiography*
use of intense Ga rays 313
oleic acid action on Pb, study 2212
cold-worked metals, nature of extinction 2252
ditto, changes in integrated intensity 2253
steel creep invest. 3946
coke formation in model furnace 4653
chem. analysis, review, bibliog. 5421
oxide-coated cathode study 5870
line broadening from cold-worked Fe 6189
fused salts 7079–81
creep of Al–Ag alloys 7616
liquids
coherent scatt. structure factor 99
liquid argon 311
soap solutions 1522
aqueous solutions of Cu, Fe, Mn sulphates 2471
Fourier analysis 5826
Na and K liq. alloys 6328
microstructure
disordered binary alloys, diffuse scatt. 576
kaolinite and halloysite, stacking disorder 577
partially ordered Co–Pt alloy 1341
rolled U bars preferred orient. 2179
cold-worked metals, integrated intensities 2253
meas. of latex particle size 3016, 7595
metallic crystals, sub-boundaries 3023
strain meas., back-reflection eval. 3909
particle size det., small-angle scatt. 3910, 6186

X-ray examination of materials—*contd.*
microstructure—*contd.*
α/β brass 4651
scanner for coarse-grained materials 4654
deformation in quenched steel 4673
Al, cold-worked, particle vol. and misorientations 5346
spots shapes 5347
plastic deformation 5348, 5358
crystallite size det. by line-broadening 6882
Ag/Al solid soln., inhomogeneities 8491
Ag amalgams 9084
molecular structure
paracrystalline albumins 1351
molec. orient. in non-cryst. resins 7594
gelatin films structure 8496
X-ray measurement
CdS indust. detector 296
photographic dosimetry 475
X-ray dosimetry, survey 1037
NaI–Tl prop. scint. counter 1079
instruments, survey 1178
beam from 2 MeV generator 1832
22·5 MeV, physical significance of röntgen 1839
radiophotoluminescence appl. 1840
characteristics of X-ray film 2338
plain and beaded wire G.M. counters 2774
dosimetry with polyvinyl chloride films 3082
diffraction intensities, pos. print method 3111
G.M. and proportional counters 4413
dosimetry of grid fields 3178
monitor for beam intensities 3653
low dose-rate, by closed ionization chambers 4383
films intensification to increase speed 4846
half-value layers, soft X-rays 5147
up to 25 MeV, ionization chamber 5167
chemical dosimetry 5389
proportional counters, wavelength resolution 5850
photographic protection method 6237
counter tube insensitive to wavelength 6575
aq. ferrous ammonium sulphate solns. appl. 6855
grid therapy, depth-dose curves 6972–4
dose-rate meter conversion to integrating dose-meter 7315
long beaded counters, losses 7344
$CdWO_4$ and NaI–Tl scint. counters 7352
S–Ag photoelements dosimetry appl. 8211
dosimetry with solids 8235
by ionization of liquids effect 8888
G.M. counters for soft X-rays 8900
rapid dosage estimation, 200 kV therapy appl. 9270
wedge isodose curves flattening 9271
X-ray monochromators
suggested divergent-beam monochromator 1328
point-focusing, for low-angle diffract. 7312
X-ray reflection
optical imaging, grazing-incidence systems 4380
diffuse, LiF elastic const. det. 6091
generalized Schwarzschild system, grazing-incidence 7310
focusing X-ray microscope, optics 8885
X-ray scattering see also *Compton effect*; *X-ray diffraction*
small-angle, from liquid A 311
by cold-worked metals 2180
multiple, geom. opt. theory 3622
particle size det. 3910, 6186
from Ag/Al alloys 8491
diffuse, by disordered binary alloys 576
by local lattice distortions 7681
elastic props. study appl. 8556
in Al, and photon-phonon interaction 647
single bonded atoms, factors 1042
Cu $K\alpha$, amorphous As structure det. 1335
by partially ordered Co–Pt alloy 1341
multiple, in water 1831
small-angle, geom. opt. theory 3622
meas. of latex particle size 3016
isotropic colloidal and macromol. systems 3620
diffusion in infinite medium, calc. 3621
abnormal, by age-hardening alloys 4655
by cylind. symmetric systems 5438
by plastically deformed marble 6815

X-ray scattering—*contd.*
β-brass elastic spectrum det. 6875
thermal, by α-Fe single crystal 6880
bonded atoms aggregates, bonds effect 7314
X-ray spectra see also *Chemical analysis, X-ray*
suggested rationalization of nomenclature 7679*
absorption
K structure of Cl_2 and HCl 1838
Mo^{42}, Sm^{62}, lines near absorpt. edge 2732
soft, by Se 2733
Ni *L* edge 5143
Ta M_5 and M_4 absorpt. edges 5144
line-width and electron stopping power 5145
fine struct. vanishing, temp. limits, Ca, Ni, Zn, Hg, Pt, Pb 5146
metallic Al, *K*, comparative study 5825
M_V absorpt. edges, Tm and Er 8233
K absorpt. edges, covalently bonded Cr, Mn, Fe, Ni 8884
insulators valence band, low-energy satellite 8983
emission
Ne *K*-spectrum 310
solid state invest. 1039
nucl. mag. mom. effect on line width 1040
K_α widths, Rb^{37} to Sn^{50} 1041
line-widths and h.f.s., theory 1835
65 MeV, det. by electron pairs meas. 1836
Pt, non-quadrupole *L* line 1837
Au, Pb, Bi, effect of applied potl. on $L\beta_2$ satellites 2730
K, weak rays, Zn, As, Se, Br, Kr 2731
betatron, expt. det. 2734
Hg, new forbidden *L*-lines 3619
Auger enhancement of *M* satellite lines 4585
S $K\alpha$-fluorescence, rel. to chem. behaviour 5822
nuclei charge distrib. from fine struct. 5974
P^{210}, *L* photons of Pb 6013
Fe, Co, Ni, Cu and oxides, soft *L*-spectra 6541
non-quadrupole lines 6542
satellite band with $L\beta_2$-ray, Au 6544
Al, free electrons interpretation 6667
L X-rays from RaD 6722
Am^{241} 6736
Zn^{65} 7506
continuous
W target, scint. counter meas. 1079
1–2 kV, energy distrib. 3618
angular dependence of fine structure 4381
X-ray spectrometers see also *Gamma-ray spectrometers*; *X-ray crystallography, apparatus*
Geiger counter, for soft X-rays 1038
NaI–Tl scint. counter 1079
for continuous spectra ang. dependence invest. 4381
large bent-cryst. vac. spectrograph 6543
X-ray spectroscopy see also *X-ray crystallography*; *X-ray diffraction*
small conc. metals in minerals est. 5419
Al *K* spectra study tech. 5824
soft, of metals, review 8362
galvanized layers thickness meas. 8697
Th and U in minerals atomic conc. ratio det. 8887
as control method in Zr and Hf prod. 9139
X-ray tubes
rotating-anode, Ga target 313
safety of demonstrations 314
Be-window, OEG-60 315
survey 316
superficial therapy appl., new tech. 2337
for Moon's amplification system 1374
"gassy," output 1833
demountable, for crystallography 2257, 6177
Müller, 180° divergent beam, appl. 3110
wire-shaped anti cathodes 3616
anode heating, temp. distrib. 4292
impulse, discharge, oscillographic study 7304
with transmission tube, for sec. spectra prod. 7311
image shape, focal spot size effect 8883
X-rays
Ga, intense, for microradiog. and diffract. invest. 313
xeroradiography, new developments 984
bremsstrahlung ang. distrib., electron diffusion influence 1058
plastics irradiation, paramag. reson. 1122

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

X-rays—*contd.*
- through water, wavelength alteration 1831
- spectral energy distrib., rel. to wavelength 2729
- synchrotron target radn., ang. distrib. 2735
- emission from therapy-unit valves 3175
- Ag, Br photoelectrons 3617
- X-ray microscope employing Laue reflections 3623–4
- fluorescent analysis, metallurg. appl. 4726
- from protoactinium 231, 5287
- suggested zone plate focusing method 5700
- zone plate preparation method 6435
- "recovery" after irradiation 7771
- *L*- and *K*-radiation intensities per α-particle, Pu^{239} U^{233} 9026

effects see also *Nuclear reactions, photons*; *Radiotherapy*
- plastics irradiation, electronic processes 890
- dosimetry survey 1037
- H_2O_2 dil. solns. decomp 1281
- darkening of quartz 2247
- photographic action, analysis 2339
- $KMnO_4$ redn., rel. to dose rate 3080
- on ferrous and ferric salt solns. 3081
- and light, primary photographic effect 4842
- on macromolecules, comp. with N mustard 5392
- KCl–Ni and KCl–Cu phosphors coloration 5689
- effect on *pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6234
- rate of appearance of neutrocytes in mitosis 6950
- new after-effect on bacteriophage 6966
- action on serum proteins 6971
- indole aq. solution 7634
- biological recovery after irradiation 7771
- alk. halide cryst. coloration 7818
  - mechanism 7819
- ionization of liquids 8888

protection see *Radiation protection*

Xenon
- compressibility meas., eq. of state constants and weight per litre 118
- virial coeffs. and potential parameters 119
- molec. ions, mass spect. studies 1913
- liq., vapour pressure 4299
- liquid-vapour coexistence curve 6464
- thermal conductivity 8831

Zeeman effect
- sun's mag. field meas. 1403, 4098
- in bright-line stella spectra 1411
- monocrystals, nuclear quadrupole spectra study 1164
- for linear rotor, OCS, theory 2025
- in Ta I spectrum 5655
- and positronium h.f. splitting 5991
- Mn asymmetries 7156

Zeta-potential
- As_2S_3 sol., effect of electrolytes 2722
- AgBr sols, rel. to Ag or Br ion conc. 7826

Zinc
- alloys, rate of oxidation 600
- crystals, orientations 630
  - distrib. of slip 1245
  - twin formation, energy 5425
- single cryst., ZnO layer struct. 633
  - mech. props., electrolytes effect 6866
  - growth from melt 8546
- mag. susceptibility, liq. N temp. 1956
- light isotopes enrichment by electrolyt. transfer 2047
- bicrystal, plastic deformation 3928, 4666
- ferrite, resist. rel. to temp. 1013
- half-element Zn/Zn^{++} temp. effect 2201
- Hall effect meas. 3750
- as acceptor in Ge 4354
- electron-exit potl. det. 5096
- de Haas–van Alphen effect 5895, 5913
- thermal conductivity, 2–40° K 6450
- grain boundary diffusion in Cu 7588
- anelastic properties 7600
- as 3rd. alloy component in Al–Mg spectrochem. anal. 8538
- thin layers, elec. resist. 8859

Zinc blende
- refraction and dispersion, low-temp. 2591

Zinc oxide
- elec. conductivity with impurity oxides 284
- elec. conductivity rel. to O press 285
- elec. cond. and thermo-elec. power 993
- photoconductivity, light absorption effect 1795
  - wavelength, temp. and electron bombard. effects 8207–9
- reacting layers, contact potentials 5756

Zinc sulphide see also *Zinc blende*
- phosphors, new fluorescence theory 1792
  - emission in strong elec. field 3477
  - general theory and data 8807
- films, optical constants 7202

Zirconium
- deuteron stopping power 1884
- as chem. engineering material 3181
- Zr–Hf phase equilib. 4305
- thermal conductivity, 2–40° K 6451
- spec. heat 1·8–4·2° K 8144
- prod., X-ray spectroscopy control 9139

Zirconium oxide
- zirconia, emissivity 3420

Zoology
- hydrodynamics of swimming, microscopic organisms 802, 2461
  - snakes and eels 6316
  - long narrow animals 7988
- insect sounds analysis 5633

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

(EXCLUDING NAMES OF SUBSTANCES)

Headings followed by † were not used in 1952

MATHEMATICS

- Algebra†
- Equations
- Polynomials
- Geometry
- Transforms
- Vectors
- Tensors
- Matrices

- Transformations

- Series
- Fourier analysis
- Fourier series

- Functions
- Space, functional†
- Mathieu functions†
- Bessel functions

- Calculus
- Differential equations
  - relaxation methods
- Integrals
- Integral equations
- Fourier integrals
- Calculation
- Interpolation†
- Tables, mathematical
- Nomograms

- Graphs
- Calculating apparatus
  - analogue apparatus
  - differential analysers
  - digital computers
- Sliderules

- Probability
- Random functions
- Fluctuations
- Errors, theory
- Statistical analysis
  - applications, counters

- Group theory

ASTRONOMY. ASTROPHYSICS. GEODESY

- Astronomical observations
- Astronomical instruments
- Errors
- Telescopes
- Celestial mechanics

- Cosmogony
- Cosmology
- Interstellar matter
- Cosmic radiations, radio-frequency
- Cosmic rays

- Solar system
- Eclipses
- Orbits†
- Planets
- Earth
- Moon
- Meteors
- Comets

- Sun
  - magnetism
  - radiation
    - radio-frequency
- Sunspots
- Prominences
- Corona

- Stars
  - magnetism
  - magnitudes
  - radiation
- Novae
- Variable stars
- Binary stars
- Multiple stars
- Stellar clusters
- Stellar motion
- Parallax
- Nebulae
- Galaxies

- Milky Way
- Astronautics
- Rockets

- Astronomical spectra
- Stellar structure
- Stellar composition
- Thermonuclear reactions
- Elements
  - origin
  - relative abundances

GEODESY

- Geodesy
- Earth
  - rotation
- Gravity
- Photogrammetry
- Cartography
- Navigation
- Time measurement

PHYSICS

- Physics
- Teaching
- Bibliographies
- Collections of physical data
- Units
- Constants
- Dimensions
- Equations, dimensional†

- Errors, theory
- Measurement
- Standards
- Laboratories
- Laboratory apparatus
- Instruments
- Scales, instrument†
- Recording

FUNDAMENTALS

- Relativity
  - general
  - kinematical
  - special
  - unified field
- Gravitation

- Quantum theory
  - applications
  - radiation
  - *S*-matrix theory
  - spinor equations
  - wave mechanics
- Fundamental particles
- Photons

- Nuclear forces
- Collision processes
- Scattering, particles
- Constants, atomic
- Electron theory
- Field theory
  - electromagnetic field
  - interactions
    - meson-nucleon
    - particle/e.m. field
  - meson field
  - quantization
- Radiation, theory

- Statistical mechanics
- Indeterminacy
- Random processes
- Fluctuations
- Brownian movement
- Thermodynamics

GENERAL MECHANICS. MECHANICS OF SOLIDS

- Mechanics
- Kinematics
- Stress analysis
- Bending
- Bending moments†
- Buckling†
- Torsion
- Gravitation
- Pendulums
- Pressure

- Dynamics
  - flexible bodies
  - rigid bodies
- Velocity
- Acceleration
- Coriolis forces
- Vibrations
- Vibrating bodies
- Damping
- Relaxation

- Rotating bodies
- Centrifuges
- Gyroscopes
- Ballistics
- Rockets
- Impact
- Friction

MECHANICAL MEASUREMENTS

- Mechanical measurements
- Length measurement
- Altimeters†
- Length standards
- Micrometry
- Interferometry
- Thickness measurement
- Optical lever
- Curvature measurement
- Particle size
- Area measurement†
- Surface measurement
- Volume measurement

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

Weighing
Mass standards
Balances
Density
Density measurement
Vapour pressure measurement
Angle measurement
Alignment
Angular velocity measurement
Stroboscopes†
Velocity measurement
Acceleration measurement
Time measurement
Time interval measurement

Manometers
Anemometers
Pressure measurement
Force measurement
Torquemeters
Dynamometers
Strain gauges

MECHANICS OF FLUIDS

Hydrostatics
Density
Pressure
Elasticity, liquids
Compressibility
Hydrodynamics
  solid bodies in liquids
Viscosity
Viscosimeters
Superfluidity
Flow
Flowmeters
Pumps
Double refraction, flow
Turbulence
Vortices
Cavitation
Jets
Sprays
Lubrication
Diffusion
  thermal
Liquid waves
  surface
Liquid oscillations
Supercooling

CAPILLARITY

Capillarity
Surface energy
Surface tension
Surface tension measurement
Contact angle
Wetting
Heat of wetting
Bubbles
Foams
Emulsions
Films, liquid
Drops
Moisture

MOLECULAR THEORY OF LIQUIDS

Liquids
  structure
  theory
Equations of state
Association
Diffusion
  thermal
Osmotic pressure
Membranes
Filters
Solutions
Solubility
Heat of solution
Solid solutions
Liquid helium
Liquid crystals†

GASES

Compressibility
Diffusion
  thermal
Viscosity
Density
Pressure
Conductivity, thermal
Vapour pressure
Vaporization
Association
Condensation
Liquefaction
Humidity
Moisture
Hygrometers

Aerodynamics
Aerofoils
Flow
Flowmeters
Supersonic flow
Turbulence
Jets
Anemometers

Manometers
Barometers
Vacuum apparatus
Vacuum gauges
Vacuum pumps
Vacuum technique

MOLECULAR THEORY OF GASES

Kinetic theory
Collision processes
Molecules, intermolecular mechanics
Statistical mechanics
Association
Equations of state
Joule–Thomson effect†

VIBRATIONS. ACOUSTICS

Vibrations
  excitation
  measurement
Waves
Seismographs
Vibrating bodies
Oscillations
Liquid oscillations
Piezoelectric oscillations
Damping
Relaxation

Acoustics
  musical
Acoustic waves
Acoustic wave propagation
Schlieren systems
Liquid helium, sound propagation
Döppler effect
Reflection
Refraction
Scattering
Interference
Interferometers
Interferometry
Diffraction
Absorption
Transmission

Elastic waves
Liquid waves
Seismic waves
Shock waves
Ultrasonics

Acoustic generators
Acoustic radiators
Acoustic transducers
Microphones
Hearing aids

Acoustic impedance
Acoustic analysis
Scales, musical
Beats
Resonators
Bells
Tuning forks

Acoustical measurements
Acoustical laboratories
Intensity measurement
Flames, sensitive†
Stroboscopes†
Velocity
Chemical effects

Musical instruments
Sound recording
Sound reproduction
Speech
Hearing
Ear

Atmospheric acoustics
Sound ranging
Architectural acoustics
Reverberation
Echo
Noise
Noise abatement

OPTICS. RADIATION

Light, electromagnetic theory
Photons
Cherenkov radiation
Light sources
Velocity
Doppler effect
Beats
Photoelectricity
Radiation
  theory
Radiation pressure
Photophoresis
Radiation detectors
Bolometers
Thermopiles
Pyrometers
Emissivity

Photometry
  light sources
Photometers
Illumination
Brightness
Spectrophotometry
Spectrophotometers
Densitometry

Optics, geometrical
Reflection
Mirrors
Optical lever
Optical images
Aberrations, optical
Resolving power
Lenses
  aspherical
  photographic
Prisms
Refraction
Refractive index
Refractive index measurement
Dispersion
Refractometers
Optical systems
Optical materials
Optical instrument testing
Schlieren systems

Spectroscopy
  light sources
Monochromators

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

- Spectrometers
  - accessories
  - microwave
- Spectrophotometry
- Spectrophotometers
- Spectra
- Raman spectra
- Stark effect
- Zeeman effect
- Spectral line breadth
- Doppler effect
- Spectrochemical analysis
- Temperature measurement
  - spectral methods
- Astronomical spectra
- Night sky
- Atmospheric optics

- Absorption
- Transmision
- Transparency
- Pleochroism
- Filters

- Luminescence
- Luminescence spectra
- Fluorescent screens

- Reflection
- Reflectivity
- Optical films

- Interference
- Interference fringes
- Interferometry
- Interferometers
- Diffraction
- Diffraction gratings
- Scattering
- Diffusion

- Polarized light
- Double refraction
  - electric, flow, magnetic
- Optical rotation
- Magneto-optical effects
- Polarimeters
- Photoelasticity
- Colour
  - theory
- Colorimetry
- Colour centres
- Colorimeters
- Vision
- Colour vision
- Stereoscopy
- Visibility

- Optical instruments
- Optical instrument testing
- Optical materials
- Glass
- Telescopes
- Microscopes
  - phase contrast
  - reflecting
- Microscopy
- Mirrors
- Light sources
- Projectors

HEAT

- Heat
- Thermal measurements
- Heat conduction
- Conductivity, thermal
- Heat transfer
- Heat losses
- Heat insulation
- Temperature distribution
- Radiation
- Emissivity
- Convection
- Heating
- Cooling
- Diffusion, thermal
- Thermal expansion
- Thermal transformations
- Phase transformations
- Heat of transformation
- Freezing
- Supercooling
- Melting
- Melting point
- Heat of fusion
- Boiling
- Boiling point
- Vaporization
- Evaporation
- Distillation
- Heat of vaporization
- Vapour pressure
- Vapour pressure measurement
- Humidity
- Sublimation
- Heat of sublimation
- Condensation
- Critical constants
- Heat of wetting

- Flames
- Combustion
- Heat of combustion

- Low-temperature phenomena
- Superconductivity
- Superfluidity
- Liquid helium
  - sound propagation
- Low-temperature production
- Low-temperature technique
- Liquefaction, gases
- Joule–Thomson effect†

- Temperature
- Temperature measurement
- Pyrometers
- Thermometers
  - resistance
- Thermostats
- Thermocouples
- Thermopiles

- Calorimetry
- Heat capacity
- Specific heat
- Heat of dissociation
- Latent heat

THERMODYNAMICS

- Thermodynamics
  - applications
- Thermodynamic properties
- Thermodynamic potential†
- Entropy
- Equations of state
- Joule–Thomson effect†

ELECTRICITY

- Electricity
- Electrical measurements
- Units, electrical
- Electrons
- Electron theory
- Fluctuations, electrical

ELECTROSTATICS. DIELECTRICS

- Electrostatics
- Electric fields
- Electric charge
- Space charge
- Contact potential

- Dielectrics
  - measurement
  - theory
- Dielectric constants
  - ferro-electrics
- Hysteresis
- Relaxation
- Electric strength
- Piezoelectricity
- Piezoelectric oscillations
- Electrostriction
- Electro-optical effects
- Double refraction, electrical

ELECTRIC CONDUCTION. CURRENTS

- Conduction
- Conductivity
- Resistance
- Contact resistance
- Current
- Fluctuations, electrical
- Skin effect
- Semiconductors
- Rectifiers
- Superconductivity
- Photoelectricity
- Photoconductivity
- Photovoltaic effects

- Thermoelectricity
- Thermocouples
- Thermopiles
- Electrokinetic effects
- Electrophoresis
- Zeta potential

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

- Discharges
  - high-frequency
- Breakdown, electric
- Arcs
- Sparks
- Lightning
- Corona

X-RAYS

- X-rays
  - effects
- Bremsstrahlung
- Cherenkov radiation
- X-ray measurement
- Radiation monitoring
- X-ray absorption
- Radiation protection
- X-ray diffraction
- X-ray reflection
- X-ray scattering
- Compton effect
- X-ray spectra
- X-ray spectrometers
- X-ray spectroscopy
- X-ray monochromators
- X-ray tubes
- X-ray crystallography
- X-ray examination of materials
- Radiography
  - accessories
  - microradiography

CATHODE RAYS. POSITIVE RAYS

- Electron beams
- Electrons
  - absorption
  - ionization
  - radiation
  - scattering
- Bremsstrahlung
- Cherenkov radiation
- Electron diffraction
- Electron optics
- Electron lenses
- Electron microscopy
- Electron microscopes
- Electron tubes
- Electron emission
  - secondary

- Ion beams
  - focusing
- Ion microscopes
- Ion sources

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

- Mass spectrometers
  - accessories
  - applications
- Particle accelerators
  - linear
  - orbital
- Range of particles

DISCHARGE TUBES. COUNTERS

- Gas discharge tubes
- Electron tubes
  - diodes
- Space charge
- Counters
  - crystal
  - scintillation
  - operation technique
  - special applications
- Counter tubes
  - construction
  - discharge mechanism
  - operation technique
  - special applications
- Counter tubes, accessories
- Statistical analysis, counters
- Counting circuits
- Ionization chambers
- Cloud chambers
- Photography, particle tracks

IONIZATION. THERMIONICS

- Ions
  - recombination
- Ion velocity
- Ionization
- Ionization potentia
- Dissociation

- Thermionic emission
- Ionization, surface
- Cathodes
- Work function
- Fluctuations, electrical

COSMIC RAYS

- Cosmic rays
  - absorption
  - apparatus
  - composition
  - alpha-particles
  - electrons
  - mesons
  - neutrons
  - photons
  - protons
  - effects
  - origin
  - showers and bursts
  - variations

MAGNETISM

- Magnetism
- Ferromagnetism
  - theory
- Paramagnetism
- Diamagnetism
- Magnets
- Compasses
- Magnetic fields
- Magnetic field measurement
- Magnetic circuit
- Magnetization
- Demagnetization
- Gyromagnetic effect
- Magnetic hysteresis, relaxation
- Magnetic measurements
- Magnetic properties of substances
- Paramagnetic resonance absorption
- Nuclear magnetic resonance

ELECTROMAGNETISM. ELECTRODYNAMICS

- Electrodynamics
- Electromagnetism
- Electromotive force†
- Inductance†
- Eddy currents
- Field theory
- Light, electromagnetic theory
- Electromagnetic wave propagation
  - atmosphere
  - ionosphere
  - waveguides
- Electromagnetic waves
  - radiators
- Diffraction
- Reflection
- Refraction
- Scattering
- Absorption
- Electromagnetic oscillations
- Spectra, r.f.
- Spectrometers, microwave
- Interferometers
- Interferometry
- Cosmic radiations, r.f.
- Sun, radiation, r.f.
- Radiation, theory

MAGNETIC EFFECTS

- Magnetoelectric effects
- Hall effect
- Magnetomechanical effects
- Gyromagnetic effect
- Magnetostriction
- Magneto-optical effects
- Double refraction, magnetic
- Magnetothermal effects
- Magnetochemistry
- Zeeman effect
- Terrestrial magnetism

THEORY OF SOLID STATE

- Solids, theory
- Crystals, lattice mechanics
- Quantum theory

MOLECULAR STRUCTURE

- Molecules
  - dimensions
  - dissociation
  - excitation
  - intermolecular mechanics
  - internal mechanics
    - energy levels
    - nuclear coupling
  - moments
  - physical structure
  - relaxation
- Spectra
- Molecular beams
- Molecular volume
- Avogadro's number†

ATOMIC STRUCTURE. NUCLEUS. ISOTOPES

- Atoms
  - excitation
  - magnetic moment
  - structure
- Constants, atomic
- Atomic beams
- Ionization potential
- Nucleus
  - electric moment
  - energy levels
  - magnetic moment
  - spin
  - theory
- Nuclear excitation
- Nuclear magnetic resonance
- Spin-lattice coupling
- Nuclear forces
  - scattering
- Nuclear isomer separation†

- Atomic mass
- Atomic volume†
- Elements
  - origin
  - relative abundances
- Periodic system
- Isotopes
  - detection†
  - relative abundance
- Mass spectra
- Isotope separation
- Mass spectrometers
  - accessories
  - application
- Tracers

RADIOACTIVITY. α-, β-, γ-RAYS

- Radioactivity
  - artificial production
  - decay periods
  - decay schemes
  - electron capture
- Nuclear decay theory
- Radioactivity measurement
- Radioactive tracers
- Radiation protection
- Radiation monitoring

- Alpha-rays
  - absorption
  - angular distribution
  - detection, measurement
  - effects
  - scattering
- Alpha-ray spectra
- Alpha-ray spectrometers
- Beta-rays
  - absorption
  - effects
  - measurement
  - scattering
- Beta-ray spectra
- Beta-ray spectrometers
- Gamma-rays
  - absorption
  - angular distribution
  - detection, measurement
  - effects
  - internal conversion
  - scattering
- Gamma-ray spectra
- Gamma-ray spectrometers
- Electron pairs
- Electron annihilation
- Bremsstrahlung

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

- Nuclear excitation
- Nuclear isomer separation†
- Nuclear forces
  - scattering
- Nuclear reactions
- Nuclear reactions, chemical effects
- Thermonuclear reactions
- Nuclear fission
  - products
- Nuclear fission reactors
- Nuclear spallation

- Counters
- Ionization chambers
- Cloud chambers
- Photography, particle tracks
- Collision processes
- Range of particles
- Radiochemistry
- Chemical effects of radiations
- Biological effects of radiations
- Radiation monitoring
- Radiation protection

ATOM AND MOLECULE BEAMS. MESONS. NEUTRONS

- Atomic beams
- Molecular beams
- Fundamental particles
- Scattering
- Range of particles
- Particle accelerators

- Neutrons
  - absorption
  - detection
  - diffusion
  - polarization
  - production
  - reflection
  - refraction
  - scattering
    - proton-neutron
- Neutron diffraction
- Neutron spectrometers
- Neutrino

- Mesons
  - absorption
  - decay
  - detection
  - effects
  - mass
  - production
  - scattering
- Field theory, meson field
- Protons
  - absorption
  - angular distribution
  - magnetic moment
  - negative
  - production
  - scattering
- Proton spectra
- Deuterons
  - scattering
- Tritons

- Electrons
  - absorption
  - ionization
  - radiation
  - scattering
- Electron theory
- Electron pairs
- Electron annihilation

STRUCTURE OF SOLIDS

- Solids
  - structure
  - theory
- Density
- Plasticity
- Surface texture
- Fracture
- Brittleness
- Vitreous state
- Powders
- Granular structure
- Particle size
- Surface measurement
- Sintering
- Fibres
- Porosity
- Permeability
- Membranes
- Swelling
- Diffusion, solids
- Films, solid
- Solid solutions
- Electron diffraction examination
- Electron microscope examination
- X-ray examination of materials

ELASTICITY. STRENGTH. RHEOLOGY

- Elasticity
- Elastodynamics
- Elastic constants
- Photoelasticity
- Stress/strain relations
- Strain gauges
- Elastic limit
- Elastic losses
- Elastic deformation
- Plastic deformation
- Plastic flow
- Plasticity
- Slip
- Compressibility
- Elastic fatigue
- Elastic relaxation
- Hysteresis
- Creep
- Mechanical strength
- Breaking strength
- Fracture
- Brittleness
- Adhesion
- Abrasion
- Hardness
- Work hardening
- Heat treatment
- Cold working
- Stresses, internal

- Rheology
- High-pressure effects
- Friction

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

- Phase equilibrium

- Exchanges, chemical
- Reaction kinetics
- Reaction rates
- Chemical reactions
- Heat of reaction
- Heat of formation
- Explosions
- Detonation
- Combustion
- Heat of combustion
- Catalysis
- Catalysts

- Electrochemistry
  - electrodes
- Electrolysis
  - electrodes
- Conductivity, electrolytic
- Ions, electrolytic
- Ion velocity, electrolytic
- Electrodeposition
- Dissociation
- Heat of dissociation
- pH

- Chemical effects of radiations
- Photochemistry
- Nuclear reactions, chemical effects
- Colloids
- Thixotropy

- Sols
- Gels
- Emulsions
- Suspensions
- Aerosols
- Foams
- Particle size
- Centrifuges
- Sedimentation, colloids
- Filters

- Adsorption
- Adsorbed layers
- Heat of adsorption
- Chromatography
- Phase transformations

- Atomic weight
- Molecular weight†
- Molecular weight determination
- Atomic volume†
- Molecular volume
- Avogadro's number†
- Periodic system
- Elements
  - chemical properties
  - origin
  - relative abundances
- Bonds
- Valency
- Chemical structure
  - optical, magnetic, etc., effects

- Stereochemistry†
- Magnetochemistry
- Polymers
- Polymerization
- Isomerism
- Isomerization

- Laboratory apparatus
- Pumps
- Disillation
- Filters
- Chemical reactions
- Chemical technology
- Oxidation
- Combustion
- Dissociation
- Explosions
- Detonation

- Chemical analysis
  - adsorption
  - conductimetric†
  - polarographic
  - positive rays
  - radioactive
  - X-rays
- Spectrochemical analysis
- Tracers
- Radioactive tracers
- Radiochemistry

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

- Crystallography
  - mathematical
- Crystals
  - electron states
  - etching
  - faces
  - growth
  - imperfections
  - lattice mechanics
  - orientation
  - twinning
- Liquid crystals†

- Crystal chemistry
- Crystal properties
  - electrical
  - magnetic
  - magneto-optic
  - mechanical
  - optical
  - thermal
- Colour centres
- Counters, crystal
- Crystallization
- Heat of crystallization
- Polymorphism

- Crystal structure
  - molecular
- X-ray crystallography
  - analytical methods
  - apparatus
  - technique
- X-ray examination of materials
- Electron diffraction crystallography
- Electron diffraction examination
- Electron microscope examination
- Neutron diffraction crystallography
- Mineralogy†

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

GEOPHYSICS

Geophysics
Geodesy
Gravity

Seismology
Seismic waves
Seismographs
Microseisms

Terrestrial electricity
Terrestrial magnetism
Compasses
Magnetic storms

Earth
  age
  composition
  heat
  rotation
Geophysical prospecting

Oceanography
Tides
Seawater
Rivers
Glaciers

ATMOSPHERE. METEOROLOGY

Meteorology
Meteorological instruments
Hygrometers
Anemometers
Barometers
Weather forecasting†

Atmosphere
  composition
  humidity
  movements
  radioactivity
  structure
  temperature
  thermodynamics
Atmospheric pressure
Humidity
Ionosphere
Ionosphere measuring apparatus
Ionization, atmosphere
Atmospheric disturbances
Thunderstorms
Magnetic storms

Sunlight
Sky brightness

Wind
Clouds

Snow
Ice
Rain
Rainfall
Fog
Condensation
Evaporation
Climatology†

Atmospheric optics
Visibility
Night sky
Twilight
Atmospheric electricity
Aurora
Lightning
Atmospheric acoustics

BIOLOGY

Biology
Biophysics
Biological technique and instruments
Electrobiology
Biological effects of radiations
Zoology
Physiology
Viruses

Blood
Vision
Colour vision
Eye
Hearing
Ear
Speech

MEDICAL SCIENCE

Medical science
Pathology†
Electrotherapy†
Radiotherapy
Radiography
Hygiene
Radiation protection

PHOTOGRAPHY

Photography
  applications
  colour
  high-speed
  infra-red
  particle tracks
Lenses, photographic

Cameras
Photographic light sources
Photographic materials
  sensitivity
Photographic process
  development

Photogrammetry
Densitometry
Radiography
  accessories
  microradiography
Cinematography
  high-speed

MATERIALS

Water
Ice
Glass
Glass-metal seals
Optical materials

Ceramics
Fibres
Paper
Rubber
Plastics

Metallurgy
Metals
Alloys

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED COMPLETELY

The following list gives the names of those journals whose contents, at the present time, are almost entirely original contributions in Physics or Electrical Engineering, and which are therefore abstracted completely in one or other section of "Science Abstracts" (transient and non-scientific items excepted). Should the nature of the contents of any of these journals change in the future, the list will require amending, but complete abstracting will be maintained until the publication of a new list. The Editor will be grateful to have any omissions pointed out to him.

Acta Physica Austriaca
Acta Physica Hungarica
Acta Physica Polonica
Acustica
Advances in Physics
Akustische Beihefte
Alta Frequenza
Annalen der Physik
Annales de Physique
Annales de Radioélectricité
Annales de Télécommunication
Applied Scientific Research
Archiv der elektrischen Übertragung
Archiv für Elektrotechnik
Arkiv för Fysik
Bell System Technical Journal
British Journal of Applied Physics
Cahiers de Physique
Canadian Journal of Physics
Chinese Journal of Physics
Electronics
Elektrichestvo
Elettrotecnica
Frequenz
Helvetica Physica Acta
Indian Journal of Physics
Journal of the Acoustical Society of America
Journal of Applied Physics
Journal of Chemical Physics
Journal of the Optical Society of America
Journal de Physique et le Radium
Journal of the Physical Society of Japan
Journal of Scientific Instruments
Nuovo Cimento
Optik
Philosophical Magazine
Physica
Physical Review
Proceedings of the Institute of Radio Engineers
Proceedings of the Institution of Electrical Engineers
Proceedings of the Physical Society
Progress of Theoretical Physics
Reports of the Physical Society on Progress in Physics
Review of Scientific Instruments
Reviews of Modern Physics
Revue d'Optique Théorique et Instrumentale
Transactions of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers
Wireless Engineer
Zeitschrift für angewandte Physik
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung (a)
Zeitschrift für Physik
Zhurnal Eksperimentalnoĭ i Teoretichskoĭ Fiziki

Original Articles

It is regretted that the articles from which abstracts are made cannot be supplied on loan, nor can copies or microfilms of them be supplied. Application should be made to appropriate lending libraries, or to the publishers of the journals concerned; publishers' addresses, wherever known, are given in the List of Journals. Assistance will be gladly given in cases of particular difficulty.

It should be emphasized that an abstract is only published in *Science Abstracts* when an article or book is believed to be generally available. No abstracts are published of dissertations, reports, or memoranda with limited circulation, unless copies have been deposited with several public libraries; nor of papers presented orally at meetings, unless précis of substantial length are published in the normal way.

Thus the appearance of an abstract in *Science Abstracts* may generally be taken as an indication that the original is publicly available, and information for its identification and acquisition, if not given in the abstract, will be found elsewhere in *Science Abstracts*.

AUTHOR INDEX

December 1952

Acharya, Y. V. G., 9093
Ackeret, J., 8717
Adam, J., 9166
Agarwal, C. P., 9129
Aggarwal, R. R., 8737
Agnew, H. M., 9048
Aguilar, M., 9255, 9258
Ahmed, M. S., 9171
Akamatu, H., 8867
Alder, K., 9037
Alexander, B. H., 9081
Allen, N. L., 8878
Aly, S. M., 9027
Amorós, J. L., 9177, 9193, 9202
Anderson, J. A., 9098
Anderson, P. A., 8707
Anger, H. O., 9282
Aniansson, G., 9273, 9283
Antal, J. J., 8698
Argo, H. V., 9048
Arner, W. J., 9260
Arnold, R., 8851
Arrhenius, G., 9214
Atlas, D., 9236
Aubert-Huetz, M., 8844–5

Baba, K., 8667
Bacon, G. E., 9205
Bagchi, S. N., 9116, 9161
Bagge, E., 8910
Baldinger, E., 9074
Balluffi, R. W., 9081
Banerjee, S. S., 8965
Banerji, S. K., 9248
Baral, S. S., 9228
Bardócz, Á., 8829
Barnett, S. J., 8929
Barraud, J., 9168
Bartnoff, S., 9236
Beams, J. W., 9097
Beard, M., 8631
Beasley, J. K., 8817
Beck, F., 8873, 8947
Beeman, W. W., 8884
Beets, C., 9287
Beevers, C. A., 9175–6, 9201
Beisler, A., 9289
Bellicard, J.-B., 8890
Benenson, L. S., 8957
Bennett, G. S., 8745
Berkeš, B., 8948
Berl, W. G., 8834
Berlin, T. H., 8970
Bernard, R., 9203
Bernert, T., 9006
Berry, R. L., 9156
Berry, V. J., 8709
Bertaut, E. F., 9178
Bertaut, F., 9157
Berti, M., 8930
Bertrand, R., 8862
Bhagavantam, S., 9140
Bhatnagar, P. L., 8999
Bhattacharjee, S. B.,8983
Bieleck, S., 9149
Bigeleisen, J., 9108
Billings, B. H., 8821
Biot, M. A., 8724
Birr, E.-J., 9278
Blackwell, H. R., 9256
Blakemore, J. S., 8863
Blanc, A., 8830
Bleaney, B., 8936, 8939
Blodgett, H. C., 9262
Bodó, Z., 8802
Boerdijk, A. H., 8620
Bogaardt, M., 9290
Böhm, W., 9153
Bonanomi, J., 8805
Borgnis, F. E., 8739
Botden, T. P. J., 8804
Bothe, W., 8892–3
Bouman, M. A., 9257
Bousquet, P., 8816
Bowers, K. D., 8936, 8939
Bózić, B. M., 9021
Brady, J. J., 8959
Braham, R., 9238
Branin, F. H., Jr, 8857
Bransden, B. H., 9061
Braun, H., 9288
Bray, T. L., 8754
Breger, I. A., 9121
Breĭtman, V. M., 8691
Brenig, W., 8843
Brillouin, J., 8756
Bristow, J. R., 8703
Broida, H. P., 8833, 9113
Brown, D. A. H., 8779
Brown, J. F., 9204
Brown, R. H., 8637
Brown, S. C., 8954
Brownlee, L. D., 9189
Brú, L., 8818
Brugman, F. W., 9148
Brun, R., 9221
Buchanan, T. J., 8853
Buchholz, H., 8958
Buckley, H. E., 9147
Buckmaster, H. A., 8975
Bullard, E. C., 9210
Bullen, K. E., 9217
Burnham, R. W., 9253
Buyle-Bodin, M., 8850

Caird, R. S., 9011
Calnan, E. A., 9169
Campbell, E. S., 9112
Camuñas, A., 8774
Capron, P. C., 9125
Caracciolo, F. B., 8764
Carman, E. H., 8831
Carson, A. S., 9107
Carson, E. M., 9107
Cartier, P., 9168
Casado, F. L., 9730
Cerato, C. C., 8812
Chappell, F. A., 8699
Chatterji, L. D., 8648
Chernosky, E. J., 9212
Chew, G. F., 8677
Chien, C.-H., 8716
Christiansen, J., 8910
Clark, D., 9204
Clasen, H., 8915
Cochran, W., 9173–4, 9194, 9200
Cohen, A. V., 9046
Cohen, R., 9066
Cole, R. H., 8852
Colladay, G. S., 8621
Colonnese, G., 8966
Cosyns, M. G. E., 8824, 9286
Cotton, E., 9066
Coulon, R., 8798
Courtoy, C., 8797
Couture-Mathieu, L., 9192
Crank, J., 9080
Craya, A., 8720
Crick, F. H. C., 9194
Croatto, U., 9123
Crosby, E. H., 9050
Crozier, W. D., 9223
Csada, I. K., 8946
Cubero, M., 8818
Curie, D., 8815
Curien, H., 9160
Custer, R. L., 8941

Dainton, F. S., 9127
Dammann, H., 8814
Danysz, M., 9073
Daudel, R., 9131
Davidson, D. W., 8852
Davies, R. W., 8723
Davis, H., 9263
Davis, R. C., 8632
Dawson, J. K., 9026
Deatherage, B. H., 9262
de Bary, E., 8820
Debye, P., 8806
de Grandpré, J.-L., 8923
Degras, D., 8708
De Greve, L., 8871
de Hemptinne, M., 8797
de Laboulaye, H., 8912
Delano, E., 8771
Dembrow, D., 8834
Demers, P., 8923
Derbyshire, A. G., 8759
Desprez-Rebaud, S., 8926
Destouches, J.-L., 8686
Devik, F., 9268
de Vries, H. L., 9265
Dew, G. D., 8819
Dewar, M. J. S., 8985
Diehl, J., 9096
Dieter, H., 8728
Dilworth, C., 9284
Donan, J. F., 8628
Douglas, A. E., 8978
Douglas, D. M., 9250
Downes, K. W., 9009
Dunn, R. W., 9033
Dunsmuir, P., 9150
Dutta, M., 8736
Duval, C., 9130
Dyer, H. B., 9173
Dyson, J., 8885
Dzhakov, Z., 8914

Ecker, G., 8879
Edgerton, H. E., 9291
Edmonds, A. R., 8993
Edmunds, I. G., 9183
Edwards, J. O., 8806
Einsele, T., 8865
Eisenschitz, R., 8725
Ellames, F. G., 8703
Ellis, S. G., 9088
Emersleben, O., 8623, 9151
Enatsu, H., 8679–80
Endt, P. M., 9035
Ener, C., 8741
Engelkemeir, D., 9015
Enomoto, S., 9042
Erwall, L.-G., 9275
Estabrook, F. B., 8795
Evans, R. M., 9253
Evett, A. A., 8707
Evva, F., 9279
Ewing, F. J., 9182
Ewing, M., 9213

Fabelinskiĭ, I. L., 8746
Fainberg, J., 9072
Falkoff, D. L., 8621
Fassbender, J., 8868
Fastie, W. G., 8775–6
Fastov, N. S., 9095
Fay, R. D., 8738
Feder, H. M., 8727
Feely, H. W., 9216
Fehr, R. O., 8754
Fénéant, S., 8813
Feng, I.-M., 9101
Fényes, I., 8848
Fernández, C., 9264
Fieldes, M., 9146
Fletcher, H., 8752
Flory, P. J., 8715
Flowers, B. H., 8993
Flügge, S., 8995
Foitzik, L., 9239
Font-Altaba, M., 9202
Forssberg, A., 9267
Fournet, G., 9155
Françon, M., 8826
Frantzell, A., 8883
Franz, W., 8860
French, A. P., 9046
Freud, G., 8976
Fried, R., 9133
Fujimoto, Y., 9042
Fung, S.-C., 9044

Gabrysh, A. F., 8741
Gänger, B., 8876
Garstang, R. H., 8643, 8917
Gáspár, R., 9003
Gay, P., 9165
Geballe, T. H., 8861
Gehlen, H., 8728
Gentilli, J., 9225
Gergely, G., 8803, 8810
Gerold, V., 8697
Ghent, W. R., 9250
Ghosh, B. N., 9070
Giacomello, G., 9123
Gialanella, L., 8641
Giauque, W. F., 8861
Gierula, J., 9028
Gilmore, M. H., 9208
Ginzburg, V. L., 8635
Glasser, L. G., 8823
Glauber, R., 8891
Glockler, G., 8981
Gobrecht, H., 8814
Goldberger, M. L., 8677
Gombás, P., 8969, 8991, 9002–4
Goodell, J. D., 8629–30
Goodman, C., 9121
Goodman, L., 9015
Goto, K., 8683
Götte, H., 9034
Goward, F. K., 9052
Gray, L. H., 9120
Green, H. S., 8689, 8925, 9038
Green, J., 9056
Green, M. S., 8690
Greenhow, J. S., 8640
Grenon, M., 8909
Grenville-Wells, H. J., 9143
Griffin, L. J., 9158
Guernsey, G. L., 9075
Guillaud, C., 8862
Gumprecht, R. O., 8624
Gutenberg, B., 9209
Guth, E., 9043
Gutmann, F., 8710
Gutowsky, H. S., 8940
Gwinn, W. D., 8789
Gyulai, Z., 9149

Hagen, J. P., 8642
Haggis, G. H., 8853
Hahn, D., 8814
Haine, M. E., 8886
Haissinsky, M., 9122
Halpern, O., 9077
Hamermesh, B., 9015
Hanawa, S., 9024
Hanson, W. T., Jr, 9292
Hara, O., 8661
Haringx, J. A., 8692

AUTHOR INDEX—*continued*

Harris, L., 8817
Hartmann, H., 8793
Hashitsume, N., 8849
Haskin, D. M., 9072
Haslam, R. N. H., 9049–50
Hastel, J. B., 8853
Hawkins, G. S., 8640
Hayes, F. N., 8908
Hazard, C., 8637
Hée, A., 9007
Heikens, D., 9085
Heller, B., 8918
Hemmendinger, A., 9048
Hennig, G., 9078–9
Hepburn, N., 8642
Hercock, R. J., 9276
Hermans, J. J., 8988
Hermans, P. H., 9085
Hermges, G., 8701
Herzberger, M., 8770
Hevesy, G., 9251
Hewish, A., 9230
Hibi, T., 9087
Hickmott, T. W., 9114
Hiebert, R. D., 8908
Hill, T. L., 8987
Hillert, M., 9274
Hinde, R. M., 9183
Hinshelwood, C., 9111
Hinzpeter, M., 9219
Hittmair, O., 9060
Hlynka, I., 9098
Hodsman, G. F., 8699
Hodson, A. L., 8927
Hoerni, J., 9163, 9181
Hok, G., 8913
Holland, H. D., 8906
Holmes, D. K., 8972
Holt, R. B., 9008
Hooper, J. E., 9032
Horie, H., 9057
Horie, S., 9042
Hornig, D. F., 8792
Horsley, R. J., 9049
Horton, C. A., 9292
Hosemann, R., 9161
Hough, E. W., 8709
Hoyaux, M., 9036
Hrynkiewicz, A. Z., 9031
Hsu, C. P., 9077
Hubbard, J. C., 8741
Hubbard, T. P., Jr, 9045
Huber, A., 8832
Huber, P., 9074
Hudson, D. E., 8702
Huggins, R. A., 8838
Hummel, V., 9015
Hurley, P. M., 9215
Hutchinson, G. W., 9046
Hutchison, C. A., Jr, 8938
Huxley, L. G. H., 9229

Ida, K., 9058
Ikeda, T., 8740
Imamura, T., 8668
Inokuchi, H., 8867
Inoue, N., 9099–9100
Irving, J., 8990
Ishiwari, R., 9020
Iskraut, R. W., 8656
Ito, D., 8654
Ittner, W. B., III, 9027
Iwata, G., 8622, 8684

Jacobs, J. A., 9045
Jacot, H., 8633
Jansen, C. G. J., 8922
Jeffress, L. A., 9262
Jenkins, H. G., 8809
Jenkins, L. F., 8644
Jobling, A., 8713
Johns, H. E., 9049
Johnson, E. O., 8881
Jones, C., 8701
Jordan, P., 9055

Kagarise, R. E., 8980
Kahan, T., 8674
Kaiser, R., 8787
Kaiser, W., 8788
Kamata, K., 8924
Kambe, K., 8934
Kamefuchi, S., 8672–3
Kamke, D., 8899
Kanekar, C. R., 8942
Kannuluik, W. G., 8831
Kantrowitz, A., 9281
Kaplan, L., 9062
Kaplan, S. H., 8768
Kasemir, H.-W., 9222
Kasparyants, A. A., 8748
Katayama, Y., 8666
Katcoff, S., 9063
Kato, T., 8901
Katz, I., 9234
Katz, R. E., 9234
Keepin, G. R., 9076
Kelly, A., 9165
Kemp, L. A. W., 9271
Khutsishvili, G. R., 9159
Kienberger, C. A., 9013
Kierstead, H. A., 8721
Kimura, K., 9020
Kimura, S., 9020
Kimura, T., 8665
King, D. T., 9032
King, I., 8647
Kinzinger, E., 8893
Kishimoto, T., 8740
Kita, H., 8653
Kjellberg, G., 9214
Klamkin, M. S., 8988
Kleinknecht, K. S., 9221
Klemm, A., 9132
Klinger, H. H., 8636
Knappwost, A., 8714
Kochendörfer, 9096
Kohman, T. P., 9017
Koide, S., 8934
Kondoh, A., 8837
Koppe, H., 8870
Kotani, T., 8678
Koudijs, B., 9290
Kourganoff, V., 9226
Kouts, H. J., 9009
Kowalsky, A., 8938
Kraehenbuehl, J. O., 8766
Krigbaum, W. R., 8715
Krishna Murty, T. S. G., 9141
Krishnamurty, V. G., 8783, 8785–6
Kubanskiĭ, P. N., 8750–1
Kuhl, W., 8757
Kulp, J. L., 8906, 9216
Kumm, A., 9244
Kurath, D., 9014
Kuss, E., 9105–6
Kwal, B., 9068
Kynch, G. J., 8676

Laffineur, M., 9226
Lalos, G. T., 8833
Lane, J. A., 8855
Lange-Hesse, G., 8963
Lasheen, M. A., 9197
Latham, D., 8734
Lauer, J. L., 8812
Lauterjung, K. H., 8903
Lawrence, A. S. C., 8713
Lawrence, W. L., 8858
Lax, M., 8971
Lazarev, B. G., 8944
Lazarus, D., 9082
Le Bail, H., 9122
Lecolazet, R., 9007
Lecomte, J., 9130
Le Couteur, K. J., 9040
Ledinegg, E., 8951
Lee, Po, 8794
Lefort, M., 9122
Legouix, J.-P., 9263
Legrand, C., 9138, 9168
Lehnert, B., 8719
Leland, W. T., 9048
Lele, S. R., 9248
Lennander, S., 9206
Lennard-Jones, J. E., 9000
Leveque, A., 9066
Levin, B. M., 8769
Levine, J., 9221
Levy, S., 8704
Libby, W. F., 9214
Lieneweg, F., 8840
Lindqvist, I., 9191
Lindström, G., 9030
Lipscomb, W. N., 9190, 9199
Lipson, H., 9170, 9176
Livingston, R. S., 8896
Lochet, R., 8974
Longchamp, J. P., 9059
Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 8985
Loosjes, R., 8922
Lord, J. J., 9072
Lord, R. C., 8979
Lorenz, E., 8793
Lottermoser, W., 8760
Louisfert, J., 9135
Loveberg, R. H., 9076
Lyon, D. N., 8861

Ma, S. T., 8675
Machida, S., 8678, 8682, 9051
Machin, K. E., 8634
McClure, D. S., 8811
McClurg, G. O., 9089
McCusker, C. B. A., 9039
McDonald, T. R. R., 9201
McDowall, I., 9145
McGarvey, B. R., 8940
McGowan, F. K., 9016
McKeag, A. H., 8809
McLoughlin, J. R., 8705
Maddock, A. G., 9056, 9123
Makiej, B., 9067
Malter, L., 8881
Mandelkern, L., 8715
Mandleberg, C. J., 9026
Manfredi, A., 9252
Marin Górriz, A., 9118
Markov, G. T., 8956
Marsh, R. E., 9182
Marx, G., 8655
Massie, D. S., 8730
Mathieson, A. McL., 9198
Mathieu, J. P., 9192
Matthias, B. T., 9144
Matyáš, Z., 8968
Maxwell, A. E., 9210
Mayburg, S., 8858
Mayerl, M., 8799
Mayo, C. G., 8758
Medicus, G., 8880
Mehrotra, R. R., 8965
Mellen, R. H., 8762
Menzel, E., 9083
Merrifield, R. E., 8979
Merz, W. J., 9144
Messel, H., 8925, 9038–9
Metson, G. H., 8921
Meyer, E., 8757
Middleton, R., 9047
Miki, H., 9091
Milazzo, G., 8781
Miles, V. G., 9247
Miller, E., 9272
Miller, O. E., 8767
Milosavljević, D. M., 8726
Milosavljević, L., 8726
Mimura, Y., 8665
Minami, S., 9053
Mitchell, A. C. G., 9011
Mitchell, E. W. J., 9199
Mitchell, G., 8884
Miwa, H., 8901
Miyake, K., 9020
Miyatake, O., 8989
Miyazawa, H., 8998
Miyazima, T., 9024
Mohanty, S. R., 8711
Mole, R. H., 9266
Momin, A. U., 8778
Morand, M., 8926
Morison, J. R., 8722
Morrish, A. H., 9032
Mortier, M., 9285
Mortimore, D. M., 9139
Morton, H. S., 9097
Moses, H. E., 9224
Mott, G. R., 9075
Motulevich, G. P., 8746
Mourmant, P., 8889
Moussa, A., 8890
Mukerji, A., 9019
Mulholland, G. I., 9017
Müller, R., 8952
Mullin, C. J., 9043
Mulvey, T., 8886
Munson, W. A., 9261
Murai, T., 8982
Myers, R. J., 8789

Nabarro, F. R. N., 9992
Nadai, A., 9207
Nagamiya, T., 8856, 9152
Nagy, E., 8801, 8810
Nakajima, S., 8718, 8837
Nakamura, S., 8678, 9022
Nakamura, T., 8688
Nambu, Y., 8664, 8669
Narayanan Nambirar, V. P., 9277
Naumann, A., 9134
Neale, D. M., 9276
Nedospasov, A. V., 8744
Nelson, B. K., 9075
Nelson, E. B., 9045
Neubauer, R., 9237
Neubert, U., 8877
Neuert, H., 8915
Neugebauer, T., 8695, 8973
Newell, R. R., 9272
Newhall, S. M., 9253
Newton, A. S., 8916
Nicolet, M., 8700
Niebuhr, J., 8859
Nijssen, L., 9190
Nishihara, T., 9091
Nishijima, K., 8682
Nishimura, J., 8924
Nishino, M., 9137
Nishiyama, T., 8869
Nitta, I., 9172
Njegovan, V. N., 8846
Nomoto, O., 8740
Norinder, H., 9242–3, 9245
Nowacki, W., 9195

O'Brien, M. P., 8722
Occhialini, G., 9284
Okaya, Y., 9172
Okazaki, A., 8967
Oliver, R., 9271
Ōno, Y., 8660
Oort, J. H., 8638
Osberg, W. E., 8792
Oshida, T., 8901
Oshima, Y., 9125
Ostrowski, W., 8900
Otero, J. M., 9258
Otpushchennikov, N. F., 8743
Ouweltjes, J. L., 8808
Özdoğan, B., 8747

Pac Yul Pong, 8679
Padmanabhan, V. M., 9196
Paghis, I., 8953

AUTHOR INDEX—*continued*

Palm, E., 8839
Palmer, L. S., 8854
Paneth, F. A., 9005
Pardillo, F., 9193
Parker, G. M., 8626
Parking, P. H., 8759
Parkus, H., 8693
Pastor, R. C., 8938
Patnaik, J. K., 8784
Pauling, L., 9182
Paunts, R., 8687
Pearcey, T., 8631
Peard, M. G., 9111
Pearson, M. D., 8959
Pearson, R. G., 8729
Peckham, R. H., 9260
Pélegrin, M., 9220
Penfold, B. R., 9200
Peoples, S. R., 8959
Perkins, D. T., 9218
Perlman, I., 9044
Pernoux, E., 9203
Peshkin, M., 8994
Petralia, S., 8742
Philbert, G., 8897
Phillips, J. G., 8984
Phillips, R. D., 8902
Pícha, J., 8649
Plass, G. N., 9241
Pobeguin, T., 9135
Poincelet, P., 8955
Po Lee, 8794
Pollack, I., 8749, 8753
Pollard, J., 8734
Pong Yul Pac, 8679
Potts, R. B., 9039
Powell, P. G., 9280
Power, E. A., 9071
Prasad, M., 8942
Preiswerk, P., 9019
Press, F., 9213
Prigogine, I., 8847
Pringle, R. W., 9064
Pujolle, J., 8761
Pyarelal, 8999

Rabinowicz, E., 9104
Radvanyi, P., 9012
Ram, G. J., 9093
Ramaiah, N. A., 8882
Rank, D. H., 8980
Rapoport, G. H., 8960
Raynor, G. V., 9156
Rayski, J., 8659
Reid, A. F., 8904
Reissner, E., 8694
Revelle, R., 9210
Reynolds, S. E., 9238
Rhodes, R. G., 9142
Rideau, G., 8674
Rikitake, T., 9211
Rim, M., 9128
Ringo, G. R., 9062
Ríus, A., 9118
Rix, H. D., 8980
Robbins, M. C., 8904
Roberts, A., 9075
Robin, S., 8866
Robinson, K., 9186
Robinson, T. S., 8780
Rögener, H., 8872
Rogers, G. L., 8827
Roll, I. B., 8838
Romans, P. A., 9139
Rose, D. J., 8954
Rosen, P. S., 9259
Rosenbaum, E. J., 8812
Rossel, J., 8805
Roubine, E., 8777
Roulston, K. I., 9064
Rouse, R. O., 9254
Rousset, A., 8974
Rowlands, S., 9250
Rozovskiĭ, M. I., 9094
Ruch, E., 8952
Rudenko, N. S., 8944
Rutishauser, H., 8625
Rzewuski, J., 8657–8

Saeki, K., 8681
Sáez, A., 8826
St Clair, H. W., 8696
Saitô, Y., 9054
Sakai, W., 9109
Sakata, S., 8672
Samuel, E., 9284
Sanatani, S., 8782
Sánchez del Río, C., 9065
Sangster, D. F., 9124
Sartor, J. D., 9234
Sastri, V. D. P., 8935
Satoh, T., 9041
Sauberer, F., 9235
Saunders, W., 9272
Savedoff, M. P., 8646
Saxena, A. P., 8882
Saxton, J. A., 8855
Schein, M., 9072
Schendell, G., 8828
Scheraga, H. A., 8715
Schiess, J., 8763, 8765
Schnepp, O., 8811
Scholes, W. E., 8759
Schomaker, V., 8891
Schottky, W., 8864
Schröder, M., 8843
Schuch, R. L., 8908
Schwetzoff, V., 8866
Scott, J. M. C., 9001
Seeliger, R., 8919
Seely, B. K., 9223
Seiyama, T., 9109
Sells, R. E., 8621
Selwood, P. W., 9114
Semm, K., 9133
Seraphin, B., 8868
Shallamach, A., 9102
Shamanna, T. G., 9084
Shapiro, M. M., 8928
Sher, R., 9009
Shimazu, H., 8661
Shimizu, M., 8837
Shoemaker, D. P., 9182
Shooter, K. V., 9103–4
Shuler, K. E., 9113
Siegel, S., 9188
Siegert, A. J. F., 8994
Siksna, R., 9242–3
Simha, R., 8712
Simmons, L. M., 8710
Simons, J. H., 8898
Singh, L., 8639
Six, W., 8933
Slichter, L. B., 8949
Sliepcevich, C. M., 8624
Slifkin, L., 9082
Smirnov, L. V., 8986
Smith, F. G., 8634
Smith, J. J., 8950
Smith, P. B., 8943
Socher, H., 9240
Soejima, T., 8962
Soeya, T., 8735
Solandt, D. Y., 9259
Solís, M., 9255, 9258
Somayajulu, Y. V., 8964, 9227
Spencer, R. H., 8941
Spendlove, M. J., 8696
Stech, B., 9010
Steckelmacher, W., 8733
Steiger, N., 9283
Steiner, J., 9119
Stevens, K. W. H., 8937
Stiller, B., 8928
Stöckmann, F., 8807
Stora, C., 9167
Street, R., 8943
Struss, F., 8874
Stubbs, F. J., 9111
Studinovski, J., 8912
Sugawara, M., 8663
Summers-Gill, R. G., 9050
Sunakawa, S., 8668
Suura, H., 8665
Swamy, S. R., 9084
Szpor, S., 9246

Tabor, D., 9103
Tai, C. T., 9047
Takahashi, Y., 8662
Takayanagi, K., 9110
Takebe, H., 8687
Takeda, G., 8671, 8681
Takeno, H., 8651
Takéuchi, Y., 9187
Talmi, I., 8996
Tamura, T., 9051, 9057
Tanikawa, Y., 8681, 8685
Taniuti, T., 8681
Tantry, B. A. P., 9249
Tarasov, V. V., 8842
Tasaki, I., 9263
Taschek, R. F., 9048
Taube, H., 8727
Tauer, K. J., 9199
Taylor, D., 9269
Taylor, H. W., 9064
Taylor, L. S., 8888
Tchan, Y. T., 8825
Teillac, J., 9029
Ter-Pogossian, M., 9027
Terrell, O. D., 8702
Tharrats, J. M., 9065
Théron, S., 8822
Thie, J. A., 9043
Thompson, A. H., 9223
Thomsen, J. S., 8970
Thomson, D. M., 9046
Thorn, R. N., 9008
Thulin, S., 9018
Tiedema, T. J., 9148
Tomizuka, T., 9082
Tomozawa, Y., 9022–3
Tournay, M., 8887
Trimpi, R. L., 9281
Trocheris, M., 8997, 9025
Troy, D. J., 8823
Tryon, L. E., 9216
Tsuya, N., 8932
Tsuzuki, Y., 9042
Tucker, M. J., 8627
Tyabji, S. F. B., 8945
Tzara, C., 8912

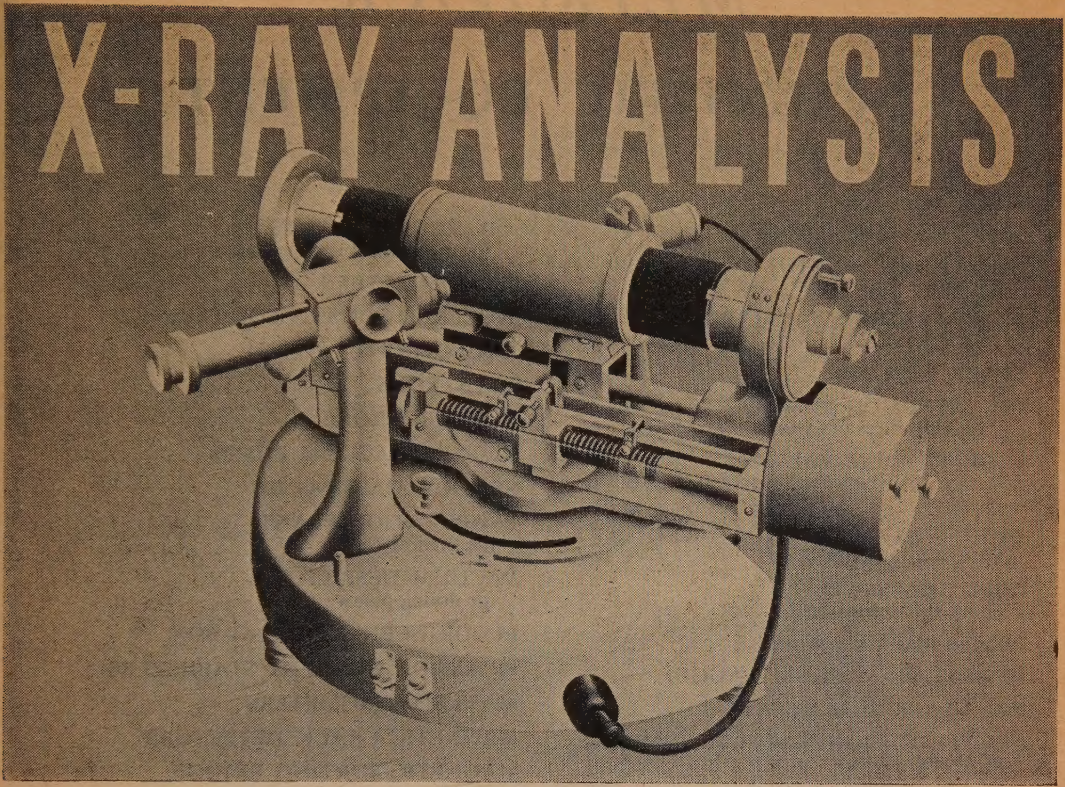
Uchida, Y., 8791
Udin, H., 8838
Ueda, R., 9184–5
Ueta, M., 8790
Ullman, R., 8988
Umezawa, H., 8662, 8672–3
Umezawa, M., 8678, 9022–3
Urban, G., 8874
Urban, P., 8951
Usui, T., 8934
Utiyama, R., 8668

Vaidya, P. C., 8650
Valentin, R., 8897
van Bavel, C. H. M., 8731
van Calker, J., 8851
Vand, V., 9194
van den Brink, G., 9257
van der Borght, R. F. E., 8645
Vanderhaeghe, G., 9286
van Gerven, L., 8871
van Itterbeek, A., 8871
van Meighem, J., 9233
Van Rennes, A. B., 8911
Vasilfff, H. D., 8841
Ven Horst, H., 8981
Venkataraman, S., 8773
Verdaguer, F., 9065
Vergnoux, A. M., 8822
Verkin, B. I., 8944
Vermaesen, L., 9285
Veverka, A., 8918
Viallard, R., 8909
Vink, H. J., 8922
Viswanath, G., 8796
Vodar, B., 8866
Vogel, T., 8755
Volchok, H. L., 8906
von Engel, A., 8732
v. Fragstein, C., 8800
v. Laue, M., 9162
Vonnegut, B., 9237
Vose, W., 9145

Wagner, L., 8875
Waldron, M. B., 9156
Walker, W. E., 9097
Waltner, A. W., 8731
Waniek, R. W., 9008
Waring, C. E., 8941
Warren, R. L., 9136
Warshaw, H. D., 8706
Watanabé, Y., 9054
Webb, F. J., 8836
Weber, A. H., 8698
Webster, W. M., 8881
Wehner, G., 8880
Weidinger, A., 9085
Weinstein, W., 8772
Weiss, J., 9126
Weissler, G. L., 8794
Weisz, P. B., 9115
Wells, R. J., 8754
Welsh, H. K., 9198
West, D., 9026
Weston, R. E., Jr, 9108
Weyssenhoff, J., 8652
Wheatley, B. M., 9270
Whelan, J. M., 8861
Wheland, G. W., 8938
White, R. E., 9259
Whitehead, W. L., 9121
Whitmer, R. M., 8961
Whytlaw-Gray, R., 8730
Wiener, F. M., 9261
Wieninger, L., 9154
Wilhelmi, Z., 9073
Wilkins, J. J., 9052
Wilkinson, D. H., 8905, 8907
Wilkinson, K. R., 8836
Wilks, J., 8836
Williams, R. W., 8626
Wilmshurst, B., 9107
Wilson, H. A., 8992
Wilson, J. G., 9069
Wilson, R. H., Jr, 8835
Wilzbach, K. E., 9062
Winand, L., 9287
Winkler, H., 9117
Woeste, K., 8995
Wood, E. A., 9144
Woolfson, M. M., 9170
Woolley, J. C., 8943
Wooster, W. A., 9163, 9181
Worthley, B. W., 9270
Wright, J., 9124
Wu, T.-Y., 8977, 9224

Yadav, H. N., 8894
Yagi, H., 8791
Yamaguchi, S., 9086
Yamaguchi, Y., 8669–70, 9054
Yamaguti, T., 9137
Yamaka, E., 8920
Yamashita, S., 9020
Yamazaki, K., 8680
Yih, C. S., 9231–2
Yoshida, S., 9057
Yoshimura, T., 8687
Yosida, K., 8931
Yuasa, K., 9020
Yul Pong Pac, 8679

Zachariasen, W. H., 9164, 9179–80



THE UNICAM WEISSENBERG

This adaptable instrument provides the means for taking orientation photographs, oscillation photographs and both equatorial and equi-inclination normal and inclined beam Weissenberg photographs. The camera movement is synchronised with the oscillation of the goniometer head so that 2° crystal rotation corresponds to 1 mm camera traverse. Oscillation can be varied from 10° to 220° and the angle of incidence of the X-ray beam up to ±40° from the normal.

Other Unicam Crystallographic Instruments include single crystal oscillation and rotation goniometers, room and high temperature powder cameras and two circle and horizontal circle optical goniometers.

The Unicam General Crystallographic Catalogue describing these instruments in detail and indicating their applications will gladly be sent on request.

UNICAM

UNICAM INSTRUMENTS (CAMBRIDGE) LTD · ARBURY WORKS · CAMBRIDGE

U112R

METROVICK

SCIENTIFIC EQUIPMENT

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES

PHOSPHORUS PENTOXIDE VAPOUR TRAPS

GLOW DISCHARGE VACUUM INDICATOR

SPARK TEST SET

OIL DIFFUSION PUMPS
7 to 3,500 litres per sec.

HIGH VACUUM VALVES
½″ to 20″ diameter, manually or power operated

HIGH VACUUM PIPEWORK AND FLANGED JOINTS

COLD TRAPS—CO_2—
liquid air—refrigerated

PIRANI VACUUM GAUGE

IONISATION VACUUM GAUGE

PIRANI VACUUM RELAYS

COMPLETE HIGH VACUUM PUMPING PLANTS

LIQUID FLOW RELAYS

VACUUM FURNACES

HIGH VACUUM COATING PLANT
for aluminising, or for blooming optics

VACUUM COLD WATER DEGASSING EQUIPMENT

GEISLER TUBE
showing how an electrical discharge is affected by varying degrees of vacuum

HIGH SPEED RECURRENT WAVE-FORM MONITOR

OIL STRIPPER UNITS
for mechanical vacuum pumps

PERMEAMETERS

NUCLEAR PHYSICS EQUIPMENT

CYCLOTRONS

BETATRONS

SYNCHROTRONS

ROTARY VACUUM PUMPS

SHADOW CASTING JIG

EVAPORATION PLANT
for shadow casting

VACUUM DESICCATOR
for drying plates

FLUORESCENT VIEWING BOX

PRECISION CURRENT STABILIZERS

MASS SPECTROMETERS

MAGNETIC CRACK DETECTORS

MAGNETIC SORTING BRIDGE

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION CAMERA

CREEP TESTING EQUIPMENT

H.V. LABORATORY EQUIPMENT

LARGE ELECTROMAGNETS

FREEZE DRYING EQUIPMENTS

S. BAND TEST BENCH

S. and X. BAND SPECTROMETER

TRANSVA METER
for measurement of kVA demand

The films "Research in Engineering" and "The Electron Microscope" are available to interested organizations.

Applications should be made to the Publicity Department, address below.

METROPOLITAN-VICKERS ELECTRICAL CO. LTD., TRAFFORD PARK, MANCHESTER 17
Member of the A.E.I. group of companies

METROVICK Equipment for Science and Industry

C/Z901

Three publications of interest to readers of

‘SCIENCE ABSTRACTS’

PHILIPS TECHNICAL REVIEW

A monthly publication dealing with technical problems relating to processes and investigations on Radio and Television, Lighting, Electronics, X-Ray and other allied subjects. 32 pages per issue. Size 11½″ x 8″. Published in English, French, German and Dutch. Subscription: 21/- per annum (post free).

PHILIPS RESEARCH REPORTS

A publication containing physical, chemical and technical papers, relating to the theoretical and experimental research work carried out in the various Philips laboratories. Philips Research Reports are published in volumes of six issues, each of about 80 pages. Size 9″ x 6″. Published in English and French. Subscription: 26/- per annum (post free).

COMMUNICATION NEWS

A publication, issued at varying intervals, on transmitters, transmitting valves, line telephony, line telegraphy, and automatic telephony. 32 pages per issue. Size 11½″ x 8″. Subscription: 14/- per four issues (post free).

All enquiries regarding subscriptions should be addressed to:

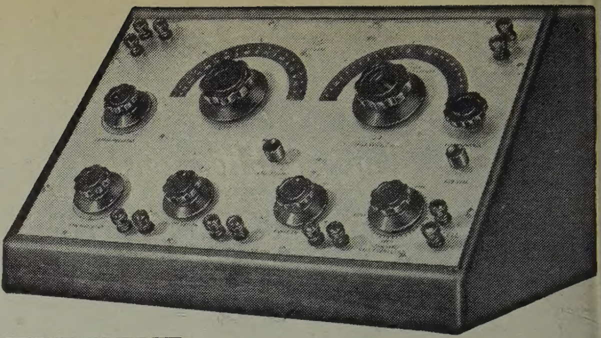
PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT

PHILIPS ELECTRICAL LTD.

CENTURY HOUSE, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2

RADIO & TELEVISION RECEIVERS · TUNGSTEN, FLUORESCENT, BLENDED & DISCHARGE LAMPS & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT · ‘PHILISHAVE’ ELECTRIC DRY SHAVERS · CYCLE DYNAMO LIGHTING SETS · ‘PHOTOFLUX’ FLASHBULBS · HIGH-FREQUENCY HEATING GENERATORS · X-RAY EQUIPMENT FOR ALL PURPOSES ELECTRO-MEDICAL APPARATUS · ARC & RESISTANCE WELDING PLANT & ELECTRODES · ELECTRONIC MEASURING INSTRUMENTS · MAGNETIC FILTERS · BATTERY CHARGERS & RECTIFIERS · SOUND AMPLIFYING INSTALLATIONS · CINEMA PROJECTORS · RECORDING APPARATUS

DEC 22 1962



UNIVERSAL PRECISION POTENTIOMETER

Cat. No. S.A.7565

Fifty years' experience of Scientific Instrument Manufacture goes into the making of the Pye Universal Precision Potentiometer. It is checked against laboratory standards which are thoroughly aged and proved. Only the best materials are used and the coils are fully impregnated, scientifically heat-treated, and well aged. With a coverage of 0 to 1.75 volts D.C., an accuracy of ±0.02% and reading down to 1 microvolt on its lowest range, this Potentiometer is an extremely versatile instrument. We will gladly send a detailed description upon request.

SPECIAL FEATURES

Special device for standardization, obviating necessity for altering dial settings.

Negative range of 500 μV provided.

Easily-read dials and scales.

Compartment for accumulator and cell.

Three pairs of test terminals.

Slow motion device for final adjustment.

EARLY DELIVERY OF
A LIMITED QUANTITY

OUR LATEST CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS IS AVAILABLE.

SCIENTIFIC PYE INSTRUMENTS

W. G. PYE & CO. LTD., GRANTA WORKS, CAMBRIDGE

Copyright

Obtainable from THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, SAVOY PLACE, LONDON, W.C.2.
Printed by UNWIN BROTHERS LIMITED, WOKING AND LONDON